MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.

Public Document No. 7

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1923

Publication of this Document
approved by the
Commission on Administration and Finance

CONTENTS

PAGE

Register of the Massachusetts National Guard.....90
Armories 92
Report of the Adjutant General..... 2
Report of the Armory Commission.....12
Report of the Intelligence Section..... 8
Report of the Military Service Commission..... 9
Report of the State Inspector.....29
Report of the State Judge Advocate.....15
Report of the State Ordnance Officer.....30
Report of the State Quartermaster.....16
Report of the State Surgeon.....14
Report of the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer.....24
Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard.....39
Retired Officers (Naval) Massachusetts National Guard.....84

ANNUAL REPORT

Dec. 31, 1923.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 27, Chapter 33, of the General Laws, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1923.

Appended are the reports of the Chiefs of Departments, Staff Corps, and the Armory Commission.

Enrolled Militia.

On December 31, 1923, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 693,497. This shows an increase of 7,641 over 1922.

The National Guard.

The reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard has continued to progress, although somewhat more slowly than heretofore. On December 31, 1922, there were 134 units federally recognized; 21 units have been federally recognized this year, making the total number at present 155.

Up to this year we have managed to keep a little ahead of the schedule required by the Militia Bureau on June 30th of each year, but this year, largely owing to the great number of expirations of the three-year enlistments, we fell a little behind. Our strength on June 30, 1923, should have been 9100 officers and men, while we only succeeded in obtaining 8808 officers and men.

Of the allotment made to Massachusetts, there has been organized and federally recognized —

1 division headquarters, less
- 1 headquarters and military police company,
- 1 light tank company,
- 1 motorcycle company, and
- 1 ordnance maintenance company.

2 infantry brigades, less
- 8 units in the 182d infantry,

1 field artillery brigade,
1 regiment of engineers,
1 infantry division train,
1 ambulance company,
1 field hospital company,
1 division signal company,
1 division air service.

The organization of army troops consists of —

1 regimental headquarters and service troops, cavalry,
1 squadron of cavalry,
12 companies of coast artillery,

and as special allotment —

1 machine gun battalion (anti-aircraft),
1 separate battalion of infantry (colored).

It is expected that the infantry regiment will have completed its organization in the early part of the coming year. The medical regiment also is expected to be completed at the same time.

All organizations have performed their fifteen day tour of camp duty. The Division, less the Engineers, and one regiment of field artillery and Air Service, performed its tour at Camp Devens as a Division.

The Engineers performed part of their duty at Hanover and the last five days at Devens with the Division.

But one regiment of field artillery could function at Camp Devens at a time, on account of the lack of horses and also insufficient range for artillery practice.

The tour of duty at Devens was very successful.

The poor facilities for artillery firing are a severe handicap to the artillery, and as this is an expensive branch of the service to maintain, every effort should be made by the United States authorities to arrange for sufficient land at Devens to permit proper artillery training.

The 102d Field Artillery followed the division period for its tour of duty and obtained as much training as the facilities would permit.

The 2d Separate Battalion Infantry also performed their camp duty at Devens at the same time as the 102d Field Artillery.

These camps were successful and good work was accomplished. Inspecting officers reported very favorably on all organizations.

The Cavalry performed their duty at Wakefield Rifle Range, where much was accomplished in instruction in rifle practice, and the balance of their camp duty at the Rhode Island State Camp Ground, Quonsett Point, Rhode Island. The inspection reports show that the tour of duty was of great advantage to the command.

The 211th Artillery (1st Corps Cadets) performed its tour of duty at Fort Terry, Long Island Sound, and the instruction which was received was of great benefit to the command. The work with the anti-aircraft machine guns in shooting at balloons received commendation from instructors and inspectors.

The Coast Artillery Corps performed its tour of duty at Fort H. G. Wright, Long Island Sound. This was the first time in many years that the regiment, as a whole, had drilled together, and this tour did a great deal to strengthen the morale and regimental ésprit. Very favorable reports were received from inspectors on this tour of duty.

The 101st Observation Squadron performed their duty at Mineola, Long Island, as heretofore, and did good work. At the conclusion of this tour of duty nine new planes were issued to the Squadron and delivered at the home station at Jeffries Point, East Boston.

This Squadron has developed a remarkable ésprit and has done excellent work under a severe handicap of insufficient equipment. Now that they have two hangars erected at the Flying Field at Jeffries Point, East Boston, opportunities for training are much better. They still lack adequate quarters for the personnel, and an amount of money to remedy this defect has been asked for in the budget.

For the first time in many years Massachusetts put into camp at Devens an infantry division, complete, except for a few minor headquarters units. Reports on the camp speak very highly of the work performed.

The Secretary of War, the Chief, Militia Bureau, and Chief of Infantry all visited the camp and expressed themselves as much pleased with what they saw.

Recommendations have been made to the War Department in regard to retention of a sufficient area at Camp Devens to train the National Guard troops of the 1st Corps Area, and through the co-operation of The Adjutants General of the New England States and the Division Commander, we were able to secure a conference with the Secretary of War at Devens where the necessary facilities for the training of the National Guard of this Area could be easily obtained. Both the Secretary of War and the Chief of the Militia Bureau were heartily in accord with the views of the State Adjutants General and the Division Commander, and as a result of this conference a suitable area has been set aside for the training of all the National Guard troops of New England. A small expenditure each year on necessary repairs will afford sufficient quarters and adequate facilities, except for the field artillery, for many years to come. The field artillery must have more land for range firing. This land should be leased at once, as Congress has refused to appropriate the necessary money for purchasing land.

All camps were visited by The Adjutant General, the State Inspector or his representative, the State Judge Advocate and the State Quartermaster.

Some officers of the Massachusetts National Guard still seem to be unable to appreciate property responsibility. Those who are lax in this respect will suffer both in their pockets and on their efficiency records.

There have been fires in two armories during the year, both of which were undoubtedly due to careless smokers.

More stringent rules have been adopted with reference to smoking in armories and officers and men are charged with the duty of carrying out the new regulations.

On April 28th the battle ribbons of the 104th Infantry were attached to their colors in the Hall of Flags in the presence of His Excellency, the Governor, and a large number of the former officers and men of the regiment. This event was of more than passing interest, as the 104th Infantry was the first American regiment to be decorated by a foreign government.

The board of officers appointed to recommend changes in the regulations for the use of armories has reported, and new regulations have been issued. It is too soon yet to pass judgment upon the results. It is believed, however, that time will show an advantage to the National Guard units in armories.

Owing to a press of legislation last year, it was not possible to take up the changes recommended in the militia law, but this matter will receive attention from the Legislature early in the coming session.

It is gratifying to note that the military department has been able to do its share towards the gradual reduction in the size of State appropriations. Taking 1915 as the year for a comparison (and 1915 is selected as being the last full year of State military work before the war), the figures show that with a total military appropriation for a force of 7,000 officers and men, the cost per soldier was $161.69. The total military budget for 1924, based on a strength of 10,701 officers and men, shows a cost per soldier of $92.08.

While there are many things that the National Guard still needs, it is believed better policy to acquire them gradually and keep the military budget within reasonable bounds, than to attempt to obtain them all at once at a large increase in the budget.

The Guard is functioning well and is not seriously handicapped by going slowly.

During the year 54 men have been discharged to enlist in the Army, 72 to enlist in the Navy, 8 to enlist in the Marine Corps and 5 to enlist in the Coast Guard.

Rifle Shooting.

During this year we were able to give more thorough and more general instruction in rifle practice than ever before. With this end in view, there was established at Wakefield Rifle Range a camp of rifle instruction which was carried on for ten days in August and which proved very successful. The Rifle Team was selected from those who attended this camp, and, during the annual competitions at Camp Perry, Ohio, maintained the high standard in marksmanship which Massachusetts has always held.

The team this year took fourth place out of 66 entries in the contest for the Hilton Trophy, and many high places in individual matches. Massachusetts had two men on the National Guard team in the United Services Match.

A very successful State Competition was held at Wakefield in October at which suitable prizes were given to both organizations and individuals. The Tri-Color was won by the 101st Infantry. Excellent scores were the order of the day and much general interest was demonstrated.

The practice inaugurated last year of holding an Indoor Tournament in the armories during the winter months, using the .22″ caliber rifle, was continued with very good results, and a similar match is being arranged for the coming season.

The officers of the Ordnance Department have given much time and attention to their duties at the various camps, inspecting indoor and outdoor ranges, and investigating prospective rifle clubs desirous of joining the National Rifle Association.

The question of a suitable range within a reasonable distance of Boston is a matter that needs immediate attention. By far the greater part of the National Guard is located in the eastern portion of the State, and while for many years the Guard has been able to obtain shooting facilities at the Bay State Military Rifle Association Range at Wakefield, there is a possibility that this property may be disposed of in the near future. Should this occur, the Guard in the metropolitan district will be without range facilities. A board of officers, appointed to investigate the question of a suitable range, has recommended that

the State purchase the Wakefield Range. An appropriation was asked for in the budget last year for this purpose but was stricken out. This is a matter of great importance, since a soldier who does not know how to shoot is of little worth.

New Armory.

The new Quincy Armory is rapidly nearing completion. The contractors are now engaged on the finishing work and the building will probably be ready for occupancy early in March.

The Armory is well situated on the corner of Hancock Street and Furnace Brook Parkway, about five minutes' walk from the center of the city.

The Armory lot is surrounded on two sides by land held by the Metropolitan District Commission and on the third side by land occupied by the "Dorothy Q. House."

The building will be a credit to the State and to the city.

Official Visits.

Among the distinguished guests of the Commonwealth during the past year were Premier P. T. Veniot of New Brunswick and Premier E. H. Armstrong of Nova Scotia, Vice Admiral Sir William Culme-Seymour of His British Majesty's Navy, Chief Justice William H. Taft of the United States Supreme Court, General Henri Gouraud of the French Army, and General Josef Haller of the Polish Army.

Certificates of World War Service.

The number of applications for World War certificates amounted to 27,055.

There have been 24,542 certificates issued and the remaining 2,513 are either in process or awaiting official records from Washington.

This is an increase in certificates issued since 1922 of 3,024.

World War Record Division.

Practically all World War records have now been received from the War and Navy Departments, only a comparatively few individual records remaining to be furnished. Records already received total approximately 199,000. This does not include the records of those who served in the allied forces. At the present time we have records of about 250 Massachusetts men who had such service and expect to have a fairly accurate record before the work is completed.

The work of typing permanent record cards is progressing slowly, due to the inaccurate and incomplete condition of the records received from Washington. It has been found that about 27 per cent. of the Army records and a much larger percentage of the Navy records must be returned or referred to their respective departments at Washington for correction or completion. These inaccuracies are traceable to the large number of inexperienced employees at Washington who worked under pressure to accomplish the task of preparing card records for the several States within a limited time.

There is a steady demand for certificates of war service from many sources and for various purposes. During the year approximately 4,400 certificates of service have been issued, and about 800 certificates of registration under the selective service law have been furnished to aliens seeking to become American citizens.

Many cities and towns, organizations, and societies throughout the State are sending to this office lists of names to be checked to show their eligibility for a place on some honor roll, tablet or for some other historical purpose.

All this incidental work tends to retard the work of preparing in permanent form the records of Massachusetts soldiers, sailors and marines, which is the main purpose of this section.

Philippine Records.

The total number of records of Philippine service secured so far amount to 4,433. This is divided as follows:—records of Volunteers, 1,841; records of Navy, 2,277; records of Marine Corps, 315. This practically completes the records of Volunteers, leaving the Army records to be secured. The Navy records are complete and the Marine Corps records have been secured to the

letter F. There still remain the balance of the Marine Corps and the Army records to be obtained. This is a slow and laborious work, as the records of all men who saw service during the period of the Philippine War have to be gone over to determine whether or not they come from Massachusetts.

Intelligence Section.

The Intelligence Section has continued to do good work, particularly in the instruction of the intelligence personnel of the Guard. There has been a large increase in the number of cases referred to this Section for investigation during the past year. The personnel of the Section has been reduced and the personnel of the Intelligence Section of the Guard has been used as far as possible in this work.

Archives Division.

The Chief of the Archives Division reports that over 200 letters relating to military historical matters have been referred to this Division, data relating to the same looked up, and answers returned.

More than 100 requests for Revolutionary records have been received and referred to the Honorable Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Nearly 1,400 records of service of men who served in the Civil and Spanish-American Wars have been made out and issued, in the majority of cases for Pension or State Aid purposes.

A great many records have been looked up of individuals who served as commissioned officers in the Massachusetts Militia or Massachusetts Volunteer Militia between 1781 and the outbreak of the Civil War.

Outline sketches of the history of at least 75 of the older units of the Militia of the Commonwealth have been prepared and filed for reference. Requests for such outline sketches are coming to this Division with increasing frequency. This work requires much time but the results are valuable.

Photostat copies of the rolls of the members of the Massachusetts Militia, who were called into service during the suppression of Shay's Rebellion, have been secured from the Archives of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. These sheets, 1,090 in number, will, when bound, form a valuable addition to the records of this office. With these, the office now has the records of all wars in which Massachusetts men have participated since the office was organized in 1782.

All the Navy Department Letters, which fill 46 volumes and on which a great many of our Civil War Naval records are based, have been carefully re-bound, together with 39 volumes of Adjutant General's Reports, official records, etc.—86 volumes in all, during the present fiscal year. These, with 154 volumes previously reported, make a total of 240 volumes which have been bound, re-bound, or repaired during the past five years.

The above work, together with many other items not here listed, has been done in addition to that of superintending the preparation of the Civil War Records for publication, a report on which has already been submitted.

Schedule of Volumes Bound During the Fiscal Year 1923, Military Archives Division, The Adjutant General's Office.

	Volumes
Navy Department Letters	46
Official Records	8
Boston Directories, 1860 to 1866, inclusive	7
Reports of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts	4
Synonyms of Volunteer Organizations of the U. S.	2
Massachusetts Register and Military Record, 1862	1
Adjutant General's Reports, Civil War Period	15
Records of Massachusetts Volunteers (Civil War)	2
Rolls of New Hampshire Volunteers	1
Total	86

Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Spanish-American War.

By legislative enactment the celebration of the 25th Anniversary of the Spanish-American War was provided for this year and the disbursement of the appropriation was placed upon this Department.

The celebration consisted of a parade of the survivors of the Massachusetts organizations who participated in the war, together with such members of the United Spanish War Veterans who enlisted in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps from Massachusetts.

The parade took place on October 12th, Columbus Day, and was made up of survivors of the 2nd, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and the Massachusetts Naval Militia parading as organizations, with large delegations from the Association of the United Spanish War Veterans.

At the conclusion of the parade the column assembled in the Cadet Armory and were addressed by His Excellency, the Governor, and the Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge.

The celebration was successfully carried out, and there was a large attendance from the members of the Massachusetts organizations who participated in the War.

Death of the President.

On August 2, 1923, the whole country was saddened by the death of President Warren G. Harding.

A most impressive funeral was held at the Capitol in Washington and the Commonwealth was represented by His Excellency, Governor Channing H. Cox, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House and The Adjutant General.

Suitable military salutes were fired on Boston Common by a detail from the 101st Field Artillery on the day of the Funeral, and the colors on all State buildings were flown at half-staff until the conclusion of the Funeral Ceremonies at Marion, Ohio.

Army Instructors.

Most of the Army Instructors assigned to Massachusetts have been relieved during the latter part of the year, owing to details to schools or other duties, and their places have been taken by new Instructors assigned to duty with our National Guard.

We now have seven instructors for infantry, three for field artillery, three for coast artillery, one for engineers, one for cavalry, one for air service, one for signal company, one for the medical department and two for the quartermaster corps.

The same high type of instructors has been maintained and these enthusiastic officers are a great help to the Guard and are doing fine work.

Aid to Civil Power.

On February 1, 1923, at 3.30 P. M., an explosion took place in a gas purifying tank in the gas works at Springfield. The explosion destroyed buildings and broke much glass for some distance from the scene of the explosion and there were some casualties among civilians in the immediate vicinity. The Mayor of the City precepted the local National Guard units and the Headquarters Company, Service Company, and Companies G and H of the 104th Infantry and the 101st Motor Transport Company reported at the State Armory for duty. Their services were not necessary and they were relieved from duty at 5.15 P. M. the same day.

The law with reference to aid to civil power has been deficient, in that the sheriff of a county, the mayor of a city or selectmen of towns could precept the local unit of the guard in case of a riot, tumult or mob or in the case of a public catastrophe or when the usual police provisions were inadequate to protect life and preserve property, and the cost of such duty had to be borne by the State.

The Legislature of 1923 changed this law so that the expense of such duty would be charged to the county, city or town where such duty was performed.

This will restrict the tendency to call on troops unless the situation is grave enough to really require such aid.

Additional Duties Provided for by the Legislature.

In addition to the regular routine of office work, the Legislature has placed additional duties and work on the head of the department by the enactment of legislation providing for a special commission to prepare a suitable history of the part Massachusetts took in the World War.

The commission consists of The Adjutant General, the Secretary of State, and the State Librarian.

This is in addition to the work required by five other legislative enactments of previous years which are still in process.

Office Administration.

The work of the office has considerably increased, caused by the growth of the Guard, and requires close application to keep up with the volume of the work.

The amount of recorded correspondence has increased from 1,850 pieces in 1920 to 3,327 pieces in 1923, and the number of unrecorded pieces on which some action was taken was more than double that of the recorded pieces, and all of this has been handled with no increase in the number of office employees.

In addition, circulars, bulletins, general and special orders, training regulations, blank forms, etc., have been sent out from the office, numbering over 50,000 pieces.

The office force shows a commendable spirit and has worked hard. There has been a great improvement in the morale.

Recommendation of the Adjutant General's Department.

Instances have occurred in the Massachusetts National Guard where officers and enlisted men have distinguished themselves conspicuously by gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of life, above and beyond the call of duty, while on active service and it is recommended that the governor be authorized to present in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a medal of honor to each member of the Massachusetts National Guard who so distinguishes himself.

Such action on the part of the General Court will reward conspicuous service and tend to increase the morale of the Guard. The Adjutant General therefore recommends legislation which will provide for such medal of honor.

Resolve.

Authorizing the Presentation of Medals of Honor to Members of the National Guard for Distinguished Service.

Resolved, That the governor is hereby authorized to present in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusettts, a medal of honor to each person who, while an officer or enlisted man of the Massachusetts national guard, shall hereafter distinguish himself conspicuously by gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of his life above and beyond the call of duty while on active service. No more than one medal of honor shall be issued to any one person, but for each succeeding deed or act sufficient to justify the awarding of a medal of honor the governor may award a suitable bar or other device to be worn as he shall direct. The design for any such medal or device shall be approved by the Art Commission for the commonwealth.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Boston, December 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

Sir: —

The following report of the Intelligence Section of The Adjutant General's Department, is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1923.

The work for the past year has been divided under the following headings: —

1. The instruction in Military Intelligence for the enlisted and commissioned personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard.
2. General intelligence work.
3. Investigation of matters referred to the department on military and other subjects.

First. — Under this heading the department has given a course of instruction to the commissioned intelligence personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard throughout the year, and also a like series of schools to the enlisted personnel. In connection with those units which were in the course of re-organization, or being newly formed, this work was somewhat hampered on account of lack of personnel and organization.

During the tour of duty at Camp Devens, July 7th to 21st, 1923, the instruction was carried on with the assistance of the Intelligence Section of the 5th Infantry, U. S. A. Problems were carried out, and the results obtained in most cases were very satisfactory. The work was continued subsequent to camp, commencing in October with monthly schools for the commissioned personnel. Where new units have just been formed, the enlisted personnel has been given instruction, but it is the intention that the officers shall instruct their own enlisted personnel from now on.

A course of lectures has been arranged for the year 1923-24 for the commissioned personnel, which will cover all phases of intelligence work by lecturers from different branches of the service.

Second. — Under this section of the work, there has been a large number of cases concerning the foreign derivatives, and this department has had to handle such matters with various departments in Washington who have co-operated most kindly.

Third. — The military investigation work has increased, and the department has handled more cases this year than in 1922. The work can be more easily distributed at the present time than heretofore on account of the increasing efficiency of the Intelligence Sections throughout the Guard, who have rendered excellent service along these lines.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just passed, and also to express his gratitude to the officers who have assisted him in the work in the intelligence schools.

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major, in Charge.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To the Adjutant General.

1. Pursuant to the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, this commission was established by authority of paragraph 1, Speci-orders No. 38, A. G. O., dated February 26, 1920.

2. The Military Service Commission is composed of the following named officers:

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, Mass. N. G. Ret., to serve until February 26, 1924.
Brig. Gen. Alfred F. Foote, 51st Inf. Brigade, Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1924.
Lt. Col. Roger W. Eckfeldt, 102nd Field Arty., Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1924.

3. Continuing since date of last report of this Commission, Col. John W. Hyatt, Instructor, U. S. A., and Chief of Staff of the 26th Division, has advised with the Board regarding the eligibility of candidates. His advice and assistance has aided materially in expediting the work of the Board.

4. In pursuance of General Orders No. 2, A. G. O. Mass., dated February 28, 1923, the Federal Examining Board has been meeting on the same day that the Military Service Commission meets, for the purpose of examining such candidates ordered before the board for Federal Recognition. This procedure has expedited the Federal Recognition of officers for whom vacancies existed, and

has saved the State considerable money for mileage, as well as much inconvenience to the officers concerned, who would otherwise have to make a second trip to Boston.

5. Mental examinations (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held, weekly during part of the year, monthly for another period, and finally, and at the making of this report, twice a month, to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List. The scope of the mental examination is shown in Appendix A.

6. (a) A table showing the number of applicants examined during the past year for certification is shown in Appendix B.

(b) The policy of the Board has been to require strict compliance with the regulations, and, as a result, the candidates appearing before the Board during the past year have been much better prepared than formerly, and at the present time there are comparatively few failures among the candidates who appear.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,
Brig. Gen., M. N. G., Retired, President.
ALFRED F. FOOTE,
Brig. Gen., 51st Inf. Brigade, Mass. N. G.
ROGER W. ECKFELDT,
Lt. Col., 102nd F. A., Mass. N. G., Recorder.

APPENDIX A.

The following regulations of the Military Service Commission are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. All applicants for certification on the eligible list for appointment in the Massachusetts National Guard will complete Form No. 1, M. S. C., in duplicate and forward same to the Recorder, Military Service Commission, Room 263, State House.

2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a satisfactory physical and written examination and appeared in person before the Military Service Commission.

3. All applicants will be examined in the following-named subjects with respective values as indicated:

Subjects	*Credits*
1. Orthography 2. Grammatical Construction 3. Penmanship	1
4. Ten questions on Basic Course for officers including at least two questions from Special Regulations, No. 57, War Department	4
5. Five questions on Arm of Service which officer applies to be certified in	2
6. Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidate	3

Number one, two and three to be judged from the papers submitted by candidate. Number four will cover a broad scope of the manuals mentioned in paragraph four of this circular. Number five will cover the manual or regulation of the branch or arm of service in which the applicant desires certification.

4. It is recommended that all applicants for certification secure the following-named manuals and regulations for careful study together with the particular regulation of the arm of service in which certification is desired:

Army Regulations
National Guard Regulations
Manual for Courts-Martial
Field Service Regulations
Manual for Interior Guard Duty
Manual for Non-commissioned Officers and Privates
Special Regulations, No. 57, War Dept.
Manual for Physical Training

These manuals and regulations may be purchased locally or direct from the Government printing office, Washington, D. C.

APPENDIX B.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1922, to December 12, 1923, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible, were so certified:

Rank.	Staff	A. G. D.	I. G. D.	J. A. G.	Chapl. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	Cav.	Sig. C.	Eng.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. D.	Total
Maj. Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Brig. Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Col.	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Lt. Col.	5	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	14
Major	1	1	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	20
Capt.	1	1	—	1	6	41	6	7	—	—	2	3	1	1	19	89
1st Lt.	1	—	—	—	1	53	18	4	—	2	3	2	2	—	9	95
2nd Lt.	—	1	—	—	—	58	22	16	5	4	4	5	—	3	—	118
Total	8	3	1	1	8	172	46	28	5	7	11	12	3	4	33	342

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1922, to December 12, 1923, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found ineligible, were not certified:

Rank.	Staff	A. G. D.	I. G. D.	J. A. G.	Chapl. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	Cav.	Sig. C.	Eng.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. D.	Total
Capt.	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
1st Lt.	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
2nd Lt.	—	—	—	—	—	5	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total	—	—	—	—	—	14	17	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	36

REPORT OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS. DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To the Adjutant General.

The year 1923 has been an active one for the Armory Commission, the report of whose work I have the honor to hand you herewith, though the work in Quincy has been the only large undertaking.

Early in the year the Governor and Council made an appropriation for the repair of fire damages in the Fall River Armory necessitated by the fire of November, 1922. This has been completed. From the item in the budget "alterations" there have been constructed magazines in the Gloucester and Malden armories.

In April the Malden Armory was the scene of a fire, sufficient damage being done to require more or less extensive repairing in the way of carpentry, painting and military furnishings. To cover this expense the Governor and Council voted to appropriate the sum of $1,313.74 from their "Extraordinary Expenses" Appropriation. The Commissioners have therefore been enabled to complete these repairs.

Under the appropriation for "lockers and furniture," there have been installed in various armories throughout the State 961 steel lockers. Under this same appropriation the Commissioners have contracted for filing cabinets, desks, tables and chairs, some of which have already been delivered.

After considerable discussion with the Selectmen of the Town of Wakefield, the Commissioners have finished relocating the bank wall of the armory in that town and have had the land graded to conform with the lot upon which the Town of Wakefield has erected a new school building.

The organization of a company of the 101st Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard in the Town of Norwood makes the construction of a suitable armory necessary. With this end in view the Commissioners have made several trips to Norwood to look at proposed sites for the building. It is estimated that the construction of such an armory would necessitate the appropriation of $147,000 covering land, building and furnishings.

The only proper place at which to station the 26th Division Air Service, Massachusetts National Guard is at the new flying field in East Boston. The field has already been laid out and hangars erected for this unit. It will be necessary, however, to erect a barracks to house the officers and men. To this end, the Commissioners request an appropriation of $69,660 in 1924.

As noted above, the chief work during 1923 has been the beginning of the new Quincy Armory, for which the Legislature of 1922 authorized the purchase of land on Furnace Brook Parkway. The Metropolitan District Commissioners transferred the land, recommended by the Armory Commissioners, after an opinion had been handed down by the Attorney General, and the Legislature of 1923 had authorized the transfer.

The firm of McLaughlin & Burr of Boston was chosen as Architect for the one-company armory which is being constructed upon the "model armory plans" after the fashion of the Taunton armory.

The Commissioners, with the approval of the Governor and Council, awarded the contract for construction to the John Bowen Company for the sum of $128,335. The architect's fee, furniture and incidentals will bring the total amount to be expended to an estimated $132,835, which the Governor and Council have approved, under the provisions of Chapter 33, section 45 of the General Laws. At the time of writing of this report the building has progressed to the point where its value is $91,624.22, the land being valued at $5,000.

Soon after the completion of the foundation, it was discovered that the dam below the armory on Furnace Brook caused the brook to completely overflow a portion of the site at high water. This necessitated the laying of about nine inches more cement, and later the Commissioners deemed it advisable to request that the dam be removed altogether, that serious damage to the new building be prevented. A good deal of time elapsed before it could be ascertained

whether the City of Quincy or the Metropolitan District Commission had authority to remove the dam, but early in December the latter agreed to have the superintendent of that division remove the obstruction.

It is hoped and expected that the new armory will have been completed by March of 1924.

During the year 1923 the Armory Commissioners have visited the following armories:

April 12, Somerville, Malden and Haverhill.

April 20, 21, Cambridge, Woburn, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke and the inspection of proposed sites for an armory in Westfield.

May 14, Hingham.

May 15, Hudson, Marlboro and Waltham.

May 31, Adams, Fitchburg and Greenfield.

June 1, Pittsfield.

October, New Bedford, Fall River and Taunton.

November 17, 18, Worcester, Springfield, Holyoke, Northampton, Adams and Pittsfield.

In the opinion of the Commissioners alterations to the following armories will be necessary in 1924:

Springfield, Plymouth, Fall River, Everett (Garage), Charlestown and Battery B Farm,

for which it is estimated $8,500 must be expended. At the Commonwealth Armory it is expected that $9,500 will be needed covering the Officers' Club and a proper ventilating system for the lower stables as well as some minor alterations. Therefore the Commissioners suggest an appropriation for Alterations to Certain Armories of $18,000.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Commissioner and Secretary.

List of First Class Armories Now Owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Cost. Land.	Building.	Furnishings.
Attleboro	1910	$52 000	$5,000 00	$44,289 98	$2,168 08
Adams	1914	67,500	5,000 00	60,296 20	2,203 80
Boston, South	1889	835,000	84,181 00	308,375 70	—
Boston, East	1889	338,383	42,478 00	289,405 00	6,500 00
Brockton	1906	33,000	500 00	32,298 01	191 73
Cambridge	1903	179,000	22,000 00	150,062 09	6,779 02
Commonwealth	1915	842,000	170,000 00	654,089 89	17,710 11
" (alterations)	1922	50,000	—	50,000 00	—
Charlestown	1908	200,000	41,041 94	151,225 34	7,454 46
Chelsea	1909	65,000	15,047 00	46,516 89	2,568 27
Concord	1915	55,000	1,800 00	51,199 57	1,992 12
Clinton	1915	65,000	5,000 00	58,296 59	1,594 37
Fall River (and alter'ns)	1895	168,000	35,000 00	127,229 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg	1891	60,000	13,960 00	46,007 00	—
" (alterations)	1915	73,100	7,461 00	59,491 60	6,134 86
Framingham	1909	45,500	3,000 00	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester	1906	65,000	8,370 00	56,128 00	498 69
Greenfield	1910	50,000	5,000 00	42,888 80	1,598 38
Haverhill	1906	40,000	3,500 00	36,010 25	465 00
Hingham	1910	50,000	2,745 00	44,812 23	2,237 41
Holyoke	1907	65,000	6,032 00	56,155 21	2,812 79
Hudson	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,697 03	2,302 97
Lawrence (and alter'ns)	1893	111,500	15,093 00	96,053 46	—
Lowell (and alter'ns)	1891	131,000	15,500 00	115,276 00	—
Lynn	1893	100,000	15,700 00	80,411 00	—
Malden	1910	61,000	7,000 00	51,415 03	2,534 71
Marlborough	1906	27,000	1,400 00	25,494 15	100 64
Milford	1915	57,000	5,000 00	48,641 99	2,822 16
Methuen (and alter'ns)	1921	75,000	4,768 00	64,600 51	1,972 02
Newton	1912	56,000	4,200 00	49,302 10	2,319 30
New Bedford	1905	178,000	14,010 00	156,863 71	6,888 53
Natick	1912	56,000	4,000 00	47,372 82	2,835 76
Orange	1913	60,000	4,000 00	52,943 47	3,056 20
Pittsfield	1909	65,000	10,000 00	53,057 04	1 704 36
Quincy		132,835	5,000 00	91,624 22 (to date)	—
Salem	1908	200,000	59,484 00	128,510 26	8,217 26
Somerville	1903	75,000	15,000 00	59,334 73	663 22
Springfield	1895	110,000	12,000 00	97,886 00	—
" (boathouse)	1905	13,000	3,750 00	9,220 96	—
" (alterations)	1916	143,000	17,000 00	111,362 90	13,864 07
Stoneham	1913	58,000	5,159 00	50,035 10	2,805 90
Taunton	1917	79,300	14,500 00	62,199 12	2,599 23
Waltham	1908	50,000	4,500 00	41,646 02	2,950 14
Woburn	1917	68,000	7,500 00	56,834 84	2,114 72
Worcester	1891	132,000	23,000 00	108,981 00	—
" (alterations)	1910	57,500)			
" (alterations)	1910	40,000)	5,354 00	84,011 45	8,056 56
Worcester Battery	1922	18,500	12,500 00	3,113 61	2,099 78
Wakefield	1913	55,000	5,660 00	47,056 33	2,281 53
		$5,664,118	$772,193 94	$4,247,918 32	$143,019 28
Taken over under General Laws:					
Everett	1913	58,000	8,763 00	47,280 80	1,663 74
Northampton	1922	27,500	—	22,835 47[1]	1,509 40
Plymouth	1920	31,000	7,000 00	24,000 00	—
		$5,780,618	$787,956 94	$4,342,034 59	$146,192 42

[1] Land included.

REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

State House, Boston, December 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

1. Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Medical Department for the year ending December 31, 1923:

2. The most gratifying fact which presented itself during the summer tours of duty was the remarkable good health displayed by all commands of the National Guard. Out of approximately 5,500 officers and men who attended the encampment at Camp Devens, July 7th to 21st, there were only 65 sick admitted to the Station Hospital. In a letter of commendation to the Division

Surgeon from Lieuttenant Colonel E. D. Ruffner, Med. Corps, U. S. A., and Major John G. Ingold, Med. Corps, U. S. A., this fact was commented upon and also the excellent co-operation given in the matter of ambulance service. Due to the efficiency of Ambulance Company No. 102, the 1923 trophy was awarded to the 101st Medical Regiment.

3. Up to the present time there has not been assigned to this Department for transportation purposes, a car to replace the worn-out Ford touring car which was formerly found indispensable. The lack of such transportation will undoubtedly increase to a great extent, expenses in connection with hiring of public conveyances when necessary.

4. In addition to Ambulance Company No. 102, Hospital Company No. 101 and the 101st Veterinary Company have received Federal recognition. Ambulance Company No. 101, to be located in Worcester, is practically organized, and the remaining units of the Medical Regiment are well under way. The location of 101st Veterinary Company has been changed from Commonwealth Armory to Wakefield Armory.

5. The Board of Medical Officers physically examined 378 candidates for commissions in the National Guard, 342 of whom were accepted.

6. 1,230 physical examinations of applicants for State Aid were made during the year.

7. 120 applicants were physically examined for Pedler's licenses.

8. 2,000 physical examinations were made of applicants for the State Police Patrol.

9. Board on Claims for Physical Injuries heard 39 claims, recommending awards amounting to approximately $5,500.00.

10. It is recommended that measures be taken to increase bathing, urinal and toilet facilities in all armories, these being inadequate now that practically all armories are compelled to house more troops than were originally intended. This to promote not only comfort and prevention of disease but, as regards bathing facilities, to make it possible for men to engage in strenuous athletics as well as routine work with means at hand to refresh and cleanse themselves before going to their homes.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps, State Surgeon.

REPORT OF THE STATE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

1. The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1923 is herewith submitted.

2. During the legislative year the Military Department was represented at all hearings of the Committee on Military Affairs and at those hearings of the Committee on Ways and Means which affected the military establishment.

3. The revision of the Militia Laws of the Commonwealth, drafted during the previous year by a Board under Special Orders No. 181, A. G. O. Mass., 1922, was submitted to the Legislature and extensive hearings held thereon.

4. Certain parts of the draft were enacted into law, but the revision as a law was referred to the next annual session. It will again be presented for consideration to the session of 1924.

5. Under the provisions of one of the sections of the law which was passed by the Legislature, a Board to handle claims for property damage has been appointed and is now functioning.

6. Fifty-two claims for personal injuries and eighteen claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigated and proper action taken thereon.

7. One civil case relating to property accountability of a State Guard Officer has been disposed of after hearing before a Master, by a compromised settlement.

8. The sale of certain land and property rights in connection with the Framingham Camp Ground has been affected.

9. Twenty-two opinions and decisions on various military matters have been rendered and eight leases covering armory accommodations have been examined and approved.

10. Two cases of trial of enlisted men of the Massachusetts National Guard by Special Court-Martial have been reported and fifty-eight of trials by Summary Court-Martial, all of which resulted in conviction. The aggregate punishments consisted of commitment in jail for a term of two hundred and twelve days, fines of forty-five dollars and forfeiture of pay and allowances to the amount of thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cents.

11. Under date of July 2, 1923, Captain Everett Richard Prout was assigned as a Captain in this Department and was accorded Federal Recognition July 19, 1923.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,

Lt. Col., J. A. G. D., Mass. N. G., State Judge Advocate.

REPORT OF THE STATE QUARTERMASTER.

BOSTON, MASS., DECEMBER 15, 1923.

To the Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

I submit herewith my report as State Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the fiscal year, 1923. Accompanying this report are certain tabulations which are self-explanatory.

POST QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.

During the year the authorized personnel of the Quartermaster's Department was increased by executive order by fifty Post Quartermaster Sergeants. As a result of this change in the Organization forty-three Armorers were given warrants with seniority based on length of service.

On Wednesday, Oct. 24, 1923, an all day school for Post Quartermaster Sergeants was held at the Commonwealth Armory. In addition to routine matters the program contained the following:

Discussion of the use of soft coal and the proper handling of fires. Discussion opened by Mr. Ford, Chief Engineer, Commonwealth Armory, followed by Sergeant Keough of Wakefield.

Discussion of Armorers' responsibilities in the care of State and Government property. Discussion opened by Major Robert O. Dalton.

Handling of bills with special reference to bills for electric light, gas, and telephone. Discussion opened by Colonel Chase, followed by Mr. Foster, Chief Clerk, State Quartermaster's Office.

Address by The Adjutant General. Subject — "Relation of Armorers to Custodians and other Commissioned Officers."

REPAIRS.

Total amount for repairs for the year as will be seen from the financial report appended, was something over $56,000.00. This expenditure was for minor repairs of which some were made to each armory and certain major repairs, the more important of which are as follows:

East Armory, quarters of 51st Inf. Brigade, Worcester Armory, to strengthen balcony and re-arrange old artillery quarters for new units.

Springfield Armory, finishing of tower rooms for new units.

Chelsea Armory, repointing towers and repair of roof.

Waltham Armory, repointed.

Charlestown Armory, installation of store rooms for new units.

Everett Armory, new roof on drill shed.

Commonwealth Armory, painting, and repair of stables.

The condition of the roofs and the masonry in various armories is now such that within a short time it will be necessary to expend considerable sums on these buildings to put them in a proper state of repair.

The Armory Commission is giving a good deal of thought to the type of roof that shall be so built that a leak caused by expansion will either be prevented or reduced to a minimum.

On the new Quincy Armory drill hall roof asbestos shingles are being used. These are working out well on the roofs of some of the larger buildings at the State Arsenal, and it is hoped that they will prove equally serviceable in the Quincy Armory.

Until the re-organization of the National Guard is completed considerable sums will be necessary for interior changes in armories properly to house the new units. Every effort is being made by those in authority to utilize the present structures to their maximum capacity. The present high cost of labor and material makes the cost of changes high.

The cost of the various buildings not including those on Battery "B" Farm and at the State Arsenal was over $4,385,000.00. This sum is considerably below what it would cost to replace these buildings in the present market. It will be noted that the amount expended on repairs during the year 1923 was roughly about 1½% of their book value. If the present scale of labor and material costs persist for some years to come it will be necessary to expend a larger amount for repairs than has been the practice in the past few years.

State Arsenal.

All the buildings of the central group, with the exception of the house, barn and office building, have been given two coats of paint. The buildings are all now painted in the same color and with the exception of minor repairs which will have to be made to certain roofs the coming Spring, the property is in first class condition.

Nothing has been done to structures on the parade ground excepting very minor repairs. These buildings are used for the storage of heavy equipment, like escort wagons, trucks, water tanks, and ambulance chassis.

In the Spring the Department of Public Safety was requested to send an inspector to the State Arsenal to suggest such changes as could be made to reduce the fire hazard. This inspector made a very careful examination of the property in company with the State Quartermasters and filed a detailed report of his findings.

All recommendations of the inspector have been adopted, except two. A small house has been built over the fire hydrant at the entrance to the grounds, and there has been installed a hose reel with one thousand feet of hose. This length of hose permits the reaching of any building in the central group with water.

A new and modern fire box has been purchased and installed and the number of stations of call of the watchman have been increased by three, so that he visits every building on the property in his rounds.

In addition to the above mentioned agents for fire protection there is a fifty-gallon chemical tank kept in the heated garage which is inspected at proper intervals by the Chief of the Framingham Fire Department. Every bit of rubbish and wooden boxes have been removed from and under the buildings, and the land adjacent to the buildings in the rear has been so treated that danger from forest fire is reduced to a minimum.

Funds have been requested for the installation of a larger heating plant in building "A." At present the shipping floor and the basement are not heated, and as a consequence the permanent force at the Arsenal is not able to make any minor repairs to equipment during the winter that they could make if the work rooms were heated. In addition to the matter of repairs during the winter season the receipt and issue of property is growing every year. To do this work effectively a properly heated shipping room must be provided. During the year there has been a complete separation of State property from U. S. property.

The amount of ammunition storage has been increased and the policy adopted of storing at the Arsenal the major portion of both small arms and artillery ammunition.

The Ordnance Department has collected and disposed of all old and unserviceable ammunition.

The question of sale of the Arsenal property comes up from time to time.

It is true that 80% of the National Guard of Massachusetts is in or near Boston. Quartermaster stores in Boston would be more centrally located than is the present plant at Framingham. The Framingham property has a sale value equal to the cost of store houses sufficient to take care of the needs of this Department, if located on the vacant land at the Commonwealth Armory. It is believed that the sale value of the vacant land at Framingham, exclusive of the few acres that should be made a part of the plant on which the Arsenal buildings rest, will be in the neighborhood of $200,000.00.

There is in storage the following State property which is available for immediate use in time of an emergency.

Blankets	10,693
Tents, wall, 9x9	1,000
Rifles, Springfield Cal. 30 Model 1903	115
Rifles, Krag, Model 1898, Cal. 30	27
Rifles, 45/70	4,205
Rifles, 45/70, Ramrod Bayonet	307
Guns, Riot, 12 gauge, Winchester	350
Revolvers, Smith & Wesson, Cal. 38	10
Field Ranges No. 1	30
Field Ranges No. 2	4
Cooking Utensils, Sets	34
Gas Stoves	13
Bed Sacks	9,000
Cots, Gold Medal	175

New Units.

During the fiscal year of 1923, twenty new units were organized and established in various armories. Eighteen of these units have been quartered in armories of the first class.

Every effort has been made to quarter these units comfortably and adequately. It has been a difficult problem due to the fact that no additional funds were available. This condition will persist until all the troops allocated to Massachusetts have been organized.

The situation calls for the utmost co-operation on the part of everyone concerned.

Care of Property.

The immense amount of Federal property now in the hands of the various accountable officers has increased not only their responsibility, but the responsibility of this Department in providing adequate and secure storage space.

This Department is investigating at this time the advisability of installing metal shelving in store rooms. It is believed that not only will the ultimate cost be no more than that for wooden shelving, but that the fire hazard will be reduced, and as this type of shelving is more mobile, it will meet with the approval of accountable officers.

It is believed that all surplus property now in the possession of the various units should be transferred to the State Arsenal and held on the account of the U. S. P. & D. O. Such a transfer would reduce the responsibility of unit accountable officers, and at the same time provide greater protection from fire, theft and deterioration than can be provided in the various armories.

The preservation of leather equipment is a constant problem. This Department is making some experiments now with a leather preservative that appears to be better than any heretofore put on the market. If the good results obtained in the experiments already made are confirmed we shall be able to provide a leather preservative that is of long life, easy of application, and comparatively inexpensive. Experience has shown that there is not sufficient labor available to permit soaping leather equipment once a month. It is believed that this new substance if applied twice a year will meet the demands of the situation.

Camp Devens.

During the year the following units performed their annual tour of duty at Camp Devens:

26th Division.
2d Separate Battalion.

The allocation of funds by the Militia Bureau was made so late that it was necessary for certain repair work on the buildings at Camp Devens to be done by this office. Something over $9,000.00 was put at the disposal of the State Quartermaster and repairs were made on what is known as the Artillery Area, and three (3) observation towers for Artillery observation were constructed. The major portion of the funds was expended on the construction of mess tables and the purchase and installation of toilet and bathing equipment.

At the end of the tour of duty of Massachusetts troops, all this material with the exception of the artillery observation towers was collected and is now in storage at Camp Devens for use later. Camp Devens offers not only all the major facilities necessary for the training of organizations up to and including a division, but secures this training at less expense to the Government and to the State.

The additional animals and wagons needed by the Artillery and the other units of the Division were drawn from the regular units stationed at Devens.

The State Quartermaster wishes to take advantage of this opportunity to express his appreciation of the splendid co-operation received not only from General Barnum and his officers, but also from the officers of the Corps Area Headquarters. The results that were accomplished by this Department during the summer at Camp Devens owe a great deal of whatever success was achieved to Captain Roland T. Fenton, D. O. L., U. S. A., who is assigned to this Department as instructor.

The following brief financial statement of expenses other than pay rolls and subsistence shows in concrete form the relative cost of the camps of 1922 and 1923, as far as they relate to the troops trained at Camp Devens in 1923, and Camp Devens and elsewhere in 1922.

1922.

All expenses including forage for Field Artillery $42,296.45

1923.

All expenses including forage for Field Artillery $28,039.02

In 1923 the expense for pay and subsistence of the above-mentioned units exceeded the expense for 1922 by something over $16,000.00 showing that training at Devens of more officers and men can be accomplished at less expense than would be necessary if camps other than Devens are used.

The War Department has allocated an area sufficient to house a Division for the use of the National Guard of New England. This area not only provides adequate housing facilities for summer training, but in addition furnishes a concentration point in the case of an emergency. In this area all the utilities have been retained with the exception of the surplus boilers in the various boiler houses. It appears from careful inspection of the buildings and the utilities that with ordinary repairs made from year to year this area should be available for at least ten years. In the opinion of some observers it should be available for at least twenty years. It is intended to make use of the extra buildings and utilities located in the area for the repair of that portion to house a division.

If funds could be provided to paint the buildings, to be retained, their life would be prolonged and the appearance of the camp much improved. It is hoped that in the near future some co-operative arrangement may be made among the New England States to secure this result.

Repair of Motor Vehicles.

It will be necessary to employ, in the near future, permanent motor mechanics to keep in condition the vehicles of the Division Train (forty odd trucks) and the trucks and cars of the other units. If the organizations using motor vehicles, both air and ground, are to be maintained at a proper standard of

efficiency permanent repair shops with an adequate supply of repair parts will have to be provided.

It should be remembered that the motor vehicles and the air planes of the 101st Observation Squadron, the 26th Division Train and the Ammunition Trains of the Artillery are subjected to a great deal of wear and tear, during the year.

It is believed that the major portion of this expense should be borne by the Federal Government. The State, however, should do its fair share in order to be assured of the availability of these units in time of emergency.

Airport.

During the year the plant known as the "Boston Airport" has begun to function. In addition to the regular army activities the 101st Observation Squadron is stationed there in two hangars. The Armory Commission has recommended the erection of a proper head house in order that the squadron may be located entirely at the Air Port.

This Department through the co-operation of the Quartermaster's Department of the Army has secured, free of charge, a heating plant sufficient to heat not only the hangars, but the proposed head house. Included in this equipment are four (4) sectional boilers. At the time of the writing of this report all the radiation has been installed in the hangars and the boilers erected. There remains only the erection of the stack and the completion of the water connections to put this plant in operation. The total expense so far for this project has been under $2,000.00.

Disbursing Officer.

For the fiscal year ending Nov. 30, 1923, Capt. H. B. Parker, Disbursing Officer, paid out the following amounts:

From State funds for allowances to the Massachusetts National Guard	$233,033 42
From Federal funds through the U. S. P. & D. O. for Massachusetts:	
Pay Rolls, Subsistence and camp expenses	302,271 46
Paid to the State Treasurer interest on bank balances	323 82
For checks issued and not deposited for payment by holders of the same	831 96
State Guard Company Funds	186 26
Balance Subsistence Account, Wakefield, Oct. 12, 1922	7 75
Claim of this Department against the U. S. for hire of horses at Framingham, June 16, 1916 now before the Court of Claims at Washington	23,706 00
No. of troops paid for camp duty 1923:	
Officers	543
Enlisted Men	7701

Camps.

26th Division (less 51st F. A. Brig. Hq. 102 Field Artillery, 101st Engrs. and 101st Obs. Squadron), Camp Devens July 7 to 21st incl. 1923.

51st F. A. Brig. Hq. (26 Division) July 14-28 incl. 1923, Camp Devens.

102d F. A. (26th Division) Camp Devens July 21-Aug. 4 incl. 1923.

101st Engrs. (26th Division) Hanover, Mass., July 7-16 and Camp Devens July 17-21 incl. 1923.

101st Observation Squadron (26th Division) Mitchell Field, L. I. Aug. 15-30 incl. 1923.

211 Anti-Air Craft Artillery (1st Corps Cadet) Ft. Terry, L. I. Sound, July 7-21 incl. 1923.

110th Cavalry, Wakefield July 28-30, Quonsett Pt. R. I. July 31-Aug. 11, 1923.

2d Sep. Battalion Inf. Camp Devens July 21 to Aug. 4, 1923.

241st Coast Artillery Rgt., 101st Engineers (while at Hanover, Mass.) and 110th Cav. were under canvas. All other units were billeted in barracks.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Total Expenditures for Year Ending November 30, 1923.

Armory.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscel.	Supt. of Armories, Travel.	Total.
South	$2,441 06	$1,724 45	$200 42	$187 25	$2,904 08	$857 37	$64 02	—	$8,378 65
East	2,190 43	2,480 52	201 85	240 49	2,556 85	723 46	12 00	—	8,405 60
Lowell	1,722 90	933 80	44 09	143 23	4,526 80	328 76	104 86	—	9,174 92
Worcester	2,632 15	1,180 98	282 24	119 13	553 48	327 56	28 00	—	3,753 06
Fitchburg	1,098 64	573 05	223 37	71 65	41 64	206 12	48 65	—	2,263 12
Lawrence	2,101 96	1,632 80	205 80	446 59	1,032 90	346 19	240 18	—	6,006 42
Lynn	1,420 00	420 34	35 20	71 82	849 88	206 13	5 00	—	3,008 37
Springfield	1,948 84	1,282 13	75 00	98 40	4,302 61	526 23	138 11	—	8,371 32
Fall River	980 51	787 61	146 41	234 89	1,046 01	326 74	122 21	—	3,644 38
New Bedford	1,403 63	1,008 80	186 42	87 84	1,124 18	305 16	7 50	—	4,123 53
Cambridge	1,114 02	863 13	32 50	141 11	1,838 30	499 08	16 00	—	4,504 14
Somerville	876 17	626 83	78 24	160 80	1,050 29	261 77	4 00	—	3,058 10
Marlboro	621 00	329 19	34 43	41 47	684 82	106 26	27 65	—	1,844 82
Brockton	967 38	528 27	34 80	62 99	283 99	163 25	30 00	—	2,070 68
Gloucester	712 50	600 36	272 55	29 50	248 04	140 95	29 50	—	2,033 40
Haverhill	1,235 54	606 22	112 91	62 03	1,470 46	129 15	7 56	—	3,623 87
Holyoke	1,075 07	290 59	37 80	59 74	585 79	108 60	5 00	—	2,162 59
Chelsea	699 24	303 71	18 59	92 36	2,459 14	123 86	4 00	—	3,700 90
Malden	1,231 80	602 26	17 41	81 33	720 43	119 19	16 00	—	2,788 42
Waltham	603 31	543 36	72 41	148 53	3,636 80	188 11	23 00	—	5,215 52
Charlestown	1,364 13	777 14	92 29	94 53	2,284 79	286 54	45 99	—	4,945 41
Pittsfield	690 50	433 45	111 99	41 96	611 39	153 45	68 50	—	2,111 24
Salem	1,719 02	1,440 62	387 19	234 97	1,552 48	373 95	32 00	—	5,740 23
Framingham	780 46	259 56	20 48	69 42	2,003 93	85 90	103 80	—	3,323 55
Hingham	1,421 00	248 37	18 36	86 63	889 85	97 51	17 00	—	2,778 72
Greenfield	812 51	137 46	21 04	32 90	340 01	78 85	169 00	—	1,591 77
Plymouth	523 31	354 72	19 20	78 19	72 67	67 55	27 00	—	1,142 64
Everett	752 08	298 88	27 51	135 28	2,474 38	118 20	5 00	—	3,811 33
Attleboro	635 59	325 80	22 72	48 91	472 01	86 62	33 00	—	1,624 65
Newton	798 39	216 51	34 40	105 54	227 70	128 27	5 00	—	1,515 81
Hudson	896 75	328 83	36 65	61 15	270 42	104 95	46 95	—	1,745 70
Natick	1,061 75	288 55	394 10	102 10	119 76	487 03	66 20	—	2,519 49
Milford	816 22	293 39	88 47	118 49	2,729 02	102 28	41 55	—	4,189 42
Northampton	450 45	56 60	51 77	56 94	1 50	50 50	—	—	667 76

Wakefield	515 72	220 28	14 40	72 52	356 78	72 65	12 80	—	1,265 15
Commonwealth.	3,421 93	5,838 62	939 84	1,118 81	7,192 04	1,117 44	216 92	—	19,845 60
Stoneham	784 88	241 58	31 79	66 91	408 17	76 74	21 20	—	1,631 27
Orange	770 02	141 94	33 25	40 39	277 41	93 90	85 10	—	1,442 01
Adams	806 24	308 67	36 54	45 56	768 75	90 95	23 52	—	2,080 23
Clinton	813 00	186 40	33 42	106 47	232 79	84 05	38 50	—	1,494 63
Concord	762 52	91 02	64 70	78 43	25 60	79 85	39 85	—	1 141 97
Taunton	845 05	204 89	15 93	42 39	36 94	126 50	17 00	—	1,288 70
Woburn	769 81	188 05	14 70	41 94	537 51	74 34	42 80	—	1,669 15
Airport	7 50	—	—	181 90	351 00	—	—	—	540 40
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	$632 55	632 55
Totals	$49,294 98	$30,199 73	$4,823 18	$5,643 48	$56,153 39	$10,031 96	$2,091 92	$632 55	$158,871 19

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Appropriation	$165,000 00
Transferred from 1922 Appropriation	4,126 55
Total	$169,126 55
Expended	158,871 19
	$10,255 36
Outstanding liabilities acct. coal contracts	8,287 48
Balance	$1,967 88

Salaries of Armorers of First Class Armories.

Appropriation	$113,500 00
Expended	112,098 40
Balance	$1,401 60

EXPENDITURES, 1923, CHIEF QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Salaries, Statutory Positions:		
Appropriation		$6,800 00
Expended		6,800 00
Balance		—
Personal Services, Salaries, Clerks and Employees:		
Appropriation		$14,800 00
Deficiency appropriation		83 87
		$14,883 87
Expended		13,468 88
Balance		$1,414 99
Quartermaster's Supplies:		
Appropriation	$7,000 00	
Transferred from 1922 appropriation	74 55	
		$7,074 55
Expended		6,873 58
Balance		$200 97
Expenditures:		
General supplies	$3,740 79	
Stationery	119 83	
Postage	105 00	
Repairs to property and uniforms	836 52	
Heating	673 63	
Lighting	125 15	
Water rates	54 97	
Telephone	250 96	
Care of upkeep of horses	211 99	
Replace lost property	707 86	
Miscellaneous	46 88	
Quartermaster's Incidentals:		
Appropriation		$2,000 00
Expended		1,506 71
Balance		$493 29
Militia Camp Ground:		
Appropriation		$2,000 00
Expended		1,885 62
Balance		$114 38
Expert Assistance:		
Appropriation		$1,200 00
Expended		1,200 00
Balance		—
Rent and Maintenance of Stables:		
Appropriation	$11,700 00	
Transferred from 1922 appropriation	76 78	
		$11,776 78
Expended		11,043 86
Balance		$732 92
Mechanics, Batteries of Field Artillery:		
Appropriation		$13,600 00
Expended		12,470 94
Balance		$1,129 06

General.

During the current year the use of Anthracite Coal for the heating of Armories has been abandoned. This has resulted in the saving of many thousands of dollars.

Income for the year is shown in detail in the following table:

1.	Rentals of Armories	$13,287 50
2.	Lease of State Camp Ground	2,250 00
3.	Sale of hay, Battery "B" Farm	225 00
4.	Sale of surplus property	2,739 19
5.	Reimbursement—C. H. Tenney Co.	220 69

HARRY G. CHASE,
Lieut. Colonel, State Quartermaster, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD.

Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1923.

The annual report of The United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts, covering the activities of this office for the fiscal year 1923 is respectfully submitted.

Appointment.

Upon retirement of Col. Charles F. Sargent, for reason of age limit, the present United States Property and Disbursing Officer was appointed by Gov. Channing H. Cox January 8th, and entered upon the duties of the office January 10th. The appointment was approved by the Secretary of War February 10th, 1923.

Office Personnel.

The personnel of the office consisted of five persons, employed by the Commonwealth, under The Adjutant General's Department. An allotment of $5,900.00 was granted for the fiscal year 1923: $5,430.00 for salaries and $470.00 for office expenses. On the salary account there is an unexpended balance of $22.91, and on the office expenses $121.85.

Because of the rapidity in organizing and equipping National Guard units, the reorganization necessary from time to time, the numerous transfers of accountability from one officer to another, the tremendous amount of property clerical assistance to meet the requirements, the property accounts were not completely posted. It was obvious that the property records were in imperative need of immediate attention and that it would require considerable work to bring them to date. Three clerks were kept constantly at work posting, and checking transfers of property. In previous annual reports, Col. Charles F. Sargent recommended that additional assistants be allowed this office, and the present Property and Disbursing Officer has requested more clerks. However, owing to lack of appropriations, the personnel of the office was not increased.

Requisitions.

There have been three hundred and thirty-four requisitions forwarded during the year. Numbered among these were the requisitions, prepared in this office, for complete equipment for twenty new units, organized to establish four full regiments of Infantry. Property on these requisitions was received in approximately two thousand shipments.

Shipping Tickets.

Many of the Federal depots and arsenals, shipping property to units of the Massachusetts National Guard, have neglected to forward copies of shipping tickets to this office, and, in some instances, have printed instructions on tickets sent to Unit Commanders to sign and return all copies direct. The result was that, for a time, it was practically impossible to keep an accurate property account. However, after corresponding with the various depots, satisfactory arrangements were made, and the confusion and inaccuracy, caused by these deviations from regulations, has been minimized.

Regulations require that Unit Commanders shall, after receiving shipments and checking same, sign shipping tickets and forward all copies, with the exception of one, to the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, who will compare them with, and make the necessary notations on his ticket received direct from the depot or arsenal. One copy is then sent to the Militia Bureau and the others returned to the consignor. It has been very difficult to get Commanding Officers to observe these rules, many returning shipping tickets to depots. Also, many officers are very negligent in returning tickets promptly. It is very essential that they be returned as soon as possible as the depots cannot be reimbursed until the original signed shipping tickets are received by them.

Storage Charges

Storage charges involve a great deal of correspondence. When notice is received, by unit Commanders, of property delivered at freight house, immediate action should be taken to move it to the Armory, as the Federal Government will not pay storage bills. Whenever, for any reason, charges for storage do accrue, the bill must be paid out of Company funds.

Statements of Charges and Reports of Survey.

Because Commanding Officers are not familiar with governing regulations, Statements of Charges, and Reports of Survey are often received in this office lacking the required information and number of copies, thus entailing much unnecessary correspondence.

When approved Reports of Survey have been returned, directing that worn-out property be turned in to the Property and Disbursing Officer for salvage, bills of lading, covering shipments from Armory to State Arsenal at Framingham, were forwarded and property was shipped by Unit Commanders. Shipping tickets were prepared by the consignor and forwarded with shipments. These were checked as soon as received and tickets were signed and returned to be attached to Reports of Survey in Company files.

The failure of Commanding Officers to submit Reports of Surveys covering disapproved Over, Short and Damaged reports makes necessary much detailed correspondence with the Militia Bureau, as it is imperative that some definite action be taken on shortages in shipments before the common carriers' bills can be paid.

Value of Property.

It is estimated that about $1,000,000 worth of property has been received during the past year, making the total value of Federal Military Property, now in Massachusetts, approximately $6,000,000.

Federal Audit.

It is regretted that a United States Auditor cannot be detailed to this office until all unit accounts are audited, and the responsibility for all Federal property is transferred from Col. Charles F. Sargent to the present representative of the Federal Government. However, the demand for property auditors is so great that it has been impossible to have one for but a few weeks at a time. The stock record account was audited to June 30th, 1923 and the retiring Property and Disbursing Officer turned over all property at the Framingham Arsenal to his successor as of that date. The property in possession of the National Guard units, for which the Property and Disbursing Officer is accountable, is being turned over as each unit's account is audited.

Ordnance Report.

The semi-annual report of principal ordnance supplies, required by the Ordnance Department U. S. A. September 1st, was compiled by the State Ordnance Officer for the Property and Disbursing Officer. This was delayed by order of The Adjutant General, who directed that forms should not be distributed until after summer encampments because of the immense amount of work necessary to prepare for camp. Unit reports were consolidated and forwarded to the Ordnance Officer, First Corps Area, November 16th.

Transfers of Property.

Many transfers of property accountability from accountable officers to their successors were so incomplete, owing to ignorance of existing regulations, lack of co-operation between the two officers involved, and certain peculiarities in individual cases, much more time than should ordinarily be given to a transfer was spent on them. However, there are now available forms, with a complete list of practically all property in the possession of National Guard units, which are being used to great advantage, facilitating greatly in obtaining complete and accurate transfers, and saving much time in checking to property loan records in this office.

There are now forty-five transfers of property pending in this office. Twenty-three of these have been checked and a list of discrepancies forwarded, to present Commanding Officers and their predecessors, with a request that supplementary transfers, or reports of survey be submitted to cover shortages. The accountable officers have been so very careless in complying with these requests that it has been necessary to ask The Adjutant General to take action. It is believed that there are several more transfers pending throughout the National Guard, but no notice or lists of property transferred, as required by National Guard Regulations, have been received. With the additional temporary help recently detailed to this office, within a month it is expected that all transfers in these files will be checked and notice sent to officers concerned. Many times transfers of property within an organization, by order of Regimental Commanders, occurs and no shipping tickets are sent to this office. The result is that when an accountable officer transfers property to his successor, the lists received from him do not check accurately with accounts here, and there is much confusion and time lost in adjusting the records.

Finance.

Since February 10th on "Requests for Funds," made out in this office and signed by The Governor, there has been placed to the credit of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer of Massachusetts, at the Treasury Department in Washington, $479,191.30. From this amount, during the ten months, one thousand two hundred eighty-six vouchers were paid, involving one thousand six hundred ninety-seven checks. At the close of each month, the vouchers paid during the current month, were prepared and forwarded to Washington, together with an "Abstract of Disbursements," "List of Checks," "Account Current," and "Statement of Funds Expended." There is, at present, a balance on the books of $72,614.33 with a "Request for Funds" pending amounting to $29,403.80.

Four "Difference Sheets" of suspended vouchers paid in February, March, April, and May have been received. The necessary data and refundments, necessary to raise the suspensions on three of these sheets, have been forwarded to the General Accounting Office, and clearance on the fourth sheet is now pending.

The United States Finance Auditor is expected to check up the money accounts in this office sometime in December, but no specific date for this audit has been designated.

Repair of Shoes.

Requests for authority to repair approximately three thousand pairs of shoes, in possession of the Massachusetts National Guard units, at a cost not to exceed $1.50 per pair, were forwarded to Washington. Authority was granted to have the repairs made in local shops and bills submitted, on public voucher to the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, who paid them.

School of Instruction — 101st Engineers.

The 101st Regiment of Engineers was authorized to hold a four-day School of Instruction, June 16th-19th at Wakefield. The total cost of this school was $1,632.20.

Annual Camps — 1923.

The summer encampments for the National Guard units started with the 26th Division going to Camp Devens July 7th. Two hundred thirty-nine Trans-

portation Requests were issued to transport men to and from camps, and fifty-two bills of lading were necessary to ship property incidental to a two weeks' tour of duty. The total expenditures for camp to date amounts to $302,228.75, divided as follows:

The distribution, by camps, follows:

Pay	$212,289 38
Subsistence	57,969 50
Drayage	2 866 85
Forage	7,336 23
Gas, Oil and Fuel	8,565 71
Straw, Electric Light and Water	2,017 05
Repairs to camps	9,248 25
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	1,935 78

26th Division, Camp Devens, Mass.

Pay	$173,567 76
Subsistence	47,545 00
Drayage	1,333 50
Forage	6,115 23
Gas, Oil and Fuel	7,664 09
Straw, Electric Light and Water	1,683 43
Repairs to Camps	8,927 85
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	1,259 29
Total	$248,096 15

211th Artillery, Fort Terry, N. Y.

Pay	$5 698 51
Subsistence	1,571 50
Drayage	674 75
Gas, Oil and Fuel	52 24
Straw, Electric Light and Water	102 02
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	20 56
Total	$8,119 58

110th Cavalry, Quonsett Point, R. I.

Pay	$8,947 83
Subsistence	3 465 00
Drayage	732 60
Forage	1,221 00
Gas, Oil and Fuel	244 49
Straw, Electric Light and Water	31 06
Repairs to Camp	320 40
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	343 54
Total	$14,305 92

101st Observation Squadron, Mitchell Field, L. I.

Pay	$3,172 15
Subsistence	616 50
Gas, Oil and Fuel	347 74
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	302 01
Total	$4,438 40

241st Artillery, C. A. C., Ft. H. G. Wright, N. Y.

Pay	$20,903 13
Subsistence	5,771 50
Drayage	126 00
Gas, Oil and Fuel	257 15
Straw, Electric Light and Water	200 54
Incidental Expenses including Telephone	10 38
Total	$27,268 70

In connection with camp, invaluable assistance was rendered this office by Capt. H. B. Parker, State Disbursing Officer, and his assistants.

Bills of Lading and Transportation Requests.

The number of bills of lading issued from this office during the year was eighty-one. Seventy numbered Government bills of lading were used by the Superintendent of the State Arsenal to ship federal property from the Arsenal to units of the National Guard throughout the State. The Property and Disbursing Officer is responsible for these also, therefore, the total number issued was one hundred fifty-one.

Two hundred ninety-nine Transportation Requests were given out during the current period.

On the first day of each month, a report of bills of lading and transportation requests on hand, issued, and transferred was forwarded to the Quartermaster Supply Officer, Washington General Intermediate Depot as required.

SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION FOR U. S. PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICERS.

A school of instruction for United States Property and Disbursing Officers was held at Washington, D. C., November 15th to 24th. On suggestion of the Property and Disbursing Officer, and approval of The Adjutant General, a circular was sent to all units requesting that any suggestions or reasonable complaints, which any of the members would like discussed, should be sent here. A number of letters were received, containing excellent data, which the Property and Disbursing Officer consolidated and presented before the various committees for consideration.

Committees were appointed to discuss in detail and submit reports on the following subjects:

1. Care and preservation of Federal property.
2. Issue of Federal Property.
3. Requisitions for National Guard Equipment and Supply.
4. Method of accounting for Federal property issued to the National Guard.
5. Surveys of Federal property issued to the National Guard.
6. Pay of National Guardsmen and travel expenses of Regular Army personnel on duty with National Guard.
7. Methods of making and submitting estimates for training camps, lease, construction and repair of target ranges, preparation of camp sites and other like purposes.
8. Requirements of the Natianal Guard as to camp sites, target ranges, and utilities on same.
9. Methods of handling National Guard Affairs at Corps Area Headquarters.
10. Miscellaneous.
    (a) Recommendations for reduction of paper work.
    (b) Recommendations for improvements in methods of inspection and grading of N. G. units.
    (c) Suggestions for a more economical, satisfactory and less complicated administration of N. G. affairs.
    (d) Changes of Legislation deemed advisable concerning supply and finance of the National Guard.

On the last three days of the school, the reports of the various committees were submitted for general consideration, suggestion and criticism. With the resulting information and ideas the reports were re-drafted and submitted to the Chief, Militia Bureau. All recommendations will be taken under advisement and, wherever it is possible, put into effect. A complete report of the conference is being prepared by the Militia Bureau and will be forwarded to all states within a short time.

The conference gave to the Property and Disbursing Officer, an invaluable insight of the workings and methods used by the Militia Bureau, supply depots, Finance and General Accounting Offices.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

That additional clerical assistants be assigned to this department so that accounts can be posted to date and this office enabled to give more assistance to officers held accountable for Federal property.

That a person preferably a bonded officer, and if possible the Superintendent of the State Arsenal, Framingham, be detailed to act as agent for the Property and Disbursing Officer at the Arsenal, where all Federal property, not actually in the hands of the National Guard and for which the Property and Disbursing Officer is both responsible and accountable, is stored. This person will receipt for and make shipments to the National Guard units, preparing and completing the necessary shipping orders in accordance with regulations. The Superintendent of the Arsenal, who is in direct contact at all times, with the property there, could thus be held accountable to the Property and Disbursing Officer.

That a physical inventory be made each year of Federal property in the hands of each National Guard unit from a list prepared from the property records of the company in the office.

That no property issued to a unit and included in "Tables of equipment" for that unit, be transferred without specific authority from the Property and Disbursing Officer. When it is necessary that a temporary transfer of property be made, a memorandum receipt can be used, the officer transferring the property still being held accountable.

That upon transfer, promotion or resignation of an accountable officer, a transfer of property, as required by National Guard Regulations be submitted within thirty days to this office to be checked, so that discrepancies, if any exist, can be cleared up immediately.

FRANK J. KILLILEA,
Lt. Col. QMC, Mass. N. G., U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE INSPECTOR.

NOVEMBER 23, 1923.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

1. The following report of the Inspector General's Department is hereby submitted for the year ending November 30, 1923.

2. The Department was taken over by me on May 2nd from my predecessor, Brigadier General A. F. Foote, who has at all times been of great assistance with his friendly advice and counsel, and it has been my endeavor to follow along the lines he had laid out.

3. The following-named officers were detailed as assistants to the State Inspector for the armory inspections:

Colonel John W. Hyatt,
Lt. Col. Albert C. Gray,
Lt. Col. Alanson L. Daniels,
Lt. Col. Daniel Needham,
Lt. Col. Harry G. Chase,
Major George S. Penney,
Major James G. Rivers,
Major Oscar A. Dudley,
Major George W. Krapf,
Captain Thomas Livingston,

all of whom performed their duties in a most careful and painstaking manner to the great satisfaction of this Department. Lt. Col. Gray, Major Penney and Captain Cliffe were of especial assistance because of their long experience in these matters.

4. The Armory State Inspections were held in conjunction with the Federal Inspections in compliance with War Department (M. B.) Orders and National Guard Regulations. The inspection period covering the dates approximately from January 15th to March 15th. Coming as these inspections did in the most severe part of a severe winter the results obtained were remarkable. It is gratifying to know that the 1924 Armory Inspections will come during the months of March and April and much better results are to be expected.

5. The entire property of the various units for which the unit commanders were responsible was itemized, listed and recorded on blanks furnished by this office and presented to the inspecting officers, on being checked was found to be correct in most cases, but it has been found during the year that officers do not always realize their responsibilities in the care of property and a careful check being conducted by an officer, Lieutenant DiRago, Q. M. C., at the present time has already revealed a condition concerning the care of property which must be remedied at once. While ordnance property has been cared for and prepared for inspection, it is found that in some cases that proper care is not being exercised during the balance of the year.

6. Quartermaster property shows wear, and in some cases, neglect. Shoes, however, are being repaired and kept in shape as long as possible. In many instances, however, a great improvement is to be expected.

7. Fund books were carefully audited from statements given by the Adjutant General's Office to the Inspectors, which stated the amount of cash which should be accounted for and this facilitated the audit of the council book. Dur-

ing the summer tours of duty all council books were audited by Mr. Jacobs of The Adjutant General's Office, which was of great help to the Inspector, inasmuch as lack of time would prevent such an audit without this help.

8. Armories are becoming crowded, due to the placing of many units in quarters provided for a few, nevertheless, in most cases the property is properly safeguarded, and officers in charge are showing ingenuity in meeting the situation.

9. Complete reports of the armory inspections, in detail, are on file in the office of The Adjutant General, as well as the reports of the tours of duty during the summer.

10. The clothing of the individual soldier was found to be adequate in most cases, although it was found that some did not have the complete issue of shirts, shoes and cottons. This should not be allowed to happen, and while some units carried no extra changes, leaving the extras in the armories, others reported that but one complete set was on hand. In the most cases, however, the men were properly provided. For a two weeks' tour of duty, every man should have an extra shirt, shoes and cotton breeches, as well as underwear and socks.

11. The State Inspector covered all organizations of the National Guard, with the exception of the 110th Cavalry, which was inspected by Lt. Col. Penney, although the State Inspector visited their camp one day at Quonsett Point, Rhode Island, and the 2nd Battalion, 211th Arty. A-AA, (CAC), which was inspected by Captain Brocklehurst of the Coast Artillery Corps. In all organizations the attendance, morale, zeal and interest in training was very gratifying.

12. As Survey Officer for the United States and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the State Inspector has passed on a large number of surveys of property, lost or destroyed, or worn out through fair wear and tear. Responsible officers must realize that the Militia Bureau is extremely cold blooded regarding lost property, and insists on all facts being covered before any shortage will be allowed. Surveys dated six months or over after a loss of property occurs, have small chance of being approved by the Militia Bureau. Officers in command of units to whom property is charged, must realize their responsibility and by careful arrangement and frequent checks keep themselves informed as to the conditions and amount on hand.

13. The relations between this department and the Inspector of the First Corps Area have been very pleasant. The officers assigned here as Instructors are of the type we need, and the interest shown by all at all times is very gratifying and worthy of commendation. They have made themselves a part of the Guard and at all times are willing to do their utmost to be of help.

14. In closing this report, the State Inspector desires to express his appreciation for the support rendered him by The Adjutant General of Massachusetts, the Commanding General, 26th Division, the Chief of Staff of the 26th Division and the State Staff Officers, as well as the officers assigned as assistants. These officers were of great service, and without their help it would have been impossible to have carried on the work of this Department.

H. D. COMERAIS,
Lt. Col., I. G. D., Mass. N. G., State Inspector, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.

BOSTON, DEC. 31, 1923.

To The Adjutant General.

In the absence of Lt. Col. Thomas F. Brown, the responsibility of this Department has fallen on the undersigned.

PERSONNEL.

Lt. Colonel Brown was on leave from the first of the year until November 5, on which date he was transferred to the National Guard Reserve by S. O. 191, par. 4, A. G. O. Mass. 1923. The loss of this highly-efficient officer is sincerely regretted by every one of his many friends in the Massachusetts National Guard, and particularly by his associates of this Department.

Capt. James F. Laughlin, who has been on leave throughout the year, was, on July 3, transferred to the National Guard Reserve by S. O. 120, par. s. A. G. O. Mass. 1923. The loss of this excellent shot is greatly to be regretted.

Former 1st Lt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., was promoted to Captain on July 6, 1923, and ordered to duty with the Ordnance Department by S. O. 123, par. 1, A. G. O., Mass., 1923. This department is extremely fortunate in securing so efficient an officer. Captain Nash is exceptionally qualified in every detail, and I desire to express my appreciation of his valuable assistance, and great sacrifice of time devoted to the work of this department.

The vacancy created by the promotion of Captain Nash has been filled by the appointment of 1st Lt. Rudolph J. Thanisch, who was commissioned on December 11, 1923, and assigned to duty with the Ordnance Department by S. O. 226, A. G. O., Mass., December 22, 1923.

It is to be noted that there have been available throughout the greater part of the year only 2 commissioned officers to carry on the ever-increasing duties of the Ordnance Department.

Lt. Col. George W. Langdon, Mass. N. G. (retired) has demonstrated his ability to handle most ably the many detailed matters which are constantly becoming a very important branch of the duties of this office. He deserves the highest praise for his faithful and efficient work.

Technical Sergeant, George E. Gustafson, Hq. Co. 26th Division rendered valuable and efficient service to the Acting Division Ordnance Officer during the annual tour of duty of the Division.

The enlisted personnel of the Ordnance Detachment authorized by G. O. No. 7, par. 2, A. G. O., Mass., May 31, 1922 has been discharged or transferred and Federal recognition has been withdrawn from the enlisted detachment by G. O. No. 10, par. 5, A. G. O., Mass., 1923.

The organization of the Ordnance Maintenance Co. called for by G. O. No. 4, A. G. O., Mass., 1923, has been suspended on account of the lack of armory accommodations.

During the past year, the officers of this Department have been untiring in their efforts to promote small arms practice. Every opportunity has been seized to increase the skill, the knowledge, or the interest of those whose duties require or whose inclinations urge them to improve their marksmanship. This office has never hesitated to go out of its way in assisting the officers and men of the Massachusetts National Guard to the fullest extent possible consistent with maintaining the efficiency of the Department.

Indoor Practice.

The Springfield rifle Model 1922 chambered for the .22 Long Rifle Cartridge, has now been adopted by the Army for gallery practice, and will be an item of issue when sufficient appropriations are available. On account of the superior accuracy of this weapon and its ammunition shooting experts throughout the nation are urging with renewed energy the increased use of the small bore not only for the rudimentary training of recruits, but also for the development of high grade marksmen. This is of particular importance to the National Guard because the schedule of weekly drills facilitates indoor shooting, whereas the intensive training of the annual tour of camp duty usually permits each man to fire only the record course with the Service Rifle, thus allowing no opportunity for personal instruction which is an absolute necessity in the period of instruction. It is therefore recommended that every company commander who anticipates the slightest difficulty in providing ample instruction practice outdoors prior to the annual tour of duty, should make sure that every member of his command receives thorough training with the small bore in the armory during the winter.

With this end in view, this Department continues to urge the fullest possible extension of indoor shooting.

Indoor Rifle Competition.

In accordance with G. O. No. 12, par. 14, A. G. O., Mass., 1922, a competition consisting of 3 stages was held between Jan. 15 and Feb. 28, 1923. The

teams consisted of 8 men from each company or troop, each competitor firing at each stage of the match, 20 consecutive shots (10 standing and 10 prone) at 25 yards; the 5 best scores to count for the team total. The interest shown was discouraging. Out of 96 eligible units, 46 units or about 50% entered teams for this competition and 31 units or about 33% completed the match. As this was an ordered tour of duty and in view of the importance of training of this nature, I take this opportunity to call to your attention this failure to comply with orders.

The results of this match were as follows:

Five Highest Teams.

A silver cup to each.

321st Co., C. D. C.	1460
C Co. 101st Inf.	1447
K Co. 101st Inf.	1444
A Co. 104th Inf.	1435
F Co. 101st Engrs.	1401

Five Highest Individuals.

A silver cup to each.

Martens, J., 2d Lt., 321st, C. D. C.	298
Lannon, M. T., 2d Lt. C, 101st Inf.	294
Muse, E. J., Pvt. 321st. C. D. C.	293
Tisdell, W. A., 1st Lt. A, 104th Inf.	291
Bowditch, S. C., Pvt. 321st, C. D. C.	290

High Regimental Teams.

A silver cup to each.

101st Inf., Co. C.	1447
104th Inf., Co. A.	1435
181st Inf., Co. I.	1392
C. D. C., 321st Co.	1460
101st Engrs., Co. F.	1401
110 Cav., A. Troop	1301
26th Div. Train. Hq. Det.	1252
211th M. G. Bn., F Btry.	1335
2nd Sep. Bn., A Co.	1257

Although this office annually requires that units shoot for indoor qualification, no badge or other insignia is issued to denote proficiency. It is believed that greater impetus would be given to this important phase of the training if the State should adopt a suitable design and issue badges to those who qualify indoors as experts, sharpshooters or marksmen.

Camp of Rifle Instruction.

For the first time, this office succeeded in securing a Federal appropriation to hold a camp of rifle instruction open to all the units of the Massachusetts National Guard. Such a camp was held at Wakefield for 10 days commencing August 1, 1923. About 45 officers and men attended the camp and received instruction sufficient to qualify them as rifle instructors in their respective units.

State Rifle Team.

On August 10, 1923, the Acting State Ordnance Officer selected from the members of the Camp of Rifle Instruction those men who would make up the Provisional Squad from which the State Rifle Team should be selected. These men remained in camp at Wakefield, on State pay, for further practice and were gradually reduced to the number of fourteen who represented the State at the National Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio.

On August 28, 1923 the following-named officers and men were desginated as the Massachusetts National Guard Rifle Team by S. O. No. 150, par. 1, A. G. O., Mass., 1923.

Team Captain.

Major C. David Berg, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Malden, Mass.

Team Coach.

Capt. Edward FitzGerald, Co. F, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Cambridge, Mass.

Principals.

2nd Lt. James A. Tourtlott, Co. D, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Lowell, Mass.
1st Sgt. John C. Spraker, Co. L, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Malden, Mass.
Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Boston, Mass.
Sgt. Herbert P. Whittemore, Co. I, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Attleboro, Mass.
Sgt. Alton B. Coller, Co. L, 104th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Greenfield, Mass.
Sgt. Howard P. Coller, Co. L, 104th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Greenfield, Mass.
Sgt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf., Mass. N. G.
Roxbury, Mass.
Pvt. Frederick P. Hume, Co. L, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Malden, Mass.
Pvt. John T. Dingle, Co. L, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Wakefield, Mass.
Pvt. Edward D. Muse, Co. E, 182d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Wakefield, Mass.

Alternates.

Sgt. Dana P. Randall, Co. L, 104th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Greenfield, Mass.
Corp. Stanley Youngquist, Co. F, 182 Inf., Mass. N. G.
Waverly, Mass.

In addition, the following officers were detailed on August 28, 1923, by S. O. 150, par. 2, A. G. O., Mass., 1923 for duty with the team.

Executive Officer.

Maj. C. C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept.

Team Quartermaster.

Capt. W. L. Darling, 1st C. D. C.

Team Surgeon.

Capt. William E. Buck, M. C.

The experiment of 1922 in operating at Camp Perry a private mess for the team, was so successful that a similar mess was provided this year. This was an important factor in keeping up the physical condition of the men. Much credit is due to Cook James Collins, for his untiring efforts and for the excellence of the mess.

National Matches.

In the National Rifle Team Match, open to teams of 10 men each from all branches of the service, National Guard and Civilian organizations, and in which 65 teams were entered, the Massachusetts National Guard Team finished in tenth place, thus winning a position in the "Class A" group. In this match the Hilton trophy is awarded to the highest National Guard Team. In competition for this trophy Massachusetts finished fourth, out of 43 National Guard Teams, the 4 highest scores being as follows:

Oregon National Guard	2714
D. of C. National Guard	2698
N. Y. National Guard	2694
Mass. National Guard	2684

The excellent showing of the Massachusetts team in this match was the subject of a letter of special commendation by the Militia Bureau, which was quoted in full in your letter dated October 19, 1923, and sent to all members of the team.

The individual scores were as follows:

	Slow Fire.			Rapid Fire.		Total.
	200 yds.	600 yds.	1,000 yds.	200 yds.	300 yds.	
Maj. C. D. Berg	40	47	95	42	45	269
Pvt. J. T. Dingle	45	46	91	41	47	270
Sgt. H. P. Coller	40	46	93	48	43	270
Sgt. A. B. Coller	46	46	81	43	38	254
Pvt. F. P. Hume	43	44	84	48	46	265
Capt. E. FitzGerald	44	48	89	48	45	274
Lt. J. A. Tourtlott	42	47	93	43	44	269
1st Sgt. J. C. Spraker ..	43	45	94	43	45	270
Sgt. H. P. Whittemore ..	45	47	85	46	49	272
Sgt. R. W. Castle	47	43	90	45	46	271
Totals	435	459	895	447	448	2,684

United Service Match.

This match is open to one team of 16 shooting members from each of the following services, the Regular Army, the Navy, the Marine Corps and the National Guard. On the National Guard team, Massachusetts was represented by the following 2 members:

1st Sgt. John C. Spraker — Co. L, 182nd Inf.
Sgt. Robert W. Castle — Co. F, 101st Inf.

The U. S. Marine Corps won first place with a score of 4,532 out of a possible 4,800. The Army was second with 4,441 and the National Guard finished third with 4,356, each member being awarded a medal.

Prizes.

In the National Rifle Team Match every member of the team was awarded a badge. In the United Service Match every member on the National Guard Team received a medal. In addition to these every principal member of the Massachusetts National Guard team won one or more places in the individual matches. Those which carried with them a medal or badge were as follows:

Members' Match.
Major Berg.

The President's Match.
1st Sgt. Spraker.
Sgt. Castle.
Pvt. Dingle.

Navy Match.
Sgt. H. P. Coller.

National Individual Pistol Match.
Capt. Darling.

Leech Cup Match.
Sgt. Brattin.

The members of the team also won in cash prizes a total of $169.68.

I take sincere pleasure in reporting that in view of the large proportion of new men on the team who had never before competed in the National Matches, the results were extremely gratifying. The teamwork was uniformly of the highest order. The spirit of the men was excellent. Each man gave the best there was in him when called on to make the supreme effort. Too much credit cannot be given these men for the willing sacrifice of their time and energy in so ably upholding the reputation of the Commonwealth.

Major Berg is entitled to the entire credit for the training of the team. Commencing with the first day of practice and continuing up to the last day of the matches his efforts were constant and untiring not only to improve to the highest point the individual skill of every member, but also to develop effective

team-work, so difficult to achieve but so necessary to success. The hearty thanks of the Commonwealth are due to this able and efficient officer.

I take pleasure in commending most highly the untiring efforts and the exceptional efficiency displayed by Capt. Darling as Team Quartermaster and by Captain Buck as Team Surgeon. Their work contributed immeasurably to the health of the personnel and to the morale of the team.

Lack of funds prevented the State Rifle Team from participating in the Matches held at Sea Girt, New Jersey, during the first part of September, but the team did compete in the United Services of New England Matches held at Wakefield, August 20 to 26, and made a very creditable showing, considering the short period in which they had been in training.

Owing to lack of funds, no attempt was made to organize a National Guard Pistol Team nor a Civilian Rifle Team.

State Rifle Team Insignia.

I have always believed that the members of the State Rifle Team should be entitled to display some insignia of their prowess. The State Rifle Team medal is entirely too cumbersome to be conveniently worn except on occasions when the full dress uniform would be appropriate. Therefore, an embroidered insignia was designed to be worn on the left sleeve of the Service coat, and its use was approved on November 30, 1923, by G. O. No. 14, pars. 1-3 A. G. O. Mass. 1923.

State Competition.

The State Rifle Competition, as ordered by G. O. No. 12, par. 11 A. G. O. Mass. 1923, was held at the Wakefield Range on October 22, 1923.

The officers of this competition appointed by S. O. 175 A. G. O. Mass. 1923, dated October 9, 1923, were:

Executive Officer, Maj. C. C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept.
Chief Range Officer, Capt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Ord. Dept.
Quartermaster, Capt. Charles I. Boynton, Q. M. C.
Surgeon, Capt. William E. Buck, M. C.
Statistical Officer, Lt. Col. George W. Langdon, Mass. N. G. (retired).
Paymaster, Capt. Horace B. Parker, Mass. N. G. (retired).
Asst. Statistical Officer, Master Sgt. Edward P. Doyle, 26th Div. Hq.

Each team consisted of 10 men, and each man fired 10 shots at 200 yards standing, 10 shots at 300 yards prone and 10 shots at 600 yards prone (2 sighting shots were fired at each range). The scores follow:

Team.	200 yds.	300 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
101st Infantry	405	458	454	1.317
182d Infantry	409	453	451	1,313
101st Engineers	387	449	441	1,277
181st Infantry	408	438	429	1,275
104th Infantry	380	454	438	1,272
211th Arty. (A. A. A.)	369	446	396	1,211
241st Arty. (C. A. C.)	373	414	361	1,148
2nd Separate Battalion Infantry	336	410	348	1,094
26th Division Train	258	394	307	959
110th Cavalry (9 men)	288	349	287	924

In view of the cold weather conditions which prevailed, the scores of the higher teams are considered excellent. As will be seen, the 101st Infantry retained the State Tricolor for another year. Silver cups were awarded to the ten (10) individuals making the highest individual scores, as follows:

1st—2nd Lt. James A. Tourtlott, Co. D, 182nd Inf. 140
2nd—Sgt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf. 137
3rd—Capt. Edward FitzGerald, Co. F, 101st Inf. 137
4th—Sgt. Dana P. Randall, Co. L, 104th Inf. 137
5th—1st Lt. James P. Powers, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 181st Inf. 137
6th—Pvt. Frederick P. Hume, Co. L, 182nd Inf. 136
7th—Capt. Wallace L. Darling, Hq. 241st Art. (C. A. C.) 136
8th—Pvt. Phillip P. Pasqualino, Co. E, 182nd Inf. 135
9th—Sgt. Edwin K. Grant, Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 101st Inf. 135
10th—Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Inf. 134

The State Distinguished Marksman's Medal, which is awarded to the ten (10) men making the highest scores and who have not previously been awarded the decoration was awarded to the following:

1st—Sgt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf.	137
2nd—Sgt. Dana P. Randall, Co. L, 104th Inf.	137
3rd—1st Lt. James P. Powers, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 181st Inf.	137
4th—Capt. Wallace L. Darling, Hq. 241st Art. (C. A. C.)	136
5th—Pvt. Phillip P. Pasqualino, Co. E, 182nd Inf.	135
6th—Sgt. Edwin K. Grant, Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 101st Inf.	135
7th—Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Inf.	134
8th—Corp. Francis I. Bowen, Co. I, 101st Inf.	134
9th—Pvt. John T. Dingle, Co. L, 182nd Inf.	134
10th—Sgt. Clarence Landry, Co. F, 182nd Inf.	134

Owing to the fact that many working details reported late at the range, and that many targets broke down through being out of repair, the 600 yard stage of the match was barely completed before dark. It is, therefore, recommended that future State Rifle Competitions be held earlier in the season and not later than the first few days in October.

Organization Ordnance Officers.

To bring the various commands into closer contact with this office, to facilitate the dissemination of information relative to ordnance material and to secure more prompt reports relative to its condition and use, the designation of an officer in each regiment was on March 31, 1923 ordered by G. O. 5 11, A. G. O. Mass. 1923.

These officers, known as Organization Ordnance officers, were given instruction in the methods prescribed by this office for the supply, care, use and disposal of ordnance material. The results have been gratifying. This was particularly noticeable during the tour of duty of the division at Camp Devens, where much time and effort was saved not only in securing contact when necessary with the various units, but also in ensuring the carrying out of the orders of the Division Ordnance officer.

Civilian Rifle Clubs.

During the current year, a number of applications have been received from civilian shooting clubs for affiliation with the National Rifle Association. These were referred to this Department, and after a personal investigation in each case the following were approved:

Reading Rifle and Revolver Club, Reading.
John Hancock Rifle Club, Boston.
Charlemont Rifle Club, Charlemont.
New Bedford American Legion Rifle Club, New Bedford.
Woodend Rifle Club, Lynn.
Brockton Post 35, A. L. Rifle Club, Brockton.
Swampscott Rifle Club, Swampscott.
Williams Rifle Club, Williamstown.
Winthrop Rifle Club, Winthrop.

Outdoor Ranges.

The ever-increasing need for a State-owned or controlled Rifle Range within a suitable distance from Boston has been emphasized this year. By S. O. No. 211, par. 1, A. G. O., Mass., under date of Dec. 4, 1923, 3 officers, viz.: Col. John F. Osborn, 101st Eng., Col. Albert C. Gray, 182nd Inf. and Major Charles C. Stanchfield, Ord. Dept., were constituted a board to investigate and report on this matter. Report of their most exhaustive and painstaking examination was submitted to you on December 15, 1923.

The civil authorities of Adams, Clinton, Framingham, Hudson and Lawrence, have received the active assistance of this Department in selecting suitable sites for rifle ranges. In each case, the proposed site was personally inspected by an officer of this Department. Plans and specifications of butt construction have been furnished to the C. O. of Battery A—102d F. A. of Gloucester, to the C. O. of Co. I—181st Inf. of Milford, and to the town officials of Hudson.

Field Training.

The Acting State Ordnance officer and Capt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., together attended camp with the 26th Division, and separately with the 101st Engineers at Hanover, with the 110th Cavalry at Wakefield, with the 102d F. A. and with the 2d Sep. Bn. Inf. at Camp Devens. They also attended the Camp of Rifle Instruction and the period of training of the State Rifle Team, both at Wakefield. Their work included supervising the supply of small arms and artillery ammunition for the Division, and the supervising of all rifle and pistol firing held during said tours of duty. It is believed that this close contact with the combatant arms of the service has led each branch to a better understanding of the methods and problems of the others, and has developed a closer co-operation which will promote the efficiency of the Massachusetts National Guard to a considerable degree.

Annual Meeting of Army Ordnance Association.

Capt. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., of this Department, was detailed to attend the Annual Meeting of the Army Ordnance Association held at the Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., on October 26. Capt. Nash rendered a detailed report of the latest developments in Ordnance and same was forwarded to you under date of Oct. 27, 1923.

Report on Principal Ordnance Supplies.

G. O. No. 9 A. G. O. Mass. 1922 requires that every unit commander submit every 6 months a "Report of Serial Numbers of Firearms." Approximately 360 of these reports are therefore rendered each year. They contain the serial number of every rifle, gallery rifle, machine rifle, pistol, revolver and shotgun in the hands of the Massachusetts National Guard, a total of about 14,000 weapons. Twice each year every number must be checked with, and entered on the card index maintained in this office. This requires 28,000 entries. Hardly a single report is correct at first. Every discrepancy requires correspondence with the unit commander. This work requires the constant attention and the entire time of a clerk. It clearly comes under the jurisdiction of the U. S. P. & D. officer. To relieve the burden on his office, the Ordnance Dept. is glad to assist by supervising the efforts of the clerk now handling the matter, but it must be definitely understood that no responsibility is assumed. The regular work of this office must take precedence.

Inspection of Small Arms Ammunition.

In connection with the salvage of deteriorating rifle and pistol ammunition, it was necessary to make a personal investigation of all small arms ammunition in the hands of the Massachusetts National Guard. This work in itself required my personal and constant efforts for six months and included a visit to every armory in the State. It was discovered that many units were greatly over-supplied, and some were under-supplied. To equalize this condition, an inventory of all such ammunition was taken and entered on cards in this office, G. O. 14 A. G. O. Mass. 1922, issued on Dec. 31, 1922, requires the authority of this office for every future issue. In this way over-issue is eliminated, and under-supply is remedied. It is to be noted, however, that an additional burden is placed upon the personnel of this office.

This office has enjoyed most cordial relations with all departments of the office of the Adjutant General, with the Headquarters, 26th Division, with the Headquarters 1st Corps Area and the Militia Bureau, United States Army. Efficient co-operation of this kind is not only most gratifying, but makes possible that high efficiency of this office which is the goal of every officer of the Ordnance Dept.

CHARLES C. STANCHFIELD,
Major, Ord. Dept. Mass. N. G., Acting State Ordnance Officer.

Register and Roster

OF

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Massachusetts National Guard.

(The place of birth is in Massachusetts unless otherwise designated.)

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General. Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; col., July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	Civil War: 8th regt. inf., C co., M. V. M., 1st sgt., Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.	Marblehead.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsy. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston.	St. Paul School; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt. inf., K co., June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B co., Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.	Groton.	
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904.	1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.	Boston.	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
James A. Frye, Boston Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col. asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st regt. hvy. art., later corps coast art. and coast art. corps, May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston.	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.
William H. Devine South Boston, Mar 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; ret., June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.	Boston.	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Embury P. Clark Springfield, July 26 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard. 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919.	Civil War: 46th Mass. inf., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.	Buckland.	
William A. Pew, Jr. Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig.	Gloucester.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.	Glenwood, Iowa.	
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept.	Dist. of Columbia N. G., btry. A, lt., art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893;	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge.	

	10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., B co., capt., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., capt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905 to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col. chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., capt., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.			
Major General — Con. James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886, to Nov. 29, 1898; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, col., Sept. 12, 1919, to Feb. 23, 1920.	. . . . .	Sub. dept.	San Francisco, Cal.	
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, June 13, 1918	6th regt. inf., B co., June 8, 1885, to Feb. 20, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905; brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	1st brig.	Hillsboro, N. H.	
William C. Hayes Springfield, June 12 1919.	2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, to May 23, 1890; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv., 2d regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918.	104th inf.	Springfield.	
Clarence R. Edwards Westwood, Dec. 2, 1922.	26th div., maj. gen., Dec. 1, 1922 . . .	U. S. A. Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1879; 2d lt., inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; maj., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899; brig. gen., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, retired Dec. 1, 1922. Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. A., May 12, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899, maj.; Phil. Insur.:	26th Div.	Cleveland, O.	St. John's College; U. S. Mil. Acad.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General.		U. S. A., 47th U. S. inf., lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899, to July 2, 1901; World War: U. S. A., brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1917; 26th div., maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917, to June 30, 1920.			
James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874, to June 12, 1877; Nav. bn., C co., lt., (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Cambridge.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eaglewood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880, to Jan. 8, 1883; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884, to Feb. 12, 1890; 1st regt. inf., A co., capt. Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900; State Guard, 11th regt. inf., col., July 13, 1917, to Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st regt. hvy. art.	Boston.	
Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	Corinth, Vt.	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
William H. Donovan Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 11, 1876, to Jan. 8, 1883, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf.	Cohasset.	
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893, pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Mass., lt. col., Jan.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	

	4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908, State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.				
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885, to Jan. 2, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt. Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.	Lynn.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton.	High School, Brockton; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Brigadier Gen.—Con.					
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Lowell.	Lowell H. S.; M. I. T.
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913; State Guard, med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept.	Cambridge.	Harvard; Harvard Medical; Cambridge Hospital.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; I co., Oct. 16, 1896 to May 18, 1897, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co.; 8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 28, 1917; drafted into Federal serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt., Mexican Border serv., 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918.	8th Mass. inf.	Lynn.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General. —Con. Charles H. Cole, Brookline, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res. Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, pvt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen., May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M., 52d inf., brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig.	Boston.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj., quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M., provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj. July 25, 1917; lt. col. N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A. Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919.	M. V. M.	Cohasset.	E. H. S., Boston.
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, to July 6, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896, to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, capt.; Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	9th regt. inf.	South Boston.	
George F. Keenan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig., A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 16, 1903, to June 12, 1905, bn. sgt. maj.; June 12, 1905, 1st lt., bn. adj., to	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea; Mexican Border	M. V. M.	Cambridge.	E. H. S., Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.

	July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to June 15, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. col., unassigned, Aug. 1, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	serv.: 1st Mass. amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., June 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 106th san. tn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.			
Colonel. Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., June 1, 1897, as hvy. art.	. . . . .	1st regt. hvy. art.	Cambridge.	
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff.	Brighton, O.	Pennsylvania, 1869.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885, sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt. inf., A co., 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	Civil War: 4th Vt. vols., I and F cos., Sept. 21, 1861, corp., sgt., re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; dis. July 13, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Wakefield.	
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887, to Nov. 21, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890, capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. inf., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898, res, Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Braintree.	
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887, capt., Aug. 25, 1891, maj., July 30, 1895, lt. col., May 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1889, mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Windsor Locks, Ct.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Huntington.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Springfield.	Chauncy Hall; M. I. T.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891, to July 12, 1895, sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906, State Guard, 15th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.	Roxbury.	B. L. S.; E. H. S., Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf.	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols. . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Saersport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	E. H. S., Boston.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept.	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard.

Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt., corp.; L btry., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston.
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt. inf., K co., Jan. 3, 1888, to May 14, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj, Jan. 7, 1897; 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co.; later, coast art. corps; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston.
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 10, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res., lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Newton.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf.	Southbridge.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	At sea.	E. H. S., Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Springfield.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893, 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917, dis. June 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916.	5th regt. inf.	Boston.	M. I. T.
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff of com.-in-chief.		
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, July 13, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge.	Harvard.

	gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909; ret. at own req. as col.			
James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901, capt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston.
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; 1st fld. slg. bn., outpost co., capt., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt. inf., Dec., 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Melrose.
George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. corps, M. V. M.	Boston.
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917; ret. as col., Oct. 25, 1918.	World War: Q. M. C., Mass. N. G. and U. S. A., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1917.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
James P. Clare, Hudson, Feb. 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 8, 1904; ret. as col. by special act of the Legislature (ch. 54, 1919).	Civil War: 19th regt. inf., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus out, May 13, 1901.	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs.; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police, 26th div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt col.; A. G., 2d fld. army; dis. as col.	6th regt. inf.	New York City.	
William J. Keville, Belmont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st ammn. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; 104th inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; 8th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., May 21, 1919, col.	8th regt. inf.	Somerville.	Service School, M. V. M.
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. col., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th regt. inf.	Enfield, N. H.	

George H. Benyon, Watertown, Mar. 19, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 16, 1879; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret., as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; ret. as col., Jan 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., chief of dept., Nov. 19, 1907, to May 2, 1918, trans. to N. G., res.; col. insp. gen. dept., State insp., Mar. 18, 1920.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Brighton.	
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, July 12, 1920.	1st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25. 1883; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2. 1888, to Feb. 23, 1891; 2d lt, Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1. 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M, 5th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf, dis., Feb. 11, 1918.	5th regt. inf.	Kingston.	
Willis W. Stover, Everett, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886, to Mar. 21, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt, Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5. 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898 to Mar 31, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., and 3d Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to Aug 4, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Charlestown.	B. L. S.
Warren E. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, to Feb. 26, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt, Jan. 18, 1897; maj., Apr. 30, 1900; lt. col., June 18, 1913; col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col.; trans. 6th regt. inf.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21. 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept 16, 1916. col.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30. 1917, col.; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919	6th regt. inf.	Stoneham.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, to Jan. 22, 1890, pvt., corp., sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890;	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19. to Nov. 10, 1916;	5th regt. inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.	capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.			
Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps, 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920.	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., pvt., corp., comsy. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Holmesville, N. Y.	
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 14, 1910; capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; Sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tn., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tn.; dis., May 3, 1919.	101st sup. tn.	Fitchburg.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., L co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	12th regt. inf.	Salem.	
John Perrins, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr.; Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com.-in-chief, lt.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Birmingham, Eng.	

	col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col.; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.			
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.	Charlestown.	
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig.	Corinth, Me.	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
George R. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870, to Jan. 12, 1874, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	Civil War: 44th Mass. V. M., Sept. 12, 1862, to June 18, 1863, pvt.	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Whittingham, Vt.	University, Vt.
William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp. Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	Harvard.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt. clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res. Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt. inf., L co., capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.	Epsom, N. H.	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt. inf., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford.	B. L. S., Harvard.
Roland H. Sherman Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt. inf., col. sgt., July 23, 1895, to July 23, 1898; L co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.	Lawrence.	
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1,	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out,	Corps coast art.	Lynn.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Col. — Con.	1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905.	Nov. 14, 1898.			
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Lowell.	U. City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, enl., Aug. 20, 1872, mus. in, June 14, 1873, to June 16, 1880, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt, insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d. 5th inf., hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt, com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng.	Medford.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Medford.	M. A. C.; Harvard.
James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., F co., capt., June 22, 1917; d's., Jan. 4, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	Beverly.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf.	Cambridge.	

	3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th. sig. corps, 1st brig, June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, 5th regt. inf., hdqrs., June 20, 1888, to Sept. 9, 1897, marker. guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; State Guard; 12th retg. inf., M co., capt, July 18, 1917; lt. col., July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization.				
Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st cav, U. S. V. May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.	
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913.	1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; det., depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917, to June 7, 1921.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1889, 2d. May 24, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	Aylesford, N. S.	
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.	6th regt. inf.	South Reading.	
Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 20, 1917.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D tr., Sept. 21, 1892, to Sept. 21, 1895; May 27, 1896, to July 1, 1899, tr. to n. c. s.; tr. to n.	World War: U. S. Guards. 1st lt., June 29, to Dec. 26, 1918.	Corps of engrs.	Manchester, Eng.	Serv. school, 1 yr.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Col. — Con.	c. s., 1st brig., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. ofr., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., engr., Oct. 12, 1904; tr. to sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; corps of engrs., maj., Nov. 24, 1908; tr. to N. G. res., Apr. 24, 1917; tr. revoked June 1, 1917; ret., May 20, 1917.				
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Fryeburg, Me.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915.	World War: maj., I. R. C., May 12, 1917; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn., hdqrs. 2d army (G-1); dis., June 14, 1919.	. . . .	Melrose.	West Point; Bethel Mil. Academy; Service School.
George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets June 7, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M.	Dorchester.	
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf.,	Sp.-Amer. War; 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War; 5th regt. Mass. inf. and	5th regt. inf.	Boston.	

	sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	3d Pioneer inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; regtl. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.		
George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, June 15, 1917; 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War; hdqrs. 2d Mass. inf. brig. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st regt. inf., H co.; 5th dlv.; 61st regt. inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	8th regt. inf.	Haverhill.
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; recrtg. duty, June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 89th div., 356th regt. inf.; hdqrs. 3d army; dis., Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., O. R. C., lt. col., inf.	6th regt. inf.	Stoneham.
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap.	6th regt. inf.	Boston.
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907, pvt. mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th regt. inf.	Gloucester.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Col. — Con.					
James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf, M co., Dec. 16. 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906 re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8. 1996; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted. Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, pvt.: capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt. Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d regt. inf.	Bennington, Vt.	
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G., ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	15th regt. inf.	Salem.	
Frederic P. Simonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15. 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25. 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps	Salem.	
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regtl. sgt. maj.: M co., 1st lt., June 6. 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1992; dis., Mar. 26, 1908: State Guard: staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Boston.	
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps. 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv, July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res., med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918: M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st fld. hosp. co., 2d fld. hosp. co., 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. Res.	Chelsea.	B. U. Medical School.

John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 16, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis. Jan. 15, 1900; 1st squad. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d mach. gun bn, provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., A tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	St. John, N. B.	
George W. Langdon Boston, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Dec. 10, 1895; trans. to 8th regt. inf., A co, Apr. 20, 1895; 8th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N G. ret. list, capt., Oct. 22, 1906; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; adj. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.	Adj. gen. dept	Baltimore, Md.	
Major. Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884, to Apr. 11, 1844, sgt. maj., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston, M. I. T.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874, to Aug. 31, 1881, pvt. corp., sgt., sgt maj., 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury.	Chauncey Hall, Boston.
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.	. . . . .	I btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Scotland.	
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1877; co trans. to 8th regt. inf as M co., Dec. 3, 1878; 2d. May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C, 1889; capt., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Leicester.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt. inf., B co., Mar 29, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 12, 1878; 2d. Mar. 22, 1881; 3d. June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov 26, 1898; capt.	A co., 9th regt. inf.	Somerville.	
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888, col sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896, capt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
William J. Williams, Boston, Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Can.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. Inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Ernest R. Springer Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895 trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1896; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston.	Newton H. S.; M. I. T.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 4, 1882, to Sept. 4, 1885; Mar. 29, 1886, to Mar. 18, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., coast art. corps.	Charlestown.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; pvt. corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adjt., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	New Haven, Conn.	

Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt. inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13, 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus. out.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford.	
Walter Sohier Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899, to June 1, 1901, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891, pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Milford.	
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885, to July 10, 1888; hdqrs., May 21, 1889, to May 21, 1896, marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889, to June 16, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall; Harvard Med.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Warren.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt, quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt. corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt, Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V. May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, to Apr. 16, 1900, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900, 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Oct 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886, to Sept. 24, 1890; Feb. 9, 1891, to Feb. 7, 1900, pvt, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 6, 1887, to Nov 23, 1894, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co, May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj.; May 11, 1904; capt, quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf.	Chicopee.	
Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to Apr. 14, 1903; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S V., June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.	Charlestown.	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt. inf, B co., Mar. 10, 1890, to July 10, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; ret. as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 20, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass., inf., B co., U. S. V., capt, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.	Cambridge.	

Peter J. Cannon Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt as K co., Mar. 26, 1888, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V, capt., May 4, 1898: mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf, H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V, May 11, 1898, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co, U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26. 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13. 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3: 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res, Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Conn	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt. inf., M co., Jan. 16, 1888, to Jan. 9, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.: 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 5, 1897, to Mar. 22, 1899, corp.; 2d lt, Mar. 22, 1899: 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield.	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt, sgt maj., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899: State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis, May 7. 1919.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	Chauncey Hall, Boston.
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain: 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27. 1909	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9 1898: dis., Sept. 4, 1898: coxswain.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield.	
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18. 1898: 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt, Jan. 10, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10. 1898; mus. out. Nov. 3. 1898.	G co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2. 1890, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp, sgt., 1st sgt.: 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt. quar. mas, June 1. 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898: mus. out, Apr. 1. 1899.	5th regt. inf.	Somerville.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894. to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3. 1898; pvt.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Taunton.	
Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff, com-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans. 12th regt. inf., as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886, corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901, co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard, 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp.	2d regt. inf.	Springfield.	
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 7th co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Chelsea.	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; reorgan., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., July 5, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st co., coast art. corps.	Chelsea.	E. H. S., Boston.

John F. Hurley, Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt. inf., G co., July 19, 1887, to July 19, 1892; Sept. 26, 1892, to Aug. 27, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Worcester.	
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	9th regt. inf.	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art. M btry., June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co. coast art. corps.	Fall River.	Fall River H. S.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	F co., 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Providence, R. I.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898, mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	B co., 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	Medford.	B. L. S.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896, to Jan. 15, 1900, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5 1913.	1st regt. inf, B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt, June 17, 1907; reorgan., coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur.: 26th inf., I co, U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	U. S. C. A. Garrison School, Fort Banks.
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art, L btry.; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt, Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., May 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co, U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, Juue 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept, Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Worcester.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to hdqrs.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.	

	Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf, I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1993, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.: H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.		
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept, capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept.	Stoneham.
William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	C co., 2d regt. inf.	Leith, Scot.
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. fld. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept.	Worcester.
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt, Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1929.	Sp-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.	Somerville.
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps., Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst., surg.. coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj. med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School.
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr 14. 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26. 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 19, 1912; capt. and com, 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Mar., 1897, to July, 1899: Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. inf., A co, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt..	2d regt. inf.	Florence.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Salem.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Somerville.	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester.	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co. corps, coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 11, 1898, 1st lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj.; June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d regt. inf.	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Brockton, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899.	F co., 8th regt. inf.	Brockton.	
Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898, pvt.; Philippine insur.: 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	

George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Attleboro.	
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899, to May 23, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906, to Apr. 5, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	G co., 6th regt. inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906, pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	Med. corps.	Candia, N.H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; ret., ch. 194, sp. acts, 1917; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, capt.	F co., 2d regt. inf.	Templeton.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. corps.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893, pvt.; co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D tr., June 9, 1900, to May 28, 1906; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers.	Boston.	B. L. S.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; organization changed to 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; later, corps coast art. and coast art. corps, res., Mar. 31, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge.	
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con. Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 5, 1917.	5th regt. inf., M. co., Jan 29, 1891, to June 5. 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5. 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901: capt., Dec. 20. 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913.	. . . . .	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Hudson.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt, Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co, U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	N. G. Res.	Cordaville.	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf, L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20. 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22. 1907; capt, July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. inf., and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	Service School, 3 yrs.
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt.; 2d lt, Sept. 17. 1912: 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7. 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Federal serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23. 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29. 1919, capt.	102d fld. art.	Clinton.	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf.. K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909: 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt, Aug. 2. 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21. 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv. Mar 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	9th regt. inf.	Clinton.	Service School.

John M. Portal, Woburn, Mar. 17, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Sept 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 6th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Mar. 23, 1898; 30th prov. co., capt., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff, maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans N. G., Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv.; recrtg. duty, June 26 to July 22, 1916; maj.	N. G. Res.	Woodbury, Vt.
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12 1920.	5th regt inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., capt, June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj, Apr. 16, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co, capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	104th regt. inf.	Greenfield.
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; Jan. 7, 1903, to Mar. 6, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Fitchburg.
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf, F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14,	5th regt. inf.	Waltham.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.—Con.		1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.			
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co., inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Hingham.	
James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt.; July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	River John, N. S.	
John A. O'Keefe, Jr. Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt., bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	M. V. M.	Lynn.	
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918, dis., Oct. 3, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury.	

Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905; 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, to June 1, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co. capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 30, 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th regt. inf.	Woburn.	
Walter W. Austin, Brookline, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th regt. inf.	St. John, N. B.	
Walter L. Beaman, Gardner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, to Jan. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co.; 7th regt. inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., L co.; C. R. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th regt. inf.	Gardner.	
Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Sept. 14 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorganized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. C., 3d co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co., capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston.	
John Kenny, Somerville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1900, to Jan. 26, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, so. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.	1st squad. cav.	Cambridge.	Serv. School; 1st Corps School, Mil. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major.—Con. Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Sept. 5, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1909; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis., Dec 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.	Somerville.	Serv. School.
George T. Latimer, Charlestown, March 7, 1922.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Mar. 29, 1886, to Apr. 15, 1895; 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1896, to Oct 30, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903, to Feb. 3, 1903, dis.; Feb. 3, 1903, to Apr. 6, 1903; 1st lt, Apr. 6, 1903; capt., Aug. 11, 1904; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G, Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., H co, provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S Vol., June 23, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co, capt., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co., and 3d Pioneer inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1919.	H co., 5th inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Apr. 17, 1922.	6th regt inf., L co., Mar. 8, 1895, to Apr. 25, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902, to Apr. 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 22, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vol., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917.	L co., 6th inf.	Chester, Va.	
Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Oct. 21, 1922.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908, to June 4, 1912; G co., June 4, 1912, to June 11, 1912, pvt., corp., sgt; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st engrs., provl. 1st lt, May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co, provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., Den. corps res., capt., Aug. 6, 1920; Den. corps. capt., Aug. 28, 1920; res., Feb. 6, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, 2d lt., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1916; 101st engr. tn.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Den. Corps.	Franklin, Can.	
Captain. John G. Warner, Lynn Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864, to Mar. 24, 1868, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Mar 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf.	Boston.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878. corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878, to July 23, 1884, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Bloomfield, Vt.	
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt, Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	F co., 2d regt. inf.	Gardner.	
Horace M. Parsons. Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	M co., 8th regt. inf.	Rockport.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar 22, 1875, to Aug. 15, 1878; 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880, to June 25, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt, June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil. Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Lynn.	
George A. Sanborn Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co, Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as C btry., 1886, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14. 1887.	. . . . .	Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Lawrence.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26. 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16. 1880, to July 1. 1887: 2d lt., July 1, 1887: 1st lt., July 20, 1888: capt, Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885: 2d Sept. 7, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24. 1892.	. . . . .	G co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., changed to C co., 2d regt inf., Sept., 1864. to Mar. 1867 pvt., corp., sgt.: 1st corps cadets. Jan 17, 1876, to May 22, 1882, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt, sgt. maj.: 1st lt., May 22 1882: 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8. 1883; State Guard: 1st motor corps. June 5 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Northampton.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888: mus.; 2d lt, May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891: capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt May 13, 1898; res., Aug 5, 1898.	K co., 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge.	
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st bn. cav.	Roxbury.	M. A. C.; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish Boston, Dec. 2, 1901.	Amb. corps. 1st brig.: 2d lt., Mar 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20. 1894.	. . . . .	Amb. corps.	Boston.	Bowdoin; Harvard.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston.	
John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.		
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, May 1, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V. 1st lt,, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Taunton.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899. pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Somerville.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 26, 1889, to Oct. 19, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898, to June 28, 1898.	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry.; corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st bn. lt. art.	Boston.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th regt. inf.	Natick.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12,	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford.	

	1899; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 15, 1907.				
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to July 22, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Conn.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; Oct. 25, 1887, to Oct. 25, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 28, 1897, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885, to Dec. 10, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown.	B. L. S.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893, to Dec. 26, 1900; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; reorgan., corps coast art., 11th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 11th co., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Jan. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, to Sept. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; ord. dept., 1st lt., ord. officer, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept.	Aberdeen, Scot.	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7 1910.	9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888, to May 17, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th regt. inf.	Clinton.	
Chester W. French, Northampton, June 30, 1910.	2d regt. inf., I co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res. Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d regt. inf.	Northampton.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th regt. inf.	Clinton, Me.	
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, to Oct 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908;	. . . . .	2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.	coast art. corps, 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908.				
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908; State Guard, 13th regt. inf., I co., June 22, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919. capt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th regt. inf.	Waltham.	
Henry C. Moore, Hudson, May 19, 1913.	5th regt. inf., M co, Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894, to Dec. 12, 1896; rein. Dec 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec 20, 1904. to Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.	. . . . .	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Hudson.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf.	Framingham.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt. inf., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d. 1st bn. lt. art. B btry., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d. Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th. Dec 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	2d regt. inf.	Putnam, Conn.	
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894. to May 11, 1898: Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr 24, 1906. pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston.	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3 1904, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt, June 3, 1904· 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Lynn.	
George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900, sgt.; 18th U. S inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th regt. inf.	Boston.	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.

Bertie E. Grant, Everett May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt, Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art.; reorgan., 5th co., coast art corps, 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans to 15th regt. inf., as G co., capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911: failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 yrs.; Ill. N G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt, bn. adj., July 3, 1907: State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Ill. N. G, 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co, U. S. V, May 3, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.	Great Barrington.	
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14 1900, pvt, corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903; State Guard; 15th regt inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	
Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	6th regt. inf., F co.	Marlborough.	
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	. . . . .	8th regt. inf., F co.	Topsfield.	Phillips, Andover.
Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co, June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 4th bn., A co, Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V. 1st lt., adj, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury.	
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf., as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; pvt., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; pvt., corp.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Prince Edward Island, Can.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1917.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester.	
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham, July 1, 1917.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893, to Mar. 10, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis., Mar. 16, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; dis., Oct. 20, 1898.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Waltham.	
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, to Apr. 25, 1899, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	
Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt., corp.; Mexican Border serv.; 9th regt., Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 19, to Nov. 23, 1916.	9th regt. inf.	Boston.	Service School.
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt., Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19, to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 26th div., 104th inf., F co.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	8th regt. inf.	Everett.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G. ret. list. 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.	. . . . .	15th regt. inf.	Salem.	

Winthrop, Alexander, Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July 7, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, to May 27, 1885, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., July 17, 1889, to Dec. 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn., cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt., corp.; 1st bn. cav., hdqrs., June 2, 1899, to Mar. 30, 1900, sgt. maj.; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar. 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910, to Sept. 22, 1913, mas. gun; hdqrs., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; Canadian Militia: 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904, sapper corp., lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.	E. H. S.; M. I. T.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, to Feb. 17, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn. C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919, 1st lt.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Newton.	Serv. School, 2 yrs.
Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1920; M. N. G., 1st squad. cav.; B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	. . . . .	101st regt. engrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.					
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	C co., 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.	
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L co., Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; June 2, 1888, to Sept. 8, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	L co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; July 8, 1897, to July 8, 1898;	. . . . .	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant.—Con.	June 2, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.				
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899, to Oct. 24, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park.	
David H. Bishop, Marlborough, June 29, 1911.	6th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 1, 1898, to Mar. 1, 1901; Apr. 18, 1901, to Jan. 24, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, pvt.	F co., 6th regt. inf.	Dudley.	
William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 14, 1891, to Aug. 8, 1898; provl. mil., 32d co. inf., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 15, 1899, to Jan. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.	. . . . .	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Danvers.	Serv. School, 1 yr.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th co., 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	
John F. Williams, Waltham, June 8, 1914.	5th regt. inf., F co., Dec. 23, 1884, to May 4, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887, to Mar. 28, 1898; rein. May 17, 1892, tr. to 6th regt. inf., A co., 5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1896; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 1, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 19, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Waltham.	
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 25, 1914.	6th regt. inf., M co., May 16, 1900, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 10, 1907.	. . . . .	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Hopedale.	Serv. School.
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1915.	. . . . .	Btry. B, 1st bn. fld. art.	Pascoag, R. I.	
George F. Seamon, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895, to May 1, 1905; June 30, 1905, to Dec. 27, 1912, pvt.,	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899.	. . . .	Boston.	

	sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1912; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	wagoner; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co.; 372d inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1917; sup. co., Jan. 22, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1918; 92d div.; 51st dep. brig., bn. adj. and sup. ofr.; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.		
Second Lieutenant. William F. Young,[1] Lynn, Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth.
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, to Apr. 9, 1912; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 9, 1912.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.	Mansfield.

[1] Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commodore Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. bn., C co., Sept. 8, 1891, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; lt. (j. g.), sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of nav. bur., June 12, 1908; chief of nav. militia bur., asst. chief of nav. militia dept, Dec. 1, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service; World War: U. S. N. R. F., capt., Apr. 20, 1917.	Nav. bur.	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt., Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C co., Feb. 2, 1892, to Oct. 20, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis., Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt. (j. g.), June 17, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Nav. bur.	Hong Kong, China.	
Daniel M. Goodridge, Newton, commodore, Dec. 15, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., lt., July 22, 1901; lt. comdr., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., chf. of brig., July 5, 1910.	Me. Vol. Mil., 1881; Ct. N. G., Nov. 15, 1893, to 1898, sea., ens., lt. (j. g.), lt.; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), June 24, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.	. . . . .	Nav. brig.	Montreal, Can.	
Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt. (j. g.), May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia"; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn.	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Serv. School; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs.

David G. Eldridge, Dorchester capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth"; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.	Nav. bn.	Yarmouth.	Harvard Med.
John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. bn., E co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., chief nav. bur., Dec. 19, 1911; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, Apr. 4, 1912; lt. comdr., nav. aide, May 14, 1912; capt., M. V. M., ret. list, July 6, 1912; nav. brig., L co., lt., Nov. 3, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv. Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt. comdr., Sept. 14, 1919; ret., Jan. 28, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 9th deck div., Apr. 6, 1917, lt.; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Nohomis," "Kwasind," "President Grant"; inactive duty, Aug. 26, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Newburyport.	Newton H. S.; M. I. T., 1 yr.; Serv. School, 1 yr.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, capt., Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 30, 1892; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff, com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 6, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill," ensign; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav., bn., Mar. 21, 1917, capt.; Nat. nav. vol., capt.; U. S. nav. res. force, 2d cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; trng. sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh"; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Auburndale.	E. H. S., B. L. S., Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890, to Jan. 3, 1893, seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie"; dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Bangor, Me.	Harvard.

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River H. S.; L. I. College Hospital.
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. bn., B co., lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 yrs.; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, U. S. S. "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.	Boston.	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 yrs.
Frederick G. Robinson, Lynn, comdr., June 6, 1916.	Nav. brig., K co., June 6, 1898, to Dec. 21, 1904, (tr. to C co., Dec. 8, 1900), sea., qtr., gun. mate, chf. boat. mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 8, 1905; A co., lt., Oct. 10, 1906; lt. comdr., chf. of bn., May 4, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 21, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898, sea., U. S. S. "Gov. Russell," "Wabash," "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.	Boston.	
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr. July 5, 1901.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1889, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	B co., nav. brig.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898, seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N. May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898, shipwright.	C co., nav. brig.	Malden.	
Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; gunner's mate.	E co., nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Boston.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt., (j. g.), Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901.	. . . . .	Nav. brig.	Yarmouth.	Harvard.

Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1899, seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt. (j. g.), June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	I co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	
Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, lt. comdr., April 1, 1916.	Nav. brig., A co., Oct. 30, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899; Feb. 7, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1900, cox., q. m., g. m.; ens., Feb. 27, 1900; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 14, 1903; lt., asst. surg., Mar. 16, 1908; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; ret. lt. comdr., surg., Dec. 14, 1915; lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915.	. . . . .	Nav. bn.	Wakefield.	Wakefield High.
Gardner I. Jones, West Newton, lt. comdr. May 11, 1916.	Nav. bn., D co., Sept. 10, 1890, to Mar. 6, 1894, sea., q. m., b. m.; ens., Mar. 6, 1894; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 5, 1895; lt., May 8, 1896; lt., ord. ofr., Sept. 11, 1900; dis. Apr. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Nav. bn.	Newton.	
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr., (surg.) provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America," "Lenape," "Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Boston; Boston sect., 1st nav. dist., inactive list, Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn.	New Britain, Conn.	Yale Univ.
Franklin G. Wright, Somerville, lt. comdr., June 2,	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908, to June, 1908, machinist, chief machinist; eng. div., lt. (j. g.), June 22, 1908; 1st eng. div., May 14, 1910; lt., July 11, 1910; res., June 9, 1911; lt., adj., Jan. 21, 1914; 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 28, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 11, 1898, machinist's mate, 1st cl.; U. S. S. "Wabash," "Lancaster," "Bancroft"; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 25, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, lt. comdr., Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "Rodgers," "Leviathan," "Siboney"; inactive list, Apr. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Dubuque, Ia.	

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Itasca," "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	
Edwin W. Keith, Melrose Highlands, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., K co., Aug. 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1906; trans. C co., Dec. 8, 1900; A co., Nov. 21, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1908, seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 29, 1908; lt. (j. g.), Dec. 30, 1908; D co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1915; 2d deck div., lt., Feb. 8, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 2d deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; U. S. S. "Rodgers," coast torpedo boat No. 2, Group 1, mine sweeping div.; U. S. S. "Adelante," inactive duty, Aug. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Springfield.	Chelsea H. S., 2 yrs.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
Homer J. Parent, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., G co., Mar. 3, 1902, to June 9, 1909, seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 27, 1912; lt., Oct. 8, 1913; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; ret. as lt. comdr., Jan. 25, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 6th deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; Marblehead trng. station; U. S. S. "Wakiva II," "Hinton," "Cahill," Nucleus Crew No. 3, Brest, Fr.; cable layer "Stephan"; inactive list, Aug. 18, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Derby Line, Vt.	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6. 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded, Nov. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh"; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2.	A co., nav. bn.	Boston.	
Clifford A. Tinker, Cambridge, lt. comdr., June 28, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Nov. 29, 1897 to June 10, 1899; nav. brig., H co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1908; lt., Aug. 12, 1909; lt. comdr. ret., Feb. 9, 1919 to Mar. 28, 1917, resigned.	Me. N. G., 2d regt. inf., G co., Feb. 24, 1896 to Apr. 30, 1897, pvt., corp. Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt. Mass. hvy. Art., D btry., May 9 to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: U. S. N. R. F., lt.	Nav. bn.	W. Tremont, Me.	M. A. C.

Harold S. Bowie New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	. . . . .	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	New Bedford H. S.
Waldo A. Sherman, Fall River, lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., F co., Nov. 10, 1899, to June 10, 1901; Oct. 28, 1901, to Nov. 30, 1901; Aug. 18, 1902, to Jan. 20, 1903; engr. corps, Aug. 17, 1905, to Feb. 10, 1908; 3d engr. div., Dec. 22, 1914, to May 20, 1915; lt. (j. g.), May 20, 1915, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.	World War: Mass. N. M., 3d engr. div., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917, to 1919.	Nav. Militia.	Westport.	
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, lt., Feb. 24, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., Oct. 9, 1900, to Feb. 19, 1902, seaman, cox., b. m.; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Feb. 11, 1903; lt., Jan. 8, 1908.	World War: U. S. N., Ntl. Nav. Vol., June 1, 1917, lt., N. R. F.; rec'g, ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., Hingham, Mass.; inactive list July 1, 1920; U. S. N. R. F., lt., July 1, 1920.	B co., nav. brig.	Boston.	M. I. T.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	H co., nav. brig.		
John H. Marks, Roslindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1900, fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904, to Mar. 21, 1906, seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	A co., nav. brig.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston; Naut. Trng. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

STATIONS OF TROOPS

Armory	*Street*	*Telephone*	*Troops*
Adams	Park Street	0243	M, 104th Inf.
Attleboro	Pine Street	0189	1, 101st Inf.
Boston	State House	Hay. 4600	The Adj. Gen. Dept. I. G. Dept. J. A. G. Dept. Medical Dept. Military Service Commission Ordnance Dept. Q. M. C. Hq., 26th Division
Bulfinch St.,		Hay 1429	Hq., Hq. co., Med. Dept. Det., 2d Sep. Bn. Inf.
Bunker Hill St., Chas.		Chas. 0095	Hq., Hq co., Serv., How. cos., Med. Dept. Det., 182d Inf.; Collecting Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt.; Hq., Med. Dept. Det., 26th Div. Tn.
130 Col. Ave.		B. B. 5335	211th C. A. (AA) (1st C. C.)
Commonwealth Armory		Brighton 2700	Hq., Hq. btry., 101st Ammn. Tn., 51st F. A. Brigade; Hq., Hq. & Serv. btrys., Med. Dept. Det., Com. Tn., 1st Bn., A, B & C btrs., 101st F. A.; Hq., Hq. det., Med. Dept. Det., Hq., Serv., A, B & C trs., 110th Cav.; 26th Signal co.; Hq co., 26th Div.
Dartmouth St.		B. B. 0567	A, B, C & D cos., 2d Sep. Bn. Inf.
E. Newton St.		" 6780	Hq., Hq. Co., Med. Dept. Det., 51st Inf. Brig.; Hq., Hq. and Serv. cos., Med. Dept. det., Hq. & Hq. cos., 1st and 2d bns., A, B, E & F cos., 101st Inf., 26th Tank Co.
Irvington St.		" 0567	Hq., Hq. btry., Med. dept. det., Hq. 1st and 2d Bns., C, D, G, K & L btrs., 241st C. A.; Wagon Co. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.; Med. Lab. Sect. No. 101, Amb. Co. 102, Hosp. Co., 101. 101st Med. Regt.
Brockton	Warren Ave.	1123	Hq. det. & Com. Tn., 2d Bn., & E btry., 101st F. A.
Cambridge	Mass. Ave.	University 8730	Hq., Hq. & Serv. co., Med. Dept. det. & C co., 101st Engrs.; D, H & M cos., 101st Inf.
Chelsea	Broadway	0500	H btry., 241st C. A.
Clinton	Chestnut St.	0135	G, 181st Inf.
Concord	Everett St.	0410	H, 182d Inf.
Everett	Chelsea St.	0404	M, 182d Inf.; Motor Rep. Sect. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.
Fall River	Bank St.	1003	Hq., 3d Bn., A, B, I & M btrs., 241st C. A.
Fitchburg	14 Wallace Ave.	0240	A & C cos., 181st Inf.
Framingham	Union Ave.	0360	Hq., Hq. co., 2d Bn., and E co., 181st Inf.
Gloucester	Prospect St.	0140	A, 102d F. A.

Armory	*Street*	*Telephone*	*Troops*
Greenfield	Hope St.	0515	L, 104th Inf.
Haverhill	Kenoza Ave.	0950	Hq. & Hq. co., 1st Bn. & A co., 182d Inf.
Hingham	Central St.	0200	K, 101st Inf.
Holyoke	Sargent St.	0396	Hq. and Hq. co., 2d bn., E and F cos., 104th Inf.
Hudson	Washington St.	0019	F, 181st Inf.
Lawrence	Amesbury St.	0167	Hq. and C btrs., 102d F. A.; B. 182d Inf.; Wagon Co. No. 102, 26th Div. Tn.
Lowell	Westford St.	0063	Hq. and Com. tn., 1st bn., and B btry., 102d F. A.; C and D cos., 182d Inf.
Lynn	38 So. Common St.	0118	D and F cos., 101st Engrs.; E, 102d F. A.
Malden	Mountain Ave.	0630	Hq., 3d bn., K and L cos., 102d Inf.
Marlborough	Lincoln St.	0030	K, 181st Inf.
Medford	High St.	Mystic 50160	Hq., 2d bn. and F Co., 101st Engrs.
Methuen	Lowell Rd.	Lawrence 0270	C btry., 102d F. A.
Melrose	City Hall, Main St.	0018	Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d Inf.
Milford	Pearl St.	0360	I, 181st Inf.
Natick	E. Central St.	0920	Hq., Hq. and Hq. co., 3d bn., and L Co., 181st Inf.
New Bedford	Sycamore St.	0340	E and F btrs., 241st C. A.; D, 101st F. A.
Newton	Washington St.	W. New. 1566	C, 101st Inf.
North Adams	G. A. R. Hall	1155	K, 104th Inf.
Northampton	King and North Sts.	1066	G, 104th Inf.
Norwood	Washington St.	0380	G, 101st Inf.
Orange	E. Main St.	0241-2	Howitz., 104th Inf.
Pittsfield	Summer St.	2130	Hq. & Hq. co., 3d bn. and I co., 104th Inf.
Plymouth	76 Court St.	0296	L, 101st Inf.
Quincy	Furnace Brook P'way	Granite 3923	Howit. and 3d Bn. Hq. & Hq. cos., 101st Inf.
Salem	Essex St.	0423	Hq., Med. dept. det., Serv. D. and F btrs. and Com. tn., 2d bn., 102d F. A.
Somerville	Highland Ave.	0125	Hq., 1st bn., A and B cos., 101st Eng.
Springfield	Howard St.	River 0641	Hq., Med. dept. det., Hq., Serv., A, B, C and D cos., and Hq. and Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th Inf., Motor Trans. Co. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.
Stoneham	294 Main St.	0250	I, 182d Inf.
Taunton	Pleasant St.	2192	F, 101st F. A.
Wakefield	Main St.	Crystal 0220	E, 182d Inf.; Vet. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt.
Waltham	Main St.	0623	Hq. and Hq. co., 2d bn., and F co., 182d Inf.
Westfield	E. Silver St.	0539	H, 104th Inf.
Woburn	Main and Myrtle Sts.	0794	Motor Trans Co. No. 102, 26th Div. Tn. G, 182d Inf.
Worcester	Armory Sq.	Park 1261	Hq., Serv., Howit., D, H and M cos., Med. dept. det., Hq. and Hq. co., 1st bn., 181st Inf. Amb. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. Regt.
	Lincoln Sq.	" 0372	Hq., Hq. co., Med. Dept., det., 52d Inf. Brig.

Register.

(Corrected to June 9, 1924.)

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Channing H. Cox, Boston; Jan. 6, 1921.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	

STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

The Adjutant General. Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston; brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16. 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	. . . . .	Randolph.	Boston Latin

AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF CAPTAIN).

Walter P. Tobey, Boston; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 26, 1910, to July 7, 1910; Nov. 22, 1910, to Jan. 4, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1917; 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston.	
Walter M. Pratt, Boston; Jan. 15, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 23, 1905, to May 14, 1907, trans. to 1st bn. fld. art., A btry.; 8th regt. inf. 2d lt., bn. qmr., July 1, 1909, to July 29, 1909; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., June 28, 1911, to May 21, 1913.	World War: capt., Mil. Intel. Dept., 1918-1919.	Chelsea.	

Detailed from the Line.
Maj. Edward J. Sampson, Q. M. C.
Maj. Warren S. Keith, 101st F. A.
Maj. Albert F. Walker, Q. M. C.
Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, M. C.
Maj. James G. Rivers, 104th Inf.
Capt. Francis X. Phelan, 101st Inf.
Capt. Ross T. Whistler, 211th Coast Art.
2t lt. Warren F. Freeman, Jr., 110th Cav.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Brigadier General. Jesse F. Stevens.	See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-chief.			
Adjutant General. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase, West Newton; Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921, 26th div., adj., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.: World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs., lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 29, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engrs., 12/2/19.	Boston.	Service School, A. G. D., 11/10/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
Adjutant General. (rank Major). Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge; Nov. 11, 1920.	State Guard; div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	Salem.	Maj., 5/24/23.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Judge Advocate. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville; Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief, judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; col., State judge adv., Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921; 26th div. j. a., May 24, 1923.	. . . . .	Provincetown.	J. A. G. D., 5/18/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
Judge Advocate. (rank Major). John M. Gibbs, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1921.	Nav. brig., D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; N. G., judge adv. gen. dept., maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div., hq., May 31, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War.: U. S. N., May 10 to Sept. 21, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill." master-at-arms.	St. John, N. B.	Boston H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs. Maj., 4/27/21.

Judge Advocate General's Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Judge Advocate. (rank Captain). Everett R. Prout, Quincy; June 25, 1923, to rank fr. Apr. 21, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; How. co., capt., Apr. 21, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hdqrs., sgt., maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hdqrs.; 1st lt., Oct., 1919; hdqrs. 2d army; capt., Mar. 15, 1919; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Quincy.	101st Inf., 10/18/20. J. A. G. D., 7/2/23.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais, Allston; May 2, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; N. G., quar. mas. corps, maj., Apr. 13, 1920; 51st inf. brig., maj., May 12, 1921, 26th div., hq., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., and 101st inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf.; I. G. D., lt. col., Aug. 15, 1923.	Brookline.	Brookline H. S. Q. M. C., maj., 4/15/20. 51st Inf. Brig., 6/30/21; lt. col., 5/3/23.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea; Apr. 21, 1924.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1895; 1st bn. cav., D tr., May 17, 1905, to May 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1913; 1st lt., May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 28, 1921; maj., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., D tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; dis., Dec. 19, 1918.	Milo, Me.	M. G. School, A. E. F. Maj., 5/3/22; lt. col., 4/28/24.

Major. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1923.	Ord. dept., 1st lt., June 2, 1922; capt., Apr. 29, 1924.	World War: ord. dept., 1st lt., July 12, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; U. S. A., ord. res. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1920.	Cambridge.	Harvard. 1st lt., 6/19/22. Capt., 7/6/23.
Captain. Harry R. Marshall, Newton Centre; May 20, 1924.		World War: ord. dept., U. S. A., capt., Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Perry, O.; dis. Oct. 28, 1919.	W. Bridgewater.	Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Rudolph J. Thanisch, West Roxbury; Dec. 11, 1923.	Coast art. corps., hdqrs., June 22, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1912, to Mar. 11, 1912, failed to pass ex. bd.; 1st regt. engrs., C co., June 27, 1917, to June 28, 1917, failed to pass ex. bd.		Boston.	1st lt., 12/20/23.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

State Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase, Boston; Feb. 19, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to 2d brig., July 21, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1907; signal corps, Oct. 18, 1907, to Nov. 15, 1907, 1st lt.; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; actg. chf. sig. ofcr., Feb. 28, 1911, to rk. fr. Nov. 24, 1908; major, chf. sig. ofcr. May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. G. ret. Sept. 11, 1919; 101st fld. sig. bn., major, Apr. 21, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1921; 26th div., May 14, 1923, div. quar. mas.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., major, June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., sig. corps; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 11, 1923.	West Newbury.	Service Sch. Q. M. C., 3/7/23. 26th Div., 5/14/23.
United States Property and Disbursing Officer. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence; Feb. 23, 1923.	1st fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt. provl. Oct. 3, 1919; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920; capt., Jan. 11, 1922; O. M. Corps, major, U. S. P. & D. O., Jan. 8, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 26, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., lcl.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art., C btry., and 102d fld. art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Oct. 10, 1922; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 25, 1923.	Lawrence.	1st lt., 7/1/20. Capt., 1/12/22. Lt. col., 3/24/23.
Quartermasters (Lieutenant Colonel). Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quar. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918; capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., Apr. 19, 1919.	Stratford, Conn.	A. W. C., Wash.

Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors.				
Edward J. Sampson, Boston; May 21, 1920.	State Guard; 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Albert F. Walker, Winthrop; Apr. 6, 1921.	Quar. mas. corps, Dec. 3, 1920, to Dec. 22, 1920; capt., Dec. 22, 1920.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Captains.				
Charles I. Boynton, Melrose; Apr. 13, 1920.	Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs. 26th div., sgt., sgt. 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 1, 1918. O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Feb. 13, 1923.	Oxford, Me.	Capt., 4/20/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
George M. Downes, Framingham; Apr. 23, 1920.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. inf. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D tr., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt. inf., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919.	Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer; dis., Apr. 24, 1919.	Bangor, Me.	Capt., 4/6/22.
Robert P. Holmes, Boston; June 13, 1921.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsy. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt.; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1923.	Boston.	Army Eng., 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F. Capt., engrs., 11/12/20. Q. M. C., 5/23/23.
Charles A. Wood, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	State guard: san. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; Q. M. C., capt., June 2, 1919; dis. Nov. 30, 1920.		Milford, N. H.	
First Lieutenants.				
Ascanio DiRago, Medford; Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan. June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf.; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6, 1920, to Oct. 20, 1920, pvt.; D co., 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 13, 1923.	Viggiano, Italy.	Q. M. C., 11/28/23.

Francis J. Kelley, Melrose Highlands; Nov. 7, 1922.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 21, 1919. to Oct. 6, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., B co., July 26, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., pvt., corp., bn. sgt. maj.	O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Apr. 13, 1923.	Melrose.	1st lt., 5/21/23.
Second Lieutenant. Malcolm B. Bownton, Whitman; May 7, 1924.	Q. M. C., June 7 to Aug. 9, 1917, disability.	World War: Q. M. C., U. S. A., 3d co., Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., Sept. 19, 1919.	Yarmouth, Me.	1st lt., inf., 11/16/20.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL CORPS. *State Surgeon.* (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline; Mar. 18, 1920.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt., 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., col., chief surg., May 5, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 24 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919. O. R. C., col., med. corps, Feb. 28, 1923.	Weymouth.	M. I. T.: Harvard Med. Col., 4/13/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield; Mar. 25, 1920.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, maj., med. corps; World War: 8th Mass. inf., maj., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art.; 26th div., amb. sect., san. insp.; div. surg.; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Chelsea.	Charlestown High; Harvard. Lt. col., 3/27/20.
Majors. William H. Blanchard, Brookline; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: June 19 to Oct. 3, 1916, capt., med. corps.; World War: Mass. med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917, to June 24, 1919; coast art., 104th inf., 103d fld. hosp., acting brig. surg., surg., base hosp. No. 208.	Charlestown.	Tufts Medical. Army Med. School. Fr. Maj., 4/29/20.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors—Con. Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain; May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div.; maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Dorchester.	College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts. Med. Maj., 5/15/20.
Oscar A. Dudley, Worcester; June 1, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 7, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj., med. corps, July 3, 1918; hosp. tn.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Cochituate.	College of Phys. and Surg., Boston. Maj., 8/27/20.
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline; May 26, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps., capt., Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919: U. S. A., med. res. corps, maj., May 26, 1921.	Bristol, Me.	Maj., 6/2/21.
Merrill F. Hosmer, Springfield; Oct. 3, 1921.	Med. corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920. . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4. O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Nov. 6, 1922.	Westfield.	Capt., 12/23/20. Maj., 10/5/21.
Dana W. Drury, Boston; Nov. 18, 1921.	Hosp. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906: 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 14, 1913; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Dec. 13, 1916.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st lt., med. corps, att. to 5th Mass. inf., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, maj., Nov., 1917; dir., fld. hosp., 5th div.; hdqrs., 3d army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	Boston.	Harvard. Maj. 11/25/21.

Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson; Nov. 21, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Nov. 14, 1911, to Nov. 4, 1913, pvt.; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; M. N. G., med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921.	N. H. N. G., C co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; camp hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Lowell.	U. of Md.; M. O. S., Camp Greenleaf and Wash., D. C., Adj. Sch., Ft. Oglethorp; Capt., 6/11/21. Maj., 12/3/21.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury; July 6, 1923.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920; N. G., med. corps, capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn	N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20. N. G., capt., 10/14/20. Maj., 7/7/23.
Waldo W. Walker, West Somerville; Dec. 11, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 11, 1920; capt., May 27, 1921.	54th Ia. inf., I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; dis. Mar. 20, 1919.	Clatonia, Neb.	U. of Ia., 1st lt., 6/2/20. Capt., 6/4/21. Maj., 12/11/23.
Captains.				
Charles A. Salmon, Worcester; Aug. 2, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920.	World War: med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester.	Tufts Med. N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20. N. G., 8/5/20. Capt., 12/3/20.
Otho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills; Oct. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919.	Nova Scotia.	
James F. Lawlor, Beverly; Dec. 31, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 21, to Dec. 20, 1918.	Douglas.	Capt., 1/3/21.
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield; June 10, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp. No. 30; hosp. trn. Nos. 64 and 68; dis., May 24, 1919.	Stow.	Capt., 6/28/21. Amb. co., 12/11/23.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps—Con. *Captains.*—Con. Joseph M. Wadden, Cambridge; June 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 18, 1907, to Oct. 18, 1911; trans. 8th regt. inf., A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 8th regt. inf., A co., June 18, 1912, to Jan. 20, 1915; trans. hosp. corps, 8th regt. inf., Aug. 26, 1912.	. . . . .	Boston.	Tufts Med. Capt., 6/22/21.
Jacob E. Banquer, Mattapan; July 6, 1922.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1920. . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919. O. R. C., capt., M. C., Mar. 1, 1923.	New Haven, Conn.	1st lt., 12/30/20. Capt., 9/25/22.
Charles J. Carden, Tewksbury; Oct. 25, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: M. O. T. C., 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1917; F. H. No. 333, San. Tn. 309, Sept. 10, 1917; 159th dept. brig.; 801st Pioneer inf.; Capt., Oct. 31, 1918; major, May 1, 1919; dis., Aug. 28, 1919.	Lawrence.	Harvard Medical. Capt., 11/27/22.
Donald E. Currier, Cambridge; Jan. 24, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn.	Capt., 2/1/23.
William E. Buck, Wilmington; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., med. corps.	Rockland, Me.	Capt., 6/1/23.
Ricardo Mestre, Brookline, June 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., June 27, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Mayaguez, P. R.	Md. Med.; capt., 4/4/24.
Frank W. A. Mitchell, Lynn; June 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Lynn.	B. U. Capt., 7/2/23.
Franklin A. Myers, Boston; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1921	World War: U. S. A., med. enlisted res. corps, Oct. 8, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1919.	Georgetown, S. C.	1st lt., 3/14/22. Capt., 6/7/23.
Morris L. Dressler, Cambridge; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1922	. . . . .	Austria.	Tufts Med.; S. A. T. C., 2 mos. 1st lt., 9/25/22. Capt., 6/8/23.
William L. Curran, North Adams; June 16, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Sept. 25, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918, pvt.	North Adams.	Bowdoin; Bellevue Hosp. Capt., 6/30/23.

Robert A. Rice, Fitchburg; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: capt., medical corps, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919.	Fitchburg.	Amherst: Harvard Med.; M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Capt., 7/9/23.
Arthur J. Nugent, Worcester; Nov. 6, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1922	O. R. C., 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1923, capt., Dec. 22, 1923.	Whitinsville.	Holy Cross. 1st lt., 11/27/22; capt., 11/13/23.
Lewis S. McQuade, Boston; Dec. 17, 1923.	M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 10, 1918; base hosp. No. 51 and 27, evac. hosp. No. 3; dis., July 5, 1919.	Boston.	Capt., 12/26/23.
William J. Dillon, Chicopee Falls; Feb. 8, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt.; capt., May 16, 1919; evac. hosp. No. 15; dis., June 23, 1919.	Chicopee Falls.	U. of M. Capt., 2/16/24.
James F. Cooper, Boston; May 2, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: Royal Army Med. Corps.	England.	Capt., 6/11/24.
First Lieutenants.				
Roswell H. Smith, Lynn; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: med. corps, Mar. 25, 1918, to Mar. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., med. corps.	Dover, N. H.	1st lt., 6/1/23
David H. Gibson, Cambridge; June 4, 1923.	State Guard: San. Corps, 1st lt., Apr. 25, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1918.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	Tufts S. A. T. C.; 2 mos. 1st lt., 6/14/23.
Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Swansea Centre; July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River.	Tufts Med. and S. A. T. C. 1st lt., 7/12/23.
John E. Hopkins, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Dec. 18, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918.	Lawrence.	Boston Col.; Harvard Med. 1st lt., 7/5/23.
James E. Vance, Boston; Oct. 17, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: Air Serv., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918.	Lovell, Me.	Plattsburg; Bowdoin; B. U.; 1st lt., 12/11/23
Jas. A. Thompson, Cambridge; Mar. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. Nav. Res., Dec. 6, 1917, to Dec. 5, 1921, hosp. appren.	Boston.	Tufts. 1st lt., 3/19/24.
Stephen E. Perkins, Boston; May 20, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 2d lt., inf., Aug. 28, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919.	Bartlett, N. H.	Bowdoin; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 5/24/24.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Administrative Corps. *Captain.* Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain; July 3, 1923.	5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard. san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G., Q. M. C., 1st lt., July 16, 1920; med. admin. corps, 1st lt., July 1, 1922, rescinded July 13, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt. World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pion. inf., med. det., June 16, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, sgt., 1 cl.; O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., Oct. 11, 1923.	Boston.	1st lt., 7/1/21. Capt., 7/3/23.
First Lieutenants. Floyd F. Foster, West Somerville; Oct. 4, 1923.	102d amb. co., Apr. 24, 1922, to Oct. 4, 1923, pvt.	World War: 104 inf.; 1st brig. tank corp., Mar. 27, 1916, to June 2, 1919.	South Boston.	12/11/23.
Roy J. Ducharme, Worcester; Mar. 24, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 13, 1913, to Feb. 13, 1916; June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, cpl. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Oakdale.	1st lt., 3/24/24.
John L. Ralston, Roslindale; May 8, 1924.	8th regt. inf., med. det., Apr. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5. 1917: 101st regt. f. a., B btry., Feb. 1, 1922; tr. med. dept. det., Feb. 28, 1922, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917; F. H. No. 104; F. H. No. 102; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Roxbury.	M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorp, 1st lt., 6/10/24.
George J. Carroll, Dorchester; June 6, 1924.	101st regt. inf., med. dept. det., Nov. 27, 1923, to June 5, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Nov. 19, 1919, to Mar. 2, 1923.	Boston.	6/27/27.
Dental Corps. *Major.* Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury; May 20, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914; coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914: 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 7th co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art.; dis., Jan. 19, 1918.	Roxbury.	Harvard. Maj., 5/26/20.
Captains. John F. Golden, Lowell; Aug. 28, 1920.	N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919. U. S.	Natick.	M. F. S. S., Carlisle, Pa. N. G. R.,

		A., O. R. C., den. corps, 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919.		capt., 8/20/20. N. G. capt., 8/31/20.
Clifford W. Renth, Northampton; Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps. capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act; N. G., med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Oct. 13, 1916, pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. med. dept. den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d. Mass. inf. and 104th inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. inf.	Westfield.	1st lt., 11/3/20. Capt., 1/4/21.
Arthur W. Ewing, Framingham; Jan. 10, 1921.	Den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; 6th Mass. inf., 101st tn. hdqrs., 101st engrs., 101st 1918; 141st aero squad; san. tn., 101st amm. tn., 104th inf.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Lynn.	Tufts. Den.; Sanitary School, A. E. F., capt., 1/13/21.
John J. Lally, Pittsfield; Apr. 27, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: dep. brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, pvt.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919.	North Adams.	Capt., 4/29/21.
Charles E. McIntire, Cambridge; May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer inf.; 218th engrs.; O. R. C., capt., May 29, 1919.	Cambridge.	Tufts. Capt., 5/19/21.
Blake Lombard, Dorchester; June 14, 1922.	Den. corps, 1st lt., May 20, 1921; capt., June 3, 1921; com. vacated Aug. 1, 1921, refusal M. B. to extend recognition; 1st lt., May 20, 1921.	. . . . .	Dorchester.	S. A. T. C.; Plattsburg, 1st lt., 5/20/21; capt., 6/19/22.
Earle L. Bradway, Framingham; April 4, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., san. det., July 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; dental corps, June 10, 1921, to July 21, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., San. det., July 25, 1917 to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Framingham.	Capt., 6/1/23.

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Thomas H. Veale, Quincy; June 26, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Dental Corps, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1918; temp. capt., May 3, 1919; 1st lt., July 1, 1920; capt., Feb. 7, 1921; dis., Nov. 11, 1922; O. R. C., capt., dental, Nov. 1, 1923.	Quincy.	Tufts Dental. Capt., 7/5/23.
Bertram H. Sawyer, Wellesley; Nov. 22, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Mar. 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; sen. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 101st fld. art., hq. co., Aug. 23, 1917; Dental corps, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1918; dis. Oct. 14, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., den. corps, Apr. 3, 1920, capt., Jan. 15, 1924.	Melrose.	Tufts Dental. 1st lt., 2/8/22; capt., 11/30/23.
Philip I. Johnson, Brookline; Jan. 2, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: den. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1917; base hosp. 44; evac. hosp. 6 and 27; M. R. U., 310th M. T. co.; dis., Oct. 9, 1919.	Brookline.	Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Capt., 1/14/24.
First Lieutenant.				
Andrew A. Rafferty, Worcester; Feb. 8, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Dec. 17, 1917; dis., Nov. 28, 1918, pvt.	Worcester.	Harvard Dental. 1st lt., 2/16/22.
Veterinary Corps.				
State Veterinarian (rank Captain). (Vacancy.) *Veterinarians* (rank Captain). Eugene A. Dowd, Jamaica Plain; Aug. 31, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Feb. 19, 1923.	Boston.	Capt., N. G. R. 8/13/20. N. G., 9/3/20.
Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Center; Dec. 10, 1920.	State Guard: vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.	Canadian militia, 2 yrs. O. R. C., capt., vet. corps, Feb. 27, 1923.	Danville, P. Q., Canada.	Capt., 12/17/20.
William H. Shannon, Dorchester; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19 to June 20, 1916; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., pvt.; vet., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps.	Boston.	Capt., 1/12/21.

	G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, vet., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G. res., vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act.	asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919. O. R. C., capt., v. c., Nov. 17. 1921.		
Harold N. Eames, Wilmington; Feb. 26, 1921.	Med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., June 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., 91st div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., v. c., Mar. 30, 1923.	Wilmington.	Capt., 3/8/21.
Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; Dec. 19, 1922.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., Nov. 28, 1922, pvt.	. . . . .	Greenfield.	U. of Pa. Capt., 2/1/23.
James E. Masterson, Worcester; June 13, 1923.	Vet. corps, 2d lt., June 16, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 9, 1921, to May 16, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, Sept. 5, 1917, pvt.; vet. res. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; vet. ofrs. school; 62d fld. art., provl. ofr. reg. army, Mar. 7, 1919; dis., Jan. 20, 1920.	Millbury.	2d lt., 6/30/21. 1st lt., 11/23/21-5/16/22. Capt., 7/7/23.
William T. White, Newtonville; July 19, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917, M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G., vet. corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art, vet., June 19 to Oct. 21, 1916; 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept.	Boston.	1st lt., 5/28/21. Capt., 8/18/23.
First Lieutenant.				
Ray S. Youmans, Lawrence; Dec. 14, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1917; 102d fld. art., 303d fld. art.; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; Mobile vet. sect.; dis., July 9, 1919.	Wellsbridge, N. Y.	1st lt., 12/20/23.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION.

26th Division, Mass. N. G. authorized March 21, 1923; federally recognized April 1, 1923.

United States Service.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War . .	26th Division, U. S. A.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 2,-Mar. 19, 1918. Toul-Foucq sector, Mar. 31-June 19, 1918. Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector) July 8-14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, 1918. Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-30, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17-Oct. 8, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14-Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. nstruction and Recognition Dates.
Major General. Edward L. Logan, South Boston; Mar. 22, 1923.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; ret. list, col., Sept. 3, 1920; 51st inf. brig., brig. gen., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919.	Boston.	B. L. S.; Harvard Brig. gen., 6/30/21. Maj. gen., 4/11/23.
Aides (rank Captain). William J. Blake, Brookline; July 29, 1921.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. pvt., pvt. 1st cl., sgt., 51st inf. brig., capt., July 29, 1921, tr. to 26th div., hq., May 29. 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf.. hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17. 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 21, 1923.	New York, N. Y.	1st C. Sch., A. E. F., capt., 8/8/21.

Louis L. Morse, Allston; May 24, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. 1st cl.; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921: dis., reorganization; 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918: dis., May 10, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923.	Chelsea.	1st lt., 6/30/21. Capt., 5/24/23.
(Vacancy.)	. . . . .			
Chief of Staff (rank Colonel). John W. Hyatt, Westwood; Aug. 3, 1922.		U. S. A., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1902 to Oct. 3, 1906; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1914; 1st lt., June, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj., June 17, 1918; World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1917; capt., May 15, 1917; hq., 26th div.; maj., June 17, 1918.	Turkey Cove, Va.	Va. Mil. Inst. Staff College, A. E. F.; col., 4/11/23.
Assistants to Chief of Staff (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas F. Murphy, Dedham; Apr. 30, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 6, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., May 23, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18 1916. World War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., and 101st inf., capt., Mar. 25. 1917; major Aug. 19, 1919; dis., Dec. 25. 1919.	Boston.	Service Sch.; Harvard; Dartmouth; lt. col., 4/30/23.
Eben S. Draper, Hopedale; May 7, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1911, to Oct. 10, 1914, pvt., corp.	World War: coast art. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1918; 53d art., capt., Oct. 22, 1918, to May 24, 1919.	Hopedale.	Harvard; lt. col., 5/14/23.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton Center; May 8, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., April 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7 1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; major, May 8, 1919; lt. col., Oct. 18, 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N. G., 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1922, to May 8, 1923.	World War: 151st depot brig., capt., Oct. 4, 1918, to May 8 1919. O. R. C., lt. col. inf., Aug. 18, 1923.	Boston.	Harvard; 1st lt., 5/2/22. Lt. col., 5/16/23.
(Vacancy.)	. . . . .			
Machine Gun Officer. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Arthur Ashworth, Lynn; May 1, 1923.		Me. N. G.; 2d inf., Mar. 12 1915, to Apr. 13, 1917 called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: 2d Me. inf. and 103d m. g. bn., capt., Apr. 13, 1917; major, Apr. 13, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918.	Worcester.	Lt. col., 5/14/23.
ADJUTANT'S SECTION. *Division Adjutant* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase . . .	(See Adjutant General's Dept.)			

Twenty-sixth Division — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Assistant Adjutants (rank Major). George F. Gilbody, Dorchester; May 1, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., 51st inf. brig., capt., May 12, 1921.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Dorchester.	Capt., 6/30/21. Maj., 5/9/23.
(rank Captain). Vincent H. Jacobs, West Roxbury; May 7, 1924.	Amb. co., No. 1, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1915; Nov. 9, 1915, to June 22, 1916, pvt. 1st cl., sgt.		Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., 5/7/24.
Chaplain's Section. *Major Chaplains.* Michael J. O'Connor, Cambridge; Oct. 19, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr. 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Chap., capt., Aug. 3, 1920; tr. to 26th Div., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., chap., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div., sen. chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Ireland.	101st Inf., capt., 1/20/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23, maj., 10/30/23.
Captain. Chellis V. Smith, Somerville; June 25, 1923.	M. V. M., unassigned, provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919; N. G., 101st engrs., chap., rk. 1st lt., June 1, 1920, to June 16, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens, Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., July 6, 1921; capt., July 31, 1923.	Deerfield, N. H.	1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 6/28/23.
Finance Section. *Finance Officer.* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Sinclair Weeks, West Newton; May 5, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1911; 1st rgt. fld. art., C btry. 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1917; 2d rgt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., May 15, 1917; organ. design. chgd, 1st regt. fld. art., B btry, July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., June 14, 1919, to Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B. btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919.	West Newton.	Lt. col., 5/21/23.
Division Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais . .	(See Inspector General's Dept.)			
Judge Advocate's Section. *Division Judge Advocate* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
Assistant Judge Advocate (rank Major). John M. Gibbs . . .	(do.)			
Ordnance Section. *Division Ordnance Officer* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield .	(See Ordnance Dept.)			

Division Postal Officer (rank Second Lieutenant). David Michaels, South Boston; May 23, 1924.	9th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 10, 1906, to Sept. 10, 1909; June 23, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1923; 26th div., hq. det., July 3, 1923, pvt., cpl., sgt.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 23 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl. World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	N. Y. City.	2d lt., 5/26/24.
QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION.				
Division Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Assistant Quartermasters.				
Capt. Charles I. Boynton	(do.)			
Capt. Robert P. Holmes	(do.)			
1st Lt. Francis J. Kelley	(do.)			
Division Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George S. Penney, Brookline; May 3, 1923.	8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., June 29, 1923.	Cambridge.	Maj., 12/7/20; lt. col., 5/18/23.

SPECIAL TROOPS.

Authorized March 26, 1923; hdqtrs. federally recognized May 20, 1924.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Major. Roland H. Choate, Swampscott; June 7, 1924.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.; capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., D btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919.	Beverly.	Capt., 3/11/21. Maj., 6/7/24.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Edward P. Doyle, Roxbury: Mar. 18, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., hq., Sept. 5, 1918 to Nov. 11, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., July 2, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922, 1st sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 7, 1923, to Mar. 18, 1924, master sgt.	. . . . .	Boston.	1st lt., 5/20/24.

SPECIAL TROOPS—Concluded.

Name, Address Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Supply Officer. (rank Second Lieutenant). Arthur L. Gavin, Jamaica Plain; May 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 22, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 20, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1923, sgt., 26th div., hq. det., May 10, 1923, to May 17, 1924, pvt., cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., May 22, 1917; 26th div., hq.; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. maj.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 5/20/24.
Headquarters Co., Allston. *Captain.* Joseph M. Driscoll, Dorchester; June 7, 1924.	9th regt. inf., C co., Nov. 10, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 26th div., hq. co., 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt. World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis. Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston.	5/22/24. Norwich Univ. 1st lt., 5/22/24. Capt.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Joseph T. Crowley, Cambridge; Jan. 10, 1924.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 21, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1920; N. G.; 101st regt. engrs., C co., Sept. 8, 1920; tr. hq. det., 26th div., Sept. 8, 1923, st. sgt.		Cambridge.	2d lt., 5/22/24.

TWENTY-SIXTH SIGNAL COMPANY.

Signal Corps detachments first organized Sept. 15, 1879.

Signal Corps of the 1st and 2d Brigades, M. V. M., organized May 26, 1884; reorganized as Signal Corps, M. V. M., June 27, 1905; reorganized as 1st Field Signal Battalion, May 10, 1916; designated 1st Battalion Massachusetts Signal Corps, May 5, 1917; reorganized as 1st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., May 29, 1917; drafted into U. S. Service Aug. 5, 1917.

101st Field Signal Battalion, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

101st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Field Signal Battalion, M. N. G., Sept. 1, 1920; reorganized as Divisional Signal Company, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department to 26th Signal Company, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized Jan. 25, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border World War .	1st bn. Mass. sig. corps . . . 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. . . . . Designated 101st fld. sig. bn., 26th div., U. S. A.	June 19, 1916 July 25, 1917 Aug. 22, 1917	Nov. 11, 1916 Aug. 22, 1917 Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captain. William C. G. Simkins, Malden; Apr. 30, 1920.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917; 1st lt., June 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt. May 1, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt: World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Boston.	Capt., 1/25/21.
First Lieutenants. Leo F. O'Neil, Malden; Aug. 30, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., July 9, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., June 22, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921; pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; div. sig. co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Malden.	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 9/1/21.
Charles T. Nicoll, Cambridge; Feb. 6, 1922.	Sig. corps, A co., Dec. 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld sig. bn., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919	Cambridge.	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 2/11/22.

Twenty-sixth Signal Company — Concluded.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenants. Ralph T. Hilton, Boston; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Mar. 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 26, 1920 to Jan. 24, 1923, staff sgt. and tech. sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Sept. 25, 1923, 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wellesley.	2d lt., 2/10/23; 1st lt., 12/6/23.
Lester H. Ormiston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	Signal corps, Nov. 27, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. Signal corps, June 22, 1920, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt., tech. sgt. and 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. signal trs., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916. World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 7/9/23.
Frank G. Pratt, Somerville; June 5, 1924.	8th regt. inf., Mar. 6 to Aug. 26, 1916; 1st supply tn., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. 26th signal co., May 24, 1923; sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown.	2d lt., 6/9/24.
26th Tank Co.—Boston *Captain.* Samuel E. Murray, Brighton; Mar. 10, 1924.	182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923, tr. 26th Div. Hq., Oct. 6, 1923.	World War: 26th engrs., Oct. 5, 1917; 327th fld. hosp.; 28th sig. bn.; 1st air serv., 6th co.; pvt., Mus. sig. elec.; dis. July 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Mar. 15, 1922.	Waltham.	3/11/24. 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 3/11/24.
First Lieutenants. James J. Phelan, Jr., Boston; May 1, 1923. (Vacancy.)	51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to May 1, 1923, pvt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston.	Harvard R. O. T. C.; Andover Jr. Mil. Camp. 1st lt., 5/7/23.
Second Lieutenants. Harold J. Smith, Jamaica Plain; Feb. 20, 1924.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 20, 1920, to May 2, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest Cas. co., 2264; dis. July 21, 1919, sgt.	Boston.	2d lt., 10/20/20; 2d lt., 3/11/24.
John F. Downing, Malden; Mar. 15, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., July 19, 1911, to July 19, 1914; 1st bn. sig. trs., B co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: 26th sig. co., Nov. 29, 1921, to June 15, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. Sig. trs., B co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Malden.	1st C. Sch., A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24.

FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

51st Infantry Brigade, M. V. M., organized May 23, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
51st Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G., organized Feb. 25, 1921; designation changed to—
1st Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G., Aug. 31, 1921; designation changed, with approval of the War Department, to—
51st Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized June 30, 1921; reorganized Mar. 21, 1923.

United States Service.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War.	51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A.; composed of 101st (consisting of entire 9th Mass. inf., 1,400 men of the 5th, and 175 men of the 6th regts. Mass. inf.) and 102d (included 100 men trans. fr. 6th Mass. inf.) regts. infantry, and 102d M. G. Bn. (included Hq. and A, C and D troops of the 1st Sq. Mass. Cav.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector: Feb. 7 to Mar. 19, 1918 Toul-Boucq sector: Mar. 31 to June 19, 1918. Pas-Fini, Chateau-Thierry sector: July 8-14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive: July 15-18, 1918. Aisne-Marne offensive: July 18-30, 1918. Rupt: Sept. 5-11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive: Sept. 12-16, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive: Oct. 15-Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Brigadier General. Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston; Mar. 22, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, 1899, to July 18, 1899, 1st lt.; capt., May 9, 1904; major, Nov. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. colonel, May 3, 1919; M. G., state inspector, colonel, I. G. Dept., Mar. 20, 1920; lt. col., state inspector, I. G. Dept., May 13, 1921.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d inf., D co., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt. Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. inf., major, June 26, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., major, July 25, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; lt. col., insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.	Lt. col., 5/13/21. Brig. gen., 4/11/23.

Fifty-first Infantry Brigade — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Sydney H. Cliffe, Quincy; Oct. 27, 1923.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1886, to Mar. 30. 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, to June 4, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17. 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30. 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5. 1919, to May 17, 1920; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., Aug. 17. 1920, pvt.; div. hdqrs. tr., capt., Aug. 18 1920; 1st regt. fld. art., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; trans. to 51st fld. art. brig. staff, June 7, 1921; tr. 51st inf. brig., capt., Apr. 28, 1923.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, corp. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 12, 1923, maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Blackburn, Eng.	Ft. Leavenworth Sch., capt., cav., 11/17/20. F. A., 1/22/21; inf. 5/9/23; maj., 10/27/23.
Captains. (*Intelligence, Plans and Training.*) George L. Dillaway, Jr., Malden; June 9, 1923.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; dis., June 14, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1922.	World War: U. S. C. C., June 14, 1917; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Nov. 3, 1923.	Bath, Me.	West Point. 1st lt., 3/30/22. Capt., 6/14/23.
(*Adjutant.*) Herbert F. Hartwell, Gardner; Jan. 29, 1924.	2d regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1913; capt., Mar. 15. 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Me. N. G., Apr. 8, 1910, to Apr. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt. Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, capt. World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; Liaison serv.; dis., June 30, 1919.	Brockton.	Capt., 1/29/24.
First Lieutenants. Hugh L. Brinkley, Dorchester; June 9, 1923. (Vacancy.)	1st sq. cav., D tr., Dec. 21, 1910, to Dec. 21, 1913: Feb. 5, 1914, to May 26, 1914; 1st bn. sig. tr., B co., May 18, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 19, 1920, to June 7, 1921; 51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 27, 1921; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., B co., June 9, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt. World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 28, 1923.	Memphis, Tenn.	2d lt., 2/20/23. 1st lt., 6/12/23.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Boston. *First Lieutenant.* Hugh L. Brinkley . *Second Lieutenant* (Vacancy.)	. . . . . See Staff.			6/30/21.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Edward T. Ryan, Vet. Corps.				11/8/21.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

9th Infantry, M. V. M., organized in April, 1861, for service in Civil War; mustered into U. S. service June 11, 1861.
9th Infantry, M. V. M., organized May 18, 1866; service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into U. S. service.
101st Infantry, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 9th Infantry, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 101st Infantry, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1920; federally recognized Jan. 20, 1921; reorganized March 21, 1923.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War . .	9th Mass. vol.	June 11, 1861	June 21, 1864	*Antietam, Bethesda Church, *Chancellorsville, *Cold Harbor, *Fredericksburg, *Gaines' Mill, *Gettysburg, Pa., Hanover Court House, *Malvern Hill, Mechanicsville, Mine Run, North Anna River, Pamunkey River, Po River, *Second Manassas, Shady Grove Church, *Spottsylvania, Wapping Heights, *Wilderness, Yorktown.
Spanish War . .	9th Mass. inf., U. S. vol. . . .	May 4, 1898	Nov. 26, 1898	*Santiago de Cuba.
Mexican Border .	9th regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G. .	June 19, 1916	Nov. 22, 1916	
World War . .	9th regt. Mass. inf.	Mar. 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designation changed to 101st inf., 51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 1,400 men trans. from 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 175 men trans. from 6th regt. Mass. inf.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 2 to Mar. 19, 1918: Grandport, Feb. 23, 1918; raid on German lines. Froidmont, Feb. 27, 1918; German attack. Pargny-Filain, Chavignon, Mar. 16, 17, 1918; German gas bombardment. Toul-Boucq sector, Mar. 31 to June 19, 1918: Humbert Plantation, May 27, 1918; German raid. Richecourt, May 30, 1918; raid on German lines (volunteer).

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
				Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 8 to 14, 1918: Vaux, July 15, 1918; German attack. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt., Sept. 5-11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 8, 1918: Bois de Arville, Oct. 2, 1918; raid on German lines. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston fire, Nov. 8 to 18, 1872.
Lawrence cyclone, July 27, 1890 (F co.).
South Framingham, collapse of building, July 23, 1906.
Chelsea Fire, April 16 to 18, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 5 to Mar. 18, 1912.
Lowell explosion, July 29 to Aug. 3, 1913.
Salem fire, June 29 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. John D. Murphy, Natick; Mar. 25, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913: July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., July 12, 1914; capt. and comsy., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.: called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 25,	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915, pvt., sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf. mach. gun co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun	Natick.	Norwich Univ. Col., 3/30/22.

	1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 181st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1920, tr. 101st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1923.	co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hdqrs., 26th div.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., inf., Dec. 14, 1922.		
Lieutenant Colonel. Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham; Apr. 17, 1924.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt., 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919, N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Waltham.	Maj., 12/2/20; lt. col., 4/29/24.
Majors. Arthur W. Desmond, Dorchester; Aug. 4, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917, pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., regt., sgt. maj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Mar. 25, 1917; Aug. 4, 1917, 1st lt., bn. adj., capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 3, 1919.	Boston.	Maj., 10/26/20.
John H. Agnew, Lynn; Mar. 23, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., I co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Nov. 27, 1922.	Lynn.	Service School; O. R. C. Trng. Capt, Ft. Bennington. Capt., 10/22/20. Maj., 3/24/21.
Francis V. Logan, South Boston; Sept. 17, 1923.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	South Boston.	Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23.
Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth; May 14, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 10th and 330th co., capt., Sept. 29, 1920, to Nov. 14, 1922; ret. list maj., Nov. 14, 1922; 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., June 29, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899. U. S. A., c. a. c., 101st co., 6 yrs., 1st sgt., 82d co., 13 mos., q. m. sgt. Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916. World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 360th inf., capt., dis. June 28, 1919.	Plymouth.	Capt., c. a., 1/31/21; capt., inf., 7/5/23, maj.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captains. *Supply Officer.* Francis X. Phelan, Roxbury; Apr. 14, 1920.	1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12. 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., sup. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23. 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919.	Jamaica Plain.	Capt., 10/20/20.
Adjutant. Crawford J. Ferguson, Cambridge; Apr. 23, 1920.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917: called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5. 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 9th regt. inf., G co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; tr. to hq., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Glasgow, Scot.	Trng. School, 2 yrs. Capt., 9/21/20.
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer. Francis J. Good, Cambridge; Aug. 3, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., air service, Oct., 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 8. 1919.	Cambridge.	Capt., 12/7/20.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). John J. Riley, Roxbury; Apr. 13, 1920.	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25. 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, bugler, sgt. bugler.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler: World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25 1917; sgt. bugler; sgt. maj.: 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918: 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6. 1919.	Boston.	1st lt., /3/21.
Sarkis M. Zartarian, Cambridge; Mar. 8, 1922.	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917 · 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.· World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917. to May 10, 1919. pvt., 1st cl., corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1922.	Harpoot, Armenia.	2d lt., 5/16/21. 1st lt., 3/8/22.
Fred A. McNamara, Cambridge; Jan. 5, 1924.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920, exp. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., June 27, 1922, to July 3, 1923, pvt., master sgt.; hq. co., 3d bn., July 3, 1923.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	Harvard S. A. T. C. & R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 7/15/23; 1st lt., 1/7/24.

Chaplain (rank Captain). William J. Farrell, West Newton; Nov. 20, 1923.	3d regt. fld. art., chaplain, 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 29, 1923.	World War: 102d fld. art., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th inf.; 103d fld art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., capt., Jan. 31, 1924.	Boston.	1st lt., 3/30/22. Capt., 11/23/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Thomas F. Tierney, Med. Corps. Capt. Blake Lombard, Den. Corps. Capt. Morris L. Dresler, Med. Corps.				6/30/21.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/20/21.
Captain. Patrick F. Healey, Everett; Apr. 23, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston.	1st lt., 12/7/20. Capt., 3/27/24.
Second Lieutenant. Allan P. Newhall, Newton; Mar. 29, 1922.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 12. 1922.	Lynn	B. U., 2d lt., 4/3/22. 10/20/20.
SERVICE COMPANY—Boston. *Captain.* Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett; May 19, 1920.	101st regt. inf., 1st lt., May 19, 1920.	World War: 301st inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917, 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf., suj. co.; dis., May 23, 1919.	Everett.	1st lt., 10/26/20. Capt.
First Lieutenants. Albert C. Dunphy, Medford; June 1, 1921. (Vacancy.)	9th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., May 25, 1920, to June 1, 1921, regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.	Malden.	1st lt., 6/3/21.
Second Lieutenant. Edward M. Quinn, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1922.	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., June 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 6, 1922.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., Sup. co., June 19, 1916 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston.	2d lt., 7/7/22.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader). (Vacancy.)				
Howitzer Company—Quincy.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	10/18/20.
Captain.				
Wallace C. Coughlan, Quincy; Mar. 8, 1924.	5th regt. inf., san. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919.	Brockton.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 3/8/24.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
Raymond D. Johnstone, Quincy; Dec. 4, 1923.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923, 1st sgt.	World War: 35th M. G. bn. D co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy.	2d lt., 12/11/23.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion—Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/28/21.
First Lieutenant.				
John J. Riley . . .	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant.				
Paul G. Kirk, East Boston; May 1, 1924.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 23, 1922. to May 1, 1924, st. sgt.	. . . . .	East Boston.	2d lt., 5/1/24.
Company A—Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	11/16/20.
Captain.				
James H. McDade, Deer Island; Mar. 22, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, to Jan. 23 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 23. 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915 called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5. 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3. 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., dis. July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., maj., No. 3, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., inf., maj., Jan. 12. 1921.	St. John, N. B.	Capt., 3/23/21.
First Lieutenant.				
William L. Roth, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., A co., June 24. 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: 101st regt. inf., F co., June 1, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1922. pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., A co.; 103d inf., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 25, 1924.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 2/5/24.

Second Lieutenant. John D. Mullaney, Somerville; Mar. 5, 1924.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 28 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., ho., Aug. 24, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Somerville.	2d lt., 3/7/24.
COMPANY B—Boston. *Captain.* Edward G. Lennon, South Boston; Jan. 10, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	World War: 74th inf., C co., pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918.	Boston.	11/16/20. C. O. T. School, 2 mos. 2d lt., 11/16/20. 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/12/24.
First Lieutenant. Michael J. Lannon, Roxbury; Jan. 10, 1924.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1910, to July 26, 1916; 2d lt., July 26, 1916, to Aug. 16, 1916; reinlisted May 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., Hq. co., Jan. 4, 1921; B co., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Aug. 16, 1916, sgt., 2d lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., san. det., May 25, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.	Boston.	2d lt., 5/12/22; 1st lt., 1/15/24.
Thomas W. Kearns, Winthrop; May 8, 1924.	9th regt. inf., hq. co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 11, 1924, to May 7, 1924, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, 47th inf.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis. Sept. 1, 1919.	Boston.	2d lt., 5/13/24.
COMPANY C—Newton. *Captain.* Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1920.	World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., 2/23/23.	Newton.	10/26/20. 1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/26/24.
First Lieutenant. George Hennrikus, Newton Center; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co. July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919 sgt.	Newton Center.	2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 1/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Frank L. Wilcox, Newtonville; Feb. 15, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1923, declined.	World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Fall River.	2d lt., 3/10/24.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company D—Cambridge. *Captain.* Jas. B. Casey, Cambridge; Jan. 16, 1924.	8th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, co. disbanded.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., E co., July 25, 1917; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 354th inf., K co.; dis., Sept. 18, 1919.	Cambridge.	12/7/20. A. C. Sch., A. E. F., capt., 2/13/24.
William B. McManus, Jamaica Plain; Jan. 28, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 21, 1919, to Mar. 21, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., E co., June 29, 1920, to Nov. 9, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Jamaica Plain.	2d lt., 2/16/23; 1st lt., 2/20/24.
Wm. F. Bench, Somerville; Jan. 19, 1924.	101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 28, 1920, to Jan. 18, 1924, corp., sgt.	World War: 5th C. A. hq. co., July 17, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919.	Somerville.	2d lt., 2/1/24.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion—Boston. *First Lieutenant.* Fred A. McNamara . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/21.
Second Lieutenant. Timothy J. Mulcahy, South Boston; Mar. 8, 1922.	See Battalion Adjutants. 1st fld. sig. bn., June 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 28, 1921, to Mar. 8, 1922.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	South Boston.	B. U. 2d. lt., 3/15/22.
Company E—Boston. *Captain.* Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain; Apr. 14, 1920.	. . . . . . 9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.: drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	. . . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 17, 1919; 2d lt., 353d inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919.	. . . . . Boston.	12/21/20. A. C., Tactical, Co. Com., M. G., Shoe Fitting Schools, A. E. F. Capt., 12/21/20.
First Lieutenant. Edward M. Conners, South Boston; May 19, 1920.	9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	South Boston.	1st lt., 12/21/20.

Second Lieutenant. William C. Brattin, Roxbury; Oct. 15, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 30, 1920, to Oct. 15, 1923.		Roxbury.	2d lt., 1/15/24.
COMPANY F—Boston. *Captain.* Edward FitzGerald, Cambridge; May 24, 1920.	. . . . . 9th regt. inf., D co., capt.; May 24, 1920; tr. to F co., May 31, 1923.	. . . . . World War: 76th div., 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 151st depot brig., 28th and 33d cos.; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918.	. . . . Cambridge.	11/16/20. Plattsburg; Ft. Bennington. Capt., 11/3/20.
First Lieutenant. Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy; May 25, 1921.	6th regt. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917. to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917; 104th inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 16, 1923.	Quincy.	2d lt., 10/15/20. 1st lt., 5/26/21.
Second Lieutenant. John T. Gleason, East Boston; Dec. 4, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 1, 1917, to July 25. 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. ser. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: 101st regt. inf., B co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	East Boston.	Grenade, Auto. Rifle and Bay. Sch., A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/7/23.
COMPANY G—Norwood. *Captain.* Francis E. Bernier, Norwood; May 15, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . . World War: 302d inf., M co., 157th dept. brig., 5th regt. Pioneer inf. and 153d depot brig., Oct. 4, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 25. 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918.	. . . . East Boston.	6/29/23. Capt., 6/29/23.
First Lieutenant. John R. Russell, Norwood; July 3, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25. 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917	World War: 1st corps cadets and 101st engrs., co. D. July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919.	Norwood.	1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. Timothy J. Curtin, Norwood; Mar. 10, 1924.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 31, 1923; tr. G co., June 29, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.	World War: A. S. E. R. C., Jan. 2, 1918: 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 17. 1919.	Norwood.	A. S. Cch., Ill. 2d lt., 4/13/24.
COMPANY H—Cambridge. *Captain.* John T. O'Meara, Somerville; May 5, 1920.	. . . . . 9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25. 1917, called into Fed. serv.: drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.. Aug. 5, 1917: M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt.. Sept. 12, 1919 · N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.: World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25. 1917. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; 91st div., 362d inf.: Postal serv.; dis. Apr. 28, 1919.	. . . . Fall River.	11/3/20. A. C. School, A. E. F.. Ft. Bennington. Capt., 11/6/20.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester; July 5, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25. 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; D co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916. sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1923.	West Medford.	2d lt., 5/25/21. 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/6/23.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion—Quincy.				
First Lieutenant. Sarkis M. Zartarian	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Edward P. Cook, Quincy; Dec. 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Sept. 15, 1917, 91st Aero sq.: 2d lt., Apr. 28. 1918; 138th Aero sq., dis., July 28, 1919.	Quincy.	Mil. Aero School, Atlanta, Ga. 2d lt., 12/5/23.
I Company—Attleboro.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	11/28/21.
Captain. Frank H. Straker, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	3d regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1921; desig. chgd. 181st regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1921; Co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Dec. 10, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	1st lt., 11/28/21. Capt., 9/25/23.
First Lieutenant. James S. Clarke, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Aug. 26, 1921, to Apr. 13, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1922.	World War: 103d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1924.	Newport, R. I.	2d lt., 4//15/22. 1st lt., 9/27/23.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert H. P. Whittemore, Attleboro; Dec. 4, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1921, to Dec. 4, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Marines, July 6, 1919, to Dec. 23, 1920, pvt.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 12/5/23.
K Company—Hingham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	C. A., 8/23/20; inf., 6/7/23.
Captain. Lester M. Lane, Hingham; Jan. 20, 1922.	State Guard, 14th regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 9th co., 1st lt., July 1. 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d inf., G co., Sept. 20. 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 1st bn. repl. center, Camp Lee; dis., Jan. 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt. c. a., Apr. 13, 1923.	Hingham.	1st lt., c. a., 7/5/21. Capt., c. a., 1/21/22. Inf., 6/13/23.

First Lieutenant. Edward Collins, Hingham; July 5, 1921.	5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 9th co., Apr. 28, 1920, to July 1, 1921; 2d lt., July 1, 1921, co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., K co.; dis., Feb. 1, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., c. a., 7/5/21. 1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	C. a., 1/31/21; inf., 6/7/23.
L COMPANY—Plymouth. *Captain.* Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth; Mar. 10, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919; regt. disbanded July 2, 1920; 101st regt. inf., L co., June 29, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 16, 1923.	St. Albans, Me.	1st lt., c. a., 1/31/21; inf., 6/13/23; capt., 3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenants.* Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth; Mar. 8, 1921.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 16, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Mar. 8, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt..	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d. regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, sup. sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 16, 1923.	Plymouth.	2d lt., c. a., 3/14/21; inf., 6/13/23.
Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth; May 29, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Jan. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1920 co. dis.; 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 28, 1924, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916. World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Plymouth.	2d lt.
M COMPANY—Cambridge. *Captain.* John A. MacClellan, Waltham; Oct. 20, 1920.	. . . . . 5th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Nov. 20, 1915; June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1919; capt., Jan. 5, 1920; 9th regt. inf., C co., capt., Oct. 20, 1920; tr. to M co., May 31, 1923.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 23, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Feb. 14, 1923.	. . . . Waltham.	9/21/20. Fourth O. T. S., Camp Sevier; M. G. School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Capt., 10/26/20.
First Lieutenant. Earl F. Snow, Somerville; Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co. and 104th inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Somerville.	2d lt., 9/21/20; 1st lt., 12/14/21.

One Hundred First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Edward M. Mullaney. Somerville; Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Feb. 8, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., and corp.	Somerville.	2d lt., 2/14/21.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

5th regt. inf., organized Feb. 26, 1855; to May 1, 1861, mustered in Federal service.
5th regt. inf., May 18, 1866, service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into Federal service.
5th regt. inf., M. V. M., organized Sept. 13, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
182d regt. inf., Mass. N. G., organized May 21, 1923, federally recognized, April 11, 1923.

United States Service.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	5th Mass. Vol. Mil.	5/1/1861	7/30/1861	1st Bull Run.
		9/16/1862	7/2/1863	Kinston, N. C.
		7/16/1864	11/16/1864	Whitehall, N. C.
Spanish War . . .	5th regt. Mass. Inf., U. S. V.	6/30/1898	3/31/1899	Goldsboro, N. C.
Mexican Border . . .	5th regt. Mass. Inf.	6/19/1916	11/10/1916	Little Washington, N. C., Relief.
World War	5th regt. Mass. Inf., 2/3 of enlisted personnel served with 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 3d Pioneer Inf.	7/25/1917	8/22/1917	Meuse-Argonne offensive, 10/18-11/11/1918.
		8/22/1917	8/4/1919	

State Service under Precept.

Chelsea Fire, April 12-19, 1908.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Albert C. Gray, Medford; Apr. 10, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; 101st engrs., lt. col., July 30, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hdqrs.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engrs.; col., inf., July 5, 1923.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford H. S. Lt. col., engrs., 11/12/20; col., inf., 4/11/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. George G. Moyse, Waltham; Apr. 30, 1923.	5th regt. inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, to May 2, 1911, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; capt.; July 30, 1918; 36th and 74th inf.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919. O. R. C., inf., maj., Dec. 10, 1919; lt. col., June 5, 1923.	Halifax, N. S.	Maj., 3/30/22; lt. col., 5/7/23.
Majors. C. David Berg, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 19, 1895, to June 19, 1909; July 22, 1909, to July 22, 1910, priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf, L co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st inf., L co., capt., May 1, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916 capt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt. inf.; maj., June 21, 1923.	Norrköping, Sweden.	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 4/24/23.
Henry C. Bacon, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905 2d lt.; capt., June 23, 1908 to Mar. 1, 1915; maj., N. G., retired, June 13, 1917; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., capt., May 8, 1917; maj., July 31, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vols.; June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp.; World War: 349th fld. art., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d m. g. bn., a. a. a.; dis., May 20, 1919.	Boston.	Plattsburg; M. G. School, A. E. F., 6 wks. Maj., 4/8/23.

One Hundred Eighty-second Regiment Infantry — Continued

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors—Con. Thomas Livingston, Everett; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Nov. 25, 1892; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res., Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1902, to Sept. 22, 1906; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. inf., M co., capt., July 22, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 1st lt., July 18, 1918; capt., Aug. 22, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Glasgow, Scot.	Capt., 11/17/20; maj., 5/7/23.
Captains. Patrick F. O'Brian, Somerville; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Nov. 9, 1903, to Oct. 14, 1913, 2d lt.; 1st lt., May 18, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., capt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., H co., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., H co. and 101st inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 16, 1920. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 1, 1923.	Cork, Ireland.	Capt., 5/4/23; maj., 5/13/24.
Supply Officer. Eli C. Benway, Wellesley; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 21, 1903, trans. to 5th regt. inf., B co., July 8, 1911; 2d lt., Dec. 11, 1912; 1st lt., June 2, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 5th regt. inf., M co., capt., provl., Sept. 13, 1919, to June 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., B co. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	Palmer.	1st Corps Sch., A. E. F. Capt., 7/2/23.
Adjutant. George O. Gray, Medford; Feb. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Sept. 10, 1915; Jan. 17, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., bn. sgt. maj.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 19, 1916 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co. and 2d Pioneer inf., July 25, 1917; 2d m. g. bn. A. A. A., bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1923.	Medford.	1st lt., 4/24/23. Capt., 2/25/24.

Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer. Sidney A. Cook, Malden; Feb. 7, 1924.	Coast arty. corps, 2d co., Nov. 21, 1911, to July 10, 1914, pvt., corp., 8th regt. inf., mach. gun. co., Aug. 26, 1915, to Jan. 30, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 182d regt. inf., lt., July 3, 1923.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 17, 1916. World War: 2d lt. O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; assgd. 103d regt. inf., Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., July 30, 1918, 36th regt. inf., to Oct. 30, 1919.	Manchester, N. H.	Feller Ins., Canada; Mass. Coll. Osteop.; Plattsburg, 1st C. S., A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/7/23; capt., 4/15/24.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Clifford A. Ohnemus, Waltham; Apr. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Me. N. G.: coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: Me. coast art. corps, 2d co. and 46th art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a.; inf., May 19, 1923.	Waltham.	U. of Me., 1st lt., 4/25/23.
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose; Apr. 30, 1924.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1916; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., June 25, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; 156th depot brig.; pvt., 1st cl., corp., sgt., to Dec. 3, 1918.	Marblehead.	N. E. College; F. A. Sch., A. E. F., 2d. lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt.
(Vacancy.) *Chaplain* (rank Captain). Roger F. Etz., Medford Hillside; May 14, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Akron, O.	Capt., 5/24/23.

Medical Department Detachment. 7/1/24.
Capt. Wm. E. Buck, Med. Corps.
Capt. Frank W. A. Mitchell, Med. Corps.
Capt. Th. H. Veale, Den. Corps.
1st Lt. Roswell H. Smith, Med. Corps.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY—Charlestown.	. . . . .	. . . . .		4/15/24.
Captain. Harry A. Brown, West Medford; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 23, 1906, to July 23, 1909, 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Apr. 13, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., May 3, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Nashua, N. H.	2d lt., 7/2/23., capt.

One Hundred Eighty-second Regiment Infantry — Continued

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Robert E. Stanton, Charlestown; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., June 5, 1923, to May 6, 1924, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp., sgt.	Charlestown.	2d lt., 6/4/24.
Service Company—Charlestown. *Captain.*				1/28/24.
Lester A. Porter, Wollaston; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 11, 1912, to July 12, 1917, tr. to M co.; July 17, 1917, 2d lt.; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., hq., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., 2d lt., July 5, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1918; dis., Sept 8, 1919.	Wollaston.	Capt., 5/29/24.
First Lieutenants.				
Joseph E. Tufts, Malden; Sept. 19, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Mar. 26, 1917, to May 7, 1917; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923.	World War: 5th cav., May 9, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, pvt., corp. and cook. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 15, 1923.	South Boston.	2d lt., 7/9/23; 1st lt., 9/16/23.
2d Lt. Thomas L. Sullivan, Dorchester; Feb. 20, 1924.	9th regt. inf., San. det., Nov. 23, 1915; Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., May 28, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt. World War: 9th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917; hq. co., Apr. 15, 1917; 26th div., hq., pvt., col. sgt., bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston.	Dartmouth. 2d lt., 7/2/23; 1st lt., 2/28/24.
Second Lieutenant. Raymond P. Clark, Cliftondale; Sept. 21, 1923.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., Feb. 20, 1917, to May 7, 1917, pvt.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., B tr., May 9, 1917; C. O. T. C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1918; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Lynn.	M. I. T.; 8th Engrs. sch., N. M.; C. O. T. S., Ark., 2d lt., 1/28/24.

Warrant Officer. Wm. A. Cushing, Natick; Jan. 8, 1924.	Corps coast art., hq., Apr. 10, 1904, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 1st Coast def. comd., provl. 1st lt., bd. ldr., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 2d co., July 12, 1920; tr. hq. det., June 12, 1921, master sgt.; war. ofr., bd. ldr., July 20, 1921, to Sept. 11, 1922, dis. phys. dis.; 241st art., hq. det., Sept. 5, 1923, to Jan. 7, 1924.	World War: 1st Coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., band leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd.; 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	Cambridge.	War ofr., 1/28/24.
HOWITZER CO.—Charlestown	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	4/25/24.
Captain. Howard E. Fuller, Boston; Sept. 19, 1923.	182d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 2, 1923.	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 76 div., and 148th co., 41st m. g. bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919. 1st lt., inf., O. R. C.	Pawtucket, R. I.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 5/25/23. Capt., 4/25/24.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Clarence A. Hayes, Medford; June 7, 1924.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 6, 1924, sgt.	World War: 7th U. S. F. A., May 28, 1917; Portland, 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1918; 323d F. A.; dis., July 19, 1919.	Portland, Me.	2d lt., 6/16/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION—Haverhill				
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
A COMPANY—Haverhill.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	2/3/22.
Captain. Edward A. Johnson, Jr., Haverhill; Jan. 18, 1922.	2d fld. hosp., June 30, 1916, to July 20, 1917, pvt. sgt.; 181st inf., K co., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 19 to Feb. 16, 1917, sgt.; World War: 102d inf., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Apr. 23, 1919.	Lawrence.	Capt., 1/27/22.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	
Second Lieutenant. Harold F. Ogden, Lawrence; May 7, 1924.	1st sq. cav., C tr., Jan. 7, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hq. det.; 26th div., hq.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1919; dis. July 31, 1919.	Melrose.	2d lt., 6/6/24.
B COMPANY—Lawrence.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	2/8/22.
Captain. Henry Donovan, Lawrence; Jan. 18, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919.	Lawrence.	Capt., 2/8/22.

One Hundred Eighty-Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
C Company—Lowell.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5/26/24.
Captain. Donald R. MacIntyre, Lowell; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 310th inf., E co., May 8, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919.	Manchester, N. H.	Plattsburg. Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Perry G. Thompson, Lowell; Nov. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 161st depot brig., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, to May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., June 25, 1919.	Lowell.	Culver Mil. Academy; 4th O. T. C., Camp Grant. 1st lt., 5/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Timothy M. Tully, Lowell; Nov. 22, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918.	Lowell.	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee; B. C.; 2d lt., 5/26/24.
D Company—Lowell.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/21/21.
Captain. George D. Crowell, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1922.	6th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 4, 1897, to Sept. 20, 1901; Feb. 13, 1908, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 19, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., bn. sgt. maj.; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., regtl. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th inf.; dis., May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt.; capt., inf., Jan. 22, 1923.	Tewksbury.	1st lt., 12/3/21; capt., 12/13/22.
First Lieutenant. Daniel W. Hinckley, Lowell; June 5, 1923.	Naval militia: F co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1911.	World War: 5th mach. gun co., May 8, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919, pvt., sgt.	Fall River.	1st lt., 6/13/23.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Touriott, Lowell; Jan. 30, 1923.	3d and 181st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1920, to Jan. 30, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	Me. N. G., 2d inf., F co., June 18, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 2d Me. inf., F co., Apr. 13, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d bn., 5th co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 8, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., May 18, 1923.	Costigan, Me.	2d lt., 2/14/23.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION—Waltham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3/30/22.
First Lieutenant. Clifford A. Ohnemus . .	See Bn. adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. William A. Bailey, Waltham; Nov. 6, 1923.		World War: depot co. F, S. C., Oct. 10, 1917; 28th serv. co., 4th serv. co.; 127th aero sq., 1102d aero replacement sq.; dis., Mar. 21, 1919, sgt.	Waltham.	2d lt., 11/13/23.
COMPANY E—Wakefield	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	
Captain. Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield; May 19, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 25, 1922.	Wakefield.	10/19/20. Ft. Benning Sch. Capt., 10/19/20.
First Lieutenant. Carl I. Cheever, Lynnfield Centre; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912 to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 10, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st Hqrs. and Mil. Pol.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wakefield.	2d lt., 7/10/22; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frank F. Marchetti, Reading; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 4th pion. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; Hq. co., M co., 159th inf., A co.; bug. corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 23, 1923.	Reading.	2d lt., 2/14/23.
F COMPANY—Waltham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	
Captain. Francis J. McGowan, Waltham; July 6, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt; 103d regt. fid. art., F btry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; co. trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1917, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Aignan cas. co. No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 27, 1923.	Waltham.	9/13/21. 2d lt., 12/6/20; 1st lt., 9/13/21. Capt., 7/9/23.
First Lieutenant. Archie J. McFayden, Waltham; Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co.. provl. 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; 181st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Aug. 15 ,1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923, 1st lt., Sept. 11, 1923.	Weston.	2d lt., 9/13/21. 1st lt., 7/9/23.

One Hundred Eighty-Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
G Company—Woburn.	. . . . .	. . . . .		1/22/24.
Captain. Wilford A. Walker, Woburn; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d, 162d, 308th, and 318th inf., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 23, 1920.	Cambridge.	Capt., 1/22/24.
First Lieutenant. Norman L. Duncan, Woburn; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	R. I. N. G.: fld. art., A btry., June 21, 1916, to Apr. 25, 1917. World War: 103d fld. art., B btry., sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., 56th fld. art., D btry., Aug. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1918.	Woburn.	Brown; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 1/22/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward J. Kirk, Woburn; Dec. 10, 1923.	182d regt. inf., G co., Sept. 11, 1923, to Dec. 10, 1923.	U. S. A., fld. clerk, Q. M. C. and army field clerk, A. G. D., Jan. 1, 1919, to Mar. 1, 1921.	Woburn.	Special course I. D. R. and Man. of Arms, Ft. Constitution. 2d lt., 1/22/24.
H Company—*Concord.*	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	5/19/21.
Captain. John C. Dolan, Concord; May 13, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921, redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; 101st tn. hdqrs. and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D. co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Concord . .	Ft. Bennington. Ga. 1st lt., 5/19/21. Capt., 5/20/24.
First Lieutenant. Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford; May 13, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920.	Conn. N. G.: 10th fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th Conn. fld. art. and 103d regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Bedford . .	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 5/21/24;
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion—Malden.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. Gardner B. Wardwell . .	See Battalion Adjutants.			

Second Lieutenant. James C. Brown, Wakefield; Apr. 30, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919, N. G.; 101st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 19, 1920, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, dis.	World War: 6th Mass. Inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 126th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; dis. Jan. 18, 1919.	Wakefield	Ofrs. Sch., A.E.F. 1st lt., 10/19/20; 2d lt., 5/7/24.
COMPANY F—Stoneham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/17/20, engrs.; 4/7/24 inf.; 1st lt., 9/17/20; capt., 6/8/22.
Captain. Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield; Apr. 1, 1924.	6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1920; capt., June 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. O. R. C., capt., engrs., Dec. 21, 1922.	Stoneham	
Second Lieutenants. Earl V. Smith, Melrose Highlands; Apr. 1, 1924.	101st regt. engrs., F co., Aug. 30, 1920, to June 6, 1922, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922, to June 2, 1923, dis.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, Aug. 14 to Dec. 12, 1918.	Andover, N. H.	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1/21/24, inf.; 4/4/24.
Arthur V. Harrington, Stoneham; June 7, 1924.	1st Sep. Sq. Cav., D tr., Aug. 29 to Dec. 20, 1920; 9th regt. inf., F co., July 25 to Nov. 17, 1921.	World War: Marine corps, 6th regt., 80th co., July 23, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/13/24.
K COMPANY—Malden. *Captain.* James A. Kennedy, Malden; June 25, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1899, to July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902, to Feb. 10, 1908; July 29, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1912. Mass. State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 7, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; capt., Apr. 24, 1918; major, Mar. 3, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920; regt. disbanded.	Spanish War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 27, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1923.	Boston.	6/25/23. Capt., 6/30/20.
First Lieutenant. Hubert R. Jones, Malden; June 28, 1920.	Naval bn., 1st Marine co., Dec. 1, 1916, to Dec. 1, 1919; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., Dec. 7, 1921, to Mar. 9, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval bn., 1st Marine co., Apr. 6, 1917; 5th marines, 3d. bn., 16th co.; dis., Mar. 24, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1923.	Malden.	2d lt., 3/15/22. 1st lt., 7/4/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles L. Marshall, Everett; Nov. 22, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182nd regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, to Dec. 7, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Moncton, Canada.	1st C. School., A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/7/23.
L COMPANY—Malden. *Captain.* Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden; June 4, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917: M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., May 9, 1922; capt., Oct. 10, 1923.	Malden.	6/30/20. 2d. lt., 6/30/20. 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/23.

One Hundred Eighty-second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Joseph C. Reinert, Melrose; June 28, 1923.	101st regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1922, to June 9, 1922; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	U. S. Service: 15th U. S. inf., G co., Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 27, 1916, U. S. R. C.; recalled to 34th U. S. inf., H co., Aug. 3, 1916; 64th U. S. inf., H co. World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917; 337th regt. inf. hq. co.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918, 153d depot brig., 3d bn., 10th co.; 1st lt., July 19, 1918, Instr. I. C. O. T. S. Camp Grant. Ill.; dis., Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.	Hungary.	2d lt., 6/10/22. 1st lt., 7/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. George H. Cleaver, Malden; July 2, 1923.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., May 8, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt., 2d lt.; June 3, 1919, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; 182d regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Malden.	2d lt., 7/3/23.
Company M—Everett. *Captain.* John A. Anderson, Everett; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . . World War: 302d m. g. bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16. 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923.	. . . . East Boston.	11/17/20. Capt., 6/1/23.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur L. Ormsby, Everett; May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 8, 1909, to July 24, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1921, to May 18, 1922, 2d lt., May 18, 1922; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., hq. co., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916, sgt.	Melrose.	2d lt., 5/20/22; 1st lt., 5/13/24.
Orrin C. MacCorkle, Everett; May 9, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., G co., June 18, 1919, to Nov. 8. 1920, disband.; 9th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to May 8, 1924, sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., A co., Oct. 28 to Dec. 13, 1918, pvt.	Barre, Vt.	2d lt., 5/13/24.

FIFTY-SECOND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

52d Infantry Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, authorized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920.
52d Infantry Brigade, Mass. N. G. authorized March 21, 1923; federally recognized, April 18, 1923.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	52d inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A., composed of 103d (2d Me. inf., 1,630 men fr. 1st N. H. inf. and dets. fr. Cos. F, H, K and M, 8th Mass. inf.) and 104th (2d Mass. inf., 12 officers and 800 men fr. both the 6th and 8th Mass. inf.) regiments infantry.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6-Mar. 19, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Mar. 30-June 26, 1918. Pas Fini (ChateauThierry sector), July 3-14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, 1918. Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-30, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17-Oct. 8, 1918. Neptune sector, Oct. 16, 1918. Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 13-Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Brigadier General. Thomas F. Foley, Worcester; Mar. 25, 1923.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920. Col., Sept. 13, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 47th N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester.	Col., 1/20/21; brig. gen., 4/18/23.
Executive Officer. (rank Major). Slater Washburn, Worcester; Aug. 15, 1921	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., capt., May 19, 1920; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to 52d brig., Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th fld. art., sgt.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Mar. 19, 1923.	Princeton.	F. A. O. T. Sch., Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and M. G. Schools, A. E. F. Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; maj., inf., 9/14/21.
Captains. George L. Goodridge, Melrose; Apr. 18, 1923.	101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920; N. G. 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 26, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1920.	World War: 101st inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919, to May 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1920.	Bradford.	Plattsburg. M. A. C. Capt., 4/25/23.

Fifty-second Infantry Brigade — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captains.—Con.				
John H. O'Brien, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	104th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: F. A. R. F., unassigned, Camp Zackary Taylor, Nov. 4, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Clinton.	Capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenants.				
Frederick A. MacNamee, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 31, 1923.	Cambridge.	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 1st lt., 5/11/23.
Charles A. Cameron, Worcester; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 401st Tel. bn., sgt. 1st cl., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., sig. corps, Feb. 20, 1920.	Springfield.	1st lt., 6/18/23.
Headquarters Company —Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . .	5/11/23.
Captain.				
George L. Goodridge . .	See Staff.			
First Lieutenant.				
Charles A. Cameron . .	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant.				
Dennis H. Haverty, Worcester; June 8, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: Ord. Dept., hq. co., Camp Raritan, N. J., May 1, 1918, to Jan. 9, 1919.	Fitchburg.	M. G. Sch., Camp Hancock, Ga. 2d lt., 6/18/23.
Medical Departmnt Detachment.				7/7/23.
Capt. James E. Masterson, Vet. Corps.				

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

1st Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., organized in 1868, reorganized as—
2d Infantry, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M., Nov. 11, 1868; service continuous to Aug. 5, 1917, when it was drafted into U. S. service.
104th Infantry, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
104th Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 2d Infantry, Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 104th Infantry, Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized June 22, 1921; reorganized Mar. 21, 1923.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats; double dagger (‡), colors decorated with Croix de Guerre for meritorious conduct.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Spanish War	2d Mass. inf., U. S. vols.	May 3, 1898	Nov. 3, 1898	†Las Guasimas; †El Caney; †El Poso.
Mexican Border	2d regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G.	June 19, 1916	Nov. 10, 1916	
World War	2d regt. Mass. inf., M. N. G.	Mar. 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designation changed to 104th inf., 52 inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 12 officers and 800 men of 6th Mass. inf., and 12 officers, 800 men and detachments from cos. F, H, K and M of 8th Mass. inf., transferred to this regiment).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 19, 1918; †German raid, Feb. 19, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Mar. 30 to June 26, 1918; ‡‡Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 3 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 8, 1918. Neptune sector: †Bois d'Haumont, attack on German lines, Oct. 16, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 13 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Holyoke fire, Dec. 7, 1906 (D Company).
Northampton, collapse of building, July 18 to 20, 1914 (I Company).
Springfield explosion, Feb. 1, 1923 (Hq., Service, med. dept. det., G and H cos.).

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Paul J. Norton, Springfield; Mar. 20, 1920.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898; (trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893); provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	Gt. Barrington.	Col., 6/22/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. (Vacancy.)				
Majors. Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1898; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905; pvt.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 31 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919.	Hatfield.	Maj., 11/1/20.
James G. Rivers, Westfield; June 11, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910; 2d, Jan. 3, 1913; 3d, Jan. 3, 1914; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., H co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf., and 104th inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; Jan. 3, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 14, 1923.	Springfield.	Capt., 11/1/20; maj., 6/11/21.
George W. Krapf, Dalton; Apr. 12, 1922.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 2d lt., 1913, 1st lt., 1915; capt., 1916. World War: U. S. A., air serv., capt., Apr. 6, 1917; maj.; res., Apr. 24, 1919.	So. Norwalk, Conn.	West Point; maj., 4/18/22.
(Vacancy.)				

Captains. *Supply Officer.* Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke; Apr. 13, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; ret. maj., May 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 19, 1920.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Service School. Capt., 4/16/21.
Adjutant. Edward B. Hine, Longmeadow; June 30, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., Ordnance dept., July 15, 1917; capt., June 25, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	Yale; C. M. T. C., Camp Totten. Capt., 6/30/23.
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer. (rank First Lieutenant). Edward L. Raymond, Holyoke; July 3, 1923.	. . . . .	U. S. Service: 1st fld. art., D btry., pvt., Dec. 14, 1914, to Aug. 6, 1916, sgt.; hqs., 9th fld. art. to Apr. 5, 1917; World War: 9th f. a., Apr. 6, 1917; sgt., Camp Jackson, to May 30, 1918; 2d lt., F. A. R. D., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1918 hqs., 81st div. to July 9, 1919.	Holyoke.	1st lt., 7/6/23.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Peter Merriman, Holyoke; Apr. 22, 1921.	2d regt. inf., D co., Mar. 10, 1916; trans. to sup. co.; Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, regt. sup. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, regt. sup. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., sup. co., regt. sup. sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 15, 1918; 78th div., 301st inf., E co.; dis., May 30, 1919.	Holyoke.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 4/27/21.
Roy W. Barhydt, Pittsfield; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	65th U. S. if., 2d lt., July 2, 1920; 1st lt.; dis., Feb. 24, 1923.	Karner, N. Y.	Union Col.; West Point; 1st lt., 6/26/23.
(Vacancy.) *Chaplain.* (rank Captain). John H. Nolan, Springfield; Feb. 18, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Seapatuck, Ire.	Capt., 2/21/24.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps. Capt. Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps. Capt. John J. Lally, Den. Corps. Capt. Wm. L. Curran, Med. Corps. Capt. Wm. J. Dillon, Med. Corps.	4/27/21.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Company —Springfield. *Captain.*	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	11/23/20.
Leo L. Cleveland, Springfield; Mar. 23, 1922.	2d regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1916, to Jan. 17, 1917, fur. to N. G. res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th inf., G co., 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1917; 78th div.; 309th mach. gun.	Baldwinsville.	1st lt., 9/16/21; capt., 3/25/22.
Second Lieutenant. Walter S. Hill, Ludlow; Jan. 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., Hq. co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Jan. 2, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; Serv. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923; 1st lt., June 11, 1923, com. vacated.	World War: 422d Tel. bn., D co., July 13, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 14, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 1/10/23.
Service Company—Springfield. *Captain.* John J. Higgins, Jr., Springfield; May 10, 1922.	. . . . . . 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., May 10, 1922.	. . . . . . World War: Ord. M. G. Sch., Mar. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 17, 1919. O. R. C., Ord. sec., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1919; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1923.	. . . . . Thompsonville, Conn.	11/23/20. 1st lt., 5/17/22; capt., 1/20/23.
First Lieutenants. Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield; Aug. 10, 1921.	104th regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., June 9, 1920.	World War: ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919.	Springfield.	Dartmouth; M. A. C. 2d lt., 11/23/20; 1st lt., 8/13/21.
Andrew B. Mangum, Holyoke; Feb. 25, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., May 29, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918, sgt., 1st cl.; Philippine Scouts, Nov. 11, 1918; 2d lt., 1st lt., July 1, 1920; dis., Sept. 22, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1921.	Holyoke.	1st lt., 3/2/24.

Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Warrant Officer (Band Leader).* Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; trans. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, to June 11, 1923, 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. N. G. R., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23. W. O., 2/27/24.
HOWITZER COMPANY—Orange.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	2/25/21.
Captain. Robert H. Anderson, Orange; Feb. 2, 1921.	Provl. mil., 8th co. inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, to July 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 8, 1919.	Orange.	Capt., 2/25/21.
First Lieutenant. Horace E. Newell, Athol; Oct. 5, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: 866th aero sqd., Sept. 27, 1917; 628th aero squad.; C. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1923.	Orange.	1st lt., 10/5/21.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY FIRST BATTALION—Springfield.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	8/18/23.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Louis Hasbrouck, Springfield; Mar. 10, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.	World War: 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919, instr. at G. W. Univ.	Amherst.	2d lt., 3/12/24. Plattsburg.
A COMPANY—Springfield.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/19/23.
Captain. Warren B. Pirnie, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 20th U. S. inf., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., July 5, 1919.	Springfield.	C. O. T. C., Presidio, Cal. Capt., 12/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Charles M. Caldwell, Springfield; Nov. 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d engrs., C co., Aug. 18, 1917, to May 20, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Springfield.	1st lt., 12/19/23.
Second Lieutenant. Douglas B. Wesson, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d bn., tank corps: 4th O. T. S.; Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.	Springfield.	Cornell; 2d lt., 12/19/23.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
B Company—Springfield. *Captain.* Thomas M. Phillips, Ludlow; June 30, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Oct. 20, 1920; G co., Oct. 20, 1921; G co., 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1921, dis., Feb. 13, 1922, phy. disqual.; 1st lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 8th aero squad., Apr. 18, 1917, to May 17, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Sept. 27, 1923.	Dundee, Scot.	6/30/23. 1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. John S. Campbell, Springfield; Feb. 25, 1924.	. . . . .	Vt. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Jan. 31, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv. Mexican Border: 1st Vt. inf., June 30 to Oct. 8, 1916. World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 57th Plon. inf., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 5, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1918; 359th inf.; Cas. co. No. 5914; dis., July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	E. Charleston, Vt.	Tactical Sch., A. E. F.; 1st lt., 2/29/24.
Second Lieutenant. George A. Seymour, Indian Orchard; June 11, 1923.	9th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1922; unit design. chgd. to C co.; pvt., corp., sgt., to June 11, 1923.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 7, 1923.	Tupper Lake, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/30/23.
C Company—Springfield. *Captain.* John C. Hackett, Indian Orchard; July 5, 1922.	104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, to Sept. 30, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar., 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., April. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1922.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	11/1/20. 1st lt., 10/1/21; capt., 17/5/22.
First Lieutenant. Frederick Schultz, Springfield; Jan. 4, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1924.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	1st lt., 1/4/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

D Company—Springfield.				
Captain.				
Ronald V. Waters, Springfield; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co.; dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th inf., H co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1922, capt., Sept. 7, 1923.	Chicago, Ill.	6/30/23. 2d lt., 7/27/21; 1st lt., 5/5/22; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant.				
Arthur E. Gardner, Springfield; Aug. 15, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 1st lt., Nov., 1917, to Mar. 3, 1919.	Pittsfield.	1st lt., 8/18/23.
Second Lieutenant.				
Norman F. Hines, Ludlow; June 11, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., med. det., June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920; organ. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., GO No. 10, AGO 1921; pvt., color sgt. to June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1923.	Ludlow.	2d lt., 6/11/23.
Headquarters Company, 2d Bn.—Holyoke.				
First Lieutenant.				
Peter Merriman . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/21/21.
Second Lieutenant.				
Archibald R. G. Fletcher, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	See Battalion Adjutant. 2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to hq. co., 2d bn.; orgn. design chgd. to 104th regt. inf., GO No. 10 AGO 1921; to June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 30, 1923.	Holyoke.	2d lt., 6/23/23.
Company E—Holyoke.				
Captain.				
Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1922.	Leeds.	9/10/20. Capt., 9/10/20.
First Lieutenant.				
Joseph A. Bonneau, Holyoke; June 27, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: A. S., Aug. 2, 1917; Finance dept., Mar. 18, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921. sgt., 1st cl., U. S. A., Finance dept., Oct. 18, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923.	Canada.	1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant.				
John G. Slattery, Holyoke; Dec. 6, 1922.	2d regt. inf., E co., June 4, 1920, to Dec. 5, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Holyoke.	2d lt., 7/5/23.
F Company—Holyoke.				
Captain.				
William H. McGarry, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d and 329th inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., July 31, 1923.	Holyoke.	6/19/23. A. C., Spec. Schools, A. E. F. 1st lt., 9/10/20; capt., 6/19/23.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Daniel P. Williamson, Holyoke.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 21, 1921; dis., Apr. 11, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	World War: 60th regt. U. S. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1917, to July 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1922, 1st lt., July 31, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 4/27/22: 1st lt., 6/19/23.
Second Lieutenant. John J. McKenna, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	104th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1922, to June 11, 1923, corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1923.	Holyoke.	Holy Cross; 2d lt., 6/19/23.
G Company—Northampton.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/18/23.
Captain. Leon J. Lavallee, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 14, 1910, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., 1st sgt., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1918, trans. 68th inf., C co., to Jan. 29, 1919.	St. Dominique, Canada.	Capt., 6/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Albert L. Packard, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt., I co., July 1, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.	Chesterfield.	1st lt., 6/18/23.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur J. Andrus, Florence; Nov. 6, 1923.	104th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1923, to Nov. 6, 1923, sgt.	World War: 10th U. S. inf., L co., Apr. 6, 1917; 46th U. S. inf., F co.; dis. Aug. 30, 1921.	Uxbridge.	2d lt., 11/18/23.
Company H—Westfield	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. Charles F. Ely, Westfield; July 15, 1921.	M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1919, N. G., 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	World War: Aug. 15, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919; 2d lt., 1st lt., Feb. 26, 1918, 301st and 112th amm. tn.	Westfield.	Plattsburg. Camp Benning. 1st lt., 11/1/20; capt., 7/26/21.
First Lieutenant. Charles D. Shaw, Westfield; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disc. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 5, 1921, to June 7, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Westfield.	M. A. C. 2d lt., 6/8/22. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert W. Webster, Westfield; Aug. 20, 1923.	104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Aug. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Bridgeport, Conn.	2d lt., 9/12/23.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION—Pittsfield.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	1/22/21.
First Lieutenant. Roy W. Barhydt . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Samuel L. Miner, Jr., Lanesborough; July 5, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1913, to May 22, 1916; Hq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 21, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918, 154th depot brig.; dis., Dec. 21, 1918.	Lanesborough.	2d lt., 7/6/22.
COMPANY I—Pittsfield.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	10/29/20.
Captain. James B. McIntyre, Pittsfield; Mar. 29, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to May 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th Inf., F co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	North Adams.	1st lt., 10/29/20; capt., 4/3/22.
First Lieutenant. Charles C. Kelley, Dalton; Apr. 26, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., July 12, 1916, to Jan. 17, 1917; Oct. 14, 1920, to Apr. 26, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	U. S. A., 4th U. S. inf., I co., Jan. 22, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1917; World War: U. S. A., 4th inf., I co., Apr. 6, 1917; 58th Inf., I co., 12th M. G. bn., C co., dis., Mar. 3, 1920. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 18, 1922, 1st lt., June 6, 1923.	Hinsdale.	2d lt., 5/10/22; 1st lt., 6/16/23.
Second Lieutenant. Lewis W. McIntire, Pittsfield; June 11, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Oct. 18, 1920. N. G.: 2d regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. 104th regt. inf.; pvt. 1cl., corp., sgt. to June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	Pittsfield.	2d lt., 6/20/23.
K COMPANY—North Adams	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/25/23.
Captain. Robert I. Boland, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: O. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1917, Ord. School, Augusta Arsenal; 135th Ord. depot co., Dec. 19, 1917, to July 19, 1918, 138th Ord. depot co., to Feb. 11, 1919, ord. sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 20, 1923.	North Adams.	Wharton Sch.; U. of Pa. Capt., 6/25/23.
First Lieutenant. Arrigo DeSandre, Pittsfield; Feb. 25, 1921.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 360th inf., M. G. co.; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1918; 142d and 143d inf.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Vigo, Italy.	A. C. Sch., A. E. F.; 1st lt., 3/15/21.

One Hundred Fourth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Clayton L. Mausert, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 27, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1923.	North Adams.	2d lt., 6/25/23.
Company L—Greenfield. *Captain.* Francis W. Pratt, Greenfield; Apr. 13, 1921.	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 16, 1920, to Jan. 19, 1921, 1st sgt., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 117th regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Apr. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., June 5, 1919; capt., May, 1921.	Greenfield.	10/27/20. C. O. T. School. 1st lt., 1/19/21; capt., 4/19/21.
First Lieutenant. Franklin A. Smith, Greenfield; May 19, 1921.	2d regt. inf., L co., Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 18, 1910; Dec. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; reorgan., co. changed to L co.; 1st lt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1920.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 26, 1923.	Greenfield.	2d lt., 10/27/20; 1st lt., 5/25/21.
Second Lieutenant. Gerald F. Kayo, Greenfield; Jan. 10, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., L co., July 1, 1919, to Nov. 4, 1920. N. G.: 2d regt. inf., L co., Aug. 24, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., 1921; to Jan. 10, 1923, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923.	No. Walpole, N. H.	2d lt., 1/14/23.
Company M—Adams. Alfred L. Ballot, Adams; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 22, 1918; unatt. July 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918.	Adams.	10/28/20. Serv. School; A. C. School. A. E. F. Camp Benning. Capt., 10/28/20.
First Lieutenant. Thomas R. Briggs, Adams; Feb. 25, 1924.	State Guard, 20th regt. inf., M co., July 14, 1919, pvt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1920; Sept. 2, 1920, co., disbanded; 104th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1922; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	World War: S. A. T. C.	North Adams.	2d lt., 8/8/22; 1st lt., 3/7/24.
Second Lieutenant. Marshall O. Potter, Adams; Feb. 25, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1919, to June 28, 1920; N. G., 2d regt. inf., M co., June 21, 1920, to Feb. 24, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Adams.	2d lt., 3/7/24.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

6th regt. inf., organized 2/26/1855; to 4/22/1861, mustered into Federal service.
6th regt. inf., organized 5/18/1866; service continuous to 8/5/1917, when it was drafted into Federal service.
6th regt. inf., M. V. M., organized 6/20/1919; disbanded 7/12/1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
103d regt. F. A., Mass. N. G., organized 3/24/1920; designation changed to—
3d regt. F. A., Mass. N. G., 11/30/20; one bn. tr. to 3d inf., 5/13/21; reorganized as—
3d regt. inf., Mass. N. G., 8/1/21; designation changed, with approval of War Department, to—
181st regt. inf., Mass. N. G., 11/28/1921; federally recognized 3/30/1922.

United States Service.

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	6th regt. Mass. Vol.	4/22/1861 8/31/1862 7/14/1864	8/2/1861 6/3/1863 10/7/1864	Washington, D. C. Deserted House, Va. Suffolk siege. Arl. Hts. Ft. Del.
Spanish War . . .	6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898	1/21/1899	Porto Rico. Guanica.
World War . . .	6th regt. Mass. inf.; 82 men tr. to 101st engr. tn.; 175 men tr. to 101st inf.; 100 men tr. to 102d inf.; 12 ofrs., 800 men tr. to 104th inf.; 326 men tr. to 101st hq. and military police; 62 men tr. to 101st supply tn.; L co., tr. to 372d regt. inf. as L co.; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., 8/22/1917, 2/8/1919.	3/30/1917	8/22/1917	

State Service.

Lowell Explosion—7/29-8/3/1903.
Framingham, building collapse, 7/23/1906.
Lawrence Strike, 1/15/1912.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.
Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Frank L. Converse, Cambridge; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921, lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: U. S. A., F. A. R. O., 2d lt., June 10, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsburg T. C., 1st btry; 301st regt. fld. art.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., inf., col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Dorchester.	Lt col., 2/8/22. Col., 8/15/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. Howard W. Robbins, Worcester; Oct. 20, 1923.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902, to Apr. 30, 1914; non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914, to Oct. 5, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. 104th regt. inf., maj., May 7, 1920; tr. to 181st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 26, 1922, lt. col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Worcester.	Maj., 10/15/20. Lt. col., 10/31/23.
Majors. Albert L. Kendall, Framingham; May 19, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G., ret. list, maj., Feb. 14, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., capt., Apr. 9, 1920; 3d regt. fld. art., maj., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Framingham.	M. I. T.; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe. Maj., 2/21/22.

Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick; July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 3d regt. fld. art., maj., July 6, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt.; June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hdqrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Ireland.	Maj., 3/27/22.
Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester; May 3, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922, maj., July 18, 1923.	Worcester.	Capt., 10/15/20; maj., 5/17/23.
William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough; Dec. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to Apr. 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis. Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. if., M co., June 19 to War: 165th inf., 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1916, sgt; World Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., inf., 1st lt., Jan., 1920, maj., Feb. 8, 1924.	Marlborough.	Plattsburg, 3 mos. Capt., 5/18/21. Maj., 12/8/23.
Captains. *Supply Officer.* Charles P. Rice, Worcester; May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester.	Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/2/21.
Adjutant. William F. Bigelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	181st inf., hq., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918.	Natick.	Capt., 3/30/22.
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer. (rank First Lieutenant). Earle R. Closson, Southborough; July 2, 1923.	1st regt. engrs., B co., Apr. 26, 1917, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. bn. inf. B co., Mar. 14, 1921; 3d regt. inf., A and F co., 2d lt., June 16, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1922; G co.; dis., Nov. 7, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs., B co., June 20, 1917; 101st engrs., B co.; san. det.; pvt., 1st cl.; dis., July 22, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1923.	Marlborough.	2d lt., 6/20/21; 1st lt., 11/1/22; 7/4/23.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). James P. Powers, Needham; Nov. 10, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912 to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. if., L. Co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918.	Natick.	1st lt., 2/28/22.
William C. Higgins, Framingham; Mar. 26, 1923.	1st sq. cav., D tr., Jan. 14, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 31, 1922.	Vermont N. G.: 1st cav., A tr., Sept. 9, 1912, to Sept. 21, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt. Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp. World War: 302d M. G. bn. Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt. 147th M. G. bn.; 308th M. G. bn.; 20th M. G. bn.; 18th inf.; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1923.	Amesbury.	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 8/9/22; 1st lt., 12/3/23.
(Vacancy.) *Chaplain.* (rank Captain). George P. O'Conor, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., Chap. Corps, Sept. 27, 1917, to June 3, 1919; 301st f. a. and Base Sect., No. 2, A. E. F. O. R. C., chap., capt., Nov. 17, 1923.	Peabody.	Capt., 7/5/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. James A. Keenan, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur W. Ewing, Den. Corps. Capt. Robt. A. Rice, Med. Corps. 1st Lt. Andrew A. Rafferty, Den. Corps. Capt. Arthur Nugent, Med. Corps.				1/4/22.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY—Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester; Sept. 13, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt., 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn.; 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919.	Worcester.	N. C. O. T. Sch. 1st lt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/16/21.
Second Lieutenant. Edgar T. Murphy, Worcester; Sept. 27, 1923.	3d regt. inf., hq. co., July 12, 1920, to Sept. 27, 1923, sgt.	World War: 44th art., C btry., June 1, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919, pvt.	Worcester.	2d lt., 10/17/23.
SERVICE COMPANY—Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. James E. Whittaker, Worcester; Apr. 3, 1922.	103d regt. fld. art. sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; service co., 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, seaman, 2d cl., seaman, 1st cl., gunner's mate, 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922.	Worcester.	U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 2d lt., f. a., 11/26/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/21/21; capt., inf., 4/7/22.
First Lieutenants. William F. McMahan, Natick; Nov. 30, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., san. det., base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919. O. R. C., inf., 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1922.	Natick.	1st lt., 3/19/22.
George W. McKenna, Worcester; Sept. 18, 1923.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1921.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1923.	Spencer.	2d lt., 10/5/21. 1st lt., 10/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Fink, Worcester; Oct. 15, 1920.	3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Oct. 15, 1920; reorgan. as 3d and 181st regt. inf.	World War: 103d f. a., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., pvt., 1st cl.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., f. a., 10/15/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader). Arthur W. Crosbie, Worcester; Feb. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 19, 1908, to June 19, 1911; July 24, 1912, to July 24, 1913; hq. co., Sept. 4, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis., May 25, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hq. co., Oct. 19, 1920, reorgan. as 3d regt. inf. and 181st regt. inf.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., Sept. 4 to Oct. 31, 1916, asst. bd. ldr.	London, Eng.	W. O., 7/1/22.
HOWITZER COMPANY—Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Charles E. Haynes, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art., and 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 4, 1922.	Worcester.	2d lt., f. a., 1/8/21; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/30/21; capt., 3/25/24.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Company—Worcester—Con.				
First Lieutenant. Leon H. Haynes, Worcester; June 10, 1922.	2d regt. inf., C co., Apr. 23, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 24, 1920, to June 10, 1922; org. chgd. to 3d regt. and 181st regt. inf., How. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., B btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1923.	Worcester.	1st lt., 6/16/22.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Headquarters Company—First Battalion—Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	4/28/21.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. John Smith, Worcester; May 28, 1923.	104th regt. inf., B co., Aug. 6, 1921, to May 28, 1923, pvt., sgt.	U. S. A., 6th F. A., C btry., Sept. 22, 1913; 8th F. A., hq. co., to Apr. 5, 1917. World War: 8th F. A., hq. co., Apr. 5, 1917; 333d F. A., sup. co.; 2d F. A., A btry.; fur. R. A. Res., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., July 29, 1921. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 10, 1924.	Portland, Me.	2d lt., 6/2/23.
Company A—Fitchburg.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	11/4/20.
Captain. Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg; June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., June 12, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co.; 330th inf., A co.; 159th inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., Aug. 18, 1923.	Castleton, N. Y.	1st lt., 11/4/20; capt., 7/5/23.
First Lieutenant. Charles J. Kilpatrick, Fitchburg; June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 15, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., Mar. 30, 2917, to Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt., 103d inf.; 1st lt., 93d inf., Sept. 1, 1917, to Oct. 7, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	Fitchburg.	1st lt., 8/11/23.

Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY B—Worcester.				
Captain. William I. Rose, Worcester; Apr. 13, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, pvt., corp.; 359th inf., G co.; dis., July 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 18, 1923.	Worcester.	10/4/20. 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 4/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Ireland.	2d lt., 10/4/20; 1st lt., 6/21/21.
Second Lieutenant. William J. Courtney, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed serv. and dis. from N. G., pvt.; 104th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 14, 1920, to June 15, 1921, sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Worcester.	2d lt., 6/22/21.
COMPANY C—Fitchburg.				
Captain. William L. McBride, Fitchburg; June 11, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1922.	Woburn.	11/4/20. Capt., 11/4/20.
First Lieutenant. James McGee, Fitchburg; Sept. 27, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, pvt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, sgt.; 102d inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th inf.; dis., June 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 8, 1923.	Fitchburg.	1st lt., 11/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Orvis F. Gray, Leominster; Apr. 12, 1922.	6th regt. inf., hq. det., June 3, 1902, to June 2, 1905, B co., June 1, 1906, to May 31, 1909; 104th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 11, 1921, to Apr. 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1923.	Leominster.	2d lt., 4/19/22.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company D—Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	10/15/20.
Captain. Armand Ruby, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co. Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 104th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1923, capt., Aug. 1, 1923.		2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 3/14/23; capt., 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Roscoe A. Illsley, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	State Guard: 19th regt. inf., H co., July 16, 1917, to July 16, 1919; July 21, 1919, to July 21, 1920; N. G., 104th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1924.	Strafford, Vt.	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 3/25/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward H. Reynolds, Worcester; Apr. 30, 1924.	104th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1920, to Apr. 29, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: Marine corps, Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1920.	Worcester.	2d lt., 5/7/24.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion—Framingham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	2/19/22.
First Lieutenant. Wm. C. Higgins . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieut (Vacancy.)				
E Company—Framingham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	5/15/21.
Captain. Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham; June 15, 1920.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th hdqrs. 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Newport art., Newport, R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919.	Malden.	1st lt., 5/25/21; capt., 3/8/24.
First Lieutenant. Russell C. Hill, Ashland; May 24, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 19, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn. hq. co., Feb. 7, 1922, to Apr. 8, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., and 101st Mil. Pol., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 2, 1919.	Millis.	2d lt., 4/12/22; 1st lt., 5/31/24.

Second Lieutenant. David W. O'Boyle, Framingham; Nov. 26, 1923.	6th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5. 1917; 3d regt. inf., D co., May 24, 1921, to Nov. 25, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; 102d regt. inf., E co.; dis., May 2, 1919, cpl.	Pittsfield.	2d lt., 12/7/23.
F COMPANY—Hudson.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	2/21/22.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Alfred Rooney, Gleasondale; May 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Apr. 10, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1922.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1923.	Newton Ctr.	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 4/13/22; 1st lt., 5/31/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles F. McCormick, Marlborough; Jan. 7, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: Q. M. C., Dec. 2, 1917, to Sept. 9, 1918, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 10, 1918; dis., Jan. 1, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., q. m. c., Jan. 1, 1919.	Gardner.	2d lt., 1/17/24.
G COMPANY—Clinton.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	10/19/21.
Captain. Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton; Aug. 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, to Sept. 7, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920. O. R. C., inf., capt., Dec. 28, 1920.	Clinton.	Serv. School. Capt., 10/19/21.
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Bent, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916; pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919. corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 24, 1923, 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1923.	Clinton.	Army C. S., A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/19/21; 1st lt., 12/13/22.
Second Lieutenant. William M. Duncanson, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 6, 1917, to Nov. 6, 1920: N. G., 181st regt. inf., G co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Oct. 31, 1922, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1923.	Clinton.	2d lt., 12/13/22.
COMPANY H—Worcester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	10/4/20.
Captain. Edward S. Bird, Worcester; May 26, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 9, 1905, to June 19, 1914; 2d lt., June 19, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 7, 1922.	Worcester.	Capt., 10/4/20.

One Hundred Eighty-first Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company H—Worcester—Con.				
First Lieutenant. Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester; July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Worcester.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Raymond L. Divoll, Worcester; Mar. 15, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 181st regt. inf., H co., May 31, 1923, to Mar. 14, 1924, cpl.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, cpl.	Worcester.	2d lt., 3/20/24.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion—Natick.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3/27/22.
First Lieutenant. James P. Powers . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Walter J. Klein, Jr., Natick; July 22, 1922.	181st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 22, 1922, sgt.	. . . . .	Natick.	Harvard. 2d lt., 8/9/22.
I Company—Milford.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Elbert M. Crockett, Milford; Sept. 14, 1921.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., clerk, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907, dis., Oct. 24, 1907; Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Jan. 31, 1913; sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, maj., July 12, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., dis. Apr. 29, 1919.	Northbridge.	Capt., 9/16/21.
First Lieutenant. Frederick A. Nealon, Milford; Sept. 15, 1921.	181st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1921.	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Milford.	2d lt., 9/17/21; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Elmer C. Nelson, Milford; Jan. 23, 1923.	3d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 12, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., GO No. 12, 1921; 1st sgt. to Jan. 23, 1923.	World War: 101st engrs., D co., Sept. 16, 1917, to Jan. 24, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Woonsocket, R. I.	2d lt., 2/14/23.

K Company—Marlborough.				
Daniel J. Curran, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921; btry. trans. to 3d inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., A. S.; dis., Jan. 2, 1919.	Marlborough.	5/18/21. M. A. C., 1st lt., 5/18/21; capt., 3/18/24.
First Lieutenant.				
John M. Carpenter, 2d, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924.	181st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1922.	World War: 28th field hosp., 4th div., June 16, 1917, to July 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923.	Marlborough.	2d lt., 4/20/22; 1st lt., 3/18/24.
Second Lieutenant.				
Lewis U. Walcott, Marlborough; Jan. 9, 1924.	3d regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1920; tr. 181st regt. inf., as K co., to Jan. 8, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 320th F. A., san. det., Sept. 2, 1917, to July 15, 1919, 1st sgt.	Marlborough.	2d lt., 1/14/24.
L Company—Natick.				
Captain.				
James H. Fannon, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 5, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Aug. 23, 1921; 1st lt., May 7, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1923.	Westboro.	7/1/21. 2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt., 5/22/23; capt., 1/14/24.
First Lieutenant.				
Martin J. Fair, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 1, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1911; Jan. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d fld. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., E co.; unit design. chgd. to L co.; pvt., sgt. to June 16, 1923; 2d lt., June 16, 1923.	U. S. Navy—Seaman, Dec. 27, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1914. Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., July 25, 1917, to July 24, 1918, trans. to 68th inf., H co., to Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.	Natick.	1st Corps Sch., A. E. F. 2d lt., 6/29/23; 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Second Lieutenant.				
William T. Heagney, Worcester; May 17, 1923.	3d regt. f. a. and 3d regt. inf., supply co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Oct. 12, 1921, orgn. chgd. to 181st regt. inf. service co.; 1st sgt.	World War: 21st co., inf., and 1st Gas regt., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Worcester.	Lehigh. 2d lt., 6/28/23.
Company M—Worcester.				
Captain.				
John A. Jones, Worcester; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 1, 1910, to Oct. 26, 1915; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1915; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., C co., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 20, 1919.	Charlestown.	10/15/20. Capt., 10/15/20.

One Hundred Eighty-First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Fred J. Maloney, Worcester; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., and 104th inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div. dis., June 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	Worcester.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/15/20.
Second Lieutenant. Leon H. Sargent, Worcester; July 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Nov. 2, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; orgn. design. chgd. 181st regt. inf., D co., G. O. No. 8, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Plymouth, N. H.	Worcester Polytech. 2d lt., 7/8/23.

FIFTY-FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

51st Field Artillery Brigade, M. V. M., organized May 23, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

51st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920, designation changed to 1st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., April 30, 1921; designation changed with approval of War Department to 51st Field Artillery Brigade, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1920; federally recognized April 30, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	51st fld. art. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (composed of 101st, 102d and 103d Regiments Field Artillery (formerly 1st and 2d regiments Massachusetts Field Artillery and units of the National Guard of Connecticut, New Hampshire and Rhode Island).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 4 to Mar. 20 1918: †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. †Pargny-Filain, Chavignon retaliatory fire for German gas bombardment, Mar. 16, 17, 1918. Toui-Boucq sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, German raid, May 27, 1918.

				†Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 30, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918. Pas Fini (Chateau-Thierry sector), July 6 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 4, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 6-11, 1923. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Brigadier General. Richard K. Hale, Brookline; Sept. 10, 1921.	Lt. btry. A, Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 24, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1905, to Oct. 22, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; 1st regt. fld. art., maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, col., Nov. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., maj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a.; brig. gen., June 28, 1923.	Boston.	Serv. School. Brig. gen., 9/14/21.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Clifford F. Farrington, Cambridge; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1917, 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Quincy.	Capt., 6/18/20; maj., 10/3/21.
Captains. Arthur E. Spooner, Brookline; June 21, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 21, 1918, to May 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1923, 1st lt., May 29, 1923.	Brookline.	2d lt., 4/26/22; 1st lt., 4/2/23.
Edward C. Thayer, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: Prov. 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 14, 1917; 16th fld. art., 4th div., temp. 1st lt., July 4, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt. f. a., Sept. 23, 1922; capt., July 25, 1923.	Worcester.	Capt., 6/12/23.

Fifty-First Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Edward S. Munro, Milton; June 9, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 13, 1911, to July 10, 1912.	World War: 4th fld. prov. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918. 1st lt., F. A. O. R. C., Apr., 1919.	Lexington.	Plattsburg. Capt., 6/13/23.
First Lieutenants.				
James P. Smith, Jr., Newtonville; Dec. 8, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1923; capt., Jan. 14, 1924.	Wakefield.	Tel. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/20/20; 1st lt., 12/13/20.
Thomas T. Barstow, Wollaston; Apr. 12, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 8, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, sgt.; 51st F. A. brig., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922.	. . . . .	Wollaston.	Harvard. 2d lt., 4/29/22. 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Second Lieutenants.				
Otto C. Yens, Cambridge; Dec. 10, 1923.	51st fld. art. brig., hq. btry., July 20, 1921, to Dec. 10, 1923, master sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	2d lt., 12/21/23.
(Vacancy.)				
Headquarters Battery —Allston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/30/21.
First Lieutenant.				
Sidney H. Baylor, Waltham; Mar. 30, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Mar. 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921, pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., 2d corps cadets, F btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 20, 1923.	Roxbury.	1st lt., 4/20/21.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

ONE HUNDRED FIRST AMMUNITION TRAIN.

101st Ammunition Train, M. V. M., organized May 13, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of organization of the Massachusetts National Guard; reorganized as 1st Artillery Brigade Ammunition Train, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1921; designation changed to 101st Ammunition Train. Mass. N. G., with the approval of the War Department, Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized March 23, 1921, at Natick, July 30, 1921, at Allston.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), defensive sector.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	101st amm. tn., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 6 officers and 234 men transferred from the Massachusetts Coast Artillery Corps, and 13 officers and 700 men transferred from the 1st Vermont Infantry).	Aug. 22, 1917	May 3, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 13 to Mar. 19, 1918. †Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 5 to June 28, 1918. Pas Fini Chateau-Thierry sector, July 9 to 14, 1918. *Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 5, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 11, 1918. St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captain. James E. Lennon, Wollaston; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 3, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., M. V. M., Sept. 21, 1919, to July 12, 1920; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., N. G., Nov. 22, 1920, to May 24, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 51st fld. art. brig., 2d lt., May 24, 1921; trans. to 51st art. brig. amm. tn., 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923.	Quincy.	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt., 2/10/22; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenant. George J. Thurston, Brighton; Apr. 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st amm. tn., May 31, 1921, to Mar. 14, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston.	2d lt., 3/21/22; 1st lt., 4/10/23.
Second Lieutenant. Henry V. O'Day, Brookline; Oct. 30, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to Sept. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 30, 1923.	Brookline.	B. U. 2d lt., 9/21/22; 1st lt., 2/21/23; 2d lt., 11/8/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

1st Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., organized Dec. 4, 1871; reorganized as 1st Battalion Field Artillery, M. V. M., May 19, 1906; reorganized as 1st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1916; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.
101st Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of the reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Regiment Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to 101st Field Artillery, Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized Jan. 18, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†) affairs and combats.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border	1st regt. Mass. fld. art. . . .	June 19, 1916	Nov. 14, 1916	None.
World War .	1st regt. Mass. fld. art. . . .	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designated 101st fld. art., 51st fld. art. brig., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 180 men tr. from N. E. C. A.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 4 to Mar. 20, 1918: †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918: †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918. †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, raid on German lines, May 27, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918. Pas Fini, Chateau-Thierry sector, July 6 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 5, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 6-11, 1923. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston Fire, Nov. 9 to 12, 1872.
Lawrence Cyclone, July 27, 1890 (C btry.).
Lawrence strike, Jan. 15 to 28, Mar. 12 to 26, 1912.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Erland F. Fish, Brookline; Dec. 22, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dls., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Cambridge.	Lt. col., 1/18/21; col., 4/20/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Daniel Needham, Boston; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917, trans. to C btry.; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., May 5, 1923.	Groton.	Capt., 9/29/20; maj., 11/5/20; lt. col., 10/1/21.
Majors. Warren S. Keith, Brockton; Mar. 9, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920.	World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st inf., dis., June 26, 1919.	Brockton.	First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard. Capt., 11/8/20; maj., 3/17/21.
Charles L. Furber, Milton; Nov. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to July 25, 1917; trans. to C btry., 2d regt. fld. art.; btry trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. art., hdqrs. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; 5th Balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Milton.	Capt., 11/12/20; maj., 11/10/21.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Thomas A. Kirwan, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, to June 14, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th army corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Oswego, N. Y.	Capt., 2/10/21.
Captain. William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn; July 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919.	Lynn.	Capt., 1/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Max Wagner, Boston; June 27, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., Apr. 14, 1921, to June 27, 1922, pvt., mas. sgt.	World War: 1st Me. hvy. art., Sept. 13, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A.-AA.) dis. Mar. 3, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Nantucket.	Yale; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 6/28/22.
Battalion Adjutants (rank Captain). Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline; Apr. 21, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Brookline.	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/11/21.
Willis K. Hodgman, Jr., Taunton; June 16, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 9th co., provl. capt., Sept. 19, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com. Mass. coast art., 9th co., July 25, 1917; coast art. corps, 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Taunton.	M. I. T. Capt., 12/6/20.
Battalion Aids. (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline; Nov. 1, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916.	World War: 306th fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th fld. art.; capt., July 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston.	1st lt., 11/14/21.
Michael A. Caffrey, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: Depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, sup. sgt., 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 14, 1923.	South Weymouth.	4th O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 6/30/23.

Walter A. Kenyon, Brockton; June 26, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d M. G. bn., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., June 26, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919, 102d M. G. bn., to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 30, 1923.	Point Pleasant, Ky.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Stedman B. Hoar, Cambridge; Dec. 6, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 15, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1915; Oct. 28, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., July 25, 1917; 305th and 15th f. a.; 2d lt., May 14, 1918, dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Waltham.	Saumur A. Sch. A. E. F. 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Chaplain (rank of Captain). Robert Campbell, Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 101st fld. art., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston.	Capt., 12/10/23.
Detailed from the Departments. Maj. William H. Blanchard, Med. Corps. Capt. Eugene A. Dowd, Vet. Corps. Capt. Earle L. Bradway, Den. Corps. Capt. Lewis S. McQuade, Med. Corps. 1st Lt. John E. Hopkins, Med. Corps.				3/2/22.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	11/12/20.
First Lieutenant. Newell L. Foster, West Roxbury; Apr. 22, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921.	World War: 301st fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923.	Dorchester.	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 1/20/21; 1st lt., 4/28/21.
SERVICE BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	1/18/21.
Captain. Franklin E. Welch, Dorchester; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 15, 1917, M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to May 20, 1921; serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923; capt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 12/10/21; capt., 12/29/23.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Austin W. Kenefick, Allston; Dec. 24, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Nov. 4, 1920, to Nov. 3, 1921; Nov. 8, 1921, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917; Motor Trans. Corps, 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	B. U. 2d lt., 3/29/23; 1st lt., 1/4/24.
Second Lieutenants. Wolcott E. Chesley, Roxbury; Mar. 24, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 23, 1920, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.	World War: 101st fld. art., sup. co., Aug. 29, 1917, to May 10, 1919; 101st sup. tn.	Roxbury.	Huntington School. 2d lt., 3/28/22.
Fred L. Mower, Swampscott; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., sup. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., July 1, 1923, to Dec. 24, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, ord. sgt.	Lynn.	2d lt., 1/4/24.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader) Benjamin F. Teel, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	5th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1892, to Feb. 10, 1893; 1st squad. cav., A tr., Dec. 27, 1910, to Dec. 27, 1911; Apr. 11, 1913, to Apr. 11, 1916; 1st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., July 12, 1920, to Feb. 4, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown.	W. O., 7/1/22.
Combat Train, First Battalion—Allston. *Captain.* Leander Seguin, Cambridge; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, tr. to N. G. Res., 1st coast def. com., 6th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920. 101st regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 3, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. A. air serv., balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	5/23/21. 1st lt., 5/5/21; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenant. Martin W. Joyce, West Roxbury; May 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to May 4, 1923, pvt., corp. and sgt.	World War: 11th co. Mass. C. A. C. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.	Boston.	1st lt., 5/4/23. Ft. Lee Sch.
Second Lieutenant. D. Drew Rodliff, Belmont; May 14, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., June 4, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., June 1, 1922, to May 14, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr., 1919, pvt.	Boston.	2d lt., 6/1/23.

A BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Theodore L. Storer, Waltham; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 29, 1922.	Waltham.	9/29/20. 1st Corps Art. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 9/29/20; capt., 11/13/20.
First Lieutenants. Henry S. Derby, Somerville; Sept. 8, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., May 26, 1921.	World War: 101st fld. art., A btry., Sept. 17, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Somerville.	2d lt., 5//31/21; 1st lt., 9/21/22.
(Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* Raymond A. Day, Dorchester; Apr. 29, 1924.	Fld. art. 101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1921, to Apr. 28, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	South Boston.	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor. 2d lt., 5/3/24.
B BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Thomas J. Moran, Brookline; Sept. 30, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 5, 1923.	Brookline.	6/18/20. 1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 10/11/21.
First Lieutenants. William P. Hunt, Cambridge; Nov. 7, 1921.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt., 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Cambridge.	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/23/20; 1st lt., 11/9/21.
Harold M. Long, Arlington; Feb. 21, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923, 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 11/9/21; 1st lt., 2/21/23. 1st lt., 2/21/23.
Second Lieutenant. Reginald A. Maurer, Brookline; Feb. 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 28, 1920, to Feb. 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 30, 1923.	Cambridge.	N. E. College. 2d lt., 2/24/23.
C BATTERY—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Richard D. Roquemore, West Newton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 76th fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala.	10/20/20. Harvard. Capt., 10/20/20.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenants. John C. Jones, Jr., Brookline; June 2, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915.	. . . . .	Omaha, Neb.	F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp. 1st lt., 10/20/20.
William G. Cummings, Charlestown; Oct. 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 4th div., 16th and 13th f. a., Oct., 1917, to Sept. 1919, 1st lt.	Charlestown.	1st lt., 11/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. William H. Dowler, Dorchester; June 9, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., C btry., Feb. 10, 1921, to June 9, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th fld. art., C btry., June 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 12, 1923.	South Boston.	2d lt., 6/11/23.
Combat Train—Second Battalion—Brockton.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	5/26/21.
Captain. Philip D. Richmond, Brockton; May 13, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: 23d inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr., 1918; dis., Sept. 4, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec., 1919.	Brockton.	Capt., 5/26/21.
First Lieutenant. Eugene H. Lord, Brockton; May 14, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., Com. tn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., Med. dept., Dec. 12, 1917; O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Nov. 27, 1918; 1st lt., July 20, 1923.	Hopkinton, N. H.	2d lt., 2/15/23; 1st lt., 5/24/23.
Second Lieutenant. Vincent S. Harriman, Brockton; June 16, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A. Training Det., Ofcr. Tr. Camp, Camp Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, pvt.	Norwell.	M. A. C.; M. I. T. 2d lt., June 26, 1923.
D Battery—New Bedford.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/29/20.
Captain. Harold Winslow, New Bedford; Apr. 8, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 4, 1924.	New Bedford.	Capt., 11/29/20.
First Lieutenants. Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven; Apr. 8, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1918; 305th fld. art.; dis., July 26, 1919.	New Bedford.	A. O. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 4/21/21.
Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	101st regt., F. A., D btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 102d fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 11/29/20; 1st lt., 7/2/23.

Second Lieutenant. Edward L. Lucas, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 22, 1923, pvt., corpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Baltimore, Md.	Sadlers Co., Baltimore. 2d lt., 7/3/33.
E BATTERY—Brockton. *Captain.* Lawrence Kingman, Brockton; Aug. 4, 1920.	. . . . . 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	. . . . . World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	. . . . Brockton.	11/18/20. 1st lt., 11/8/20; capt., 3/19/21.
First Lieutenants. Artemas L. Latham, Brockton; Feb. 1, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	St. George, N. B.	1st lt., 2/7/21.
Robert D. Keith, Cochesett; June 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., Sept. 27, 1920, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; 1st lt, Sept. 12, 1923.	Brockton.	St. John's, Manlius, N. Y. 2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis K. Hennebry, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 16, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1919, corp., N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 12, 1920, to June 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Brockton.	2d lt., 7/1/23.
F BATTERY—Taunton. *Captain.* Abbott H. Thayer, Taunton; May 31, 1922.	. . . . . 101st regt. fld. art., F btry.; 1st lt., July 7, 1920.	. . . . . U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 28, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1916, corp., sgt.; Conn. N. G., 10th fld. art., Apr. 11, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sup. co. No. 302, sgt., 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	. . . . Taunton.	12/6/20. Farrier and Horseshoers School, Ft. Riley. 1st lt., 12/6/20; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenants. Palmer C. Williams, Taunton; June 1, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Dec. 16, 1920, to June 1, 1922, sgt.	World War: 302d inf., Cos. K, D and B, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 163d inf., 41st div. and Pris. War Escort Co. No. 239; dis., Mar. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1922.	Taunton.	Tufts; Amherst. 1st lt., 6/1/22.

One Hundred First Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Orswell Francis, Taunton; Mar. 4, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Mar. 1, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Aug. 12, 1920, to June 9, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1923.	World War: 9th co. Mass. coast art. corps, 24th co. coast art. corps, and 55th art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Taunton.	2d lt., 6/15/23; 1st lt., 3/11/24.
Second Lieutenant. Roger G. Witherell, Taunton; Mar. 12, 1924.	101st regt., f. a., F btry., Sept. 23, 1920, to Feb. 3, 1922; July 3, 1922, to Mar. 11, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton.	2d lt., 3/18/24.

ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND BATTALION, SECOND CORPS CADETS).

Salem Cadets, organized July 10, 1786; designated Divisionary Cadets, 1840; Salem Cadets, 1846; Independent Corps of Cadets, 2d Division, 1851; Independent Cadets, 1853; Divisionary Company of Cadets, 1854; 2d Division Corps, Independent Cadets, 1861; Company of Cadets, Salem, 1864; 2d Company of Cadets, 1865; 2d Corps Cadets, 1874, reorganized as 2d Corps Cadets, 2d Battalion Field Artillery, Sept. 3, 1915; reorganized as 2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets, 1st Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery, Feb. 26, 1916; 2d Regiment Massachusetts Field Artillery, M. N. G., organized Apr. 3, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.

102d Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets, 101st Regiment Field Artillery, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 20, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 2d Regiment Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 102d Field Artillery (2d Battalion, 2d Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized April 20, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), combats and affairs.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	Salem Cadets.	May 6, 1862	Oct. 11, 1862	None.
Mexican Border	2n bn., 1st regt. Mass. fld. art.	June 19, 1916	Nov. 14, 1916	None.
World War	2d regt. Mass. fld. art.	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designation changed to 102d fld. art., 51st fld. art. brig., 26th div. (2d Corps cadets, 2d bn. of 101st fld. art., same brig. and div.; inc. 150 men tr. fr. N. E. C. A.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 8 to Mar. 21, 1918: †Grandport, raid on German lines, Feb. 23, 1918. Pargny-Filain, Chavignon, Mar. 16, 17, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 4 to June 28, 1918: †Bois Brule, German attack, Apr. 10, 12, 13, 1918.

				†Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Humbert Plantation, German raid, May 27, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 30, 1918. †Xivray, Marvoison, German attack, June 16, 1918. Pas Fini, Chateau-Thierry sector, July 5 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 5, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5-11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 11, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Chelsea fire, April 19, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 29 to FFeb. 12, 1912.
Salem fire, June 26 to July 7, 1914.
West Barnstable, Aug. 19, 1921.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Instruction and Recognition Dates. Mil. or Med.
Colonel. Ernest R. Redmond, Salem; June 24, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910; capt., May 10, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., July 5, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Feb. 22, 1919, dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Salem.	Lt. col., 3/11/21; col., 6/24/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Roger W. Eckfeldt, Cambridge; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hdqrs. co., June 20, 1916, to May 25, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; 102d regt. fld. art., maj., Apr. 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 20 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923.	New Bedford.	Maj., 11/26/20; lt. col., 7/9/21.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors. William F. Howe, Jr., Dorchester; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art.; C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., f. a., May 3, 1923.	Dorchester.	Capt., 7/1/20; maj., 7/9/21.
Albert T. Harrington, Lynn; Jan. 11 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 147th fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Lynn.	Capt., 11/19/20; maj., 1//17/22.
Captains. William B. Higgins, Andover; Apr. 8, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs., 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Andover.	Capt., 3/24/21.
Adjutant. George W. Dawson, Salem; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A Btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st hvy. art.; dis., May 14, 1919.	Worcester.	Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, Va. Capt., 11/1/20.
First Lieutenant. Sherman G. Harriman, Gloucester; June 16, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 20, 1914, to Jan. 10, 1916, pvt.; 1st sept. sq. cav., B tr., June 21, 1920; trans. hq. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 13, 1920; pvt. to June 20, 1920.	World War: 6th engrs., May 5, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., Oct. 25, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 8, 1923.	No. Conway, N. H.	1st lt., 6/29/23.

Battalion Adjutants. (rank Captain). Charles D. Hodges, Brookline; June 7, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; 26th div., 51st art. brig., hdqrs., dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 28, 1923.	San Francisco, Cal.	Capt., 7/12/20.
Charles H. Moore, Lynn; Apr. 24, 1922.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st fld. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Peabody.	F. A. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/12/20; capt., 4/26/22.
Battalion Staffs. First Lieutenant. Eben E. Alexander, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 29, 1914, to Sept. 14, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; darfted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., I co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated Mar. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 56th Pion. inf.; dis., Sept., 1919.	Lynn.	1st lt., 7/18/21.
Second Lieutenants. Walter T. Murphy, Salem; July 6, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 152d depot brig., May 26, 1918, to Nov. 15, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 15, 1918, dis. Nov. 30, 1923.	Salem.	O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 2d lt., 7/11/23.
Royal W. Rouse, Lowell; July 16, 1923. (Vacancy.)	102d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., July 29, 1921, to July 28, 1922; Aug. 1, 1922, to July 16, 1923, sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell.	R. O. T. C., M. I. T., and Camp Humphreys, Va. 2d lt., 7/21/23.
Chaplain. (rank Captain). Welles M. Partridge, South Braintree; July 27, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., May 24, 1922, to July 26, 1922, 1st lt., chap.	O. R. C., capt., June 22, 1923.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. I. T. 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 8/4/22.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps. Capt. James F. Lawlor, Med. Corps. Capt. Charles J. Carden, Med. Corps. Capt. William T. White, Vet. Corps. Capt. Bertram H. Sawyer, Den. Corps.				2/3/21.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Battery—Lawrence. *Captain.* (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3/24/21.
First Lieutenant. Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence; Mar. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., san. det., June 3, 1915, to June 16, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., san. det., June 16, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., May 29, 1923.	Lawrence.	2d lt., 10/30/20; 1st lt., 3/24/21.
Service Battery—Salem. *Captain.* (Vacancy.)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3/11/21.
First Lieutenant. Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn; Dec. 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn.	1st lt., 3/11/21.
Second Lieutenants. James F. Furness, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., July 5, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918, sgt.	Lynn.	2d lt., 7/18/21.
Robert White, West Lynn; July 29, 1922.	. . . . .	U. S. Service: U. S. A., Sept. 16, 1916, to Apr. 6, 1917; World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917, 2d lt., June, 1918, C. O. Bakery Co., 347, Q. M. C.; 1st lt., July, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1922.	Lynn.	2d lt., 8/4/22.

Warrant Officer. (*Band Leader*). John H. Lee, Lynn; June 30, 1921.	8th regt. inf., hq. co., Apr. 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1920, to July 12, 1920; 2d regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 22, 1920, to June 30, 1921.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., hq. co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Swampscott.	W. O., 7/1/22.
COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION—Lowell.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	4/1/21.
Captain. Alfred L. D. Gustafson; Lowell; Apr. 28, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., June 16, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 145th fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., July 22, 1919.	Woburn.	Saumur Art. Sch., A. E. F. 1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/6/21.
First Lieutenant. Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell; Dec. 14, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 25, 1920.	Malden.	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 12/23/21.
Second Lieutenant. Francis L. Ralls, Lowell; May 7, 1923.	102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 18, 1920; trans. 1st bn. combat train, Jan. 1, 1922, sgt., staff sgt. to May 7, 1923.	. . . . .	Lowell.	2d lt., 5/17/23.
A BATTERY—Gloucester.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	11/26/20.
Captain. Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester; Nov. 17, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905.	World War: 303d fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., fld. art., June 14, 1919.	Gloucester.	Plattsburg. Capt., 11/26/20.
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester; Apr. 24, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1921; 2d lt., July 29, 1921.	Cal. vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico vol. mil., 1910-14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co.; dis., Feb. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923.	Gloucester.	2d lt., 7/29/21; 1st lt., 5/2/22.
Second Lieutenants. John H. Borgstrom, Rockport; July 22, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt., fld. art., A btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to July 22, 1922, sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923.	Rockport.	2d lt., 8/4/22.
Francis A. Regan, Gloucester; July 22, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 27, 1921, to July 22, 1922.	World War: 111th fld art., May 30, 1918, to June 5, 1919.	Lynn.	2d lt., 8/4/22.
B BATTERY—Lowell.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/18/20.
Captain. George J. Faneuf, Lowell; Jan. 23, 1922.	2d regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lowell.	1st lt., 7/31/20; capt., 1/27/22.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenants. George W. Emsley, Lowell; July 7, 1922.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 28, 1902, to Jan. 28, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Jan. 18, 1914, to Jan. 18, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 2, 1917, 2d lt.; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to May 29, 1919, 2d lt.	Yorkshire, Bradford, Eng.	1st lt., 8/4/22.
Harold T. Mather, Lowell; Apr. 28, 1924.	6th regt. inf., K co., Aug. 22, 1911, to Sept. 22, 1914.	World War: Oahu C. A., 11th co., Sept. 22, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 25, 1918; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Lowell.	1st lt.
Second Lieutenant. Harry J. Jerome, Lowell; Oct. 18, 1921.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 10, 1916, to Dec. 18, 1916. 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 24, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921, pvt., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 10/22/21.
C Battery—Lawrence. *Captain.* Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt., f. a., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 26 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 16, 1923, capt., May 26, 1923.	Lawrence.	7/1/20. First Corps and Saumur Art. Schools. A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenant. William I. Hart, Lawrence; Mar. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., May 11, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1921; 2d lt., Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923.	Lawrence.	2d lt., 3/24/21; 1st lt., 6/1/23.
(Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* William D. Millea, Lawrence; May 28, 1923.	102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Oct. 28, 1920, to May 28, 1923, sgt.	World War: 3d bn. signal corps; 33d serv. co., 44th serv. co., Apr. 3, 1918, to July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1923.	Peabody.	2d lt., 6/1/23.
Combat Train, Second Battalion—Salem. *Captain.* Charles D. Brown, Salem; Jan. 18, 1922.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1921.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Salem.	4/20/21. 1st lt., 5/26/21; capt., 1/24/22.

First Lieutenant. Reginald S. Hunt, Swampscott; Nov. 17, 1922.	2d regt. fld. art., hq., May 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hq., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a.; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	Bridgewater.	1st lt., 12/21/22.
Second Lieutenant. Joseph V. Joyce, Salem; June 12, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 19, 1920, to July 19, 1921; 102d regt. fld. art., combat tn., 2d bn., July 25, 1921, to June 12, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to April 29, 1919.	Salem.	2d lt., 6/13/22.
D BATTERY—Salem. *Captain.* John T. Lee, Swampscott; Aug. 4, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., D btry., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., hq., 1st lt., July 15, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, bn. sgt., maj. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1923.	Lynn.	7/12/20. 1st lt., 7/18/21; capt., 8/4/22.
First Lieutenants. Alfred G. Rotherham, Revere; July 15, 1921.	1st squad. cav., B tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1920; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	English cav., Jan. 9, 1911, to Nov. 7, 1913, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., B tr., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., B tr., July 25, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. tr.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 24, 1923.	Snodland, Kent, Eng.	Ft. Sill. 2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/18/21.
Charles A. Peabody; Danvers; July 2, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Jan. 27, 1916, to Jan. 27, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., July 12, 1920. to July 15, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., F btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: U. S. A., army motor trans. corps, Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Danvers.	2d lt., 7/18/21; 1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis W. Moore. Peabody; June 6, 1922.	8th regt. inf., H co., July 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 14, 1920, to June 6, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 29 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. Inf., H co., July 25, 1917: 103d inf., I co.; 291st and 205th cos. Mil. Pol.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Peabody.	2d lt., 1/19/23.

One Hundred Second Regiment Field Artillery (Second Battalion, Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E Battery—Lynn. *Captain.* Clinton D. Moon, Lynn; Jan. 23, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920.	Lynn.	11/19/20. 1st lt., 11/19/20; capt., 1/28/22.
First Lieutenant. Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn; Mar. 21, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Jan. 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, chf. mech.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lynn.	2d lt., 5/5/21; 1st lt., 3/30/22.
Second Lieutenants. Francis E. Crowe, Lynn; June 25, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Salem.	2d lt., 6/30/23.
Peter M. O'Neil, Lynn; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Lynn.	2d lt., 8/22/23.
F Battery—Salem. *Captain.* Benjamin S. Lunt, Salem; May 18, 1922.	2d corps cadets, May 5, 1911, to May 5, 1916, sgt.; E btry., June 21, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., provl. 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1918; 331st fld. art.; dis., Feb. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 20, 1923.	Beverly.	10/14/20. Saumur Art. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/14/20; capt., 5/29/22.

First Lieutenants. Howard P. Phelan, Salem; Feb. 9, 1922.	2d corps cadets, May 10, 1912, to May 10, 1915; June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 15, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919.	Salem.	Ft. Sill. 2d lt., 10/14/20; 1st lt., 2/24/22.
Mellen W. Jones, Beverly; Apr. 6, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., Aug. 3, 1921, 2d lt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F. btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Auburn, Me.	2d lt., 8/3/21; 1st lt., 4/11/22.
Second Lieutenant. Neal P. Mitchell, Beverly; July 2, 1923.	102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 17, 1922, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp.	World War: 101st fld. art., F btry., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Putney, Vt.	2d lt., 7/3/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

101st Engineers and Train, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; reorganized as 1st Engineers, Mass. N. G., Nov. 12, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to 101st Engineers (Combat), Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized Nov. 12, 1920.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. John F. Osborn, Cambridge; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. 101st engrs., B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.	Cambridge.	Col., 11/12/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt.; corp., 101st regt. engrs., maj., July 10, 1920.	World War: 9th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj., July 19, 1919.	Middleborough.	C. O. T. School. Maj., 10/8/20. lt. col., 11/30/23.

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. of Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors. Carl H. Tobey, Somerville; June 4, 1920.	8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; maj., div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919.	Readsboro, Vt.	Maj., 11/12/20.
Frank Gibbs, West Medford; Apr. 24, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., capt., July 16, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	Everett . .	Capt., 10/8/20; maj., 4/30/23.
Adjutant (rank Captain) William J. Bogrette, Medford; Jan. 14, 1921.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 29, 1906, to Feb. 23, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 23, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Amesbury .	Capt., 1/20/21.
First Lieutenant. Harold F. Davis, Reading; Oct. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th regt. Pioneer inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st inf.; dis., July 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 17, 1921.	Reading . .	2d lt., 9/17/20; 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank of First Lieutenant) Stanley E. Flagg, Lynn; Dec. 20, 1923. (Vacancy.)	2nd Corps Cadets, D co., Mar. 13, 1913, to Mar. 13, 1916; 101st regt. engrs., D co., 2d lt., Sep. 14, 1921, to Nov. 5, 1923.	World War: Ord. Dept., Arsenal Lynn Co. 1, Dec. 15. 1917, to Feb. 17, 1919.	. . .	2d lt., 6/8/22; 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Chaplain. (rank of Captain.) Wallace Hayes, Dorchester; Apr. 28, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap., Mar. 4, 1918; S. O. S., adv. sect.; dis. Aug. 11, 1919.	New Albin., Ia.	Capt.

Medical Department Detachment.
Maj. Dana W. Drury, Med. Corps.
Capt. William H. Shannon, Vet. Corps.
Capt. Charles E. McIntire, Den. Corps.
1st Lt. David H. Gibson, Med. Corps.

HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY — Cambridge. *Captain.* Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville; Apr. 23, 1924.	. . . . . 8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, to Dec. 4, 1911, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911; 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M.V.M.; 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 101st regt. engrs., capt., Oct. 28, 1920, to Mar. 31, 1921.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 8th Mass. Inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt. World War: 8th Mass. and 5th Pion. Inf., C co., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis. Dec. 24, 1918.	. . . . Hants Co. N. S. .	11/20/20. Capt., 11/12/20; capt., 4/30/24.
First Lieutenants. James L. Robertson, Lynn; Sept. 21, 1920.	8th regt. inf., D co., May 1, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	1st bn. U. S. engrs., Jan. 2, 1909, to Jan. 9, 1912; Mexican Border serv.; 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. Inf. and 5th Pioneer Inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Hamilton, Ont.	1st lt., 10/1/20.
Second Lieutenant. John H. Maxwell, Somerville; July 11, 1922.	1st Corps Cadets, Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt. 1st regt. Engrs., Hq. & Serv. Co., July 20, 1920, to July 11, 1922; cpl., sgt., mess sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st Engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . .	Wentworth Ins.; 2d lt., 9/8/22.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader). Frank L. Warren, Dorchester; Aug. 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, June 8, 1910, to June 8, 1913; Naval mil., Mar. 11, 1916, to Mar. 27, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Mar. 15, 1922, to Aug. 7, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval mil. and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922.	Boston . .	W. O., 8/18/22.
COMPANY A — Somerville. *Captain.* Alexander C. Peters, West Medford; June 7, 1922.	. . . . . 5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 13, 1913, to Nov. 13, 1916, fur. to N. G. Res.; 101st regt. engrs., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 26, 1920.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 305th and 605th eng.; dis., May 17, 1919.	. . . . West Medford.	9/16/20. C. O. T. C. 1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/22.
First Lieutenant. Lewis J. Edmunds, Roslindale; Oct. 6, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917; mas. engr.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Brighton, Eng.	Camp Humphreys; 1st lt., B co., 11/1/20; 1st lt., A co., 5/18/23.

One Hundred First Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Alvah J. Deforge, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., A co., Sept. 2, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1924, st. sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., F co.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919, cpl.	Cherubusco, N. Y.	2d lt., 2/1/24.
Company B — Somerville.				
First Lieutenants. Elmer O. Norris, Everett; Nov. 10, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.	Everett	11/1/20. Engrs. School, A. E. F., Camp Humphreys. 1st lt., 11/12/20.
Allison H. Whorf, Watertown; June 7, 1922.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920, to Nov. 10, 1921; 2d lt., Nov. 10, 1921.		Hyde Park	2d lt., 11/15/21; 1st lt., 6/9/22.
Second Lieutenant. Edward H. Davis, Brookline; Apr. 23, 1924.		World War: 6th engrs., A co., Oct. 2, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, cpl.	W. Lebanon, N. H.	2d lt., 5/14/24.
Company C — Cambridge.				
Captain. Robert R. Lingley, West Medford; Oct. 11, 1920.	State Guard, 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919.		Westfield, N. B.	11/10/20. Capt., 11/10/20.
First Lieutenant. John H. Wahlman, Boston; June 7, 1922.	101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1921.	Swedish army, 1911-12, pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: replace. bns., Camp Devens; Ft. Benj. Harrison, 22d engrs., June 24, 1918, to July 13, 1919., mas. engr.	Ljusdal, Sweden	2d lt., 6/10/21; 1st lt., 6/8/22.
Second Lieutenant. James S. W. Rogers, Medford; June 7, 1922.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 9, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Oct 8, 1920, to June 7, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt. World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 6, 1918; dis. Sept. 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt. inf., Jan. 6, 1920.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/7/22.

COMPANY D — Lynn.				
Captain. Douglas Gordon, Lynn; July 26, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated. Nov. 24, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919.	Barre, Vt.	10/1/20. Camp Humphreys, Capt., 10/1/20.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn; Nov. 30, 1923.	101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1923, 1st sgt.	World War: 103rd Aero Sq., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt.	Lynn	Camp Humphreys, 2d lt., 12/4/23.
COMPANY E — Medford.				
Captain. John J. Carew, Medford; May 29, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, pvt., 1st cl. World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., corp., sgt.: 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919.	Medford	10/8/20. 1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/23.
First Lieutenant. Walter W. Ewell, Medford; May 29, 1923.	State Guard, 12th regt. inf., G co., June 26, 1919, to June 26, 1920; 101st regt. engrs., E co., May 2, 1921, to July 10, 1922; 2d lt., July 11, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 6, 1922; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1923.	Medford	Tufts. 2d lt., 7/11/22; 1st lt., 6/7/23.
Second Lieutenant. Reginald V. Smith, Medford; May 29, 1923.	101st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 29, 1923, pvt., corp., staff agt.		Medford	2d lt., 6/7/23.
COMPANY F — Lynn.				
Captain. (Vacancy.)				Inf., 10/22/20; Engrs., 4/1/24.
First Lieutenant. Charles G. Frost, Lynn; Sept. 20, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914.	World War: U. S. Guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918.	Farmington, N. H.	Garrison School, Ft. Banks. 1st lt., 10/1/20.
Second Lieutenant. John E. Gallagher, Nahant; Apr. 1, 1924.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 9th regt. inf., I co., Sept 14, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, corp.; 182d regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 20 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Lynn	2d lt., 4/7/21; Engrs., 4/7/24.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION AIR SERVICE.

1st Aero Unit, M. N. G., organized June 27, 1921, designation changed to — 26th Division Air Service, Mass. N. G., March 21, 1923.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Major. Charles H. Woolley, Winchester; Feb. 1, 1922.	101st observation sq., capt., June 29, 1921	World War: Air serv., trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1917; 95th and 49th aero squads.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	East Boston	Capt., 11/18/21; maj., 2/4/22.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston; Aug. 3, 1923.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; 1st lt., July 12, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad; dis., Feb. 27, 1919.	Atlanta, Ga.	R. O. T. S.; 31st A. T. C., Fr. 2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 7/21/22; capt., 8/14/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Donald B. Currier, Med. Corps.				3/21/23.
101st Observation Squadron — Boston. *Captains.* Harold B. Willis, Weston; Feb. 26, 1922.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915; 101st obser. sq., capt., June 29, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to Feb. 26, 1922, pvt.	World War: French trans. serv., 1914-15; French air serv., 1915-18; French army, 2d regt. Foreign Legion, 1916; 1917 to Jan., 1919, sous-lieut.	Boston	11/18/21. Capt., 5/3/22.
Louis E. Boutwell, Malden; May 8, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1921	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d lt., 22d and 138th Aero Sq., j. a. g. dept., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	Malden	2d lt., 11/18/21; capt., 7/18/22.
Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy; May 10, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921	World War: U. S. A. air serv., trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; trans. Naval A. S.; dis., Dec., 1918.	Quincy	M. I. T. 2d. lt., 11/28/21; capt., 5/16/22.
First Lieutenants. Gardner H. Fiske, Weston; June 29, 1921.	1st corps cadet May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, pvt.	World War: air serv., June 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917, pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917: dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Boston	1st lt., 11/18/21.

Robert R. Sewell, Reading; May 10, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to May 10, 1922, pvt.	World War: British army. royal air service.	Dublin, N. H.	1st lt., 8/25/22.
Edward S. Beck, Boston; Oct. 19, 1922.	Signal corps, Feb. 18, 1911, to Feb. 18, 1914; 101st Obs. sq., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: S. E. R. C., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1919, 1st lt., July 10, 1923.	Roxbury . .	N. E. Col.; Lowell Inst.; M. I. T.; Boston Univ.; Princeton; 1st lt., 1/5/23.
Charles A. Morss, Jr., Chestnut Hill; Mar. 26, 1923.	101st obser. squad., 2d lt., May 10, 1922	World War: S. E. R. C., aviation sect., Jan. 3 to Dec. 15, 1918.	Boston . .	Harvard; M. I. T.; 1st lt., 4/11/23.
Albert L. Edson, Winthrop; Dec. 14, 1923.	26th Div. Air Serv., 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1923	World War: S. E. R. C., air service, pvt. 1 cl. (flying cadet), Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., May 9, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919.	Malden . .	M. I. T. 2d lt., 2/2/23; 1st lt., 12/19/23.
Conrad P. Richardson, Boston; Dec. 14, 1923.	State Guard 1st Motor Corps, June 5, 1917, to June 5, 1919; 26th Div. Air Serv., 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Boston . .	B. U. 2d lt., 8/7/22. 1st lt., 12/18/23.
Second Lieutenants.				
Joseph K. Barber, Jr., South Braintree; Nov. 5, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., U. S. A., O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 7, 1919, to May 6, 1924.	Stonington, Conn. . .	Brooks Fld. 2d lt., 11/18/21.
Gordon C. Prince, Boston; Aug. 13, 1923.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Mar. 8, 1909, to Mar. 8, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., Sig. Corps, Apr. 4, 1917, sgt., 1st lt., A. S., Nov. 20, 1917; dis., Apr., 1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept., 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Alexander V. Macaulay, Beverly; Aug. 13, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Air Serv., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Beverly . .	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Chester E. Wright, Dedham; Dec. 6, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: S. E. R. C., air sect., Readville, Mar. 26, 1917, sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1917, 93rd and 3d Pursuit sqdn., 15th Foreign Det.; dis., Apr. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt. air serv., April, 1922.	Readville .	M. I. T. Ground sch.; 2d lt., 12/15/23.
Bert W. Devlin, Saugus; Feb. 20, 1924.	101st Obser. sq., Oct. 28, 1921, to Feb. 19, 1924, st. sgt.	World War: Marine Corps, April 21, 1917, Sept. 13, 1921, pvt. 1st cl.	Chelsea . .	Gt. Lakes Aviation sch., Ill. 2d lt., 2/25/24.
Walter R. Runnells, Arlington; Mar. 4, 1924.	101st Obser. sq., July 29, 1921, to Mar. 3, 1924, tech. sgt.	World War: 361st aero sq., June 9, 1918; 1107th repl. sq.; dis., Dec. 13, 1918, sgt.	Concord, N. H.	Sch. Mil. Aero., Princton, 2d lt.

Twenty-sixth Division Air Service — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st Photo Section — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	12/15/24.
First Lieutenant. Walter P. Muther, Newton; June 29, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: air serv., June 23, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1917; 1st pursuit group; 147th	Oak Park, Ill.	1st lt., 11/18/21.
161st Military Intelligence Section — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	1/4/24.
First Lieutenant. George E. Sprague, Cliftondale; Jan. 14, 1924.	26th Div. Air serv., 2d lt., June 29, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., Apr. 2, 1917, chf. quar. mas.; 1st aero det.; 1st navy day bombing squad.; squad. No. 217; royal air force; 7th squad., 1st marine air serv.	Boston . .	2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 1/16/24.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST MEDICAL REGIMENT.

101st Sanitary Train, M. V. M., authorized April 29, 1919; disbanded, July 12, 1920.
101st Sanitary Train, M. N. G., authorized March 15, 1920; disbanded March 10, 1921;
101st Medical Regiment, Mass. N. G., authorized March 21, 1923.

Service.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
World War	101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.. U. S. A. (composed, in part, of 1st and 2d Mass. Ambulance cos., and 1st and 2d Mass. fld. hospital cos.).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 10 to Mar. 18, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Apr. 1 to June 28, 1918. Pas Fini, July 8 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne, July 15 to 18, 1918. Aisne-Marne, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 7 to 11, 1918. St. Mihiel, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 9, 1918. Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel.				
Frank P. Williams	See M. C.			
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Thomas L. Jenkins	See M. C.			
Majors.				
Oscar A. Dudley	See M. C.			
Frank R. McCullagh	See D. C.			
(Vacancy.)				
Captains.				
George J. Carroll	See M. A. C.			
(Two Vacancies.)				
Chaplain.				
(Vacancy.)				

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 101 — WORCESTER.

Capt. Charles A. Salmon. See Med. Corps.
1st lt., Roy J. Ducharme. See Med. Ad. Corps.

Ambulance Corps, part of 2d Infantry Brigade, organized May 14, 1885; reorganized as Ambulance Corps attached to 2d Infantry Brigade; organized April 14, 1894, dropped as a unit Oct. 12, 1907.

Ambulance Company No. 2 organized June 28, 1916; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.

102d Ambulance Company, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of National Guard.

101st Ambulance Company, M. N. G., organized March 10, 1920; designation changed to 1st Ambulance Company Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to Ambulance Company No. 101 Mass. N. G., Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized March 24, 1924.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border	2d Mass. amb. co.	Aug. 3, 1916	Feb. 21, 1917	
World War	2d Mass. amb. co.	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	102d amb. co. 101st san. tn., 26th div.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

AMBULANCE COMPANY NO. 102 — BOSTON.

Capt. Chas. De Wolf. See Medical Corps.
Capt. Lawrence P. Larson. See Med. Ad. Corps.

Ambulance Corps, part of 1st Brigade, organized May 14, 1885; reorganized as Ambulance Corps attached to 1st Brigade April 14, 1894; reorganized as Ambulance Company Section Oct. 12, 1907; reorganized as Ambulance Company No. 1 Jan. 13, 1912; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.

101st Ambulance Company, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919, disbanded July 12, 1920, organization disbanded by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

102d Ambulance Company, Mass. N. G., March 10, 1920; designation changed to 2d Ambulance Company Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to Ambulance Company No. 102 Sept. 13, 1921; Federally recognized June 15, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border	1st Mass. amb. co.	June 19, 1916	Dec. 28, 1916	
World War	1st Mass. amb. co.	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	101st amb. co., 101st san. tn., 26th div.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Lawrence strike (detachment), Jan. 5 to March 26, 1912.
Salem fire, June 29 to July 7, 1914.

HOSPITAL COMPANY NO. 101 — BOSTON.

Maj. Waldo W. Walker. See Med. Corps.
Capt. Philip I. Johnson. See Den. Corps.
1st lt., Floyd F. Foster. See Med. Ad. Corps.
1st lt., Jas. E. Vance. See Med. Corps.
1st lt., Stephen E. Perkins. See Med. Corps.
(Three vacancies.)

Hospital Company Section organized April 22, 1909; reorganized as Field Hospital Jan. 13, 1912; designated Field Hospital No. 1, 1913; reorganized as Field Hospital Company No. 1 Jan. 20, 1916; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917; reorganized as 101st Field Hospital, M. V. M., May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of National Guard.

101st Field Hospital, M. N. G., organized March 31, 1920; designation changed to 1st Field Hospital Sept. 1, 1920; designation changed with approval of the War Department to Hospital Company No. 101 Mass N. G., Sept. 13, 1921, federally recognized Dec. 11, 1923.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Mexican Border	1st Mass. fld. hosp. co. . .	June 19, 1916	Oct. 17, 1916	
World War	1st Mass. fld. hosp. co. . .	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designated 101st fld. hosp., 101st san. trn., 26th div.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

VETERINARY COMPANY NO. 101 — WAKEFIELD.

Authorized Mar. 21, 1923. Federally recognized Dec. 18, 1923.
Capt. Harold N. Eames. See Vet. Corps.
1st lt., Ray S. Youmans. See Vet. Corps.

COLLECTING COMPANY NO. 101 — CHARLESTOWN.

Authorized Mar. 27, 1923.
Capt. Jas. F. Cooper. See Med. Corps.
(One Vacancy.)

MEDICAL LABORATORY SECTION NO. 101 — SOUTH ARMORY, BOSTON.

Authorized Mar. 21, 1923; federally recognized Apr. 1, 1924.
Captain.
Capt. Ricardo Mestre. (See Medical Corps.)

MEDICAL SUPPLY SECTION NO. 101 — BOSTON.

Authorized Mar. 21, 1923; federally recognized June 10, 1924.
1st lt., John L. Ralston. (See Med. Ad. Corps.)

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN (Q. M. C.).

101st Supply Train, M. V. M., organized Apr. 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
101st Supply Train, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; designation changed to 1st Supply Train, Mass. N. G., Nov. 30, 1920; designation changed with approval of War Department to
26th Division Train (Q. M. C.), Sept. 13, 1921; federally recognized March 26, 1921.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
World War	101st sup. tn., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 62 men of M Company, 6th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry and 5 officers and 359 men of the 8th Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, transferred to this organization).	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 6 to Mar. 21, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 3 to June 28, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 10 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 7 to Oct. 7, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 18 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Major. John B. Atkinson, Cambridge; May 28, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Cambridge.	Plattsburg. Maj., 3/26/21.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. Snow, Malden; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Oct. 10, 1909, to Nov. 4, 1914; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 16, 1915, to Jan. 10, 1916; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., Oct. 19, 1920, to May 31, 1922.	World War: Motor Trans. Corps, 302d and 700th cos., June 20, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 10, 1923.	Dorchester.	1st lt., 6/3/22.
Supply Officer (rank Second Lieutenant). Harold Brown, Everett; July 5, 1923.	1st supply train, B co., Oct. 18, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to Motor Repair Section No. 101, 26th Div. Train, Q. M. C.; trans. to hq. det., 26th Div., Jan. 30, 1922; pvt., sgt. to July 5, 1923.	World War: 341st Tank Corps, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, pvt., 1 cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M., Feb. 4, 1924.	Chelsea.	2d lt., 7/6/23.

	Medical Dept. Detachment. Capt. Joseph M. Wadden, Med. Corps. (Vacancy.)			6/7/22.
MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 101—Springfield. *Second Lieutenants.* Paul C. Simpson, Springfield; March 7, 1923.	. . . . . State Guard: 20th regt. inf., m. g. co., Aug. 6, 1918, to Mar. 6, 1919; Aug. 1, 1919, to Aug. 1, 1920, pvt., sgt. N. G.: 101st sup. tn., A co., 26th div. trn., M. T. co. No. 101, Aug. 27, 1920, to Aug. 26, 1921; Sept. 22, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . . World War: 61st ammn. tn., C co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Mar. 27, 1919, pvt.	. . . . . Longmeadow.	9/22/20. 2d lt., 3/20/23.
Ralph E. Carpenter, Springfield; Apr. 5, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 28, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; 1st sup. tn., A co., Sept. 1, 1920, to Sept. 1, 1921; 26th div. tn., motor trans. co. No. 101, Sept. 22, 1921, to Apr. 4, 1924, sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18-Dec. 18, 1918, pvt.	St. Albans, Vt.	Norwich. Univ. 2d lt., 4/11/24.
MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 102—Woburn. *First Lieutenant.* William H. Mobbs, Wilmington; Feb. 28, 1922.	. . . . . 5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded, N. G., 26th Div. tn., M. T. co., 102, 2d lt., June 23, 1921.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; 3d regt. Pioneer inf.; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th regt. Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919.	. . . . . Woburn.	10/25/20. Serv. School. 2d lt., 6/24/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22.
Second Lieutenant. Edward Parker, Woburn; Apr. 1, 1924.	1st supply tn., G co., Sept. 27, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	Vt. N. G., 1st inf., July 1, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917. World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Woburn.	2d lt., 4/23/24.
MOTOR REPAIR SECTION No. 101—Everett. *First Lieutenant.* Wilbur E. Babcock, Medford; July 15, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 2, 1911, to July 3, 1916, trans. to hdqrs. co.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., hdqrs., Aug. 10, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, pvt., bug., sgt. bug., tech. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. Inf., hdqrs. and hdqrs. cos., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt. bug.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.	Hull.	2d lt., 4/19/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
WAGON COMPANY No. 101—South Armory, Boston. *Captain.* Leo A. Fouhy, Charlestown; June 4, 1924.	. . . . . 26th div. tn., wagon co., 101, 1st lt., July 5, 1923.	. . . . . World War: 610th Aero sq. and 38th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918.	. . . . . Charlestown.	3/25/21. C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 7/19/23. Capt., 6/7/24.

Twenty-sixth Division Train (Q. M. C.) — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenants.				
James S. Degnan, Roxbury; May 31, 1924.	8th regt. inf., sup. co., Oct. 22, 1915, to May 16, 1917; 1st supply tn., wagon co. No. 101, Feb. 8, 1921, to May 30, 1924, st. sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.	Norwich, Ct.	2d lt., 6/6/24.
William B. Hastings, Medford; June 4, 1924.	1st supply tn., C co., Dec. 11, 1920, to June 3, 1924, cpl.	World War: 18th F. A., hq. det., Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, sgt.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 6/9/24.
Wagon Company No. 102—Lawrence.				
Captain.				
Harold A. Delaney, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	1st sup. tn., D co., Oct. 22, 1920, to Oct. 21, 1921; 26th div. tn., Wag. co. No. 102, Oct. 23, 1921, to July 7, 1922; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1922.	World War: 5th Pioneer inf., L co., Nov. 2, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918.	Lawrence.	11/15/20. 1st lt., 12/4/22; capt., 7/7/23.
First Lieutenant.				
Lawrence A. McNamee, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	26th division train, 102d wagon co., Nov. 3, 1920, to July 7, 1923.	World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., and 5th Pioneer inf., Nov. 11, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Lawrence.	1st lt., 7/7/23.
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.)

5th Regiment Artillery, M. V. M., organized in 1844; reorganized as 2d Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Feb. 23, 1855; designation changed to 1st Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Jan. 24, 1861; mustered into U. S. service for duty in Civil War May 23, 1861.

10th Regiment Infantry, organized May 18, 1866; reorganized as 1st Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., Sept. 7, 1866; reorganized as 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, M. V. M., June 1, 1897; reorganized as Corps Coast Artillery, M. V. M., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganized as Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., Nov. 15, 1907; designation changed to 1st Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, N. G., Jan. 11, 1917; drafted into U. S. service, Aug. 5, 1917.

1st Coast Defense Command, Massachusetts Coast Artillery, M. V. M., organized May 2, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of organization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

1st Coast Defense Command, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920; federally recognized Mar. 14, 1921; reorganized Sept. 25, 1923 as 241st Art. (C. A. C.), (1st Mass. Hvy. Art.); designated, Apr. 30, 1924.

241st Coast Art. (Harbor Defenses), (1st Mass. Hvy. Art.).

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles.]

Service.	As—	From—	To—	Combat Service.
Civil War	1st regt. Mass. vols., 3d corps, army of Potomac; 2d corps.	May 23, 1861	May 24, 1864	Blackburn's Ford, Yorktown, Oak Grove, *Second Bull Run, *Chancellorsville, Locust Grove, *Spottsylvania, Chantilly, Mine Run, Fair Oaks, *Bull Run, *Williamsburg, *Glendale, *Fredericksburg, *Gettysburg, *Wilderness, Kettle Run, Wapping Heights, *Malvern Hill.
Spanish War	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. vols.	Apr. 26, 1898	Nov. 14, 1898	None.
World War	1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., Mass. N. G., merged with coast defenses of Boston cos., redesignated 16th to 27th band designated 20th C. A. band.	July 25, 1917	Aug. 5, 1917	None, as an organization.
	Six officers and 234 men trans. to 101st amm. tn., 26th div.	Aug. 27, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	See 101st Ammunition Train.
	155 men transferred to 51st Field Artillery Brigade.	Dec. 4, 1917	Feb. 11, 1919	Vesle, Aug. 8-17, 1918, Oisne-Aisne offensive, Aug. 18 to Sept. 10, 1918.
	Three cos. and sup. co. (21 officers, 740 men) trans. to 55th art., U. S. A.			Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26 to Nov. 11, 1918. Abbaye d'Igny; Asles le Ponsert; Druvenys; Gesne; Romagne, Beaufort; Couville; Serzy; Richecourt; Very; Montfauson; Epenville.

State Service under Precept.

Fall River riot (5 cos.), Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, 1875.
Chelsea fire, April 12 to 19, 1908.
Salem fire, June 26 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford; Mar. 20, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919.	Ill. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Mar. 31, 1919. O. R. C., col., c. a., Nov. 15, 1922.	Waltham.	Col., 3/14/21.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Lieutenant Colonel. George M. King, Hyde Park; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899. to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art., coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Baltimore, Md.	lt. col., 11/30/20.
Majors. Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906, hvy. art.; corps coast art.; coast art. corps; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt. Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj. World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Fall River.	Fall River H. S. Maj., 9/28/20.
William D. Cottam, Roxbury; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Chelsea.	Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F. Maj., 11/22/20.
H. Stanley Cushing, Medford; Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hdqrs., coast art. corps; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916, capt. World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. tn., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919.	Medford.	Roxbury H. S.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School. Maj., 3/14/21.

Captains.				
Charles Keveney, Jr., Dorchester; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hdqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hdqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, capt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919.	Boston.	Ft. Munroe. Capt., 9/30/20.
Warren H. Reid, Waverley; June 4, 1920.	Coast art. corps, hdqrs., July 14, 1912, to June 20, 1917, apptd. 2d lt., staff, July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919; com. vacated; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Mar. 19, 1923.	North Cambridge.	Capt., 3/14/21.
J. Watson Flett, Belmont; Mar. 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 1, 1912, to Nov. 1, 1915: Apr. 2, 1917, to June 20, 1917; M. V. M.; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to May 14, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., capt., May 14, 1920, to June 30, 1921.	World War: 1st provl. trng. regt., 3d co., May 12, 1919; 303d inf., capt., Aug. 15, 1917; A. S. of line; 316th inf., dis., July 7, 1919.	Belmont.	Capt., 9/13/20. Capt., 3/31/24.
First Lieutenants.				
George A. Willhauck, South Boston; June 2, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 14, 1906, to Feb. 14, 1910; 5th co., June 19, 1916; trans. to N. C. S.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., s. g., July 25, 1917; 71st hvy. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1923.	Roxbury.	1st lt., 3/14/21.
Joseph A. Erickson, Lynn; Oct. 26, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1923.	World War: 55th art., c. a. c., hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, to Apr. 9, 1919.	Lynn.	Plattsburg and Ft. Munroe Tr. Camps. 2d lt., 2/20/23; 1st lt., 11/5/23.
Albert J. Berard, Pottersville; Jan. 3, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 302d inf., B co., Sept. 6, 1917; cpl., Oct. 1, 1917; sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., May 25, 1918; Camp Lee; 156th depot brig.; Camp Jackson; Camp Sevier; dis., May 14, 1919.	Fall River.	3d O. T. C., Devens. 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Martin F. Golden, Dorchester; June 5, 1924.	1st coast def. com., 11th co., May 24, 1920, to June 10, 1921, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th co., coast art. corps, Sept. 3, 1917; 55th regt. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 6/15/21. 1st lt., 6/5/24.
Second Lieutenants.				
Frank E. Jennings, Medford; Dec. 19, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. arty., H btry., Aug. 6, 1899, to June 10, 1916; 1st sgt., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Aug. 9, 1920, to Dec. 21, 1923, mess sgt.	. . . . .	Chelsea.	2d lt., 1/2/24.
Roy E. Buckler, Fall River; Jan. 2, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 6th co., Oct. 3, 1921, to Jan. 1, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Fall River.	2d lt., 1/9/24.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
John D. Lawler, New Bedford; June 5, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., H co., June 18, 1919, to June 18, 1920; N. G.; 1st coast def. comd., 14th co., June 18, 1920; hq. det., June 22, 1921; F btry., Sept. 4, 1923, sgt.	. . . . .	New Bedford.	2d lt., 6/15/24.
Chaplain. (rank Captain). David H. Hickey, Medford; Sept. 28, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: 154 Depot brig.; 11th div. Trans. Serv., 1st lt., Chaplain Aug. 15, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919.	Parrsboro, N. S.	Capt., 2/20/23.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, Med. Corps. Capt. John F. Golden, Den. Corps. Capt. Jacob E. Banquer, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Med. Corps.				6/7/22.
Headquarters Battery—Boston. *Captain.* Wallace L. Darling, Boston; April 12, 1923.	. . . . . 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. fld. art., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com. hdqrs., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt., hq., 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt. July 8, 1921.	. . . . . O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923, capt., Dec. 17, 1923.	. . . . . Bridgewater.	2d lt., 7/8/21; 1st lt., 2/1/23; capt., 4/16/23.
First Lieutenant. Albert E. Crawford, Arlington; June 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st Coast def. comd., hqs. det., Jan. 24, 1921, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Coast Def. Command, Mass. C. A. C., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. A. C., 5th Rep. Co., C. A. C.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/5/24.
Second Lieutenant. Bernard H. Titcomb, Somerville; Jan. 8, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Jan. 30, 1922, to Jan. 7, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. D. of Boston; 71st C. A.; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt.	Merrimac.	2d lt., 1/14/24.

Warrant Officer. Richard A. Kurth, West Roxbury; Feb. 6, 1923.	Coast art. corps, band, July 14, 1912, to Feb. 20, 1913, pvt.; June 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., band, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 6, 1923.	World War: Coast art corps, band, July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 27, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Somerville.	W. O., 2/10/23.
A Battery—Fall River. *Captain.* Charles H. Phillips, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G., 1st Coast def. comd., 13th co., 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919.	Fall River.	9/28/20. 1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 4/21/24.
First Lieutenant. John J. Brindley, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl., quar. mas., 1st cl., quar. mas.; 1st C. D. C., 13th co., 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d inf., A co., 23d inf., D co. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., May 3, 1923.	Fall River.	3d Corps and A. C. Schools, A. E. F. 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Jas. A. Quinn, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920, cpl. 1st Coast Def. comd., 13th co., July 6, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1924, sgt.		Fall River.	2d lt., 4/21/24.
B Battery—Fall River. *Captain.* Thomas J. Clifford, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 1, 1908, to Jan. 30, 1912, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1912; capt., June 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Coast art. corps, 320th co. and 327th co., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 30, 1920.	Lowell.	9/5/23. Capt., 9/5/23.
First Lieutenant. Chauncey S. Willis, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st Coast Def. comd., 326th co., Oct. 5, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923.		Richmond, Me.	1st lt., 9/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. Vincent P. Coyne, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 16, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 320th co. GO No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.		Fall River.	C. M. T. C., Camp Perry. 2d lt., 8/31/23.
C Battery—Boston. *Captain.* Charles W. Harris, Roxbury; July 6, 1921.	1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st lt., May 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Jan. 8, 1923.	Boston.	3/14/21. 1st lt., 3/14/21; capt., 7/7/21.
First Lieutenant. Edward B. Pratt, Dorchester; June 5, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Mar. 10, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., June 21, 1920, to July 6, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 11th co., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art.; 54th Ry. art.; hdqrs. trench art.; dis., Mar. 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 27, 1922.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 7/6/21. 1st lt., 6/10/22.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Perley G. Bishop, Medford; Jan. 2, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Sept. 26, 1921, to Sept. 25, 1922; Oct. 26, 1922, to Jan. 2, 1923.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 101st ammn. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1923.	Rockingham, Vt.	2d lt., 1/22/23.
D Battery—Boston. *Captain.* Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester; July 5, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 11, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co., coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hqs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918.	Boston.	10/18/20. Roxbury H. S. Capt., 10/18/20;
First Lieutenant. Ralph A. Philpot, Arlington; June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st co. 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d. lt.. 10/18/20: 1st lt., 7/6/21.
Second Lieutenant. John Martens, Boston; June 29, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 7, 1897, to June 19. 1911, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; organ. changed corps coast art. and coast art. corps, 1st co.; 2d lt., June 19, 1911; 1st lt., July 5, 1911; dis., July 19, 1911; re-enlisted, July 19, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., Apr. 30, 1920, to June 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 16th co., coast art. corps; dis., Mar. 24, 1919.	Bristol, R. I.	2d lt., 7/5/21.
E Battery—New Bedford. *Captain.* George O. Gardner, New Bedford; Oct. 25, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 9, 1900, to July 20, 1900; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., June 30, 1920, pvt., corp.; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1920.	O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Arcadia, N. S.	9/7/20. 1st lt., 12/8/20; capt., 10/28/21.
First Lieutenant. Richard Hoyle, New Bedford; Nov. 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8; 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hy. art., coast	Bristol, R. I.	1st lt., 12/5/21.

		art. corps, D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.		
Second Lieutenant. Harold B. Guthrie, New Bedford; Oct. 25, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 4th co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 7, 1920, to Oct. 25, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art. corps; dis., Feb. 7, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 31, 1923.	New Bedford.	2d lt., 10/29/21.
F Battery—New Bedford. *Captain.* Norman Renne, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	. . . . . 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1920; co. changed to 8th co.	. . . . . World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs. 1st inf.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.	. . . . . Calais, Me.	10/6/20. Plattsburg. 1st lt., 10/6/20; capt., 7/8/21.
First Lieutenant. Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	State Guard, 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: drafted Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1920.	New Bedford.	2d lt., 10/6/20; 1st lt., 7/8/21.
Second Lieutenant. Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven; July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, to July 7, 1921, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923.	Fall River.	C. O. T. S. 2d lt., 7/8/21.
G Battery—Boston. *Captain.* Ralph E. MacLeod, Roslindale; May 11, 1920.	. . . . .	. . . . . U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt., 71st regt. art., dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	. . . . . Roslindale.	11/22/20. Plattsburg; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Hvy. Art. School, Fr. Capt., 11/22/20.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* Albert H. Savage, Dorchester; June 7, 1924. (Vacancy.)	1st Coast def. comd., 3d co., Mar. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Sept. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Sept. 27, 1921, to May 23, 1922; 2d lt., May 23, 1922.	World War: 1st Coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 18th co., C. A. C.; 55th hvy. art., F btry.; sup. co.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Wilton, N. H.	2d lt., 6/3/22; 1st lt., 6/7/24.
H Battery—Chelsea. *Captain.* Harold F. Stevens, Hyde Park; May 16, 1922.	. . . . . 1st coast def. comd., 7th co., 1st lt., July 6, 1921.	. . . . . O. R. C., c. a., capt., Oct. 16, 1922.	. . . . . Stow.	11/22/20. C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st lt., 7/7/21; capt., 5/20/22.

Two Hundred Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Albert W. Tucker, Lynn; Aug. 23, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	Chelsea.	2d lt., 11/22/20; 1st lt., 9/2/22.
Second Lieutenant. Vernon O. Robertson, Chelsea; July 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 15, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., July 17, 1920, to July 7, 1922.	World War: 1st Coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amn. tn., B co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 23, 1923.	Milton.	2d lt., 7/7/22.
I Battery—Fall River.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	8/31/23.
Captain. Charles W. Borden, Fall River; Aug. 27, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; hq. 1st lt., June 14, 1921.	World War: 1st C. D. C., 12th co., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 27th co.; 55th hvy. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.	Fall River.	A. S. I., A. E. F.; 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 6/16/21; capt., 8/31/23.
First Lieutenant. Earl W. Heathcote, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st coast def. com., 326th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923.	World War: Mass. A. C., S. A. T. C., Oct. 12-Dec. 18, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 31, 1924.	Fall River.	1st lt., 8/31/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles Y. Lewin, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 13th co., Aug. 10, 1920; co. design. chgd. to 6th co., GO No. 3, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 326th co. GO No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Fall River.	2d lt., 8/31/23.
K Battery—Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	12/27/20.
Captain. Caleb West, Stoughton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hdqrs., June 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. res. corps, capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv., aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919.	Boston.	N. Y. Mil. Acad.; Plattsburg; Fr. Monroe. Capt., 3/14/21.
First Lieutenant. James C. Duffy, Brookline; Apr. 11, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., May 4, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 2d co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co.; 17th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 9, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 12/27/20; 1st lt., 4/12/22.

Second Lieutenant. Henry H. Harrison, Melrose; July 10, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 2d co., Dec. 5, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 322d co. GO No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 10, 1923.	. . . . .	San Jose, Cal.	2d lt., 7/16/23.
L Battery—Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/13/20.
Captain. Frank W. Bean, Medford; June 10, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 13, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	South Boston.	1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 6/15/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick T. MacQueeney, Brookline; June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., July 12, 1920, to June 14, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. A., 124th co., coast art. corps, 1912-15; World War: U. S. A., 55th art., B btry., Dec., 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 13, 1923.	Brookline.	1st lt., 6/17/21.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
M Battery—Fall River.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/28/20.
Captain. Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d inf.; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918, I. R. C.; 73d inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Fall River.	Capt., 9/28/20.
First Lieutenant. Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Fall River.	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 9/28/20.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur A. Whalley, Fall River; May 19, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 30, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to May 18, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 27th co., C. D. of Boston; 28th art., D btry.; dis., Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt.	Fall River.	2d lt., 5/26/24.

SECOND BN., 211TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA) (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

First organized as the bodyguard of the Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1728; designated Governor's Company of Cadets, Oct. 16, 1741; voluntarily disbanded August, 1774; reorganized as Independent Company, 1776, reorganized as Independent Company of Cadets, Aug. 9, 1786; designated Independent Corps of Cadets, 1799; Independent Cadets, 1803; Divisionary Corps of Cadets (Boston Cadets), 1840; Independent Corps of Cadets, 1st Division, 1851; Divisionary Company of Cadets, 1854; Independent Company of Cadets, 1854; Independent Corps of Cadets, 1861; 1st Division Corps, Independent Cadets, 1861; Company of Cadets, Boston, 1864; 1st Company of Cadets, 1865; 1st Corps Cadets, 1874; reorganized as 1st Regiment Massachusetts Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), N. G., May 29, 1917; called into U. S. service July 25, 1917; drafted into U. S. Service Aug. 5, 1917; 101st Regiment Engineers (1st Corps Cadets), M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
1st Separate Battalion Infantry, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G., organized July 27, 1921; reorganized as
211th Machine Gun Battalion (1st Corps Cadets) (A-AA), Mar. 14, 1922, federally recognized Mar. 14, 1922; designated
2d Battalion, 211th Artillery (anti-aircraft artillery) (First Corps Cadets), May 31, 1923; designated, Apr. 30, 1924,
2d Bn., 211th Coast Art. (AA) (First Corps Cadets).

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

SERVICE.	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Revolutionary War	Independent Company	April 17,1778	May 5, 1778	Operations in Rhode Island.
Civil War	Boston Cadets	May 26, 1862	July 2, 1862	None.
World War	1st regt. Mass. engrs. (1st corps cadets)	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Co. B	June 29, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
	Designation of regt. changed to 101st regt. engrs., 26th div., U. S. A. (included 82 men trans. from 6th regt. Mass. inf. 100 men tr. fr. 1st Me. F. A., and 479 tr. fr. N. E. C. A.)	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 28, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 9 to Mar. 22, 1918. Toul-Boucq sector, Mar. 31 to June 28, 1918: †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines (volunteer), May 27, 1918. Chateau-Thierry sector, July 8 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to Aug. 3, 1918. Rupt, Sept. 5 to 11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918: †Marcheville, raid on German lines, Sept. 26, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

State Service under Precept.

Boston riots, July 14 to 18, 1863.
Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 11, 1872.
Chelsea fire, April 12 to 14, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Feb. 27 to Mar. 12, 1912.
Salem fire (detachments), June 29 to July 7, 1914.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Lieutenant Colonel. Horace Z. Landon, Winthrop; Sept. 6, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded. Mass. N. G., 1st corps cadets, capt., Sept. 21, 1920; maj., June 24, 1922.	World War; 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., B co., 1st lt., June 29, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	Burlington, Vt.	Bordentown Mil. Institute. Capt., inf., 3/17/21; capt., c. a., 3/28/22; lt. col., 10/3/23.
Major. Albert W. Vinal, Boston; Jan. 3, 1924. *Supply Officer* (rank First Lieutenant) (Vacancy.) *Adjutant.* (Vacancy.)	1st corps cadets, capt., Oct. 16, 1920.	World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 17, 1922.	Dorchester	Capt., inf., 6/23/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22.
Detailed from the Departments. (Vacancy.) Med. Corps.				
Ross T. Whistler, Boston; Dec. 31, 1920.	8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 26 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919.	Baltimore, Md.	R. O. T. C. 1st lt., inf., 5/11/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22.
Elliott Henderson, Boston; June 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1921, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st mach. gun bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham	1st lt., inf., 6/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 4/18/22; capt., 6/28/22.

Second Bn., 211th Coast Artillery (AA) (First Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Paul H. Preston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 15, 1916; trans. to 5th regt. inf., san. det., July 7, 1916; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 29, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Nov. 12, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1921, sgt.; 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., July 7 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29. 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 20, 1922; capt., Aug. 13, 1923.	Dorchester	2d lt., inf., 4/5/21; 1st lt., inf., 2/7/22; 1st lt., c. a., 5/5/22; capt., 7/6/23.
Dean J. Almy, Auburndale; Jan. 3, 1924.	State Guard, 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29. 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920; 1st lt., July 22, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; World War: 50th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 7/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 3/25/22; capt., 1/5/24.
First Lieutenants.				
Raymond D. Fales, Dorchester; July 5, 1922.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23. 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 29, 1921, to July 14, 1921; 2d lt., July 14, 1921.	World War: 676th aero squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero squad.; dis., Jan. 8, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., inf., 7/16/21; 2d lt., c. a., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 7/7/22.
Augustus F. Doty, Waltham; Sept. 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., May 8, 1921, to Sept. 26, 1922; 2d lt., Aug. 18, 1921, declined.	World War: Inf. O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918, 151st depot brig., 12th div.; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 21, 1919.	Waltham	1st lt., 10/18/22.
Jonathan W. French, South Braintree; July 2, 1923.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., howit. co., Oct. 4, 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Dec. 14, 1922; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1923.	Randolph	2d lt., inf., 3/14/22; 2d lt., c. a., 3/28/22; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Russell M. Sanders, Dorchester; Apr. 30, 1924.	211th mach. gun bn., H btry., May 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 3, 1923.	Dorchester	Harvard S. A. T. A. and R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 4/25/23; 1st lt., 5/15/24.

Second Lieutenants.				
William J. Rochfort, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 28, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th M. G., Bn., E btry., GO No. 4, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	World War: 345th inf., mach. gun co., June 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; 2d lt. inf.; O. R. C.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 7/6/23.
William B. Vaughn, Wollaston; Jan. 3, 1924.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 25, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: Q. M. C., May 5, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1918; dis., Aug. 30, 1919.	Dorchester .	2d lt., 1/8/24.
Richard C. Storey, Lincoln; Jan. 17, 1924.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 14, 1921, to Jan. 16, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Boston . .	2d lt., 1/19/24.
A. Murray Duff, West Roxbury; Apr. 30, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., E co. 1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1921, to Apr. 29, 1924	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918.	Boston . .	2d lt., 5/15/24.

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CAVALRY

1st Battalion Light Dragoons, 1st Brigade, 1st Division, M. V. M., organized Oct. 5, 1852; reorganized as
1st Battalion Cavalry, Independent Division of Militia, M. V. M., March 27, 1865; reorganized as 1st Squadron Cavalry, M. V. M., May 19, 1906; designation changed to 1st Separate Squadron Mass. Cavalry, N. G., May 5, 1917; drafted into service of the U. S., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d Machine Gun Battalion, M. V. M., organized April 29, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
1st Separate Squadron Cavalry, Mass. N. G., organized March 15, 1920: designation changed to 1st Squadron Cavalry, Mass. N. G., March 23, 1921; designation changed with approval of the War Department, to 110th cavalry, Nov. 28, 1921; federally recognized June 24, 1920.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service	As —	From —	To —	Combat Service.
Mexican Border .	1st squad. Mass. cav.	June 19, 1916	Nov. 18, 1916	None.
	1st sep. squad. cav., M. N. G.	July 25, 1917	Aug. 22, 1917	
World War . .	Tr. B. reorganized as div. hdqrs. tr., 26th div. hdqrs. trs. A, C and D reorganized as 102d mach. gun bn. (included 3 ofrs. and 213 men trans. fr. 1st Vt. inf.); 51st inf. brig., 26th div., U. S. A.	Aug. 22, 1917	Apr. 29, 1919	Chemin-des-Dames sector, Feb. 10 to Mar. 19, 1918. Toul (Boucq) sector, Apr. 1 to June 26, 1918: †Seicheprey, German raid, Apr. 20 to 22, 1918. †Richecourt, raid on German lines, May 30, 1918 (volunteers). Pas Fini, Chateau-Thierry sector, July 8 to 14, 1918. Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15 to 18, 1918. *Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 30, 1918. Rupt., Sept. 5 to 11, 1918. *St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12 to 16, 1918. Troyon sector, Sept. 17 to Oct. 8, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1918.

One Hundred Tenth Cavalry — Continued.

State Service under Precept.

Boston riot, July 14 to 18, 1863.
Boston fire, Nov. 9 to 13, 1872.
Chelsea fire, April 18, 19, 1908.
Lawrence strike, Jan. 29 to March 12, 1912.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Major. Dana T. Gallup, Natick; Mar. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; com., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920; O. R. C., lt. col., j. a., 8 d., Jan. 19, 1921.	Old Mystic, Conn.	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 3/13/21.
First Lieutenants. Frank E. Meyers, Allston; Mar. 30, 1921.	1st cav., hdqrs., tr., Dec. 8, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921.	N. Y. N. G., 47th inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. com., May, 1908, to July 25, 1917; World War: 13th coast def. com., N. Y., coast art. corps, July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 5, 1918; 1st repl. regt. inf., Camp Gordon; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 157th depot brig., dis., Oct. 30, 1919.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st lt., 4/12/21.

Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn; Aug. 24, 1921.	1st squad. cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to May 7, 1921, trans. to hdqrs. det.; pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Feb. 16, 1923.	East Lynn	2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 9/1/21.
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Beckwith, Newton; Mar. 4, 1924.	1st Sep. Sq. Cav., C tr., June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th Cav., C tr., May 29, 1922, to May 29, 1923; Jan. 28, 1924, to Mar. 3, 1924, cpl., sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st Sep. Sq. Mass. Cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Sq. Mass. Cav., C tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1918; 317th inf., M. G. co., dis., June 16, 1919.	Newton	2d lt., 3/10/24.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Capt. Otho L. Schofield, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur Boutelle, Vet. Corps.				1/5/21.
HEADQUARTERS TROOP—Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Augustus E. Duncan, Boston; June 21, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 31, 1895, to July 20, 1895; June 25, 1896, to June 25, 1899; 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905, to June 9, 1906; June 10, 1906, to June 10, 1908; 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915, to Nov. 17, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War.: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 166th regt. inf.; 38th regt. inf.; capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 9, 1923.	Chelmsford	10/20/20. Capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenant. Roland A. Mangini, Malden; June 28, 1922.	1st cav., hdqrs., tr., Feb. 2, 1921, to Oct. 28, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus., 2d cl.	Malden	2d lt., 11/3/21; 1st lt., 6/30/22.
Second Lieutenant. Theodore G. Holcombe, Boston; June 28, 1922.	110th cav., Serv. tr., Oct. 10, 1920, to June 28, 1922.	World War: Harvard S. A. T. C., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Jan. 8, 1923.	San Francisco, Cal.	Plattsburg; Harvard; 2d lt., 6/30/22.
SERVICE TROOP — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* George F. Wason, Cambridge; Jan. 3, 1921.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. tr.; 1st sep. squad. cav., sup. tr., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1920.	World War: replacement and trng. camp. 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., Capt., cav., Feb. 15, 1923.	Cambridge	11/17/20. Plattsburg; 1st lt., 11/17/20; capt., 1/5/21.

One Hundred Tenth Cavalry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenants. Scott V. Curry, Boston; June 3, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920: 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., 11th cav., May 24, 1917, pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918: dis., Dec. 31, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Jan. 1, 1924.	Somerville	Ft. Riley: 2d lt., 12/1/20; 1st lt., 6/7/21.
Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st cav., serv. tr., Oct. 27, 1920, to May 16, 1921; 2d lt., May 16, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., infantry, Feb. 15, 1919.	Claremont, N. H.	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/19/21; 1st lt., 2/4/22.
Second Lieutenant. Warren F. Freeman, Jr., Allston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., May 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. A tr. and 102d M. G. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to April 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Mar. 15, 1923.	West Roxbury	2d lt., 2/6/22.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Chester E. Whiting, Everett; Jan. 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav. hq. tr., Aug. 4, 1920; tr. serv. tr., Apr. 18, 1921. band ldr.	. . . . .	Charlestown	W.o., 1/7/24.
A Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Percival B. Lewis, Brookline; May 26, 1920.	. . . . . 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard, 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . . Lewisville, Can.	6/24/20. Capt., 6/24/20.
First Lieutenant. Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield; Aug. 31, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Nov. 20, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1920.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Apr. 28, 1923.	South Framingham	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/2/20; 1st lt., 9/20/21.
Second Lieutenant. Robert M. Blair, Cambridge; May 19, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., Sept. 14, 1920, to May 19, 1922.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d M. G. Bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Wanamie, Pa.	2d lt., 5/24/22.
B Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. *Captain.* Harry D. Bishop, East Milton; May 19, 1922.	. . . . . 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., June 7, 1920. to Apr. 8, 1921; trans. to B tr.; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921.	. . . . . Vt. N. G., 1st cav. 2 yrs., pvt., sgt.: Mexican Border serv.: 1st Vt. cav., June 19 to Dec. 23, 1916: World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	. . . . . Boston	6/24/20. Norwich Uni.; 1st lt., 4/11/21; capt., 5/25/22.

First Lieutenant. Richard E. Anthony, Winthrop; July 8, 1921.	State Guard, 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920.	World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.	Winthrop	2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/16/21.
Second Lieutenant. Frank H. Robertson, East Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., Serv. tr., Oct. 29, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: 28th hvy. art., F btry., C. A. C., Oct. 23, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918.	East Boston	2d lt., 2/6/22.
C Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands; June 5, 1920.	1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard, Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 21, 1923.	Salisbury	Capt., 6/24/20.
First Lieutenant. Everett H. Jenkins, Mattapan; May 19, 1922.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 10, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., C co., bn. sgt. maj.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Mattapan	2d lt., 4/4/21; 1st lt., 5/26/22.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert N. O'Dell, Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 24, 1921; Oct. 17, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 3d regt. cav., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1920.	Newark, N. J.	Princeton; Harvard. 2d lt., 2/7/22.

SECOND SEPARATE BATTALION INFANTRY.

Unattached Company Infantry, Independent Division of Militia, organized Sept. 10, 1863; designated
14th Unattached Company, 1865; reorganized as
A Company, 2d Battalion Infantry, M. V. M., Aug. 20, 1866; disbanded July 6, 1876; reorganized as
Unattached Company of Infantry, 1st Brigade, M. V. M., June 1, 1877; assigned as
L Company, 6th Regiment Infantry, Dec. 3, 1878; drafted into U. S. Service Aug. 5, 1917.
L Company, 6th Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., organized June 20, 1919; disbanded July 12, 1920, by reason of reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.
2d Separate Battalion Infantry, Mass. N. G., organized Nov. 9, 1920; federally recognized Mar. 15, 1922.

United States Service.

[Asterisk (*) designates battles; dagger (†), affairs and combats.]

Service.	As —	From —	To —.	Combat Service.
Spanish War	L Co., 6th Mass. inf., U. S. vol.	May 6, 1898	Jan. 21, 1899	†Guanica, P. R.
World War	L Co., 6th regt., Mass. inf., Mass. N. G.	Mar. 3, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	
	Designated 1st sep. co.	Nov. 30, 1917	Dec. 12, 1917	
	Assigned as L co., 372d regt. inf., 93d div., U. S. A.	Dec. 12, 1917	Feb. 27, 1919	Argonne sector, June 6 to July 14, July 26 to Sept. 9, 1918. *Meuse-Argonne offensive (Champagne), Sept. 26 to Oct. 7, 1918. Vosges sector, Oct. 13 to Nov. 11, 1918.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Major. Larkland F. Hewitt, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., capt., Dec. 1, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb 27, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., maj., Feb. 18, 1924.	Linstead, Jamaica	Capt., 4/29/21; maj., 12/11/23.
Battalion Adjutant. (rank First Lieutenant). Eugene F. Gordon, Cambridge; Feb. 15, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: 92d div., 184th brig., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1918; 367th regt. inf., C co.; dis., Apr. 5, 1919.	Oviedo, Fla.	1st lt., 3/15/22.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Capt. Franklin A. Myers, Med. Corps.				4/20/22.
Headquarters Company — Boston. *First Lieutenant.* Eugene F. Gordon.	. . . . . See Battalion Adjutant.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.

Second Lieutenant. Raymond S. Jackson, Cambridge; March 3, 1923.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Sept. 21, 1921, to Oct. 27, 1922; Nov. 8, 1922, to Mar. 3, 1923, pvt., sgt.	World War: 814th Pioneer inf., Sept. 24, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919, rgtl. sgt. maj.	Zanesville, O.	2d lt., 4/11/23.
A Company — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	4/29/21.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Henry O. Lewis, Boston; Mar. 16, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1917, to Mar. 28, 1919.	Boston . .	1st lt., 4/29/21.
Second Lieutenant. Henry R. Sandridge, Boston; June 21, 1922.	2d sep. bn. inf., Hq. co., Mar. 26, 1921, to June 21, 1922, bn. sgt. maj.	World War: Tufts S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1918.	Boston . .	2d lt., 6/26/22.
B Company — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	4/29/21.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Julian D. Rainey, Boston; Dec. 29, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: 367th inf., Jan. 8, 1918, pvt., corp, sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.	Weldon, N. C.	N. Y. College; Harvard; Third O. T. C., Camp Upton. 1st lt., 3/15/22.
Second Lieutenant. Steven A. Peters, Boston; Sept. 10, 1923.	C co., 2d sep. bn. inf., Apr. 20, 1922, to Sept. 9, 1923, sgt.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; m. g. co.: hq., dis. Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Maspee . .	2d lt., 9/20/23.
C Company — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.
Captain. Herbert R. Gould, Roxbury; Jan. 26, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 29, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1907; Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1908.	World War: 92d div., 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919.	Dedham . .	Ft. Des Moines, O. T. C., 4 mos.; capt., 3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenants. Ralph B. M. Bailey, Boston; Mar. 27, 1922.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 10, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1921, to Mar. 27, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.	Pittsfield .	2d lt., 4/3/22.
Harvey W. Wilson, Raynham Co.; Dec. 13, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 3, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Apr. 11, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 12/19/23.
D Company — Boston.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.
Captain. William E. Simmons, Boston; Dec. 13, 1923.	2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., July 11, 1921.	10th U. S. cav., I tr., July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb. 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913, pvt., corp.; World War: 368th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919.	Paris, Ky. .	17th provl. trng. regt., 4 mos. 1st lt., 7/19/21; capt., 12/19/23.

Second Separate Battalion Infantry — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. William H. Wilson, Boston; Mar. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 28, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston . .	Obser. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 3/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Edward L. Paul, Boston; Dec. 27, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Mar. 21, 1921, to Dec. 27, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 372d inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 1/18/24.
(Unassigned.) *Captain.* Edward Dugger, Boston; Jan. 12, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Finchley, Va. .	Capt., 4/29/21.

National Guard Reserve.

Thomas F. Brown, Brighton; Lt. Col., Ord.; Nov. 5, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1899, to Sept. 22, 1899; Mar. 10, 1902, to July 10, 1907, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1907; co. tr. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1909; capt., June 22, 1915, to July 20, 1917; ord. dept., lt. col., state ord ofr., Mar. 18, 1920; 26th div., div. ord. ofr., May 24, 1923.	Philippine Insur.: 43d inf., B co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to July 5, 1901, pvt.; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916, capt.; U. S. A., Ord. res. corps, maj., June 29, 1917; World War: U. S. A., Ord. dept., maj., July 20, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 14, 1918; dis., Mar. 10, 1919.	Cambridge .	Lt. col., ord. dept., 3/22/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; N. G. R., 11/5/23.
William A. Crosby, Boston; 1st lt., C. A.; May 12, 1924.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th mach. gun bn., F btry.; pvt., corp. and sgt. to Jan. 18, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1924.	World War: Inf. repl. and tr. troops, hq. co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1 cl., and bn. sg. maj.	La Crosse, Wis.	2d lt., 2/19/23; 1st lt., 1/19/24: N. G. R., 5/12/24.
Herbert H. Flagg, Brighton; 1st lt., C. A.; Apr. 26, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., June 5, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Boston . .	1st lt., 2/24/22; N. G. R., 4/26/24.

Henry E. Goodnough, Framingham; Feb. 14, 1924.	Maj., Inf., 2d regt. inf., capt., Dec. 23, 1920; maj., Aug. 28, 1922; 51st Inf. brig., May 14, 1923, to Oct. 26, 1923; 104th regt. inf., maj., Feb. 14, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., N. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st inf., 26th div., 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y. . .	Capt., 12/20/20; maj., 9/8/22; 2/26/24; N. G. R., 3/10/24.
John C. Gramstorff, Everett; May 9, 1924.	1st Lt., Inf., 8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., July 22, 1920, to May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 23 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, 383d inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Malden . .	1st lt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 5/9/24.
John H. Haskins, Hyde Park; Oct. 31, 1923.	War. ofr., State Guard, 10th regt. inf., July 1, 1918, to Nov. 21, 1918; 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. sq. cav., Hqs. tr., Aug. 18, 1920, to July 18, 1922; war. ofr., July 18, 1922.	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H. . .	W. O., 7/25/22; N. G. R., 10/31/23.
Paul H. Hines, South Boston; July 1, 1923.	Maj. Inf., 9th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., capt., May 19, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921; 26th div., hq., maj., July 1, 1923.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 191 , bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; 72d inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston.	Capt., 11/16/20.
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d lt., inf., 2 regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. Serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921; 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24.
Jas. F. Loughlin, Stoneham; July 3, 1923.	Capt., Ord., 6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915; Ord. dept., capt., June 1, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. Cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. Cav., June 26 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.	Stoneham. .	Capt., 6/9/20; N. G. R., 7/3/23.
Dustin S. Lucier, Marlborough; Jan. 28, 1924.	Maj., inf., 101st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920; capt., Apr. 18, 1921; 26th div., hq., maj., July 1, 1923; 104th regt. inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., provl. trng. regt., Aug. 23, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 302d inf., 1st lt.; dis., July 3, 1919.	Nashua, N. H.	1st lt., 11/16/20; capt., 4/21/21; maj., 3/11/24.

National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

Military Record of Commissioned Personnel — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Melvin M. MacDonald, Medford; Nov. 1, 1923.	2d lt., cav., 1st sep. sq. cav., san. det., Mar. 27. 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., hq. 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1923.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d M. G. Bn., Med. Det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 2/6/22; N. G. R., 11/1/23.
Gaius J. Slosser, Holyoke; Jan. 14, 1924.	Capt., chaplain, State Guard: 18th regt. inf., chap. with rank of capt., Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. chap., rank capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., chap., 1st lt., June 9, 1920; capt., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 212th engrs.; Sept. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Hoytville, O. .	1st lt., 2/25/21; capt., 4/13/23; N. G. R., 1/14/24.
Edward F. Walker, Cambridge; Apr. 14, 1921.	1st lt., c. a., 1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Gloucester .	1st lt., 3/28/22; N. G. R., 4/14/24.
Wm. C. Whiting, West Roxbury; Jan. 2, 1924.	Capt., inf.; nav. militia, Sept. 8, 1896, to Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard: 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920; capt., Nov. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston . .	1st lt., 11/16/10; capt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 1/2/24.
Oliver Wolcott, Ipswich; Mar. 8, 1924.	Lt. col., inf.; 1st sq. cav., B tr., Nov. 4, 1910, to May 26, 1914, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1915; capt., Feb. 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th Div. Hq., lt. col., May 4, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B. tr., 1st lt., June 19. 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., and 26th div., hq. tr., capt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . .	Harvard; lt. col., 5/14/20; N. G. R., 3/8/24.

Public Document No. 7

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

LIBRARY OF
Massachusetts Agricultural College
AMHERST, MASS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1924

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

525. 6-30-25. Order No. 2128

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Armories	99
History of Organizations and Units of the N. G.	77
Register of the Mass. N. G.	101
Report of The Adjutant General	1
Report of the Armory Commission	8
Report of the Intelligence Section	9
Report of the Military Service Commission	10
Report of the State Inspector	13
Report of the State Judge Advocate	14
Report of the State Ordnance Officer	14
Report of the State Quartermaster	24
Report of the State Surgeon	30
Report of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer	30
Retired Officers, Mass. N. G.	38
Retired Officers, Naval	72

ANNUAL REPORT.

DECEMBER 31, 1924.

To His Excellency, The Governor and Commander-in-Chief: —

In accordance with the provisions of Section 27, Chapter 33, of the General Laws, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1924.

Appended are the reports of the Chiefs of Departments and Staff Corps and the Armory Commission.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1924, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 708,055, an increase of 14,558 over 1923.

THE NATIONAL GUARD.

The reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard continued to work out satisfactorily until July 1st, when notification was received from the Militia Bureau that, owing to lack of federal funds, no new units would receive recognition and that the strength of the Guard must not increase over that reported on June 30th until further instructions were received. This suspension was a serious blow, as one or two units were practically ready for inspection and federal recognition. It will be impossible to hold these units, since no equipment can be issued or quarters assigned to them until they are inspected and recognized by the federal government.

There remains now to be organized to complete the Division the Motorcycle Company, Ordnance Maintenance Company, Military Police Company, Medical Detachment, Special Troops; Battalion Headquarters Co., 3d Bn., 182d Infantry, Collecting Company, 101st Medical Regiment, Band Section of the Service Company, 101st Medical Regiment and Medical Detachment, 211th Coast Artillery (1st Corps Cadets).

All organizations performed their fifteen days of camp and reports of the inspectors show that the duty was well performed. The morale of all organizations is very good and the spirit of co-operation shown by all during the period of camp duty is responsible for the satisfactory results that were obtained.

The horse question is a serious one. The Government is making no replacements and as most of the animals are old, when one is lost, there is a shortage created. It is becoming more difficult each year to hire horses. Until such time as the Federal Government can replace horses, the closest co-operation must be secured with the regular troops in order that their horses may be available for the use of the National Guard in camp. All federal horses, no matter whether they are used by R. O. T. C. units or the regular forces, should be pooled and distributed

for camp use, so that mounted units of the Guard can receive the training they are entitled to. The training of the National Guard is the most important thing to be secured during the fifteen day camp and camp dates should be so arranged that horses can be available for the Guard primarily, and for other units after the Guard has been taken care of. All other training should be secondary to the Guard.

Proper ground for artillery fire has not yet been obtained but it is hoped that arrangements can be made at Camp Devens before next summer to obtain an adequate artillery range.

The Guard still continues to be a source of recruits for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard. During the past year 235 men have been discharged from the Guard to enlist in these branches, as follows: —

114 to enlist in the Army.
73 to enlist in the Navy.
21 to enlist in the Marine Corps.
27 to enlist in the Coast Guard.
235 Total.

Reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard.

It is gratifying to note the steady and consistent growth made by the Massachusetts National Guard during its reorganization which began in 1920. The following table is self-explanatory:

June 30, 1920:	3 officers	265 enlisted men.
June 30, 1921:	374 officers	6,524 enlisted men.
June 30, 1922:	483 officers	7,850 enlisted men.
June 30, 1923:	565 officers	8,243 enlisted men.
June 30, 1924:	619 officers	9,275 enlisted men.

The loss of property by accountable officers is a serious reflection on their ability as unit commanders. Care of property is one of the most important duties and one for which accountable officers receive compensation. When loss of property occurs, it is also a serious reflection on the ability of regimental commanders. Regimental commanders are charged with the proper training of their officers and care of property is a part of that training and an important part.

Losses caused by carelessness of accountable officers or losses caused by lack of proper internal administration are not excusable nor can the excuse, that proper facilities for storage are not furnished, be considered.

Hereafter loss of property in an organization will be taken into consideration in the Efficiency Report of regimental commanders and steps should at once be taken by them to see that proper instruction is given to all the officers in their command in the matter of care of property.

An officer who uses proper care in his property accounts, has proper internal administration and who obeys instructions issued in reference to property will find little or no trouble in an important part of his military work.

The Legislature last year increased the use of armories by civilians which has only made a bad matter worse. Armories are constructed for the purpose of providing a proper place for training officers and men in military duties and for the proper storage of military property. Their use by outside organizations should be curtailed, rather than increased. It would be just as reasonable to allow the use of the chambers of the Senate and House of Representatives during the six months these bodies are not in session, on the ground that they are public rooms and not temporarily in use by those to whom they are assigned, as to use armories by outside organizations on the ground that they are not in use every night in the week. If the use of armories by outside organizations continues, the cost of maintenance will constantly increase and the loss of property will be still harder to check. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts ought not to go into competition with owners of property who are tax payers, and more especially since armories are not constructed for public purposes and do not conform to the requirements that the State requires of the owner of a public hall.

Air Squadron.

The Air Squadron performed its fifteen days' camp at Mineola, L. I., as heretofore. It is recommended that the Squadron be allowed to perform its camp duty next year at Langley Field. It was hoped that the East Boston Airport might

be in such condition that the Squadron could perform its work at that place, but though much has been done to perfect the field, conditions are not yet right for such training. The Squadron is still hampered by having its quarters in the South Armory on Irvington Street, and much time is lost on account of the distance from the flying field in East Boston. The Squadron co-operated with the Division while the Division was in camp and assisted the Field Artillery in their artillery problems. The spirit of the officers and men is excellent and much good work has been performed during the past year. Quarters at the Airport are urgently needed, and an amount has been asked for in the budget for this purpose.

New Armories.

The new Quincy Armory was completed in April and within the contract price. It was dedicated on April 22d, in the presence of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and a large assemblage of the citizens of Quincy.

The Legislature of 1924 appropriated $10,000 for the purchase of land in Norwood for the erection of an armory in that town. An amount has been asked for in the budget next year for the erecting of an armory in Norwood.

Training School.

Up to the present time all energies have been directed toward obtaining the number of officers and men allotted to Massachusetts by the Militia Bureau. So much has been accomplished in this respect that the time has now come to stiffen up in the matter of discipline and administration. Promotion in the Guard has been rapid and the junior officers have not had the advantage of the long years of service through the various non-commissioned grades which was a strong feature in making good officers before the World War. It is believed that the time has now come when the Training School for Officers, which was so successful in the old days, should be re-established and the junior officers and the candidates for first commissions should be required to attend. The result of the training received by those who attended this School was markedly shown by the graduates who were commissioned in the World War. An appropriation has been asked for in the budget to re-establish the Training School.

Duty performed in Public Emergency.

In connection with duty performed by the Massachusetts National Guard in times of public emergency, it is interesting to look back and see what has been accomplished. Taking the year 1780 as the starting point, as that was the year when the State Constitution was adopted and Massachusetts became a State, it is found that the Guard or Volunteer Militia, call it by any name you like, has been called upon or has volunteered its services in times of public emergencies 96 times in the last 144 years, or an average of once every year and a half. Of these 96 times, 34 have been for wars or on account of wars; 34 for general public emergencies, such as protecting life and property in cases of explosions, cyclones, epidemics, etc.; 19 times in case of disastrous fires and only 9 times in case of industrial disturbances. In every instance the prompt response from a well-trained and well organized force has saved life and property and more than justified the existence of the Guard.

On November 2d, a brush fire started on the target range in Wakefield and a detachment of officers and men from the 101st Infantry who were shooting on the range materially assisted the local Fire Warden in putting out the fire.

On November 8th a serious forest fire was reported in the vicinity of North Adams and Adams. The fire had been burning for 24 hours and the local firemen and citizens were worn out with the labor of fighting the fire. Assistance was asked for from the State and by direction of His Excellency, The Commander-in-Chief, The National Guard Companies in North Adams and Adams were called on the telephone on the noon of November 8th and ordered to report to the State Fire Warden at the scene of the fire. Both companies reported promptly and in less than one hour from the receipt of the telephone order both companies had assembled at their armories and were on their way to the fire equipped with brooms and shovels. The work was hard and the men suffered from the cold and smoke, but they showed the advantage of an organized and disciplined force over an unorganized body of citizens and they put out the fire. Both companies reported back to their armories on the following day.

Fort Washington.

By Resolve of the Legislature, approved March 26, 1858, the Commonwealth appropriated $2,000 for the erection of a fence around Fort Washington in Cambridge, on the condition that the City of Cambridge provide a similar amount and that Fort Washington should always be open to the public and that the City of Cambridge should always keep the fence in good repair. This fence incloses the only remaining earthwork as left by General Washington, which was thrown up during the siege of Boston. The Fort was erected in November, 1775. It is a 3-gun battery in the form of a half circle. The War Department furnished three 18-pounders and the Navy Department provided the mounts for them.

A recent inspection of the Fort showed an exceedingly unfortunate state of affairs. The earthwork is falling down, the guns are pointing to the heavens and the fence is sadly dilapidated. There is no tablet to inform the public what this relic represents. Such a relic of our early history should receive better care and the attention of His Honor the Mayor of Cambridge has been called to the situation and he has promised to have the Fort put in proper condition and have the site properly marked.

Militia Law.

The Legislature of 1924 has amended the Militia Law and brought it up to date. A Board of Officers is now engaged in preparing official regulations for the conduct of the National Guard.

Medals of Honor.

The Legislature of 1924 adopted the recommendation providing for a Medal of Honor to be given to a member of the National Guard who while under orders distinguished himself over and above the call of duty and displayed conspicuous intrepidity, and a Board of Officers was appointed to recommend a design for such medal. This Board has made a recommendation and a plaster cast is now being made for submission to the Art Commission for its approval.

School for Adjutants General.

In May a five-day school for Adjutants General was held by the Militia Bureau in Washington at which all of the States but two were represented. It was a very successful conference and those Adjutants General who attended derived much benefit from it. It is hoped that these schools may be continued in the future.

World Flyers.

On September 6th the World Flyers arrived in Boston on the last leg of their trip around the World. They received a great ovation on their arrival and were met by His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council, and the Commanding Officers of the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and National Guard stationed in Boston. His Excellency the Governor tendered them a reception in the Hall of Flags where they were presented with sabres on behalf of the Massachusetts National Guard, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the American Legion.

Defense Day.

September 12th was designated as Defense Day at which time the National Guard worked out its mobilization plan, but it developed into a grand demonstration of the ability of the Reserves and the general civilian population to carry out their own mobilization plans.

It was a great success and proved that never again will the country be caught unprepared in any emergency that may arise.

Certificates of World War Service.

The number of applications for World War certificates amounted to 27,905. There have been 27,042 certificates issued and the remaining 863 are either in process or awaiting official records from Washington.

Civil War Records.

The records of Massachusetts soldiers who served in units from other New England States were in part completed before the submission of our last annual report. The writing up and card indexing of all the above have now been completed, thereby adding 1,780 names to our soldier lists.

The records of Massachusetts soldiers who served in units from States outside New England have all been carefully examined, every doubtful name eliminated, and the remainder, 2,027 in number, carded, written up, and card indexed.

From these two sources a total of 3,807 names and records have been added to our lists, and the material made ready for the typewriter. In the preparation and verification of these records the compiler has made free use of the published rosters, registers, and reports of The Adjutants General of the States in whose units the soldiers served.

The following records have been written up as far as the data is in our possession:

Veteran Reserve Corps	3,010 names	1,011 lacking finals.
U. S. Colored Troops	1,900 names	all lacking finals.
United States Army	384 names	50 lacking finals.

The records of the 20th and 28th Regts., Mass. Vol. Inf., have been completed, and these together with those of the 1st, 2nd, and 3d Regts., Mass. Vol. Cav., and the 2nd, 3d, and 4th Regts., 1st Battalion, and 29th and 30th Unatt. Cos., Mass. Vol. Hy. Art., have been typed ready for the printer.

The records of the 20th and 28th Regts., above mentioned, have been carefully read back and verified together with those of the 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 61, and 62d Regts., Mass. Vol. Inf., the 2nd and 3d Regts., Mass. Vol. Cav., and the 1st and 2d Regts. Mass. Vol. Hy. Art.

There have been received from Leet Brothers Company, our Washington correspondents, a total of 1,958 records which have by them been completed and verified. Included in this number are 159 names of men formerly recorded as deserters from whom the charge has been removed. These with the 553 reported a year ago, make a total of 712 men from whose names this stigma has been removed since the establishment of the Bureau of Civil War Records.

The records of men claimed to have served to the credit of Massachusetts in the U. S. Navy and the U. S. Marine Corps during the Civil War have been carefully re-examined, and all names of those not known to have had residence in this Commonwealth or who were credited to municipalities in other States eliminated.

In order to preserve our finished typewritten sheets from injury and wear, they have all been placed in spring binders especially made for the purpose, and the names and records have all been arranged in logical order by companies and regiments. The binders themselves have been carefully labelled and are kept in steel fire-resisting cases.

The above schedule of work done makes no account of the almost hourly interruptions by persons who call to ask questions regarding the service of individual soldiers and sailors. Many of these inquiries are made concerning intricate cases where accurate information can only be furnished by persons who are thoroughly familiar with the whole matter of Civil War records. All inquirers have to be courteously met and patiently dealt with.

Financial Statement.

The appropriation for the year 1924 was		$5,000 00
The expenditures were as follows:		
Salaries	$2,290 44	
Verification of records at Washington . . .	2,500 00	
Office Incidentals	175 54	
Total expenditures	$4,965 98	
Balance unexpended	34 02	
		$5,000 00

The main items of work still to be done in the preparation of the records for publication are as follows:

1. The typewriting of the records of the 4th and 5th Regts. and 1st Batn. Mass. Vol. Cav., also of the records of Massachusetts soldiers who served in units from other States and who are mentioned in the first paragraph of this report.

2. The reading back for verification of the records of the 1st Regt. of Cavalry,

the 3d and 4th Regts., the 1st Batn., and 29th and 30th Unatt. Cos. of Heavy Artillery, and of the 1st to the 16th Btrys. of Light Artillery.

3. The securing from the War Department at Washington of the missing items of the following incomplete records, —

United States Colored Troops	1,900
United States Army	1,807
Veteran Reserve Corps	1,011
Rebel Prisoners	355
General Service	286
Signal Corps	153
Enlisted Nurses	89
Hancock's Corps	48
Hospital Department	38
Brigade Bands	27
Ordnance Department	18
Engineer Corps	7
	5,739

The completion of the writing up and the typing and careful final verification of all these records.

Considering the fact that the work when completed will include the names and records of nearly 175,000 enlistments and re-enlistments in the Army, Navy and Marine Corps, it is obvious that only a small fraction of the task remains undone.

Philippine Records.

The total number of records of Philippine service secured so far amounts to 4,860. This is divided as follows:

Records of Volunteers	1,841
Records of Navy	2,301
Records of Marine Corps	714
Records of Army	4

This completes the records of Volunteers and the Navy, the Marine Corps for 1898 and extending to letter H for 1899. This leaves the Army to be secured and the Marine Corps from the letter H in 1899 to July 4, 1902.

The work in connection with securing records in the Marine Corps is necessarily very slow, due to the fact that these records are filed according to enlistment, alphabetically arranged by years, so that every enlistment paper must be examined to ascertain if the man is from Massachusetts. In some cases, where the enlistment paper filed in his jacket fails to show his place of residence, other supplementary records must be searched; also, where re-enlistments occur, the entire record of the soldier is transferred and filed under the date of the last enlistment which necessitates, in such cases, the following through successive enlistments in later years until the complete record is found.

World War Record Division.

The work of this division during the past year has differed but little from that of the previous year. The process of collecting, consolidating and typing on a single record card all available data pertaining to the World War service rendered by each of approximately two hundred thousand persons, is going steadily on.

There has been a greater demand than is usual for certificates of service, 7,300 having been issued upon request, which is an increase of 66% over those issued last year. This was due in part to the fact that the Mass. soldiers bonus was paid to nearly 1,250 Yeomen (F) on account of their service in the U. S. Naval Reserve Force and certificates were required to authenticate their claims.

Also 1,050 certificates of draft registration were issued to applicants for American citizenship, an increase of 30% over the number issued last year.

This division has obtained from the War Dept. additional information concerning approximately 5,500 persons who were discharged on account of disability, that will indicate whether or not such disability was incurred in line of duty. This information has been added to their individual record cards.

Similarly, data have been obtained and recorded that will show the date on which

approximately 5,200 persons were ordered to active duty, who had previously enlisted in the Reserve Corps, U. S. Army.

480 awards of decorations by the U. S. Govt. and 984 by Foreign Govts. have been recorded on individual record cards.

Battle engagements, as shown by duplicate applications for the Victory Medal have been recorded on 17,000 individual record cards. An additional 2,300 of these applications remain that we have been unable as yet to identify with any record card received from the War Department.

No less than 5,000 record cards, which were prepared and furnished by the War Dept., have been returned to that department for correction because of a detected error or omission.

Approximately 25,000 or about 50% of the records received from the Bureau of Navigation do not show the nature or reason of discharge and that department has plainly stated that this additional information cannot now be furnished unless they are paid for the time necessary to extract the data from their files. As it has been ascertained that in many cases men were discharged dishonorably, it is very essential that this information should be obtained. The other 50% of the records show a relief from active duty date but no date of final discharge. It is assumed, however, that the service rendered by these men was terminated under honorable conditions, otherwise they would not have been released from service.

Rifle Practice.

Work in rifle practice has continued on the broad lines laid down by the Ordnance Department of Massachusetts last year with beneficial results. More attention has been displayed to indoor shooting and to indoor rifle competitions.

The ten days' camp of rifle instruction at the Wakefield Range was carried on this year and the members of the State Team were selected at the conclusion of the period of instruction. The result of consistent work during the year was shown at the National Match at Camp Perry. The attached report of the State Ordnance Officer shows in detail what was accomplished. The principal benefit derived from these Matches is not so much the winning of prizes as it is that there are developed men who go back to their organizations as efficient instructors.

Officers of the Ordnance Department performed their fifteen days of camp duty with the organizations of the Guard and were always available as instructors and supervisors.

The question of obtaining a suitable range for the work of the Guard stationed in Metropolitan Boston is still a vital one. The Wakefield Range is on the market and likely to be sold for the purpose of developing a golf club. Should this be done there would be practically no facilities for rifle shooting for the units in Greater Boston. It is vitally important that a suitable range should be provided, as a soldier who does not know how to shoot is worthless. A bill has been introduced in the Legislature, permitting the State to purchase the Wakefield Range. It is earnestly hoped that this bill may be enacted this year. A similar bill passed both branches of the Legislature last year and was vetoed by the Governor on account of lack of funds. It is imperative that the State secure a range somewhere in Metropolitan Boston and the Wakefield Range or one containing similar facilities is absolutely needed.

The work of the officers of the Ordnance Department has been most commendable and they have worked hard and efficiently.

Army Instructors.

We have at present nine officers of the Army assigned as instructors of infantry; three for field artillery; four for coast artillery; one for engineers; one for cavalry; one for air service; one for signal company; one for medical department and two for quartermaster corps. These instructors are all especially good in their several branches and are doing good work for the National Guard.

Intelligence Section.

Courses of instruction have been given to the intelligence personnel of the Guard with good results. Much interest has been developed in this line of instruction. Many cases have been referred to the Intelligence Section for investigation and much work in this line has been done with a reduced force.

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

The work of the office keeps on increasing as the strength of the Guard increases. There has been no increase in the clerical force, but the percentage of cost of administration has been reduced from 9.8% to 8.5% in 1924.

The amount of recorded correspondence has increased from 3,320 pieces in 1923 to 4,650 pieces in 1924, and the number of unrecorded pieces, on which some action was taken was more than double the recorded pieces. In addition, circulars, bulletins, general and special orders, training regulations, etc., have been sent out from the office, numbering over 60,000 and blank forms total 246,000. All this means more work for the office force and they have responded cheerfully and willingly.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, December 15, 1924.

To the Adjutant General.

The most important event of the year was the completion of the new Quincy Armory. The Armory Commissioners made the final visit of inspection on March 26th, and on April 22nd the building was dedicated and at that time turned over by the Armory Commission to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Edwin F. Leonard, Mayor of the City of Springfield, made a request of the Armory Commission to grant the City riparian rights on the land owned by the Commonwealth. This request was referred to the Governor and Council.

The Commissioners visited the Norfolk State Hospital at the suggestion of the Commission on Administration and Finance to see if there might be any equipment there valuable to the military department. The Commissioners inspected buildings and grounds and reported that there was nothing of any value to the military department except some steel lockers and portable steel buildings. As these were found to be useful to the hospital, however, they were not turned over.

Under a Resolve, Chapter 60, Acts and Resolves 1924, approved June 3rd, the Armory Commissioners were authorized to sell a portion of the property owned by the Commonwealth in the Town of Framingham. The Commissioners, however, deemed it inadvisable to sell the property at this time, and have so reported to the Legislature.

In the opinion of the Commissioners, alterations to the following armories will be necessary during the coming fiscal year: —

It is essential that a right of way be obtained at the Taunton Armory in order that coal may be delivered to the building.

It will be necessary to make such repairs and alterations to the barn on Battery B Farm, Worcester, as to make the building available for storage or transportation purposes.

The heating plant at the East Boston Air Port must be completed.

Band quarters, and a shed must be provided for the 26th Tank Company, at the 101st Infantry Armory.

In order to properly complete the equipment for the present needs of the National Guard throughout the State, additional furniture and lockers are required, and the amount needed has been asked for in the Budget to cover this item in 1925.

A new armory is needed in Norwood to take care of the Infantry Company located in that town, and quarters should be provided at the East Boston Air Port for the Air Squadron. This Squadron is now quartered in the South Armory on Irvington Street which is a long way from the East Boston Air Port where most of the work of the Squadron is performed.

During the year 1924 the Armory Commissioners have made visits of inspection to the various armories throughout the State, which are now 45 in number.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Secretary and Armory Commissioner.

List of First Class Armories Now Owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Land.	Cost. Building.	Furnishings.
Attleboro	1910	$52,000	$5,000 00	$44,289 98	$2,168 08
Adams	1914	67,500	5,000 00	60,296 20	2,203 80
Boston, South	1889	835,000	84,181 00	308,375 70	–
Boston, East	1889	338,383	42,478 00	289,405 00	6,500 00
Brockton	1906	33,000	500 00	32,298 01	191 73
Cambridge	1903	179,000	22,000 00	150,062 09	6,779 02
Commonwealth	1915	842,000	170,000 00	654,089 89	17,710 11
Commonwealth (alterations)	1922	50,000	–	50,000 00	–
Charlestown	1908	200,000	41,041 94	151,225 34	7,454 46
Chelsea	1909	65,000	15,047 00	46,516 89	2,568 27
Concord	1915	55,000	1,800 00	51,199 57	1,992 12
Clinton	1915	65,000	5,000 00	58,296 59	1,594 37
Fall River (and alterations)	1895	168,000	35,000 00	127,229 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg	1891	60,000	13,960 00	46,007 00	–
Fitchburg (alterations)	1915	73,100	7,461 00	59,491 60	6,134 86
Framingham	1909	45,500	3,000 00	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester	1906	65,000	8,370 00	56,128 00	498 69
Greenfield	1910	50,000	5,000 00	42,888 80	1,598 38
Haverhill	1906	40,000	3,500 00	36,010 25	465 00
Hingham	1910	50,000	2,745 00	44,812 23	2,237 41
Holyoke	1907	65,000	6,032 00	56,155 21	2,812 79
Hudson	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,697 03	2,302 97
Lawrence (and alterations)	1893	111,500	15,093 00	96,053 46	–
Lowell (and alterations)	1891	131,000	15,500 00	115,276 00	–
Lynn	1893	100,000	15,700 00	80,411 00	–
Malden	1910	61,000	7,000 00	51,415 03	2,534 71
Marlborough	1906	27,000	1,400 00	25,494 15	100 64
Milford	1915	57,000	5,000 00	48,641 99	2,822 16
Methuen (and alterations)	1921	75,000	4,768 00	64,600 51	1,972 02
Newton	1912	56,000	4,200 00	49,302 10	2,319 30
New Bedford	1905	178,000	14,010 00	156,863 71	6,888 53
Natick	1912	56,000	4,000 00	47,372 82	2,835 76
Orange	1913	60,000	4,000 00	52,943 47	3,056 20
Pittsfield	1909	65,000	10,000 00	53,057 04	1,704 36
Quincy	1924	132,835	–	134,985 93	–
Salem	1908	200,000	59,484 00	128,510 26	8,217 26
Somerville	1903	75,000	15,000 00	59,334 73	663 22
Springfield	1895	110,000	12,000 00	97,886 00	–
Springfield (land)[1]	1905	13,000	3,750 00	9,220 96	–
Springfield (alterations)	1916	143,000	17,000 00	111,362 90	13,864 07
Stoneham	1913	58,000	5,159 00	50,035 10	2,805 90
Taunton	1917	79,300	14,500 00	62,199 12	2,599 23
Waltham	1908	50,000	4,500 00	41,646 02	2,950 14
Woburn	1917	68,000	7,500 00	56,834 84	2,114 72
Worcester	1891	132,000	23,000 00	108,981 00	–
Worcester (alterations)	1910	57,500	5,354 00	84,011 45	8,056 56
Worcester (alterations)	1910	40,000			
Worcester Battery	1922	18,500	12,500 00	3,113 61	2,099 78
Wakefield	1913	55,000	5,660 00	47,056 33	2,281 53
		$5,664,118	$769,193 94	$4,291,280 03	$143,019 28
Taken over under General Laws:					
Everett	1913	$58,000	$8,763 00	$47,280 80	$1,663 74
Northampton	1922	27,500	–	22,835 47[2]	1,509 40
Plymouth	1920	31,000	7,000 00	24,000 00	–
		$5,780,618	$784,953 94	$4,385,396 30	$146,192 42

[1] Acquired by exchange for property held for use of the Naval Militia.
[2] Land included.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Boston, December 31, 1924.

To The Adjutant General.

Sir: — The following report of the Intelligence Section of The Adjutant General's Department is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1924.

The work of the past year has been divided under the following headings: —

1. The instruction in Military Intelligence for the enlisted and commissioned personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard.
2. General intelligence work.
3. Investigation of matters referred to the department on military and other subjects.

First. — Under this heading the department has given a course of instruction to the commissioned and enlisted personnel of the National Guard during the year, supplemented by seven days of instruction at Camp Devens. The condition of

the intelligence personnel this year is far in advance of the preceding year, and the officers and men have shown an interest in their work and a desire to accomplish something which is very commendable. In some organizations new units have been formed, which has necessitated more elemental instruction, but these units have also come forward in very good shape.

A course of lectures for 1924–25 has been arranged for the commissioned personnel of the Intelligence Section. This course will be given in Boston and in Springfield, Mass.

Second. — Under this section this department has had a larger number of cases than in the preceding year, and has received great co-operation from the various departments in Washington who have co-operated in this work.

Third. — The military investigation work for the department for the year 1923–24 has increased to such an extent that certain cases are still unfinished for the current year. In connection with this work there have been many instances of so-called property losses, checking of property and investigation of all sorts. The increased efficiency of the intelligence sections throughout the Guard has rendered these units of material assistance in these matters. It is believed, however, that this work should be primarily handled from the main office, and that additional facilities for the handling of the same should be provided.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just passed, and also to express his gratitude to the officers who have assisted him in the work in the intelligence schools.

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major in Charge.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

DECEMBER 31, 1924.

To The Adjutant General:

1. The Military Service Commission was established by authority of paragraph 1, Special Order No. 38, A. G. O., dated February 26, 1920, pursuant to the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917.

2. The Commission is composed of the following officers:

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, Mass. N. G., Ret., to serve until February 26, 1927.
Brig. Gen. Alfred F. Foote, 51st Inf. Brig., Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1925.
Lt. Col. Roger W. Eckfeldt, 102nd Field Arty., Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1927.

3. Maj. Sidney H. Cliffe, 51st Inf. Brig., Mass. N. G., under authority of Section 17, Chapter 33 of the General Laws, as amended, has been detailed for duty in connection with examinations held.

4. Col. John W. Hyatt, Instructor, U. S. A., and Chief of Staff of the 26th Division, has continued to sit with the Commission during the past year. His advice and assistance have aided materially in the work of the Commission.

5. The Commission has met jointly with the Federal Examining Board, thus reducing mileage fees and special duty pay, as well as making it unnecessary for candidates to make two trips to the State House.

6. Mental examinations (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held, weekly during part of the year, bi-monthly for another period, and, since September 10th, monthly, to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List.

7. In accordance with General Order No. 12, A. G. O., dated October 31, 1924, beginning with the November 12th meeting, the Commission itself, and all applicants have been required to appear in uniform.

8. The Commission has required strict compliance with the regulations covering the examination of candidates for commission, qualifying their findings to fit the peculiar local needs of the Guard units.

9. The scope of the mental examination given candidates for commission in the Guard is shown in Appendix A.

10. A table showing the number of applicants examined during the past year for certification is shown in Appendix B.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,
Brig. Gen., M. N. G., Retired, President.
ALFRED F. FOOTE,
Brig. Gen., 51st Inf. Brigade, Mass. N. G.
ROGER W. ECKFELDT,
Lt. Col., 102nd F. A., Mass. N. G., Recorder.

Appendix A.

The following regulations of the Military Service Commission are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. All applicants for certification on the eligible list for appointment in the Massachusetts National Guard will complete Form No. 1, M. S. C., in duplicate, and forward same to the Recorder, Military Service Commission, Room 263, State House.

2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a satisfactory physical and written examination and appeared in person before the Military Service Commission.

3. All applicants will be examined in the following-named subjects with respective values as indicated:

Subjects.	*Credits.*
1. Orthography 2. Grammatical Construction 3. Penmanship	1
4. Ten questions on Basic Course for officers including at least two questions from Special Regulations, No. 57, War Department	4
5. Five questions on Arm of Service which officer applies to be certified in	2
6. Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidate	3

Number one, two, and three to be judged from the papers submitted by candidate. Number four will cover a broad scope of the manuals mentioned in paragraph four. Number five will cover the manual or regulation of the branch or arm of service in which the applicant desires certification.

4. It is recommended that all applicants for certification secure the following-named manuals and regulations for careful study, together with the particular regulation of the arm of service in which certification is desired:

Army Regulations
National Guard Regulations
Manual for Courts-Martial
Field Service Regulations
Manual for Interior Guard Duty
Manual for Non-commissioned Officers and Privates
Special Regulations No. 57, War Dept.
Manual for Physical Training

These manuals and regulations may be purchased locally or direct from the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Appendix B.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1923, to December 12, 1924, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible were so certified:

Rank.	Finance.	Chap. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	C.A.C. (A.-A.)	Eng.	Cav.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. A. C.	M. C.	D. C.	V. C.	Total.
Colonel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lt. Colonel	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	7
Major	1	–	7	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	14
Captain	–	2	23	4	1	3	2	4	–	1	–	1	8	1	–	50
1st Lieutenant	–	–	33	11	7	4	–	2	3	1	4	3	4	–	2	74
2nd Lieutenant	–	–	65	10	9	4	5	3	5	1	4	2	–	–	–	108
Total	1	2	132	26	17	13	7	12	8	5	8	6	14	1	2	254

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1923, to December 12, 1924, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found ineligible were not certified:

Rank.	Finance.	Chap. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	C.A.C. (A.-A.)	Eng.	Cav.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. A. C.	M. C.	D. C.	V. C.	Total.
Major	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Captain	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
1st Lieutenant	–	–	2	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	–	17
2nd Lieutenant	–	–	12	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Total	–	–	16	6	6	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	5	1	–	40

REPORT OF THE STATE INSPECTOR.

DECEMBER 15, 1924.

To The Adjutant General.

1. Herewith is submitted the report of the Inspector General's Department for the year 1924.

2. State Armory Inspections were held in conjunction with the Federal Armory Inspections, in compliance with War Department (Militia Bureau) orders and National Guard Regulations. The inspection period covered the months of March and April, and it was found that holding them during these months gave a better attendance record because of the weather conditions.

3. Many of the units were credited with 100% present and a greater number were just short of the possible. Efforts should be made this coming year to bring the percentage of attendance for the whole guard up to a higher figure.

4. The same faults were found in almost every unit. Many units, because of the loss of the older men who failed to re-enlist, were obliged to recruit almost entire new units during the winter months, consequently the drill and instruction were not as good as might have been expected. This should be overcome this year.

5. There is some improvement in the care of property over last year, and responsible officers are beginning to realize their responsibility. At the Armory inspections it was carefully laid out and while not counted was found to be in good condition.

6. Fund books were carefully audited by the Assistant Inspectors, and by Captain Jacobs of The Adjutant General's Department. Cases were found where improper charges have been entered, but on the whole, these books are in good condition and properly kept.

7. A detailed report covering the Armory and Field Inspections has already been submitted and is in the office of The Adjutant General.

8. Clothing is beginning to show the wear of long service, and as time goes on, there will be more and more complaints because it is difficult to supply a recruit with new issue, or even to replace that which is worn out by men who remain in the service by re-enlistment. As Survey Officer the Inspector General finds that the surveys covering the fair wear and tear on clothing and equipment are becoming more and more numerous, and this is natural when it is considered that the clothing has now been used for nearly five years, and in some cases has been issued two or three times.

9. There is still the question of lost property, which is submitted for survey, and in each case the Survey Officer has tried to get the responsible officer to submit as many affidavits as possible to prove his claim. It is unfortunate that it is not always possible to relieve an officer from responsibility, but, as it has been stated in former reports, the Militia Bureau insists on a complete statement together with proofs covering the reasons for the shortages, and unless they can be given, clearance is denied.

10. On the whole, however, the Inspector finds that there is improvement in the care of property, and responsible officers realize more fully their responsibility.

11. The assistance by Major Robert O. Dalton, Intelligence Section, A. G. D. is greatly appreciated. He has worked early and late in the investigation of lost property in which he has been ably assisted by Lt. Ascanio DiRago, Q. M. C. detailed to the Inspector General's Department.

12. The relations between the Inspector General's Department of the Commonwealth and the Corps Inspector, and the Officer in Charge of National Guard Affairs continue to be pleasant, as in fact they should be. Every assistance and co-operation has been given by these officers.

13. The Instructors (United States) detailed to the Guard continue to be of the high type that we have had in the past. There have been a few changes and additions, but the spirit is the same.

14. The Assistant Inspectors detailed, Lieutenant Colonels Penney, Eckfeldt, Murphy, Leonard and Moyse, Majors Farrington, Cliffe, Bacon, Cottam, Cushing, Bailey, Hatch and Dudley, and Captains Morse and Boutelle, were of great assistance to the Inspector General; their inspections and reports were carefully made, and the Inspector is indebted to them for their support.

15. In closing this report the Inspector General again wishes to express his appreciation for the cordial support given him by The Adjutant General of Massachusetts, the Commanding General of the 26th Division, the Chief of Staff, The Adjutant of the 26th Division and the other members of the Department Staffs. It is the opinion of the Inspector General that the affairs of the National Guard in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are safe in their hands.

H. D. CORMERAIS,
Lt. Col., I. G. D., Mass. N. G., State Inspector, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

BOSTON, December 31, 1924.

To The Adjutant General.

The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1924 is herewith submitted.

1. During the legislative year the Military Department was represented at all hearings of the Committee on Military Affairs and at those hearings of the Committee on Ways and Means which affected the military establishment.

2. The revision of the Militia Laws of the Commonwealth, previously prepared with changes to bring them up to date were submitted to the Legislature, and we were successful this year in having them enacted into a law, being Chapter 465 of the Acts of 1924.

3. Forty-eight claims for personal injuries, and fifteen claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigated, and proper action taken thereon.

4. Four civil cases against National Guard Officers, relating to property accountability, are now pending in Court.

5. Eighteen opinions and decisions on various military matters have been rendered, and eight leases covering armory accommodations have been examined and approved.

6. One case of trial of an enlisted man by Special Court-Martial has been reported, and thirty-three trials by Summary Court-Martial have been tried, all of which resulted in conviction. The aggregate punishments consisted of commitment in jail for a term of ninety-seven days, fines of One Hundred and Twenty-six Dollars, and forfeiture of pay and allowances of Seventeen Dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,
Lt. Col., J. A. G. D., Mass. N. G., State Judge Advocate.

REPORT OF THE STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.

DECEMBER 31, 1924.

To The Adjutant General.

The undersigned hereby submits his report of the activities of the State Ordnance Office during the calendar year 1924.

PERSONNEL.

The vacancy arising on Nov. 5, 1923, by the transfer of Lt. Col. Thomas F. Brown to the National Guard Reserve, was filled by the promotion of the undersigned to Lieutenant Colonel, Ordnance, and he was detailed to duty on May 12, 1924, by Par. 5b, S. O. No. 100, A. G. O., Mass., 1924. Captain Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., was promoted to Major, Ordnance, and was authorized, on May 3, 1924, by Par. 1, S. O. No. 94, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, to assume the duties of his office. Harry R. Marshall was commissioned Captain, Ordnance, and was authorized, on June 2, 1924, by Par. 2, S. O. No. 117, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, to assume the duties of his office. The foregoing officers, with First Lieutenant Rudolph J. Thanisch, compose the entire commissioned personnel of the department, and there are now no vacancies.

There has been no change in the status of Lieutenant Colonel George W. Langdon (Retired). He has served faithfully and well in the arduous duties connected with the recording of serial numbers of small arms, the keeping of ammunition records, and the many other matters connected with the office.

Technical Sergeant George E. Gustafson was of great assistance to the Division Ordnance Officer during the tour of field duty at Camp Devens. During the rest of the year his duties are with the Headquarters Detachment of the 26th Division.

The Militia Bureau having announced that lack of funds prevents it from recognizing further units, no steps have been taken toward organizing the Ordnance Maintenance Company of the 26th Division.

Indoor Rifle Practice.

This office has continued its active campaign to increase indoor rifle shooting. No experienced shot disputes the fact that recruits can be taught to shoot better and in a shorter time with the small-bore than with the service rifle and service ammunition. It is also firmly believed that every rifleman in the National Guard, however expert he may be, benefits greatly from indoor shooting, in that he can continue his practice through the winter months, and discover and overcome such faults as he may have failed to notice during the outdoor season.

Material.

The new indoor rifle has been further developed at Springfield Armory, and the improved model, chambered for the .22″ long rifle cartridge, is known as "U. S. Gallery Practice Rifle, cal. .22″, model 1922, Mark I". It is much to be regretted that lack of appropriation prevents its issue to the National Guard for a year at least.

Indoor Rifle Qualifications.

Last year reports of indoor rifle qualifications were so meagre as to furnish practically no basis on which to estimate progress. Only 15 companies or similar unit submitted reports. In response to a stiffening of the requirements, there were submitted this year reports from 63 such units. The average of these shows that in an average unit of 60 men, 20% had already qualified outdoors, 24% qualified indoors and 56% failed to qualify either outdoors or indoors. It is evident that either the unit commanders do not realize the importance of indoor rifle practice, or their men find little in it to interest them. Probably both conditions prevail in varying degrees.

Believing that greater interest would be shown by both company officers and enlisted men if the individuals received some direct, tangible recognition of their skill, this office has approved a design for a badge to be awarded to those qualifying in the coming indoor season with the rifle in the three grades of Expert, Sharpshooter and Marksman.

State Indoor Rifle Competition.

It is very gratifying to report that much greater interest has been shown in this competition over last year. Whereas last year only 33% of the eligible units completed the match, this year 66% actually fired the required number of rounds; 17% shot through part of the match and only 16% did not participate. It is also encouraging to note that the winning team score of 1,476 this year was 16 points higher than the winning score in 1923. In many cases, however, teams had to be eliminated from eligibility for prizes on account of their failure to strictly observe the conditions of the match, such as dates of fire and the kind of targets used.

The conditions of this Match, as set forth in G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., Mass., 1923, called for a team of eight men (the five best scores to count) from every unit armed with the rifle. The competition consisted of three matches and ran from January 15 to February 29, 1924. In each match, every competitor fired 10 shots standing and 10 shots prone, at 75 feet on the X target.

The results of this match were as follows:

Five Highest Teams.

A Silver Cup to Each.

B Co., 101st Infantry	1,476
D Btry., 241st Artillery	1,455
F Co., 182d Infantry	1,400
F Co., 101st Engineers	1,395
I Co., 101st Infantry	1,382

Five Highest Individuals.

A Silver Cup to Each.

Lannon, Lt. M. J., B Co., 101st Inf.	298
Hayes, Sgt. Wm., B Co., 101st Inf.	297
Martens, Lt. J., D Btry., 241st Arty.	295
Moore, Pvt. G. R., B Co., 101st Inf.	294
Gill, Sgt. H. J., B Co., 101st Inf.	293

High Regimental Teams.

A Silver Cup to Each.

101st Infantry, Company B	1,476
104th Infantry, Company I	1,340
181st Infantry, Company H	1,416
182nd Infantry, Company F	1,400
211th Artillery, Battery G	1,364
241st Artillery, Battery D	1,455
101st Engineers, Company F	1,395
110th Cavalry, Troop C	1,384
26th Division Train, M. R. S.	1,326
2d Sep. Bn. Infantry, Company C	1,294

The fact that the scores of two of the above teams exceeded the fifth score among all teams, without those teams winning a place among all the teams, is due to the fact that those two teams were disqualified for violating some condition of the match, but were awarded the Regimental prize, because all teams from the organization were also disqualified for an equivalent violation.

Shortly after the end of the matches, an announcement of the winning teams and individuals was made from this office by commendatory letters addressed to unit commanders through channels.

Camp of Rifle Instruction.

Authorization for a ten-day camp of rifle instruction on Federal funds was this year again secured, and the camp was held at Wakefield, August 1–10, inclusive. The attendance of about 100 men was most gratifying, as it was substantially 200% greater than the previous year. It is believed that unit commanders are beginning to realize the benefit to their outfits from the training which their men received last year as instructors in rifle shooting.

Major Nash, Capt. Marshall and 1st Lt. Thanisch, all of this department, acted as instructors. Through the courtesy of the Senior Federal Instructor, the able assistance of 1st Sgt. Instructor John Vilenage, D. E. M. L., was secured.

State Rifle Team.

The selection and training of the State Rifle Team was commenced on August 11th, and continued, on State funds, without interruption until the team started for the National Matches. Major Nash, Capt. Marshall, and Lt. Thanisch, of this department, acted as instructors throughout the period of training.

At the end of the training period, the following officers were detailed by Par. 1, S. O. No. 172, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, for duty with the team:

Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield, O. D.: In charge of all teams representing Massachusetts.

Capt. Charles W. DeWolf, M. C.: Team Surgeon.

1st Lt. Joseph E. Tufts, 182d Inf.: Team Quartermaster.

The State Ordnance Officer then designated the members of the team and they were detailed by Par. 3, S. O. No. 172, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, as follows: —

Team Captain.

Major C. David Berg, 182d Infantry, Malden.

Team Coach.

Capt. Harry R. Marshall, Ordnance Department, Newton Center.

Range Officer.

Capt. Wallace L. Darling, 241st Coast Artillery, Boston.

Principals.

2nd Lt. James A. Tourtlott, 182d Infantry, Lowell.
2nd Lt. Herbert P. Whittemore, 101st Infantry, Attleboro.
2nd Lt. William C. Brattin, 101st Infantry, Boston.
1st Sgt. John C. Spraker, Co. L, 182d Infantry, Malden.
1st Sgt. John T. Dingle, Co. D, 182d Infantry, Wakefield.
1st Sgt. Robert W. Castle, Co. F, 101st Infantry, Melrose.
Sgt. Edward J. Muse, Co. B, 101st Infantry, Dorchester.
Sgt. Clarence F. Landry, Co. F, 182d Infantry, Waltham.
Sgt. George L. Eden, Co. C, 181st Infantry, Fitchburg.
Pvt. 1/c Joseph Pellerin, Co. F, 182d Infantry, Waltham.

Alternates.

Sgt. Ernest A. Bengston, 2d Bn. Hq. Co., 182d Infantry, Waltham.
Sgt. John J. Healy, Co. K, 182d Infantry, Malden.
Corp. Warren J. Gleason, Co. F, 182d Infantry, Waltham.

Under authority contained in Par. 2, S. O. No. 172, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, the State Ordnance Officer also designated the following two enlisted men to proceed at a later date, on State funds, to the National Matches in order to participate in certain of the N. R. A. Matches:

Pvt. George M. Jeffts, Co. D, 182d Infantry, 9 Perkins St., Melrose Hlds.
Pvt. Frank H. Kean, Co. D, 182d Infantry, 128 Montvale Ave., Woburn.

National Matches.

In the National Rifle Team Match, in which 88 teams competed, representing the Regular Army, Navy, and Marines, The National Guard, R. O. T. C., C. M. T. C., and civilians, the Massachusetts National Guard team finished in 12th place with a score of 2,666. In the competition for the Hilton Trophy, competed for by 45 National Guard teams, Massachusetts took 4th place, as follows:

Ohio N. G.	2,692
Washington N. G.	2,687
New York N. G.	2,669
Massachusetts N. G.	2,666

The present method of classification provides that Class A shall include the 10 high teams in addition to service teams. Massachusetts stood 6th among these 10 high teams. The captain, coach, shooting members, and 2 alternates are entitled to badges, 14 in number, for being in Class A, and, in addition, the 10 shooting members and one alternate are entitled to badges for representing the State in the National Rifle Team Match.

The individual scores of the Massachusetts Team in the National Team Match in the order in which they fired were as follows:

	Slow Fire.			Rapid Fire.		
Name.	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	200 Yds.	300 Yds.	Totals.
Marshall, H. R., Capt.	43	48	90	42	44	267
Bengston, E. A., Sgt.	42	47	88	39	37	253
Muse, E. J., Sgt.	40	47	86	44	46	263
Brattin, W. C., 2d Lt.	44	45	88	45	46	268
Eden, E. L., Sgt.	43	47	91	48	45	274
Tourtlott, J. D., 2d Lt.	42	47	76	46	44	255
Landry, C. F., Sgt.	43	44	89	46	45	267
Dingle, J. T., 1st Sgt.	44	45	92	46	47	274
Castle, R. W., 1st Sgt.	44	46	85	49	46	270
Whittemore, H. P., 2d Lt.	46	46	92	46	45	275
Totals	431	462	877	451	445	2,666

In the National Rifle Association Team matches, the Massachusetts National Guard Team finished as follows:

PLACE.

MATCH.	Among N. G. Teams.	Among All Teams.	Score.	Prize.
Herrick	10	19	1,650	–
Regimental	2	6	528	$15
A. E. F. Rumanian	3	7	823	$9

Three Massachusetts men: 2d Lt. Whittemore, 2d Lt. Tourtlott and Sgt. Eden, were chosen as members of the combined National Guard Team which finished in 4th place in the United Services Match with a score of 4,363. To each member of the team a medal was awarded.

INDIVIDUAL MATCHES.

In the National Individual Rifle Match, 5 members of the Massachusetts National Guard team won places:

NAME.	Place in National Guard Group.	Score.	Badge.
1st Sgt. Castle	2	284	Gold
2d Lt. Whittemore	4	282	Gold
2d Lt. Brattin	24	276	Bronze
Sgt. Eden	29	275	Bronze
Sgt. Bengston	36	274	Bronze

In the National Individual Pistol Match Sgt. John T. Dingle won 6th place among all National Guardsmen, with a score of 244, for which he was awarded a silver badge.

In the National Rifle Association Individual Rifle Matches, members of the Team won many places, carrying with them cash prizes and also, where so stated, a medal or badge.

200 yd. Rapid Fire: Whittemore 19th; Castle 19th; Landry 19th; Eden 19th; Tourtlott 59th; Berg 127th; Marshall 174th; Muse 219th; Pellerin 219th.

300 yd. Rapid Fire: Whittemore 19th; Castle 60th; Tourtlott 60th; Brattin 60th; Spraker 60th; Dingle 112th; Eden 112th; Berg 112th; Healey 112th; Bengston 114th; Gleason 116th.

Members — 600 yds.: Whittemore (Bronze Badge) 5th; Landry 63d; Castle 87th; Kean 92d.

Leech Cup: Whittemore 36th; Bengston 85th; Marshall 97th; Castle 111th; Healey 127th; Berg 128th; Spraker 139th; Landry 159th; Brattin 164th; Muse 254th.

Chemical Warfare: Castle 11th; Dingle 23d; Landry 48th; Gleason 53d; Bengston 55th; Healey 58th.

Navy: Castle 18th; Dingle 25th; Eden 43d; Landry 52d; Whittemore 88th; Tourtlott, 130th; Spraker 172d.

Rapid Fire Championship: Whittemore 10th; Castle 24th; Tourtlott 36th; Eden 43d; Berg 88th; Landry 115th; Healey 118th; Bengston 129th.

Marine Corps — Cup: Bengston 22d; Tourtlott 53d; Castle 104th; Whittemore 127th; Spraker 206th; Eden 222d; Pellerin 279th.

Camp Perry Instructors: Marshall 65th.

Individual Free Rifle: (300 meters) Healey (Tyro Medal) 18th; Landry 20th; Eden 21st.

Wimbledon Cup: Eden 31st; Kean 58th; Spraker 82d; Tourtlott 123d; Whittemore 125th.

600 yd. Any Rifle: Marshall 30th; Landry 90th.

President's: Whittemore (badge) 19th; Eden (badge) 46th; Brattin 102d; Pellerin 107th; Healey 140th; Marshall 197th; Tourtlott 199th.

200 yd. Any Rifle: Whittemore 11th; Eden 84th.

N. R. A. Grand Aggregate: Whittemore (medallion) 5th.

Any Rifle Championship: Whittemore 29th; Eden 40th.

Thus the members of the teams won 39 medals and badges as follows:

National Rifle Team Match	25
United Services Match	3

National Individual Rifle Match	5
National Individual Pistol Match	1
Members Match	1
Individual Free Rifles: 300 meters	1
President's	2
N. R. A. Grand Aggregate	1

2 cash prizes in N. R. A. Team matches amounting to $24,
and 82 cash prizes in N. R. A. Individual Matches, totalling $232.49.

This item of individual cash prizes is greater than the total won by any other team except the regular service teams, and is 33% greater than the team won in 1923.

The shooting of the team was uniformly of the highest order. It is also most gratifying to report that the spirit of the men was excellent throughout. Collectively, their team work was beyond criticism. Individually they co-operated with each other and with the team officials beyond my expectations. Much of this good feeling was due to the good work of Major Berg and Capt. Marshall, who spared no effort to further the interests of the team in every possible way. Both of these officers merit the highest praise for their efficiency. I also desire to make timely recognition of the never-failing watchfulness and skill with which Captain DeWolf cared for the health of the members of the team, and also of the untiring efforts of Lt. Tufts in the monotonous work of caring for the property and supervising the mess.

In view of the present rules, which require 50% of the team to be new men each year, it is my policy to increase as fast as possible the skill of the new men, and thus produce a well balanced team, rather than a team of five exceptionally expert shots and five mediocre shots. Thus there is produced keen competition between all the members of the team rather than a situation where half the men feel entirely confident of their places on the team, while the rest clearly realize the impossibility of successfully competing with their more skilful team-mates. It is also my policy to select for the team, men who are active in the National Guard. This enables their unit commanders to make good use of them as rifle instructors for the training of other members of their units, makes their skill more readily available in time of emergency, makes the team truly representative of the National Guard of the State, and advertises the team throughout the State, all of which brings out more new material, thus producing a better team in future years.

I take this opportunity to express my heartiest appreciation to each and every member of the team. They have given uncomplainingly of their time and energy in upholding the traditions and honor of the Commonwealth. They richly deserve the gratitude and support of every National Guardsman and of every citizen of Massachusetts.

In the Matches of the United Services of New England, held at Wakefield, August 17 to 24, the Team made a creditable showing against the teams of the Marine Corps and of the Coast Artillery Corps, which were then in training at the Wakefield Rifle Range. It is to be noted that these two service teams had been in training about three months previous to the Matches while the State Team had been in training less than three weeks. Lack of funds prevented any attempt to participate in the Matches at Sea Girt, New Jersey.

Civilian Rifle Team.

A few days before the opening of the National Matches, word was received that Federal funds were available for the transportation and subsistence of a State civilian team. Owing to the short notice, it was apparent that it would be impossible to hold try-outs for the team and no practice worthy of the name could be had before starting for Camp Perry. A conference was held with Mr. W. K. Queen, and he was authorized to get together the best material he could lay his hands on. The uniformly excellent results testify to the ability and hard work with which he met the emergency. Authority to pay Match entry fees from State funds was granted by S. O. No. 184, A. G. O., Mass., 1924.

By S. O. No. 178, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, the personnel of the Civilian Rifle Team was announced as follows:

W. K. Queen	366 Webster St., Needham Heights — Team Captain.
M. F. Partridge	26 Hillside Road, East Weymouth.
J. L. Bastey	657 Washington St., Boston.
P. R. Foss	Concord.
W. J. Murphy	Haverhill.
G. R. Harvey	Waltham.
R. B. Miner	63 Lenox Road, Nahant.
J. C. Norcross	Worcester.
J. H. Fielding	15 Montague St., Dorchester.
R. S. Lunt	218 Mill St., Newtonville.
W. B. Knight	Shrewsbury.
H. A. Mosher	114 Dale St., Waltham.
W. V. Langille	Lincoln.

In the National Team Match, the Civilian Team won 37th place, being the first unclassified team, and missing by one place, and, in fact, by one point only, a place in Class C. Among the 19 civilian teams it stood in fifth place, as follows:

1. Idaho	2,648
2. Illinois	2,615
3. Ohio	2,612
4. California	2,599
5. Massachusetts	2,594

The individual scores in the order of firing were:

	Slow Fire.			Rapid Fire.		
Name.	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	200 Yds.	300 Yds.	Totals.
Miner, R. B.	41	46	92	44	49	272
Harvey, G. R.	45	38	87	47	37	254
Foss, P. R.	39	48	84	45	43	259
Norcross, J. O.	37	48	90	34	41	250
Queen, W. K.	42	46	84	46	42	260
Knight, W. B.	40	44	79	45	41	249
Bastey, J. L.	45	49	80	46	41	261
Fielding, J. H.	41	48	88	45	43	265
Partridge, M. F.	42	47	86	45	41	261
Murphy, W. J.	42	47	85	46	43	263
Totals	414	461	855	443	421	2,594

In the National Individual Pistol Match Mr. Bastey made a score of 249 which gave him 2nd civilian place and a silver badge. Mr. Murphy scored 237 which gave him 6th civilian place and a bronze badge.

In the Infantry Match, which presented a problem in gaining and holding superiority of fire, the civilian team finished in 11th place, with a score of 11,080.

In the United Services Match, the team chosen to represent the civilians included Mr. W. K. Queen, and Mr. R. B. Miner, from Massachusetts, and each was awarded a medal.

In the N. R. A. Individual Matches the following members of the Civilian Team won places and cash prizes, including medals where so stated.

200 yds. Rapid Fire: Partridge 59th.
300 yds. Rapid Fire: Knight 116th.
Members: Miner 36th.
Leech Cup: Harvey 148th.
Chemical Warfare: Queen 16th; Miner 24th.
Navy: Miner 27th; Murphy 160th.
Marine Corps Cup: Harvey 213th.
Camp Perry Instructors: Bastey 40th.
Wimbledon Cup: Lunt 174th.
600 yds. Any Rifle: Knight 76th.
President's: Mosher 253d.
Individual Civilian Club Members: Harvey (medal) 2d; Partridge 16th; Foss 29th; Knight 35th.

200 yds. Any Rifle: Murphy 53d.
N. R. A. Individual Pistol Championship: Bastey 24th; Murphy 31st.
.22" cal. Slow Fire Pistol: Bastey (medal) 1st.

The members of the Civilian Team, therefore, won six medals and badges, distributed as follows:

United Services Match:	2
Individual Club Members Match:	1
.22" Cal. Slow Fire Pistol Match:	1
National Individual Pistol Match:	2

and 21 cash prizes in individual rifle and pistol matches, totalling $60.99.

Mr. Queen deserves much credit for the excellent results which he produced on such short notice. That his efficiency was apparent to all with whom he came in contact at Camp Perry is shown by the fact that he was appointed captain of the civilian team, which was chosen to compete in the United Services Match.

Certain members of the team showed great promise, and it is believed that if a civilian team can be sent every year, it will be possible not only to make a broader selection, but to provide more opportunity for practice, thereby giving the team and its members training more comparable to that enjoyed by its competitors.

State Rifle Competition.

The State Rifle Competition, as provided by Par. III, G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, was held at the Wakefield Rifle Range on October 12, 1924. Each team consisted of 10 firing members, 1 team captain, 1 team coach and 1 alternate. Each man fired 10 record shots at 200 yds., 300 yds., and 600 yds., all slow fire. The scores were as follows:

	200 Yds.	300 Yds.	600 Yds.	Total.
182d Infantry	422	464	458	1,344
104th Infantry	400	449	449	1,298
101st Infantry	383	458	436	1,277
101st Engineers	385	443	421	1,249
181st Infantry	389	429	419	1,237
211th Coast Artillery	386	442	406	1,234
26th Div. Special Troops	336	435	405	1,206
2d Sep. Bn. Infantry	364	426	414	1,204
110th Cavalry	355	418	373	1,146
241st Coast Artillery	330	397	332	1,059
26th Division Train	280	347	228	855

The State Tri-Color was awarded to the 182d Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard.

The following 10 high individuals were each awarded a cup:

Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
Whittemore, H. P.	2d Lt.	I Co., 101st Inf.	142
Landry, C. F.	Sgt.	F Co., 182d Inf.	141
Spraker, J. C.	Sgt.	L Co., 182d Inf.	138
Dingle, J. T.	1st Sgt.	E Co., 182d Inf.	137
Healey, J. J.	Sgt.	K Co., 182d Inf.	137
Randall, D. P.	Sgt.	L Co., 104th Inf.	135
Brattin, W. C.	2d Lt.	E Co., 101st Inf.	134
Harrington, A. V.	2d Lt.	I Co., 182d Inf.	134
Jones, H. R.	1st Lt.	K Co., 182d Inf.	134
Castle, R. W.	1st Sgt.	F Co., 101st Inf.	134

The following 10 high individuals who had never before won the State distinguished Marksman Medal were awarded that decoration.

Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
Whittemore, H. P.	2d Lt.	Co. I, 101st Inf.	142
Healey, J. J.	Sgt.	K Co., 182d Inf.	137
Harrington, A. V.	2d Lt.	I Co., 182d Inf.	134
Jones, H. R.	1st Lt.	K Co., 182d Inf.	134
Hofling, A.	Pvt.	Div. Special Troops	134
Bradshaw, G. W.	Sgt.	3d Bn. Hq. Co., 104th Inf.	134

Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
Stackpole, A. D.	Corp.	H Btry., 211th C. A.	133
Crokan, T. F.	Sgt.	C Co., 104th Inf.	133
Hine, E. B.	Capt.	Hq., 104th Inf.	132
Bird, E. S.	Capt.	H Co., 181st Inf.	132

The officials of the competition, as appointed by Par. 4, S. O. No. 195, were:

Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield,	Ord. Dept.	Executive Officer.
Maj. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr.,	Ord. Dept.	Chief Range Officer.
2d Lt. Malcolm B. Boynton,	Q. M. C.	Quartermaster.
Capt. Charles W. DeWolf,	M. C.	Surgeon.
Lt. Col. George W. Langdon,	(Ret.)	Statistical Officer.
Capt. Charles I. Boynton,	Q. M. C.	Paymaster.
1st Lt. Joseph E. Tufts,	182d Inf.	Asst. to Statistical Officer.

Capt. Marshall and Lt. Thanisch, of this department, were detailed by Par. 2, S. O. No. 203, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, to assist in conducting the competition.

Excellent weather conditions prevailed. Teams and details arrived more promptly, and there were fewer absentees from the details than last year. As a result, the match commenced on time, suffered fewer delays, and finished ahead of schedule, well before the light had faded sufficiently to bother the last pairs at the 600 yd. stage of the Match.

Organization Competitions.

As a further step in the active policy of this office to promote rifle practice, and particularly to aid organization commanders in the selection of teams to enter the State Rifle Competition, a prize cup was offered by Par. II, G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, to each regiment or separate organization, to be competed for by teams from its various units under conditions to be prescribed by its organization commander. The interest shown was very gratifying. The winning teams were:

101st Infantry	Company I
104th Infantry	Company F
181st Infantry	Company H
182nd Infantry	Company E
211th Coast Artillery	Battery G
2d Sep. Bn. Infantry	Company C
101st Engineers	Company F
110th Cavalry	Troop C
26th Division Train	Report to come.

Outdoor Rifle Qualifications.

Reports from seven regimental or separate organizations armed with the rifle show that during the season of 1923, out of a total of 3,558 men, there were: Experts 6.4%; Sharpshooters 8.2%; Marksmen 19.6%, and unqualified 66%. (These percentages do not tally with the figures of outdoor qualifications, 1923, included in report of indoor qualifications, 1924.)

Reports of outdoor qualifications from eight organizations with 5,180 men in 1922 and seven organizations with 3,631 men in 1921, show that in 1922 there was an increase in each of the three grades, the increase becoming progressively greater in the lower grades. In 1923, the number of experts continued to increase, the sharpshooters about held their own, but the marksmen decreased by 5%. It is believed that this can be accounted for by the influx of recruits upon the expiration of the original three-year enlistments. Unit commanders would do well to utilize their armory rifle ranges to their full capacity for the training of their recruits.

Outdoor Ranges.

The report of a board of officers submitted to you on December 15, 1923, recommending the purchase by the State of the rifle range at Wakefield was presented to the Committee on Military Affairs at a hearing upon a bill to authorize such purchase. Officers of this department and many officers of the Guard presented their views. Subsequently the bill was passed by both branches of the Legislature, but was finally vetoed by His Excellency The Governor.

Sites for unit rifle ranges were inspected and approved in the cities and towns of Clinton, Framingham, Hudson, Lawrence, and North Adams.

Field Training.

As Division Ordnance Officer, the writer attended the 15 day period of training (July 5 to 19, inclusive) of the 26th Division at Camp Devens. Major Nash, Capt. Marshall and Lt. Thanisch also were present as detailed under Par. 9, S. O. No. 112, A. G. O., Mass., 1924. Major Nash was also detailed by Par. 1, S. O. No. 117, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, to duty at Camp Devens with the 102d Field Artillery, and 2d Separate Battalion Infantry, from July 20 to 30, on State pay.

The duties performed included conducting the Divisional Rifle and Pistol Matches, supervising all small arms firing, and the operation of the rifle and pistol ranges; supply of target material and small arms ammunition and instructing the officers of the Division Staff in pistol practice. Arrangements were perfected whereby personnel from the Camp Ordnance Depot gave valuable assistance in the minor repair of small arms, machine guns, infantry cannon, field artillery and optical instruments. Capt. Gilbert, D. O. L., recently detailed as Instructor to ordnance units of the National Guard of the 1st Corps Area, was also present and urged that this department expand the scope of its activities along the lines of inspection of field artillery, and the study of the materials used and processes involved in the manufacture of the same.

Annual Meeting of Army Ordnance Association.

1st Lt. Rudolph J. Thanisch of this department was detailed under Par. 3, S. O. No. 195, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, to attend the annual meeting of the Army Ordnance Association, held at Aberdeen, Maryland, on October 2, 3, and 4, 1924. Lt. Thanisch rendered a detailed report covering the latest developments in Ordnance, and the same was forwarded to you under date of October 14, 1924. The following excerpts therefrom are of particular interest, as showing the progress which is continually being made in ordnance material.

"One tractor, the Pavesi, an Italian product, gave an interesting demonstration, through its peculiar construction of four-wheel drive, four-wheel steer, and limberness. Both front and rear wheels are about four feet in diameter and fitted with cleat angles. While going over rough ground the front wheels have been tipped about thirty degrees in one direction while the rear wheels were tipped as much in the opposite direction. An American tractor has been built, and is being tested, which has similar characteristics, but is track laying instead of wheel driven."

"The calibre .45″ automatic pistol, Model 1911, was fired at night to demonstrate signalling ammunition adapted to this piece. The composition used in the base of these bullets appears to be the same as used in tracer bullets of the machine gun. The piece functioned normally. Two or three bullets generally were visible simultaneously. About 30 rounds were fired."

Serial Numbers of Firearms.

In an attempt to assist unit commanders in the preparation of their reports on serial numbers of firearms, Lt. Col. Langdon early in the year, under authority of Par. 2, S. O. No. 10, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, visited organizations at their officers' meetings and spoke on "Reports of Principal Ordnance Property." Owing to the great amount of work required in keeping up to date the card index file of serial numbers of firearms which is maintained in this office, 1st Lt. Joseph E. Tufts was detailed under Par. 1, S. O. No. 44, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, and prosecuted this work from March 3 to June 30, when he was relieved by Par. 1, S. O. No. 138, A. G. O., Mass., 1924. Partial relief of the burden of this work is now secured through the recent ruling that these reports are to be made annually on March 31st. In the past the checking of every new crop of reports and the rectification of errors occurring in a period of six months has required the entire time of a clerk for four or five months. It is anticipated that the checking and rectification of errors occurring over a period of 12 months will require the sole attention of a clerk for from seven to eight months.

Inspection of Small Arms Ammunition.

All armory magazines in the State were inspected during the first quarter of the year. All except that in the Northampton Armory have been subdivided into lockers for each unit. Conditions in general were found to be considerably improved over last year. Units have complied very satisfactorily with the provision

of G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., Mass., 1922 (which was in effect at the time of the inspection), relative to maintaining an adequate but not excessive supply of small arms ammunition.

Miscellaneous Duties.

At various times the officers of this department have made inspections of small arms claimed to be defective, have remedied the trouble wherever possible, or have made appropriate recommendations. Advice relative to the use and preservation of ordnance material has frequently been given, both to individuals and to groups. Under Par. 3, S. O. No. 228, A. G. O., Mass., 1924, personal instruction in pistol marksmanship is now being given to the staff officers of the 26th Division.

Appreciation.

This office has enjoyed continued cordial relations with all departments of the office of The Adjutant General, with the Headquarters 26th Division, with the Headquarters 1st Corps Area, and the Militia Bureau, United States Army. Efficient co-operation of this kind is not only most gratifying, but makes possible that high efficiency of this office, which is the goal of every officer of the Ordnance Department.

CHARLES C. STANCHFIELD,
Lt. Col., Ord. Dept., Mass. N. G., State Ordnance Officer.

REPORT OF THE STATE QUARTERMASTER.

Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1924.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

I submit herewith my report as State Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the fiscal year, 1924. Accompanying this report are certain tabulations which are self-explanatory.

Camp Devens.

During the field training season of 1924 more Massachusetts National Guard Troops were trained at Camp Devens than ever before.

The buildings and public utilities, through the co-operation of the Corps Area Quartermaster, were in better condition than they were during the previous year.

It seems probable that the General Staff will approve the progressive program for the maintenance of Camp Devens which has been submitted by the First Corps Area, after consultation with the State authorities. This program extends over a period of five or six years, and if carried out will, at a reasonable expense, put the National Guard Area at Camp Devens in a condition to be utilized for the next twenty years.

The fact that there is no other adequate camp ground available in Massachusetts for the training of a complete infantry division at peace strength, makes it imperative that every effort be made to secure such changes at Camp Devens as are necessary.

It is unfortunate that five barracks were destroyed, by fire, during the year 1923. It is believed that additional precautions have now been taken to protect the remaining buildings.

If the project to paint the buildings at Camp Devens is approved by the War Department, it is believed that the buildings will not only be improved in appearance, but that their life will be considerably increased.

Camps.

26th Division (less 51st F. A. Brig. Hq. 101st Ammn. Train, 102d F. A. and 101st Obs. Squadron) Camp Devens, July 5–19, incl., 1924.
51st F. A. Brig. (26th Div.) Camp Devens, July 12–26, incl., 1924.
101st Ammn. Train (26th Div.) Camp Devens, July 12–26, incl., 1924.
102d F. A. (26th Div.) Camp Devens, July 19–Aug. 2, incl., 1924.
101st Obs. Squadron (26th Div.) Mitchell Field, L. I. S., Aug. 17–31, incl., 1924.
211th C. A. (A. A.) (First Corps Cadets) Ft. Terry, L. I. S., July 12–26, incl., 1924.
110th Cav., Wakefield, July 5–7, incl., 1924 — Quonsett Pt., R. I., July 8–19, incl., 1924.
2d Sep. Bn. Inf., Camp Devens, July 19–Aug. 2, incl., 1924.
241st Rgt. C. A., Ft. H. G. Wright, L. I. S., Aug. 2–16, incl., 1924.

The following units were camped under canvas:

241st Rgt. C. A.
110th Cavalry.

All other units were billetted in barracks.

Disbursing Officer.

The following is an extract from the report of Captain H. B. Parker, Massachusetts National Guard, Retired, Disbursing Officer:

Payments: — From State Funds to National Guard Officers and Enlisted Personnel including extra compensation to Bands and Cooks at Camps for Field Instruction and allowances for maintenance of companies:

State Funds	$244,809 31

From Federal funds: received from the United States Property and Disbursing Officer for attendance at camps for Field Instruction (15 days)

Pay Rolls	$235,227 33
Subsistence	65,410 00
Expense Vouchers	49,402 69
Total	$350,040 02

There have been paid to the State Treasurer and Receiver General:

Interest on Bank Deposits	$321 58
Unexpended balance of State Guard Companies on hand at time of disbandment	1,136 99
Sale of Miscellaneous Property	447 16

The sum of $1,136.99 from State Guard Cos. as stated, added to amounts forwarded in previous years make the total amount collected on that account $15,994.85.

No progress has been made by the Attorney General in the suit against the United States in the Court of Claims for amount due the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for use of horses in the Mexican Border mobilization 1916 — amount $23,708.00.

There are claims now before Congress H. R. 7154 to reimburse the Commonwealth for duty in Dec., 1917, in and around Boston Harbor, $7,056.37; H. R. 7155 to reimburse the Commonwealth for duty in March, 1917 — by direction commanding general Eastern Department, $15,375.52.

The present Congress is not likely to take any action on these claims and they will be referred to the 69th Congress which assembles in Dec., 1925.

These claims are just and should be paid by the Federal authorities. The military duty performed was by request and orders of United States Officers. Payment was refused by the United States Treasury as having been ordered without authority.

Great credit should be given to Capt. Charles I. Boynton, Q. M. C. Finance Section and Master Sergeant Thomas L. Buckley, Q. M. C. Finance Section, for their assistance at Camp Devens from July 5 to 19, 1924, inclusive, in the completion of the pay rolls of the 26th Division, making it possible to have the pay checks for the entire division ready on Friday P.M., July 14th.

Motor Vehicles.

During the past year, owing to the splendid co-operation of the Militia Bureau, it has been possible to put an additional number of motor vehicles into serviceable condition. If this policy is continued it will be only a few years when the National Guard will be equipped with a considerable number of motor vehicles, in serviceable condition, available at any time for use in an emergency.

At the present time there are enough vehicles in serviceable condition to permit the Guard to function without difficulty during its field training.

Repairs.

As will be seen from Table B, which is appended, a considerable sum of money has been expended for repairs.

The average age of the buildings maintained by this Department has now reached a limit of time where ordinary repairs will not suffice to maintain the structures in proper condition.

During the past year the following armories have undergone general repairs: Charlestown, Haverhill, Gloucester, Commonwealth, 101st Infantry, South, Worcester.

It will be necessary for appropriations for repairs to be maintained practically at the level of last year if the armories are to be kept in a proper state of repair during the coming year.

It is hoped that sufficient funds will be available to permit general repairs on the following armories during 1925: Lawrence, Methuen, Gloucester, 101st Inf., Commonwealth, Attleboro, Northampton, Pittsfield.

State Arsenal.

During the past year minor repairs have been made to the buildings of the central group. These buildings at the present time are in excellent condition.

The large flag-pole which for years has stood at the northerly corner of the parade ground has been removed to a point near the main Arsenal building. This transfer makes it possible to fly the colors from this pole and the State colors from the pole on the main building.

In order to provide storage for trucks received from the War Dept. during the past year the old storehouse at the edge of the parade ground has been remodeled and repaired. The building now houses 40 trucks and thus enables the Department to provide the necessary dead storage for all vehicles at the Arsenal. These vehicles include 60 motor vehicles of various types and sizes, 8 light tanks, and 125 escort wagons.

It is hoped that funds may be found available, during the present fiscal year, for the installation of a new heating plant for the main building. The many property transfers that occur as a matter of routine make it necessary to provide a heated shipping room.

During the year additional surplus property has been withdrawn from various units and is now stored at the Arsenal.

The proposed sale of a portion of the property is fully covered in the current report of the Armory Commissioners.

Superintendent of Armories.

The statutory age limit was reached by Supt. of Armories, Edward B. Dale, on Dec. 9, 1924, and he was, therefore, retired.

Supt. Dale has been in the employ of the Quartermaster Department for 21 years, a greater portion of this time, as Supt. of Armories. He was a faithful and industrious officer, and his efficiency has been appreciated by all with whom he has come in contact.

During his term of office the establishments maintained by the Quartermaster's Office grew from a small number to the forty-five which existed at the time of his retirement.

I take this opportunity to permanently record an appreciation of Supt. Dale's long and faithful service.

Use of Armories.

At the last session of the Legislature an Act was passed permitting more liberal use of the State owned armories.

It appears, as a result of this Act, that the income for the rental of armories is materially reduced. At the same time this use is increased. The receipts for the fiscal year 1923 amounted to $13,288.55. Those for 1924 were $10,884.59.

It is hoped that the public use of the armories, which were built for a special purpose and whose design did not contemplate public use, will not result in disaster. This Department is apprehensive inasmuch as the drill halls are frequently used for public gatherings, which cannot be denied under the Act, in which loose chairs or settees are used.

In the event of an unusual disturbance, from any cause, a panic with fatal results may ensue. It is not believed that fire hazards in armories are as great as they are in other buildings used for commerce or public gatherings. Great care is exer-

cised to the end that no rubbage heaps accumulate and that the various storerooms do not become overcrowded with inflammable material. Powder and ammunition of all sorts are required to be stored in magazines built for the purpose. In spite of these precautions, however, a small fire in an armory filled with a mixed audience seated on movable chairs might easily be the cause of a panic which would result in serious, if not mortal injury, to members of the gathering.

Many of the armories are so constructed and so located that it will be difficult to meet all the requirements of the State Regulations in regard to exits. If the armories are to be used more generally for public purposes the General Court should provide sufficient funds to enable this Department to meet the regulations to secure safety that are imposed on private owners by another department of the State Government.

HARRY G. CHASE,
Lieut. Colonel, State Quartermaster, Mass.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1924.

Armory.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Supt. of Armories, Travel.	Total.
South	$195 02	$1,920 83	$191 18	$217 15	$14,085 10	$850 45	$98 19	–	$17,557 92
East	799 98	2,352 19	199 43	297 50	4,900 05	689 11	12 00	–	9,250 26
Worcester	1,452 99	1,310 83	297 49	118 07	8,340 45	404 72	140 00	–	12,064 55
Lowell	510 29	866 29	225 44	100 14	2,730 55	261 84	19 54	–	4,714 09
Fitchburg	567 88	687 62	237 64	157 43	830 63	247 30	5 00	–	2,733 50
Lawrence	1,475 92	1,518 93	257 33	270 51	1,304 14	439 48	7 00	–	5,273 31
Lynn	302 52	440 52	14 65	144 94	2,706 13	206 27	5 00	–	3,820 03
Springfield	1,196 38	1,547 94	78 15	168 78	1,500 99	562 76	183 20	–	5,238 20
Fall River	699 21	1,044 81	124 67	188 10	424 11	285 87	5 00	–	2,771 77
New Bedford	728 24	1,174 34	230 40	174 36	182 60	286 42	7 00	–	2,783 36
Cambridge	1,884 69	851 63	25 00	133 22	582 24	530 79	31 52	–	4,039 09
Somerville	487 10	640 44	38 64	186 27	10,723 64	247 60	–	–	12,323 69
Marlborough	387 27	349 67	45 27	76 30	77 52	116 90	24 65	–	1,077 58
Brockton	381 50	579 25	49 81	137 75	336 89	151 93	40 85	–	1,677 98
Gloucester	442 71	566 23	188 32	113 50	3,937 35	109 65	5 00	–	5,362 76
Haverhill	324 02	483 78	65 91	106 12	2,934 71	121 60	5 00	–	4,041 14
Holyoke	249 56	335 32	37 80	78 22	26 81	100 64	5 00	–	833 35
Chelsea	280 71	368 66	25 41	88 67	245 75	111 42	4 00	–	1,124 62
Malden	383 59	709 43	13 28	183 40	1,656 49	167 48	4 00	–	3,117 67
Waltham	395 79	633 99	45 87	169 51	436 73	187 80	9 60	–	1,879 29
Charlestown	995 99	1,030 22	128 37	92 46	5,586 26	284 03	68 35	–	8,185 68
Pittsfield	237 33	630 55	116 79	58 55	458 04	166 63	48 50	–	1,716 39
Salem	996 98	1,619 45	410 16	314 22	1,304 75	382 43	12 00	–	5,039 99
Framingham	327 41	278 76	82 69	123 41	237 00	88 40	54 00	–	1,191 67
Hingham	421 09	331 68	17 19	143 75	43 42	111 57	5 00	–	1,073 70
Greenfield	400 04	160 71	31 72	59 33	58 47	74 40	101 50	–	886 17
Plymouth	219 14	445 84	20 28	70 98	346 24	79 95	29 00	–	1,211 43
Everett	287 23	322 59	39 88	89 74	1,000 52	126 23	16 50	–	1,882 69
Attleboro	340 25	303 98	23 37	58 28	654 29	91 45	29 00	–	1,500 62
Newton	326 19	186 68	31 80	69 54	202 67	96 16	5 00	–	918 04
Hudson	383 23	263 38	68 03	86 37	130 13	163 30	62 33	–	1,156 77
Natick	416 67	304 51	253 51	59 18	58 61	399 13	6 50	–	1,498 11
Milford	407 51	215 68	127 30	109 43	2,725 82	82 10	31 55	–	3,699 39
Northampton	383 10	165 33	14 21	13 10	13 00	79 60	4 00	–	672 34
Wakefield	330 79	214 71	17 70	115 88	397 92	70 24	9 20	–	1,156 44
Commonwealth	4,193 48	5,352 05	910 80	3,437 14	9,674 55	1,093 31	638 75	–	25,300 08
Stoneham	284 92	289 47	43 51	76 53	76 20	90 96	25 25	–	886 84
Orange	446 70	174 39	38 50	51 42	44 80	72 40	37 20	–	865 41
Adams	354 61	302 98	36 54	63 07	294 05	74 06	16 50	–	1,141 81
Clinton	301 41	132 62	43 51	539 69	194 77	84 35	38 50	–	1,334 85

Concord	238 80	246 04	68 52	128 25	158 81	77 15	37 60	–	955 17
Taunton	404 20	203 95	19 91	360 59	465 66	87 76	17 45	–	1,559 52
Woburn	370 06	286 78	18 70	82 64	117 76	83 81	45 20	–	1,004 95
Airport	58 75	–	–	237 72	1,735 00	20 91	–	–	2,052 38
Quincy	376 27	204 27	2 32	315 83	1,121 85	64 32	30 00	–	2,114 86
General	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$517 62	517 62
Total	$26,647 52	$32,049 32	$4,957 00	$9,867 04	$85,063 47	$10,124 68	$1,980 43	$517 62	$171,207 08

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Appropriation	$162,800 00
Transferred from 1923 Appropriation	8,501 01
Total	$171,301 01
Expended	171,207 08
Balance	$93 93

Salaries of Armorers of First Class Armories.

Appropriation	$120,800 00
Expended	118,454 72
Balance	$2,345 28

REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

23 December, 1924.

To The Adjutant General, Mass.

1. Following is the annual report of the Medical Department for the year ending 31st December, 1924:

2. All organizations of the Medical Department participated in a two weeks' annual tour of duty during the summer demonstrating in general a very satisfactory and smoothly running encampment, due in part to the splendid co-operation shown by commanding officers of line organizations. In view of the aggregate attendance in camp there was comparatively no sickness in the Division.

3. The 101st Medical Regiment, in spite of its recent organization, functioned very commendably, and it is expected in view of the fact that recently a Service Company has been authorized for the Regiment, that this factor will undoubtedly promote its esprit and make for greater efficiency.

4. The Board of Medical Officers physically examined 294 candidates for commissions in the National Guard, 254 of whom were accepted. 1,200 physical examinations of applicants for State Aid and Pedlers' licenses were made during the year.

5. Applicants for State Police Patrol, instead of being examined periodically as heretofore, are now examined every Tuesday and Thursday of each week.

6. In payment of claims coming before the Board on Claims for Physical Injuries, $9,545.96 was disbursed.

7. Recommendation is again made that measures be taken to increase bathing, urinal and toilet facilities in all armories, these being inadequate now that practically all armories are compelled to house more troops than were originally intended; this to promote not only comfort and prevention of disease but, as regards bathing facilities, to make it possible for men to engage in strenuous athletics as well as routine work with means at hand to refresh and cleanse themselves before going to their homes; and that locker and store rooms and heat be supplied at South Armory for units of the Medical Regiment.

8. Authorization for the organization of a Collecting Company is urgently requested because of the necessity of completing the organization of the Regiment.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1924.

The annual report of the U. S. Property & Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts, covering the activities of this office for the fiscal year 1924, is respectfully submitted.

Office Personnel.

The matter of office personnel is of vital importance.

Many times requests have been forwarded for additional permanent clerks. This need is so imperative that, within a short time if no assistance is rendered, this office will be unable to accomplish its work efficiently. At no time, in the career of the office, has it been able to function properly, owing to lack of sufficient help. A few company clerks were detailed to work on property accounts. However, these men accomplished little, as they were unable to spend but a few days at a time here, their other duties demanding their attention at the Armories. Authority was then given to employ temporary clerks. This proved impractical also, as three different girls hired remained but one week each, obtaining permanent positions elsewhere at the end of that time.

It is evident that the authorities do not realize what a gigantic task it is to account for each individual part and article that constitute the $6,500,000.00 worth of property in the State; and the care and time involved in accurately accounting for the $600,000.00 expended annually by this office for the upkeep of the National Guard. On July 1st, 1921, the total strength of the Massachusetts National Guard was six thousand nine hundred forty-five (6,945) men. Six clerks were an insufficient number to cope with what then seemed a volume of work. At present

the strength is nine thousand nine hundred forty-two (9,942), an increase of approximately forty-five per cent, with a corresponding increase in work, and the office force has been cut to five employees. It is all one employee can do to handle financial accounts, correspondence, and filing; and the time of another is entirely occupied handling, checking and filing requisitions and shipping tickets. Therefore, there are but three clerks to care for the stock record account and property accounts of one hundred seventy-three individual units. When it is considered that it has been utterly impossible to get all these accounts posted to date, owing to the large amount of work piling up daily, it is too much to expect of one person to individually handle about fifty-seven accounts, keeping daily posting, transfers, etc., to date. Information has been received that the present system of property accounting is to be changed within a short time. When this occurs, a tremendous amount of work will be involved which will take quite a number of employees to accomplish. The system will necessitate additional work in this office, in that much work now done by organization commanders, will have to be done here. The State of Illinois, with a National Guard strength of approximately two thousand less than Massachusetts, has a permanent office force of eleven employees to handle Property and Disbursing Officers' accounts.

It is requested that deep consideration be given the matter of additional help, as this office is desirous of rendering all the service possible. It is greatly to be desired that at least four clerks be allowed as soon as possible.

An appropriation was granted by the State of $6,800.00 for salaries and office expenses. Salaries for five permanent employees and three temporary clerks amounted to $5,880.67, and $337.97 was expended for office expenses. A balance of $581.36 was turned back to the Treasurer. Efforts have been made throughout the year to obtain salary raises for the permanent employees, but most efforts have been unsuccessful. It is imperative that accurate and efficient clerks work on the property and disbursing accounts here. It has been the good fortune of this office to have obtained such clerks; however, they cannot be maintained unless their valuable services are properly compensated. Certainly it is to the best interests of the State that these employees, who are thoroughly familiar with the work, and who have been rendering entirely satisfactory service, be retained.

Requisitions.

There have been 1,526 requisitions forwarded during the year: 741 Quartermaster; 605 Ordnance; 65 Signal; 12 Engineer; 79 Medical; 16 Publication; and 8 Air Service.

Orders issued in Circular 36, A. G. O., Mass., December 5th, 1924, require a separate requisition be submitted for each of the several classes of Quartermaster supplies. It is recommended that orders be issued limiting unit commanders to the submission of one set of requisitions every quarter. As all units are practically equipped, no inconvenience would be experienced and it would enable all officers concerned to function in a systematic, orderly manner. Emergency requisitions, would, of course, be forwarded whenever necessary. If this method were followed out, considerable work would be eliminated, as one set of requisitions (six or eight in number) would cover property that now takes from twenty to twenty-five individual ones.

Requisitions are very often received here accomplished incorrectly. Considerable time is unnecessarily consumed in noting and returning them for correction. If a little more care were taken to make out requisitions properly the first time, it woul expedite the shipments of property.

Shipping Tickets.

Owing to the laxity of unit commanders in signing and returning shipping tickets, much correspondence ensues. Depots, after a reasonable length of time elapses, forward letters requesting receipt for property shipped. At times it takes two or three weeks, and often longer, to obtain shipping tickets after attention of unit commanders has been called to the matter. It is imperative, for all concerned, that property be checked with shipping tickets immediately upon receipt, and shipping tickets signed and forwarded to this office.

Reports of Survey.

Much work is still entailed in endeavoring to get Company commanders to submit reports of survey to cover disapproved Over, Short and Damaged reports. The general contention is that an Over, Short and Damaged report once submitted covers the shortage in question, regardless of the disposition. This of course, is an erroneous idea, in that a disapproved report is little better than nothing insofar as property responsibility is concerned. A report of survey must immediately be submitted, upon receipt of a disapproved O., S. and D. report, to relieve the officer of responsibility.

Property, on approved survey to be turned over for salvage, has been collected at the State Arsenal. Care has not been taken in carrying out instructions on approved surveys. A report of survey is approved with certain conditions specified, and it is useless as a credit voucher until these conditions are complied with.

The manner in which surveys have been handled in the State has caused considerable inconvenience and confusion. Officers paying for lost property have not had their accounts credited because proper papers have not been sent to this office. A letter stating a check was forwarded with a report of survey cannot be used as a credit voucher. In order that proper credit be given, shipping tickets bearing signature of officer receiving replacements must be forwarded.

It is allowable to submit requisitions to replace property surveyed as soon as report of survey is submitted, so that at all times a unit can maintain its full allowance.

Property Accountability.

No Federal auditor has audited the accounts during the past year. Upon application for an audit, the Finance Officer, First Corps Area, offered the information that an audit could not be made until the revised National Guard Regulations were issued. The proposed revision covers the audit of accounts in the Property and Disbursing Offices only, heretofore unit property accounts were also audited. It is hoped that a thorough audit of accounts in this office can be made before the new system of accounting is put into effect, and all means possible are being taken to attain that end. The new system of accounting holds the Property and Disbursing Officer both responsible and accountable to the Federal Government for all property shipped into the State. He, in turn, holds Company commanders responsible to him on memorandum receipts. Notification will be sent out as to the date the change will go into effect. Two complete sets of cards will be kept in this office; a stock record account that will cover every item of property shipped into the State; and an individual account for the property of each unit. The vouchers for the former will be shipping tickets received from depots, arsenals, etc., and the vouchers for the latter will be the memorandum receipts. Thus, much work now devolving on officers will be done in this office.

Property.

Property valued at approximately $500,000.00 was received last year, making the total valuation of all property in the State about $6,500,000.00.

There is much perishable property at the State Arsenal, such as harness, saddles, etc. It is imperative that this property be oiled and cleaned periodically, and that Capt. Downes be given assistance, such as a detail of enlisted men, to do the work.

During the year several transfers of Federal property from Framingham to units and from one organization to another have been made and no notice has been directly forwarded to this office. It is necessary that the Property and Disbursing Officer be consulted before any transfers of Federal property occur, as he is accountable and responsible for all this property. It is utterly impossible to keep accurate accounts in this office when no knowledge of such transactions are furnished. In the transfer of property between units and from State Arsenal to units, authority should be given only on written request by the Commanding Officer of the unit desiring property, and only for property listed on Tables of Equipment for that unit. Deliveries made only to the responsible officer or his direct representative, would facilitate greatly in placing responsibility.

Equipment.

Practically all recognized units of the Massachusetts National Guard have their full quota of equipment according to the "Tables of Equipment" of the Militia Bureau, with the exception of articles not at present available for distribution. A number of units, however, have not received their tentage, and instructions will be given to these Companies to forward requisitions for this property.

Inventory.

By order of the Militia Bureau, a physical inventory is being taken, by Army Instructors, of all Federal property in the State of Massachusetts, both at the State Arsenal and in possession of the organizations. A copy, of all reports, is sent to this office. In using this to check against the records of this office it will be possible to make adjustments where needed. If such an inventory is taken each year, accounts will be kept in such condition as to insure an accurate and prompt turnover of property when conditions so necessitate.

Motor Vehicles.

According to the records in this office, there are approximately three hundred motor vehicles in the State. It has been practically impossible to keep an accurate account of these vehicles as several were shipped direct to units and no shipping tickets have been received here. No record could be kept of the location of the various motors, because of the numerous transfers, authorized outside of this office, of which no notice was sent to this office. However, a report of motor vehicles (taken from the records here) was recently submitted to The Adjutant General with a request that when physical inventory had been completed, a corrected list including location would be returned, so that a proper record could be made and kept.

A considerable number of trucks were turned over by the Disbursing Officer to the State Quartermaster, on memorandum receipt, for storage. It is believed that some of these should be distributed throughout the National Guard to units authorized to have same in tables of equipment, as the Militia Bureau has called the attention of this office to the large amount of money spent from camp funds for drayage, while a great number of Federal trucks were in the State, presumably in possession of organizations. These trucks should be used to transfer organization equipment to and from camp and for all other necessary trucking. It is appreciated that only a small allowance is granted to put these in running order, but during the past year a few special appropriations were granted, and it is believed that upon application, additional funds might be obtained.

Ordnance Report.

The annual reports of Ordnance Property required by the Militia Bureau annually on March 31st, are being received from the unit commanders in the Ordnance Office of the State. A consolidated report will be made there and forwarded.

At the present time there is kept in the State Ordnance Office, an index of all firearms in the State with numbers, location, etc. This information was gleaned from the individual annual reports of units, and is of invaluable assistance in tracing lost rifles, pistols, etc.

Transfers of Property.

Approximately fifty-four transfers of property were involved during the year. About twenty were completed and clearance issued, twenty were checked and list of discrepancies forwarded to officers involved with request that action be taken thereon. Six transfers are awaiting action in this office and about eight officers have taken command of units but have not receipted for the property. Immediately upon appointment of an officer to take command of a unit, a physical inventory should be taken, according to National Guard Regulations, and a list of articles actually taken over, with signature of receiving officer, should then be sent to this office, so that a proper transfer of property accountability can be made. The completion of transfers of property is most essential to the keeping of property records accurately, as it is necessary to know at all times the exact person responsible for Company equipment. To complete transfers of property, in most cases, re-

ports of survey are submitted to cover all shortages. A letter is then forwarded to The Adjutant General stating that the officer "has accounted for all property with which he was charged on the records of this office, by transfer of property, certificates of expenditure, and reports of survey now pending." Although this relieves them of accountability, they are still responsible for property on pending surveys and remain charged with it until approved surveys are returned and conditions thereon are complied with. Great caution should be taken not to discharge officers until these pending surveys are settled.

Reports.

During the past year two reports, entailing a tremendous amount of work, have been requested of this office through the First Corps Area. One was a report of all Federal property in the State, and the other was for all Quartermaster supplies in the State on September 11th. It was utterly impossible to compile an accurate list of all Federal property because of the tremendous amount in the State, and because of the lack of sufficient clerical help to properly care for the property accounts. Because the current office work was so vastly important that it could not be neglected, and the fact that ten additional employees would be needed to make the report as requested and within the allotted time, caused this office to compile and forward an estimated report. However, the second report required has not been considered, because every employee in the office is engaged daily, during the entire working hours, with absolutely necessary work, and there has been no opportunity whatsoever for anyone to even start on it.

Artillery Property.

There is still considerable adjusting to be done on Field Artillery property in the different Batteries. Owing to the ignorance of the shippers at the Arsenal, who listed on shipping tickets property that was not actually shipped, and the incorrect directions issued not to accomplish Over, Short and Damaged reports when a shortage occurred, threw the accounts into tremendous disorder. Discrepancies have appeared where unit commanders have changed shipping tickets to agree with property received, but no correction was made on copy in this office. It is expected that a large overage will appear at the Arsenal because of this condition. An adjustment can be made, however, as soon as some additional help is given the office.

Finance.

During the fiscal year 1924, funds involving $611,213.91 were handled by this office, for Arming, Equipping, and Training The National Guard. Following is schedule of moneys expended under the several appropriations: —

	Balance on Hand.	Received.	Expended.	Returned to Treasurer.	Balance Due.
Expenses, camps of instruction	$57,738 85	$397,129 73	$376,188 79	$66,540 83	$12,138 96
Compensation of Helpers for care of Material and Animals	22,297 84	94,985 00	91,460 98	8,400 51	17,421 35
Pay, U. S. Prop. and Disb. Officer	416 67	2,625 00	2,583 33	–	458 34
General Expenses, Equipment and instruction — Incidental Expenses	2,876 44	9,084 15	9,153 40	2,161 59	645 60
Expenses, Sergeant Instructors	3,894 80	19,402 75	16,922 70	2,786 45	3,588 40
Expenses, selected officers and men at Mil. Service Schools	669 23	–	–	669 23	–
Transportation of Supplies	–	43 45	43 45	–	–
Procurement of Forage	–	50 00	–	–	50 00
Totals	$87,893 83	$523,320 08	$496,352 65	$80,558 61	$34,302 65

Schools of Instruction.

Authorization was granted for four-day schools for the following organizations: 101st Infantry, 181st Infantry, 104th Infantry, 26th Division Train, 102d Field Artillery, 26th Division Air Service, 110th Cavalry, 26th Division Tank Company, 26th Division Signal Company, 101st Engineers, Second Separate Battalion of Infantry, 241st Artillery C. A. C., and 51st Infantry Brigade. These schools were held during May and June at various camp grounds and rifle ranges.

Money for these schools was expended for:

Pay	$14,554 22
Subsistence	2,493 00
Handling baggage	270 00
Gas, fuel, lt. and misc.	2,618 59
	$19,935 81

Camps of Instruction.

The annual camps of instruction were held from July 5th to August 31st. The expenses for the several camps were as follows:

Camp Devens.

(26th Division—minus 26th Air Service.)
(2d Sep. Battalion of Inf.)

Pay	$193,180 91
Subsistence	54,984 42
Forage	7,019 31
Hire of Horses	19,020 00
Fuel and Light	2,286 03
Gas and Oil	4,606 21
Straw	533 65
Drayage	4,572 28
Water	1,225 00
Hire of labor for unloading	193 80
Repair of Motor vehicles	2,092 57
Telephone	175 31
Misc. Expenses	1,230 90
	$291,120 39

Mitchell Field.

(26th Div. Air Service.)

Pay	$3,115 61
Subsistence	677 50
Gas and oil	213 87
Drayage	20 00
	$4,026 98

Wakefield and Quonsett Point.

(110th Cavalry.)

Pay	$8,902 35
Subsistence	2,508 00
Preparation of camp site	571 00
Forage	1,249 02
Hire of Horses	300 00
Gas and oil	52 78
Hire of trucks	1,155 00
Misc. Expenses	178 96
	$14,917 11

Ft. H. G. Wright.

(241st Art. C. A. C.)

Pay	$24,246 36
Subsistence	6,779 28
Fuel and Light	290 00
Gas and Oil	147 30
Straw and water	358 90
Drayage	231 00
Misc. expenses	4 00
	$32,056 84

Ft. Terry.

(211th Art. A. A. — C. A. C.)

Pay	$5,478 36
Subsistence	1,979 58
Fuel and Light	52 50
Gas and oil	51 15
Straw, water, etc.	49 30
Drayage	318 00
Repair of Motor vehicles	147 50
	$8,076 39

Rifle Camp of Instruction.

In order to pick a team to represent the Massachusetts National Guard at the National Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, a ten-day rifle camp of instruction was held at Wakefield. The expenses of this camp:

Pay	$3,126 21
Subsistence	331 00
Gas and oil	48 31
Rental of Range	900 00
	$4,405 52

There was $1,606.09 spent for expenses of camps in 1923 and $74.56 for camps in 1922.

General Expenses.

The expenditures under subappropriation "General Expenses" were distributed as follows:

Hire of Motor Mechanics	$4,239 51
Gas and Oil for Obs. Sqd. and Tank Co.	1,194 35
Trucking — intrastate shipments	485 35
Sheet Music for Bands	285 74
Repair of shoes	2,287 50
Repair of typewriters	555 95
Repair of band instruments	105 00
	$9,153 40

Ten sheets of suspensions have been received during the year. The necessary refundments, authorities, etc., have been forwarded to the General Accounting Office to cover most vouchers suspended, and all others are in process of clearing.

Transportation Requests and Bills of Lading.

Three hundred twenty-two transportation requests were issued during the year to cover travel of officers and men to military schools, camps of instruction, etc.

Fifty-three bills of lading were issued from this office and one hundred and three from Framingham State Arsenal. These were all Government bills of lading that the Property and Disbursing Officer is responsible for.

A tremendous amount of correspondence is incident to Bills of Lading for camp. This office is unable to accomplish bills of lading because of lack of actual information necessary, and clerical help. Therefore, the individual organizations have made out their own. Little care has apparently been taken to complete everything required, as, for practically every bill of lading issued for the last camps, a letter requesting additional data, has been forwarded by the Chief of Transportation Section at Washington. It is believed, however, that a remedy for this condition will be found before next camp time.

Rental Allowance and Longevity Pay.

An act of Congress made valid the payment of rental allowance and longevity pay to officers of the National Guard while on duty. No regulations have been received, as yet, governing the payment of rental allowance and the Militia Bureau has prohibited the payment of same until such regulations are issued. Longevity was paid for duty at the past summer encampments. This allowance is retroactive

to June, 1922. It was suggested to officers, to whom additional longevity pay is due for the retroactive period, that no payrolls be submitted until authority to pay rental is received. Then payrolls would be sent in for both allowances. This will eliminate considerable work for both officers and this office.

Federal Audits.

In February an auditor from the First Corps Area audited and found correct the disbursing books and accounts.

Two representatives of the General Accounting Office in Washington visited this office, in November, to collect data for a report. After auditing the books here, they reported them in excellent condition.

Conclusion.

The accounts here are in much better condition than at the time of the last report, and work is progressing as well as possible. It is believed that when more clerks are allowed, it will not be long before the service rightly expected of this office could be rendered more efficiently.

F. J. KILLILEA,
Lt. Col., U. S. P. and D. O., Mass.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Massachusetts National Guard.

[The place of birth is in Massachusetts unless otherwise designated.]

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General.					
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; col., July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	Civil War: 8th regt. inf., C co., M. V. M., 1st sgt., Apr. 30, 1861; dis. Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig. . .	Marblehead.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in. Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsy. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	St. Paul School; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt. inf., K co., June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B co., Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig. . .	Groton.	
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904.	1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig. .	Boston.	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	Sp. Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897,	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col.,	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

	declined; maj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg., 1st regt. hvy. art., later corps coast art. and coast art. corps, May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.			
William H. Devine, South Boston, Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; ret., June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept. .	Boston . .	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919.	Civil War: 46th Mass. inf., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. .	Buckland.	
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig. . .	Gloucester.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. .	Glenwood, Iowa.	
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept. 10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., B co., capt., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., capt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col., chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	Dist. of Columbia, N. G., btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., capt., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge.	
James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886, to Nov. 29, 1898; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, col., Sept. 12, 1919, to Feb. 23, 1920.	. . . . .	Sub. dept. .	San Francisco, Cal.	
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, June 13, 1918.	6th regt. inf., B co., June 8, 1885, to Feb. 20, 1888; pvt., corp. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905; brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	1st brig. .	Hillsboro, N. H.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General — Con.					
William C. Hayes, Springfield, June 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, to May 23, 1890; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv., 2d regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918.	104th inf. .	Springfield.	
Clarence R. Edwards, Westwood, Dec. 2, 1922.	26th Div., maj. gen., Dec. 1, 1922 . . .	U. S. A., Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1879; 2d lt., inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; maj., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899; brig. gen., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, retired Dec. 1, 1922; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. A., May 12, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899, maj.; Phil. Insur.; U. S. A., 47th U. S. inf., lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899, to July 2, 1901; World War: U. S. A., brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1917; 26th div., maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917, to June 30, 1920.	26th Div. .	Cleveland, O. .	St. John's College; U. S. Mil. Acad.
Brigadier General.					
James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874, to June 12, 1877; Nav. bn., C co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Cambridge .	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Corinth, Vt. .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 11, 1876, to Jan. 8, 1883, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th inf. . .	Cohasset.	
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893, pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	

	15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908, State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.				
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E Co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885, to Jan. 2, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Lynn.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton .	High School, Brockton; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt. Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Lowell . .	Lowell H. S.; M. I. T.
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, April 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913, State Guard, med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V. maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept. .	Cambridge .	Harvard: Harvard Medical; Cambridge Hospital.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; I co., Oct. 16, 1896, to May 18, 1897, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co., 8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 28, 1917; drafted into Federal serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt., Mexican Border serv., 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918.	8th inf. . .	Lynn.	
Charles H. Cole, Brookline, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, pvt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen., May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig. .	Boston.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General — Con.					
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com.-staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj., quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M., provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A., Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919.	M. V. M.	Cohasset	E. H. S., Boston.
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, to July 6, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896, to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, capt.; Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	9th inf.	South Boston.	
George F. Keenan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig., A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 16, 1903, to June 12, 1905, bn. sgt. maj.; June 12, 1905, 1st lt., bn. adj., to July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to June 15, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. col., unassigned, Aug. 1, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea; Mexican Border, serv.: 1st Mass. amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., June 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 106th san. tn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	M. V. M.	Cambridge	E. H. S. Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.
Colonel.					
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., June 1, 1897, as hvy. art.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.	Cambridge.	
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis., Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig.	Brighton, O.	Pennsylvania, 1869.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885, sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston.
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Wakefield.	

Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887, to Nov. 21, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890, capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. inf., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898, res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Braintree.	
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1889; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Huntington.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898: adj., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Springfield .	Chauncy Hall; M. I. T.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891, to July 12, 1895, sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard, 15th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Roxbury .	B. L. S.; E. H. S., Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th inf. . .	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols.	Adj. gen. dept.	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	E. H. S., Boston.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept. .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt., corp.; L btry., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston.	
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt. inf., K co., Jan. 3, 1888, to May 14, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co.; later, coast art. corps.; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston.	
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 10, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reogranization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.	
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res., lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Newton.	
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.	. . . . .	2d inf. . .	Southbridge.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	At sea . .	E. H. S., Boston.

Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	Springfield.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893, 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916.	5th inf. . .	Boston . .	M. I. T.
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.		
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, July 13, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909; ret. at own req. as col.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf. U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge .	Harvard.
James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901, capt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston.	
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; 1st fld. sig. bn., outpost co., capt., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt. inf., Dec. 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Melrose.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
George F. Quinby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. corps, M. V. M.	Boston.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917; ret. as col., Oct. 25, 1918.	World War: Q. M. C., Mass. N. G. and U. S. A., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1917.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	
James P. Clare, Hudson, Feb. 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 8, 1904; ret. as col. by special act of the Legislature (ch. 54, 1919).	Civil War: 19th regt. inf., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	M co., 5th inf.	Chelsea.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs., pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police, 26th div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col., A. G., 2d fld. army; dis. as col.	6th inf. . .	New York City.	
William J. Keville, Belmont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st amm. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; 104th inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; 8th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis. May 21, 1919; col.	8th inf. . .	Somerville .	Service School, M. V. M.

Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. col., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th inf. . .	Enfield, N. H.	
George H. Benyon, Watertown, Mar. 19, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 16, 1879; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret. as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; ret. as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., chief of dept., Nov. 19, 1907, to May 2, 1918, trans. to N. G., res.; col. insp. gen. dept., State insp., Mar. 18, 1920.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Brighton.	
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, July 12, 1920.	1st regt. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Feb. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1, 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V.; July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 11, 1918.	5th inf. . .	Kingston.	
Willis W. Stover, Everett, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886, to Mar. 21, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Charlestown .	B. L. S.
Warren E. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, to Feb. 26, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt.: 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897; maj., Apr. 30, 1900; lt. col., June 18, 1913; col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col.; trans. 6th regt. inf.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, col.; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Stoneham.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, to Jan. 22, 1890; pvt., corp., sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Birmingham, Eng.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps, 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920.	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., pvt., corp., comsy. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 10, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Holmesville, N. Y.	
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 14, 1910; capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tn., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: rectrg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tn.; dis., May 3, 1919.	101st sup. tn. .	Fitchburg.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., L co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	12th inf. .	Salem.	
John Perrins, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr.; Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com.-in-chief, lt. col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906, lt. col.; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng. bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th inf. . .	Charlestown.	
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig. .	Corinth, Me. .	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.

George R. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 10, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1870, to Jan. 12, 1874, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1874; capt., Jan. 21, 1875; maj., May 29, 1883.	Civil War: 44th Mass. V. M., Sept. 12, 1862, to June 18, 1863; pvt.	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	Whittingham, Vt.	Vt. University.
William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston . .	Harvard.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt. clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt. inf., L co., capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig. .	Epsom, N. H.	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt. inf., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford .	B. L. S., Harvard.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt. inf., col. sgt., July 23, 1895, to July 23 1898; L co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig. .	Lawrence.	
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn.	
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., 1 co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Lowell . .	U. City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, enl., Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873, to June 16, 1880, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, 5th inf., hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng. .	Medford.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	Medford .	M. A. C.; Harvard.
James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard; 19th regt., F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis., Jan. 4, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Beverly.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, 5th regt. inf., hdqr., June 20, 1888, to Sept. 9, 1897, marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., M co., capt., July 18, 1917; lt. col., July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th inf. . .	Cambridge.	
Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907: maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st cav. U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.	
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913.	1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; det., depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917, to June 7, 1921.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Aylesford, N. S.	

John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf. . .	South Reading.	
Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 20, 1917.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D tr., Sept. 21, 1892, to Sept. 21, 1895; May 27, 1896, to July 1, 1899, tr. to n. c. s.; tr. to n. c. s., 1st brig., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. ofr., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., engr., Oct. 12, 1904; tr. to sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; corps of engrs., maj., Nov. 24, 1908; tr. to N. G., res., Apr. 24, 1917; tr. revoked June 1, 1917; ret., May 20, 1917.	World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., June 29, to Dec. 26, 1918.	Corps of engrs.	Manchester, Eng.	Serv. school, 1 yr.
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 15, 1923.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Fryeburg, Me.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915.	World War: maj., O. R. C., May 12, 1917; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn., hdqrs. 2d army (G-1); dis., June 14, 1919.	. . . .	Melrose .	West Point; Bethel Mil. Academy; Service School.
George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps, res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M. .	Dorchester.	
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; regtl. adj. dis., Aug. 4 1919.	5th inf. . .	Boston.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieutenant Colonel — Con.					
George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, June 15, 1917; 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. brig. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st regt. inf., H co.; 5th div.; 61st regt. inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	8th inf. . .	Haverhill.	
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 89th div., 356th regt. inf.; hdqrs. 3d army; dis., Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., O. R. C., lt. col., inf.	6th inf. . .	Stoneham.	
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap.	6th inf. . .	Boston.	
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907, pvt. mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th inf. . .	Gloucester.	
James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, pvt.; capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d inf. . .	Bennington, Vt.	
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N.	. . . . .	15th inf. .	Salem.	

	G., ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.				
Frederick P. Simmonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps.	Salem.	
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regtl. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard; staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Boston.	
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res., med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st fld. hosp. co., 2d fld. hosp. co., 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. Res.	Chelsea	B. U. Medical School.
John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 16, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st squad, cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d mach. gun bn., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad, cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., A tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	St. John, N. B.	
George W. Langdon, Boston, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Dec. 10, 1895; trans. to 8th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; 8th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Oct. 22, 1906; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; adj. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.	Adj. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Major.					
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884, to Apr. 11, 1884, sgt. maj., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston; M. I. T.
Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874, to Aug. 31, 1881; pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.	. . . . .	I btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Scotland.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf. as M co., Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C, 1889; capt., May 24, 1893.	. . . . .	C btry., 1st bn. lt. art.	Leicester .	Norwich University.
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888, col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896, capt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets	Swampscott.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th inf.	Fitchburg.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co. U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1896; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th inf. .	Boston . .	Newton H. S.; M. I. T.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d inf. .	Cheshire.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th inf. .	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 4, 1882, to Sept. 4, 1885; Mar. 29, 1886, to Mar. 18, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., coast art. corps.	Charlestown.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; pvt., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adjt., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	New Haven, Conn.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt. inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13, 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus out.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford.	

Walter Sohier, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899, to June 1, 1901, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th inf. .	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891, pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th inf. .	New Bedford.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf. .	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th inf.	Milford.	
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885, to July 10, 1888; hdqrs., May 21, 1889, to May 21, 1896, marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf. .	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st reg. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889, to June 16, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th inf. .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall; Harvard Med.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d inf. .	Warren.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919, co. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th inf.	Newburyport.	
John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford.	
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, to Apr. 16, 1900, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt., com., Mar. 21, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886, to Sept. 24, 1890; Feb. 9, 1891, to Feb. 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt. inf., L. co., May 6, 1887, to Nov. 23, 1894, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out. Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th inf.	Portsmouth, Va.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d, Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d inf. . .	Chicopee.	
Charles W. Facey, Allston, Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 10, 1890, to July 10, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; ret. as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 20, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	5th inf. . .	Cambridge.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d inf. .	Berlin, Conn.	
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt. inf., M co., Jan. 16, 1888, to Jan. 9, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	M co., 2d inf. .	Readsboro, Vt.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 5, 1897, to Mar. 22, 1899, corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	K co., 2d inf. .	Springfield.	

Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston . .	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d inf. .	Springfield.	
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	G co., 2d inf. .	Springfield.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th inf. . .	Somerville.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; pvt.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th inf. .	Taunton.	
Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans., 12th regt. inf. as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886, corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th inf. .	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901, co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.	D co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hdqr., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.,; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp.	2d inf. . .	Springfield.	
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 7th co., 2d lt., Nov. 19,1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Chelsea .	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; reorgan., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., July 5, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st co., coast art. corps.	Chelsea	E. H. S., Boston.
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	9th inf.	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., M btry., June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co. coast art. corps.	Fall River	Fall River H. S.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877: dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	F co., 2d inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d inf.	Providence, R. I.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th inf.	Boston.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	B co., 2d inf.	Winchendon.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	Medford	B. L. S.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896, to Jan. 15, 1900, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.	

Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; reorgan., coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur.: 26th inf., I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston . .	U. S. C. A. Garrison School, Fort Banks.
William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar. 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt., Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., May 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th inf.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept. .	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d inf. .	Worcester.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.; H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	H co., 8th inf.	Halifax, N. S.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept. .	Stoneham.	
William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt.	C co., 2d inf. .	Leith, Scot.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. fld. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept. .	Worcester.	—
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Somerville.	
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School.
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Mar., 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	2d inf. . .	Florence.	
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	H co., 8th inf.	Salem.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf. as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th inf.	Somerville.	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester .	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 11, 1898, 1st lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj., June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d inf. . .	Bartonville, Vt.	

David E. Jewell, Brockton, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus , Apr. 28, 1899.	F co., 8th inf.	Brockton.	
Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898, pvt.; Philippine insur.: 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt.	D co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 5th inf.	Attleboro.	
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899, to May 23, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906, to Apr. 5, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	G co., 6th inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906, pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	Med. corps. .	Candia, N. H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; ret., ch. 194, sp. acts, 1917; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, capt.	F co., 2d inf. .	Templeton.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. corps.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893, pvt.; co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Ireland.	
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D tr., June 9, 1900, to May 28, 1906; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers.	Boston . .	B. L. S.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; organization changed to 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; later, corps coast art. and coast art. corps, res., Mar. 31, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge.	
Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903: quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 5, 1917.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Hudson.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt., Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	N. G. Res. .	Cordaville.	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	9th inf. . .	Ireland . .	Service School.
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Federal serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, capt.	102 fld. art. .	Clinton .	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	9th inf. . .	Clinton .	Service School.
John M. Portal, Woburn, Mar. 17, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 6th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Mar. 23, 1898; 30th prov. co., capt., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff, maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920.	1st Vt. N. G., 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv.; recrtg. duty, June 26 to July 22, 1916; maj.	N. G. Res. .	Woodbury, Vt.	
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt.,	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar.	5th inf. . .	Halifax, N. S.	

	Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.		
Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 16, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	104th inf. .	Greenfield.
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; Jan. 7, 1903, to Mar. 6, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.; recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.	6th inf. .	Fitchburg.
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. .	Waltham.
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co., inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. .	Hingham.
James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt.; July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. .	River John, N. S.
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt., bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916: World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	M. V. M. .	Lynn.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Oct. 3, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury.	
Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905, 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, to June 1, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 30, 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Woburn.	
Walter W. Austin, Brookline, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th inf. . .	St. John, N. B.	
Walter L. Beaman, Gardner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, to Jan. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co., 7th regt. inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., L co.; C. R. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Gardner.	
Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Sept. 14, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorganized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. C., 3d co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co., capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston.	
John Kenny, Somerville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1900, to Jan. 26, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25,	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st sep. squad.	1st squad. cav.	Cambridge .	Serv. School; 1st Corps School, Mil. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.

	1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, so. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.			
Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Sept. 5, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1909; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis., Dec. 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.	Somerville	Serv. School.
George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1922.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Mar. 29, 1886, to Apr. 15, 1895; 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903, to Feb. 3, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903, to Apr. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903; capt., Aug. 11, 1904; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., H co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H. co., U. S. Vol., June 23, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co. and 3d Pioneer inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1919.	H co., 5th inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Apr. 17, 1922.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 8, 1895, to Apr. 25, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902, to Apr. 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 22, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vol., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917.	L co., 6th inf.	Chester, Va.	
Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Oct. 21, 1922.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908, to June 4, 1912; G co., June 4, 1912, to June 11, 1912, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st engs., provl. 1st lt. May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., Den. corps, res., capt., Aug. 6, 1920; Den. corps, capt., Aug. 28, 1920; res., Feb. 6, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, 2d lt., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1916; 101st engr. tn.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Den. Corps	Franklin, Can.	
Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth, July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 30, 1917, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl., 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded, N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 10th and 330th co., 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1920; 101st regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., May 1, 1923; capt., Mar. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; O. R. C.; 1st lt., C. A., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., inf., Apr. 15, 1924.	101st inf.	St. Albans, Me.	
Captain.					
John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864, to Mar. 24, 1868, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., paymas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th inf.	Boston	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	D co., 2d inf.	Epsom, N. H.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878, to July 23, 1884, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	H co., 8th inf. .	Bloomfield, Vt.	
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	F co., 2d inf. .	Gardner.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	M co., 8th inf.	Rockport.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875, to Aug. 15, 1878; 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880, to June 25, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. provl. mil., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	D co., 8th inf. .	Lynn.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art. as C btry., 1886, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	. . . . .	Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Lawrence.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880, to July 1, 1887; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets	Ipswich.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	. . . . .	G co., 6th inf. .	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., trans. to 2d regt. inf. as C co., Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876, to May 22, 1882, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883; State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets	Northampton.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	K co., 6th inf. .	Southbridge.	
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st bn. cav. .	Roxbury .	M. A. C.; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901.	Amb. corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	. . . . .	Amb. corps .	Boston . .	Bowdoin; Harvard.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston.	
John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st hvy. art.		

Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, May 1, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st hvy. art.	Taunton.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th inf. .	Somerville.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 26, 1889, to Oct. 19, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898, to June 28, 1898.	M. co., 6th inf.	Hopedale.	
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry.; corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th inf. .	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st bn. lt. art. .	Boston.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th inf. .	Natick.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st reg. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to July 22, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	G co., 9th inf.	Falls Village, Conn.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; Oct. 25, 1887, to Oct. 25, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 28, 1897, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 25, 1900.	. . . . .	Coast art. corps.	Clinton.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885, to Dec. 10, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th inf. .	Charlestown .	B. L. S.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L Co., Dec. 13, 1893, to Dec. 26, 1900; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; reorgan., corps coast art., 11th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 11th co., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Jan. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, to Sept. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; ord. dept., 1st lt., ord. officer, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept. .	Aberdeen, Scot.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888, to May 17, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th inf. . .	Clinton.	
Chester W. French, Northampton, June 30, 1910.	2d regt. inf., I co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d inf. . .	Northampton.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th inf. . .	Clinton, Me.	
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; coast art. corps., 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908; State Guard; 13th regt. inf., I co., June 22, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, capt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th inf. .	Waltham.	
Henry C. Moore, Hudson, May 19, 1913.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894, to Dec. 12, 1896; rein., Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 15, 1901; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904, to Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Hudson.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf. . .	Framingham.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt. inf., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, 1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	2d inf. . .	Putnam, Conn.	
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr. 24, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets	Lynn.	

George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909 . .	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., II co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900, sgt.; 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th inf. . .	Boston . .	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art.; reorgan., 5th co., coast art. corps., 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans. to 15th regt. inf., as G co., capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 yrs.; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th inf. .	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	Great Barrington.	
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets	Salem.	
Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	F co., 6th inf. .	Marlborough.	
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	. . . . .	F co., 8th inf. .	Topsfield .	Phillips, Andover.
Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury.	
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; pvt., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; pvt., corp.	A co., 8th inf. .	Prince Edward Island, Can.	
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1917.	1st. bn. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, to Apr. 25, 1899, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	
Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt., corp.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916.	9th inf. . .	Boston . .	Service School.
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt., Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 26th div., 104th inf., F co.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	8th inf. . .	Everett.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G. ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.	. . . . .	15th inf. .	Salem.	
Winthrop Alexander, Roxbury, Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July 7, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, to May 27, 1885, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., July 17, 1889, to Dec. 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn. cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt., corp.; 1st bn. cav., hdqrs., June 2, 1899, to Mar. 30, 1900, sgt. maj.; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar. 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910, to Sept. 22, 1913, mas. gun.; hdqrs., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897: 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; Canadian Militia: 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904, sapper, corp.; lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908.	Coast art. corps.	Boston . .	E. H. S.; M. I. T.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, to Feb. 17, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.,	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf. L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st	L. co., 6th inf.	Newton .	Serv. School, 2 yrs.

	1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	sen. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919; 1st lt.			
Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1920; M. N. G., 1st squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	. . . . .	101st engrs. .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.					
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	C co., 8th inf.	Barton, N. S.	
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt. as L co., Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; June 2, 1888, to Sept. 8, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	L co., 5th inf.	Charlestown.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; July 8, 1897, to July 8, 1898; June 2, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Saxonville.	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899, to Oct. 24, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	H co., 5th inf.	Hyde Park.	
David H. Bishop, Marlborough, June 29, 1911.	6th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 1, 1898, to Mar. 1, 1901; Apr. 18, 1901, to Jan. 24, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, pvt.	F co., 6th inf.	Dudley.	
William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 14, 1891, to Aug. 8, 1898; provl. mil., 32d co. inf., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 15, 1899, to Jan. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.	. . . . .	D co., 8th inf.	Danvers .	Serv. School, 1 yr.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th co.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	
John F. Williams, Waltham, June 8, 1914.	5th regt. inf., F co., Dec. 23, 1884, to May 4, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887, to Mar. 28, 1898; rein., May 17, 1892, tr. to 6th regt. inf., A co., 5th regt. inf.; F co., Jan. 18, 1896; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 1, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 19, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.	F co., 5th inf.	Waltham.	
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 25, 1914.	6th regt. inf., M co., May 16, 1900, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 10, 1907.	. . . . .	M co., 6th inf.	Hopedale .	Serv. School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant — Con.					
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1915.	. . . . .	B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Pascoag, R. I.	
George F. Seamon, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895, to May 1, 1905; June 30, 1905, to Dec. 27, 1912, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1912; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, wagoner; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co.; 372d inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1917; sup. co., Jan. 22, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1918; 92d div.; 51st dep. brig., bn. adj. and sup. ofr.; dis. Mar. 8, 1919.	L co., 6th inf.	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.					
William F. Young,[1] Lynn, Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th inf.	Weymouth.	
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, to Apr. 9, 1912; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 9, 1912.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.	Mansfield.	

[1] Physical disability.

Retired List (Naval).

James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commodore, Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. bn., C co., Sept. 8, 1891, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; lt. (j. g.), sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res., Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of nav. bur., June 12, 1908; chief of nav. militia bur., asst. chief of nav. militia dept., Dec. 1, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service; World War: U. S. N. R. F., capt., Apr. 20, 1917.	Nav. bur.	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Daniel M. Goodridge, Newton, commodore, Dec. 15, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., lt., July 22, 1901; lt. comdr., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., chf. of brig., July 5, 1910.	Me. Vol. Mil., 1881; Ct. N. G., Nov. 15, 1893 to 1898, sea., ens., lt. (j. g.), lt.; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), June 24, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	

Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.	. . . . .	Nav. brig. .	Montreal, Can.	
Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt. (j. g.), May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn. comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia"; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn. .	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Serv. School; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs.
David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth"; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.	Nav. bn. .	Yarmouth .	Harvard Med.
John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. bn., E co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., chief nav. bur., Dec. 19, 1911; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, Apr. 4, 1912; lt. comdr., nav. aide, May 14, 1912; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, July 6, 1912; nav. brig., L co., lt., Nov. 3, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt. comdr., Sept. 14, 1919; ret., Jan. 28, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 9th deck div., Apr. 6, 1917, lt.; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Nohomis", "Kwasind", "President Grant"; inactive duty, Aug. 26, 1919.	Nav. bn. .	Newburyport .	Newton H. S.; M. I. T., 1 yr.; Serv. School, 1 yr.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, capt., Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 30, 1892; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., nav. bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 6, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill", ensign; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., Mar. 21, 1917, capt.; nat. nav. vol., capt.; U. S. nav. res. force, 2d cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; trng. sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919.	Nav. bn. .	Fall River.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh"; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig. .	Auburndale .	E. H. S., B. L. S., Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill".	Nav. brig. .	Portland, Me.	U. S. Nav. Acad.

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890, to Jan. 3, 1893, seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie"; dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Bangor, Me.	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh".	Nav. brig.	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River H. S.; L. I. College Hospital.
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. bn., B co., lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 yrs.; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res., Mar. 23, 1871; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis., Sept. 14, 1898, U. S. S. "Minnesota".	Nav. brig.	Boston	U. S. Nav. Acad., 4 yrs.
Frederick G. Robinson, Lynn, comdr., June 6, 1916.	Nav. brig., K co., June 6, 1898, to Dec. 21, 1904 (tr. to C co., Dec. 8, 1900), sea., qtr., gun mate, chf. boat. mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 8, 1905; A co., lt., Oct. 10, 1906; lt. comdr., chf. of bn., May 4, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 21, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898, sea, U. S. S. "Gov. Russell", "Wabash", "Minnesota".	Nav. brig.	Boston.	
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1889, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie".	B co., nav. brig.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898, seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898, shipwright.	C co., nav. brig.	Malden.	
Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898: dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; gunner's mate.	E co., nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Boston.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill".	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901.	. . . . .	Nav. brig.	Yarmouth	Harvard.
Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1899, seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; 1 co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt. (j. g.), June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lehigh".	I co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	
Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, lt. comdr., April 1, 1916.	Nav. brig., A co., Oct. 30, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899; Feb. 7, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1900, cox., q. m., g. m.; ens., Feb. 27, 1900; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 14, 1903; lt.,	. . . . .	Nav. bn.	Wakefield	Wakefield High.

	asst. surg., Mar. 16, 1908; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; ret. lt. comdr., surg., Dec. 14, 1915; lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915.				
Gardner I. Jones, West Newton, lt. comdr., May 11, 1916.	Nav. bn., D co., Sept. 10, 1890, to Mar. 6, 1894, sea., q. m., b. m.; ens., Mar. 6, 1894; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 5, 1895; lt., May 8, 1896; lt., ord. ofr., Sept. 11, 1900; dis., Apr. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Nav. bn.	Newton.	
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr., (surg.) provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America," "Lenape", "Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Boston; Boston sect., 1st nav. dist., inactive list, Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn.	New Britain, Conn.	Yale Univ.
Franklin G. Wright, Somerville, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., eng. force, Feb. 19, 1908, to June, 1908, machinist, chief machinist; eng. div., lt. (j. g.), June 22, 1908; 1st eng. div., May 14, 1910; lt., July 11, 1910; res., June 9, 1911; lt., adj., Jan. 21, 1914; 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 28, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 11, 1898, machinist's mate, 1st cl.; U. S. S. "Wabash", "Lancaster", "Bancroft"; dis., Oct. 5, 1898; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st eng. div., lt., Apr. 25, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, lt. comdr., Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "Rodgers", "Leviathan", "Siboney"; inactive list, Apr. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Dubuque, Ia.	
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Itasca", "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	
Edwin W. Keith, Melrose Highlands, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., K co., Aug. 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1906; trans. C co., Dec. 8, 1900; A co., Nov. 21, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1908, seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 29, 1908; lt. (j. g.), Dec. 30, 1908; D co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1915; 2d deck div., lt., Feb. 8, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 2d deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; U. S. S. "Rodgers", coast torpedo boat No. 2, Group 1, mine sweeping div.; U. S. S. "Adelante", inactive duty, Aug. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Springfield	Chelsea H. S., 2 yrs.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
Homer J. Parent, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., G co., Mar. 3, 1902, to June 9, 1909, seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 27, 1912; lt., Oct. 8, 1913; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; ret. as lt. comdr., Jan. 25, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 6th deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; Marblehead trng. station; U. S. S. "Wakiva II", "Hinton", "Cahill", Nucleus Crew No. 3, Brest, Fr.; cable layer "Stephan"; inactive list, Aug. 18, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Derby Line, Vt.	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded, Nov. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh"; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2.	A co., nav. bn.	Boston.	
Clifford A. Tinker, Cambridge, lt. comdr., June 28, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Nov. 29, 1897, to June 10, 1899; nav. brig., H co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1908; lt., Aug. 12, 1909; lt. comdr. ret., Feb. 9, 1919 to Mar. 28, 1917, resigned.	Me. N. G., 2d regt. inf., G co., Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897, pvt., corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., D btry., May 9 to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: U. S. N. R. F., lt.	Nav. bn.	W. Tremont, Me.	M. A. C.
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	. . . . .	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford	New Bedford H. S.
Waldo A. Sherman, Fall River, lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., F co., Nov. 10, 1899, to June 10, 1901; Oct. 28, 1901, to Nov. 30, 1901; Aug. 18, 1902, to Jan. 20, 1903; engr. corps, Aug. 17, 1905, to Feb. 10, 1908; 3d engr. div., Dec. 22, 1914, to May 20, 1915; lt. (j. g.), May 20, 1915, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.	World War: Mass. N. M., 3d engr. div., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917, to 1919.	Nav. militia	Westport.	
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, lt., Feb. 24, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., Oct. 9, 1900, to Feb. 19, 1902, seaman, cox., b. m.; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Feb. 11, 1903; lt., Jan. 8, 1908.	World War: U. S. N., ntl. nav. vol., June 1, 1917, lt., N. R. F.; rec'g ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., Hingham, Mass.; inactive list, July 1, 1920; U. S. N. R. F., lt., July 1, 1920.	B co., nav. brig.	Boston	M. I. T.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893	. . . . .	H co., nav. brig.		
John H. Marks, Roslindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1900, fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904, to Mar. 21, 1906, seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Vulcan".	A co., nav. brig.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston; Naut. Training School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF ALL UNITS AND ORGANIZATIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD DECEMBER 31, 1924.

Note 1. F. R. = Federal recognition.

Note 2. The information contained in the following record was obtained from The Adjutant General's Reports, and Special and General Orders of The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, as of the dates quoted. The information for the Malden and Taunton companies was obtained from Corey's "History of Malden" and Emery's "History of Taunton".

Twenty-sixth Division — Boston.

F. R., 4/11/1923.

Authorized		3/21/1923	
U. S. Service	World War	26th division	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Special Troops, Twenty-sixth Division — Allston.

F. R., 5/20/1924.

Authorized	3/21/1923

Headquarters Company — Allston.

F. R., 5/22/1924.

Authorized	3/21/1923

Twenty-sixth Military Police Company.

(Not organized.)

101st tn. hq. and mil. police, M. V. M. 3/15/1920–3/10/1921, disbanded		26th mil. pol. co., M. N. G.	3/21/1923

Twenty-sixth Signal Company — Allston.

F. R., 1/25/1921.

Signal corps, 2d brig.	7/15/1879	101st fld. sig. bn., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
Signal corps	6/27/1905	101st fld. sig. bn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
1st field sig. bn.	5/10/1916	1st fld. sig. bn.	9/1/1920
1st bn. Mass. sig. corps	5/5/1917	Divisional signal co.	3/10/1921
1st fld. sig. bn.	5/29/1917	26th signal co.	9/13/1921
U. S. Service — Mexican Border	1st fld. sig. bn.		6/18–11/11/1916
World War	1st fld. sig. bn.		7/25/1917
	101st fld. sig. bn., A. E. F.		8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Twenty-sixth Tank Company — Boston.

F. R., 3/11/1924.

Light tank co.	3/11/1920–3/31/1921, disbanded	26th tank co.	3/21/1923

Motorcycle Company No. 101.

(Not organized.)

101st motorcycle co.	3/21/1923	Motorcycle co. No. 101	4/30/1924

Ordnance Company No. 101.

(Not organized.)

101st ordnance co.	3/21/1923	Ordnance co. No. 101	4/30/1924

Twenty-sixth Division, Air Service — Boston.

F. R., 1/4/1921.

1st Aero Unit	6/27/1921	26th div. air serv.	3/21/1923

Military Intelligence Section No. 161 — Boston.

F. R., 1/4/1924.

101st mil. int. sect.	6/27/1921	161st mil. int. sect.	3/21/1923

One Hundred and First Observation Squadron — Boston.

F. R., 11/18/1921.

101st obser. sq.	6/27/1921

Photo Section No. 101 — Boston.

F. R., 11/18/1921.

Photo sect. No. 131	6/27/1921	101st photo sect.	3/21/1923

Twenty-sixth Division Train — Charlestown.

F. R., 3/26/1921.

101st supply tn., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	1st supply tn.	11/30/1920
101st supply tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	26th div. tn.	9/13/1921
U. S. Service — World War	101st supply tn., 26th div.		8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Motor Repair Section No. 101 — Everett.

F. R., 11/17/1920.

B co., 101st sup. tn.	3/15/1920	101st motor rep. sect., 26th div. tn.	9/30/1921
B co., 1st sup. tn.	9/1/1920	Motor rep. sect. No. 101	4/30/1924
3d co., 1st sup. tn.	5/1/1921		

Twenty-sixth Division Train — Concluded.

MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 101 — SPRINGFIELD.

F. R., 9/22/1920.

A co., 101st sup. tn.	3/15/1920	101st motor trans. co., 26th div. tn.	9/30/1921
A co., 1st sup. tn.	9/1/1920	Motor trans. co., No. 101	4/30/1924
1st co., 1st sup. tn.	5/1/1921		

MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 102 — WOBURN.

F. R., 10/25/1920.

Washington light inf., 2d regt., 1st brig., 3d div.	7/7/1823–10/1/1834, disbanded	G co., 5th inf.	3/18/1865–8/5/1917
Woburn Mechanic Phalanx, 4th light inf.	7/6/1835	G co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
G co., 4th lt. inf.	4/24/1840	E co., 101st sup. tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
G co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855–8/26/1860, trans. to Natick	E co., 1st sup. tn.	9/1/1920
G co., 5th inf.	8/26/1862–9/16/1862	G co., 1st sup. tn.	11/1/1920
		2d co., 1st sup. tn.	5/1/1921
		102d M. T. co., 26th div. tn.	9/30/1921
		Motor trans. co. No. 102.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	G co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. militia	9/16/1862–7/2/1863
			7/27/1864–11/16/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	G co., 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	G co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/13/1916
	World War	G co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		G co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–9/13/1919
		⅔ of co. served with G co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

WAGON COMPANY No. 101 — BOSTON.

F. R., 3/25/1921.

C co., 101st supply tn.	3/15/1920	101st wagon co., 26th div. tn.	9/30/1921
C co., 1st supply tn.	9/1/1920	Wagon co. No. 101	4/30/1924
4th co., 1st supply tn.	5/1/1921		

WAGON COMPANY No. 102 — LAWRENCE.

F. R., 11/15/1920.

F co., 101st supply tn., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	5th co., 1st sup. tn.	5/1/1921
F co. 101st supply tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	102d wagon co., 26th div. tn.	9/30/1921
F co., 1st supply tn.	9/1/1920	Wagon co. No. 102	4/30/1924

Fifty-first Field Artillery Brigade — Allston.

F. R., 4/20/1921.

51st F. A. brig., M. V. M.	5/23/1919	1st F. A. brig.	4/30/1921
51st F. A. brig., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	51st F. A. brig.	9/13/1921

U. S. Service	World War	51st F. A. brig., 26th div., A. E. F.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — ALLSTON.

F. R., 6/30/1921.

Hqtrs. det., 51st F. A. brig., M. V. M.	5/23/1919	Hqtrs. btry., 1st F. A. brig.	4/30/1921
Hqtrs. det., 51st F. A. brig., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Hqtrs. btry., 51st F. A. brig.	9/13/1921
Hqtrs. btry., 51st F. A. brig.	2/25/1921		

U. S. Service	World War	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

ONE HUNDRED FIRST AMMUNITION TRAIN — ALLSTON.

F. R., 7/30/1921.

101st ammn. tn., M. V. M.	5/13/1919	101st ammn. tn.	9/13/1921
1st art. brig. ammn. tn., M. N. G.	3/10/1921		

U. S. Service	World War	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Fifty-first Infantry Brigade — Boston.

F. R., 6/30/1921.

51st inf. brig., M. V. M.	5/23/1919	1st inf. brig.	8/31/1921
51st inf. brig., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	51st inf. brig.	9/13/1921

U. S. Service	World War	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — BOSTON.

F. R., 6/30/1921.

Hqtrs. det., 51st inf. brig., M. V. M.	3/29/1919	Hqtrs. co., 1st inf. brig.	8/31/1921
Hqtrs. det., 51st inf. brig., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Hqtrs. co., 51st inf. brig.	9/13/1921
Hqtrs. co., 51st inf. brig.	2/25/1921		

Fifty-second Infantry Brigade — Worcester.

F. R., 4/18/1923.

52d inf. brig., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920, dis.	52d inf. brig., M. N. G.	3/21/1923

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — WORCESTER.

F. R., 7/7/1923.

Hqtrs. det., 52d inf. brig., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920, disbanded	Hqtrs. co., 52d inf. brig., M. N. G.	3/21/1923

One Hundred and First Engineers — Cambridge.

F. R., 11/12/1920.

101st engrs. and train	3/15/1920	1st engineers	3/23/1921
1st engrs. and train	9/1/1920	101st engineers	9/30/1921

Headquarters and Service Company — Cambridge.

F. R., 11/12/1920.

Hqtrs. co., 8th inf.	10/5/1915–8/5/1917, drafted into U. S. serv.	Hq. and sup. sect., 1st engrs. and tn.	9/1/1920
Hq. co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919	Hq. and sup. co.	11/1/1920
Hq. and supply sect., 101st engrs. and tn.	3/15/1920	Hq. and serv. co.	3/23/1921
		Hq. and serv. co., 101st engrs.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	Hq. co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/21/1916
	World War	Hq. co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		Hq. co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

A Company — Somerville.

F. R., 9/16/1920.

61st unattached co.	5/27/1865	K co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
61st co., 5th inf.	6/18/1866–8/8/1866, disbanded	A co., 101st engrs. and tn.	3/15/1920
K co., 8th inf., drafted into U. S. serv.	3/24/1902–8/5/1917	A co., 1st engrs. and tn.	9/1/1920
		A co., 101st engrs.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	K co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/22/1916
	World War	K co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		K co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

B Company — Somerville.

F. R., 11/1/1920.

A co. (Somerville lt. inf.), 4th lt. inf.	7/6/1853	M co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
B co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855	B co., 101st engrs. and tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
I co., 5th inf	5/1/1861	B co., 1st engrs. and tn.	9/1/1920
B co., 5th inf.	4/8/1865–7/6/1876, disbanded	B co., 1st engrs.	11/1/1920
M co., 8th inf.	6/3/1886–8/5/1917, drafted into U. S. serv.	B co., 101st engrs.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	I co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1/1861–7/30/1861
			8/31/1861–6/3/1863
			7/14/1864–11/10/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	I co., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	I co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/22/1916
	World War	I co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		I co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

C Company — Cambridge.

F. R., 11/10/1920.

C co., 8th inf.	6/26/1900–8/5/1917, drafted into U. S. serv.	C co., 1st engrs. and tn., M. N. G.	9/1/1920
C co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919	C co., 1st engrs.	11/30/1920
		C co., 101st engrs.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	C co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/17/1916
	World War	C co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		C co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

D Company — Lynn.

F. R., 10/1/1920.

Co. of inf.	11/1/1798–5/30/1831, dis.	D co., 8th inf.	11/20/1916–8/5/1917
H co., 6th lt. inf.	4/24/1840–9/11/1846, dis.	D co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
D co. (Lynn lt. inf.), 6th lt. inf.	5/20/1852	D co., 101st engrs. and tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
D co., 8th inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861	D co., 1st engrs. and tn.	9/1/1920
D co., 8th inf.	7/12/1864	D co., 1st engrs.	11/30/1920
C co., 8th inf.	4/28/1899	D co., 101st engrs.	9/13/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	D co., 8th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15/1861–7/29/1861
			10/30/1862–8/7/1863
			7/26/1864–11/10/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	B co., 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	B co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/19/1916
	World War	B co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		B co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

E Company — Medford.

F. R., 10/8/1920.

Co. of inf., 5th lt. inf.	2/1/1806	E co., 5th inf.	6/2/1865–8/5/1917
Light inf. co.	1/11/1828–5/30/1831, disbanded	E co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
I co., 4th lt. inf.	1/22/1842–3/15/1851, disbanded	E co., 101st engrs. and tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
E co. (Lawrence lt. guards), 5th inf.	2/26/1855–5/1/1861	E co., 1st engrs. and tn.	9/1/1920
39th unattached co.	2/21/1861	E co., 1st engrs.	11/30/1920
		E co., 101st engrs.	9/13/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	E co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1/1861–7/31/1861
		C co., 39th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	8/14/1862–6/2/1865
	Span.-Amer. War	E co., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	E co., 5th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/13/1916
	World War	E co., 5th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		E co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

One Hundred and First Engineers — Concluded.

F Company — Lynn.

F. R., 4/1/1924.

Co. of infantry	11/1/1798	I co., 8th inf.	10/6/1900–8/5/1917
Lt. inf. co.	2/20/1812–5/30/1831, dis.	I co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
I co., 6th lt. inf.	4/28/1840–11/30/1847, dis.	I co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
C co., 14th inf.	7/1/1861–7/5/1861	I co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
11th unattached co.	5/6/1863	I co., 101st inf.	9/13/1921
I co., 8th inf.	5/18/1866	F co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
I co., 7th bn. inf.	7/21/1876	I co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923
I co., 8th inf.	8/15/1878–4/3/1900, dis.	F co., 101st engrs.	4/1/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	C co., 14th Mass. vol. mil.	7/5/1861–12/31/1862
		changed to C co., 1st hvy. art.	1/1/1862–8/16/1865
	Span.-Amer. War	I co., 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	I co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/19/1916
	World War	I co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		I co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919.

One Hundred and First Field Artillery — Allston.

F. R., 1/18/1921.

1st bn. light art.	12/4/1871	101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
1st bn. field art.	5/19/1906	1st F. A.	9/1/1920
1st regt. F. A.	2/26/1916–8/5/1917	101st F. A.	9/13/1921
101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–11/14/1916
	World War	1st Mass. and 101st F. A.	7/25/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Boston Fire	11/9–12/1872	
	Lawrence Strike	1/15–28, 3/12–26/1912	

Headquarters Battery — Allston.

F. R., 11/12/1920.

Hq. co., 1st F. A.	2/26/1916–8/5/1917	Hq. co., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
Hq. co., 101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Hq. btry., 1st F. A.	2/25/1921
Hq. co., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Hq. btry., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	Hq. co., 1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–10/31/1916
	World War	Hq. co., 1st Mass. and 101st F. A.	7/25/1917–4/29/1919

Service Battery — Allston.

F. R., 1/18/1921.

Supply co., 1st F. A.	2/26/1916–8/5/1917	Supply co., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
Supply co., 101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Service btry., 1st F. A.	2/25/1921
Supply co., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Service btry., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	Sup. co., 1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–11/27/1916
	World War	Sup. co., 1st Mass. and 101st F. A.	7/25/1917–4/29/1919

Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train, First Battalion — Allston.

F. R., 5/23/1921.

Combat tn., 1st bn., 1st F. A.	2/25/1921	Combat tn., 1st bn., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921

A Battery — Allston.

F. R., 9/29/1920.

Lt. art., 1st brig.	11/17/1853	A btry., 1st bn. F. A.	5/19/1906
1st btry., lt. art.	2/26/1855	A btry., 1st F. A.	2/26/1916–8/5/1917
A btry., 1st bn. lt. art	12/4/1871	A btry., 101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
A btry., lt. art	7/6/1876	A btry., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
Unattached btry.	6/15/1878	A btry., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
A btry., 1st bn. lt. art.	12/3/1878–4/24/1895, dis.	A btry., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921
A btry., lt. art.	5/8/1895		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	A btry., 1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–10/30/1916
	World War	A btry., 1st Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		A btry., 101st F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

B Battery — Allston.

F. R., 6/18/1920.

B co., 3d bn. lt. art.	8/21/1852	B btry., 101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
2d btry., lt. art.	2/26/1855	B btry., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
B btry., 1st bn. lt. art.	12/4/1871–7/6/1876, dis.	B btry., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
B btry., 1st F. A.	7/12/1917–8/5/1917	B btry., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	World War	B btry., 1st Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		B btry., 101st F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1917

C Battery — Allston.

F. R., 10/20/1920.

C btry., 1st F. A.	4/9/1917–8/5/1917	C btry., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
C btry., 101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	C btry., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921
C btry., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920		

U. S. Service	World War	C btry., 1st Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		C btry., 101st F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train, Second Battalion — Brockton.

F. R., 5/20/1921.

Combat tn., 2d bn., 1st F. A.	2/25/1921	Combat tn., 2d bn., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921

One Hundred and First Field Artillery — Concluded.

D Battery — New Bedford.

F. R., 11/29/1920.

D btry., 2d F. A.	5/25/1917–8/5/1917	D btry., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
D btry., 101st F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	D btry., 101st F. A.	9/13/1921
D btry., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920		

U. S. Service	World War	D btry., 2d Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		D btry., 102d F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

E Battery — Brockton.

F. R., 11/8/1920.

I co., 3d inf.	10/13/1869	10th co., 1st coast defense command	1/11/1917–8/5/1917
I co., 1st bn. inf.	8/4/1876	10th co., 1st C. D. C., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
I co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878	E btry., 101st F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
I btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897	E btry., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
10th co., corps coast art.	11/1/1905	E btry., 101st F. A.	9/13/1921
10th co., coast art. corps	11/15/1907		

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	I btry., 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	10th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		25th co., coast def. of Boston	8/5/1917–11/14/1918

F Battery — Taunton.

F. R., 12/6/1920.

1st military co.	3/5/1638	G co. (Taunton lt. guards), 4th inf.	8/16/1855–4/16/1861
Eastward co.	2/8/1703	80th unattached co.	11/21/1865
10t Foot co., Bristol co. regt.	2/15/1709–4/2/1736, dis.	F co., 3d inf.	8/2/1866
1st Foot co., Bristol co. regt.	4/2/1736	F co., 3d bn. inf.	7/14/1876
1st Ft. co., 3d regt., Bristol co. div.	1738	F co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878
1st Ft. co., eastward div., 3d regt., Bristol co. brig.	11/19/1774	F btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
Training band, 3d regt., Bristol co. brig.	2/8/1776	9th co., corps coast art.	11/1/1905
Co. of inf., 3d regt., Bristol co.	2/14/1787	9th co., coast art. corps	11/15/1907
Lt. inf. co., 3d regt. lt. inf., Bristol co. brig.	5/20/1801–10/31/1836, dis.	9th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11/–8/5/1917
Lt. inf. co. (Cohannet rifles)	10/31/1836	9th co., 1st C. D. C., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
C co., 2d bn. lt. inf., 2d brig., 1st div.	4/24/1840–8/21/1845, dis.	F btry., 101st F. A.,	3/15/1920
		F btry., 1st F. A.	9/1/1920
		F btry., 101st F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Revolutionary War	3 regt., Bristol co. brigade, operations in R. I.	7/28/1779–8/7/1780
	War of 1812		7/5–25/1814
	Civil War	G co., 4th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/16–7/22/1861
			8/31/1862–8/28/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	F btry., 1st Mass. hvy. art.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	9th co., 1st coast def. com., Mass. N. G.	7/25/1917
		24th co., coast def. of Boston, U. S. A.	8/5/1917–9/13/1919

One Hundred and First Infantry — Boston.

F. R., 1/20/1921.

13th inf.	5/3/1861	101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
9th inf.	6/1/1861–6/11/1861	9th inf.	9/1/1920
9th inf.	5/18/1866–8/5/1917	101st inf.	9/13/1921
101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919		

U. S. Service	Civil War	9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/4–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	9th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/22/1916
	World War	9th regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Boston Fire	11/9–18/1872	
	So. Framingham, Collapse of bldg.	7/23/1906	
	Chelsea Fire	4/16–18/1908	
	Lawrence Strike	1/5–3/18/1912	
	Salem Fire	6/29–7/7/1914	

Headquarters Company — Boston.

F. R., 11/20/1921.

Hqtrs. co., 9th inf.	10/5/1915–8/5/1917	Hq. co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
Hqtrs. co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Hq. co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
Hqtrs. co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	6/19–11/18/1916
	World War	3/25/1917–4/29/1919

Service Company — Boston.

F. R., 10/20/1921.

Supply co., 9th inf.	10/5/1915–8/5/1917	Supply co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
Supply co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Service co., 9th inf.	2/26/1921
Supply co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Service co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	3/25/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and First Infantry — Continued.

HOWITZER COMPANY — QUINCY.

F. R., 10/18/1920.

Quincy lt. inf., 1st brig., 1st div.	4/12/1790	H co., 3d inf.	11/1/1866–8/19/1873, dis.
Quincy lt. inf., 2d regt. lt. inf.	4/24/1840	Machine gun co., 6th inf.	10/5/1916–8/5/1917
A co., 2d regt. lt. inf.	4/25/1842	M. G. co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
A co., 3d bn. lt. inf.	3/31/1843–11/30/1846, dis.	M. G. co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
H co. (Hancock lt. inf.), 4th regt. inf.	5/29/1855–4/11/1861	M. G. co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
H co. 4th inf.	7/23/1861–12/6/1862, dis.	Howitzer co., 9th inf.	2/25/1921
		Howitzer co., 101st inf.	9/13/1921

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/10–10/30/1814
	Civil War	H co., 4th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/11–7/22/1861
	World War	M. G. co., 6th Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		Incorporated in the 4th Pioneer inf.	2/20/1918–2/9/1919

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — BOSTON.

F. R., 6/28/1921.

E co., 13th inf.	5/3/1861	E co., 9th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
E co., 9th inf.	6/1/1861–6/11/1861	E co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920, dis.
56th unattached co.	5/8/1865	Hq. co., 1st bn., 9th inf., M. N. G.	2/25/1921
E co., 9th inf.	5/18/1866	Hq. co., 1st bn., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
E co., 9th bn. inf.	7/14/1876		

U. S. Service	Civil War	E co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	E co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	6/29–11/18/1898
	Mexican Border	E co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	E co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25–8/21/1917
		E co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

A COMPANY — BOSTON.

F. R., 11/19/1920.

North End art.	8/2/1798	40th unattached co.	2/28/1865
Columbian art., bn. of art.	3/12/1810	A co., 9th inf.	5/18/1866
Columbian art., art. regt.	7/1/1834	A co., 9th bn. inf.	7/14/1876
Columbian art., bn. art.	7/2/1836	A co., 9th inf.	12/3/1878–5/25/1901, dis.
B co., 1st bn. art.	4/25/1842	A co., 9th inf.	3/12/1902–8/5/1917
B co., 5th art.	6/4/1844–1/12/1855, dis.	A co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
A co., 9th inf.	1/24/1861	A co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
A co., 13th inf.	5/3/1861	A co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
A co., 9th inf.	6/1/1861–6/11/1861	A co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	A co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	A co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	A co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	A co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25–8/21/1917
		A co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

B COMPANY — BOSTON.

F. R., 11/16/1920.

K co., 13th inf.	5/3/1861	B co., 9th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
K co., 9th inf.	6/1/1861–6/11/1861	B co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
63d unattached co.	9/1/1865	B co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
K co., 9th inf.	5/18/1866	B co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
K co., 9th bn. inf.	7/14/1876	B co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	K co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	K co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/9–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	K co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	K co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25–8/21/1917
		K co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

C COMPANY — NEWTON.

F. R., 10/26/1920.

Co. of riflemen, 1st regt., 1st brig., 3d div.	9/21/1811–5/30/1831, dis.	C co., 5th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
I co., 16th inf.	6/1/1861–6/25/1861	C co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919–7/12/20
L co., 1st inf.	10/10/1870	H co., 9th inf., M. N. G.	11/1/1920
C co., 1st inf.	2/24/1872	H co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
C co., 1st bn. inf.	7/14/1876	C co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/13–11/7/1814
	Civil War	I co., 16th Mass. vol. mil.	6/25/1861–7/27/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	C co., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/2/1898–7/31/1899
	Mexican Border	C co., 5th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/14/1916
	World War	C co., 5th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		C co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

All but 15 men of the original company served with C co., 101st inf., from 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

D COMPANY — CAMBRIDGE.

F. R., 12/7/1920.

E co., 8th inf.	5/15/1905–8/5/1917	E co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
E co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919	E co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
E co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	D co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	E co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/20/1916
	World War	E co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		E co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

One Hundred and First Infantry — Continued.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — BOSTON.

F. R., 6/30/1921.

H co., 13th inf.	5/3/1861	H co., 9th bn. inf.	7/14/1876
H co., 9th inf.	6/1/1861–6/11/1861	H co., 9th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
60th unattached co.	5/29/1865	H co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920
H co., 9th inf.	5/18/1866	Hq. co., 2d bn., 101st inf., M. N. G.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	H co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	H co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/10–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	H co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	H co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25–8/21/1917
		H co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

E COMPANY — BOSTON.

F. R., 12/21/1920.

C co., 13th inf.	5/3/1861	C co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
C co., 9th inf.	6/1/1861–6/11/1861	C co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
C co., 9th inf.	5/18/1866	C co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
C co., 9th bn. inf.	7/14/1876	C co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
C co., 9th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917	E co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	H co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	H co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	H co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	H co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25–8/21/1917
		H co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

F COMPANY — BOSTON.

F. R., 11/16/1920.

D co., 13th inf.	5/3/1861	D co., 9th inf.	3/12/1902–8/5/1917
D co., 9th inf.	6/1–6/11/1861	D co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
54th unattached co.	5/8/1865	D co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
D co., 9th inf.	5/18/1866	D co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
D co., 9th bn. inf.	7/14/1876	D co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
D co., 9th inf.	12/3/1878–5/25/1901, dis.	F co., 101st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	D co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/11/1861–6/21/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	D co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	D co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	D co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25–8/21/1917
		D co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

G COMPANY — NORWOOD.

F. R., 6/29/1923.

M co., 101st inf.	4/1/1923	G co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

H COMPANY — CAMBRIDGE.

F. R., 11/3/1920.

Light inf. co.	5/30/1831	K co., 5th inf.	5/12/1873
D co., 4th lt. inf.	4/25/1842–9/11/1846, dis.	B co., 5th inf.	12/3/1878
C co., 4th lt. inf.	9/18/1849	A co., 8th inf.	1/15/1908–8/5/1917
F co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855–1/24/1857, dis.	A co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
C co. (city guards), 3d inf.	1/15/1861–4/15/1861	F co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
12th unattached co.	9/28/1864	F co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
C co., 5th inf.	5/18/1866–2/13/1873, dis.	F co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
L co., 5th inf.	4/18/1873	H co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	C co., 3d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15/1861–7/23/1861
			8/31/1862–8/28/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	B co., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	A co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	A co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917–2/17/1918
		A co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION — QUINCY.

F. R., 6/6/1923.

Authorized	5/1/1923

I COMPANY — ATTLEBORO.

F. R., 11/28/1921.

Co. of riflemen	6/9/1815–5/7/1841, dis.	A co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	11/28/1921
I co., 7th inf.	5/1/1861–5/20/1861	A co., 181st inf.	11/30/1921
I co., 5th inf.	11/18/1887–8/5/1917	I co., 101st inf.	4/1/1923
I co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919		

U. S. Service	Civil War	I co., 7th Mass. vol mil.	5/20/1861–7/5/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	I co., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	I co., 5th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/16/1916
	World War	I co., 5th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917–2/11/1918
		I co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919
		⅔ of co. served with I co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and First Infantry — Concluded.

K Company — Hingham.

F. R., 6/7/1923.

Co. of inf., 2d regt., 1st brig., 1st div.	8/2/1798/5/30/1831, dis.	I co. (Lincoln lt. inf.), 4th inf.	6/18/1855–4/11/1861
Hingham light inf., 2d lt. inf.	4/18/1833	K co., 5th inf.	1/26/1903–8/5/1917
L co., 3d lt. inf.	4/25/1842	K co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
C co., 2d lt. inf.	4/25/1842	9th co., 1st coast def. comd., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
C co., 2d bn. lt. inf.	3/3/1843	329th co., 1st coast def. comd.	1/1/1922
L co., 3d lt. inf.	11/30/1846–6/16/1848, dis.	K co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	War 1812		9/13–11/7/1814
	Civil War	I co., 4th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/11/1861–7/22/1861
			8/31/1862–8/28/1863
	Mexican Border	K co., 5th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	K co., 5th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917–2/11/1918
		K co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919
		⅔ of co. served with K co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

L Company — Plymouth.

F. R., 6/7/1923.

Co. of infantry	2/14/1787	H co., 3d bn. inf.	7/14/1876
Standish guards, 3d light inf.	8/24/1819	H co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878–5/23/1883, dis.
B co., 3d lt. inf.	4/25/1842–10/13/1851, dis.	D co., 5th inf.	4/2/1888–8/5/1917
B co., 3d lt. inf.	11/6/1851	D co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
B co., 3d inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861	10th co., 1st coast def. comd., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
87th unattached co.	11/23/1867	330th co., 1st coast def. comd.	1/1/1922
M co., 3d inf.	6/13/1868	L co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923
H co., 3d inf.	3/21/1874		

U. S. Service	Civil War	B co., 3d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15/1861–7/23/1861
			9/16/1862–6/26/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	D co., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	D co., 5th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/9/1916
	World War	D co., 5th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917–2/11/1918
		B co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919
		⅔ of co. served with D co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

M Company — Cambridge.

F. R., 9/21/1920.

A co., 16th inf.	6/1/1861–6/29/1861	6th co., coast art. corps	11/15/1907
B co., 7th inf.	12/5/1865	6th co., 1st coast def. comd.	1/11/1917–8/5/1917
B co., 1st bn. inf.	8/3/1870	6th co., 1st C. D. C., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
B co., 4th bn. inf.	1/23/1874–7/6/1876, dis.	G co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
B co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878	G co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
B btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897	G co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
6th co., corps coast art.	11/1/1905	M co., 101st inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	A co., 16th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/29/1861–7/27/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	B btry., 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	6th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		21st co., coast def. of Boston	8/5/1917–9/12/1919

One Hundred and First Medical Regiment — Boston.

F. R., 6/4/1924.

101st sanitary train, M. V. M.	4/29/1919	101st Med. regt.	3/21/1923
101st sanitary train, M. N. G.	3/15/1920–3/10/1921, dis.		

U. S. Service	World War	101st sanitary tn., 26th div.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Ambulance Company No. 101 — Worcester.

F. R., 3/24/1924.

Amb. corps, 2d brig.	5/14/1885	101st amb. co., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
Amb. corps, att. 2d brig.	4/14/1894–10/12/1907, dis.	1st amb. co.	9/1/1920
Amb. co. No. 2	6/28/1916–8/5/1917	101st amb. co.	9/30/1921
102d amb. co., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Amb. co. No. 101	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	2d Mass. amb. co.	8/3/1916–2/21/1917
	World War	2d Mass. amb. co.	7/25/1917
		102d amb. co.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Ambulance Company No. 102 — Boston.

F. R., 6/15/1921.

Amb. corps, 1st brig.	5/14/1885	102d amb. co., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
Amb. corps, att. 1st brig.	4/14/1894	2d amb. co.	9/1/1920
Amb. co. sect.	10/12/1907	102d amb. co.	9/30/1921
Amb. co. No. 1	1/13/1912–7/25/1917	Amb. co. No. 102	4/30/1924
101st amb. co., M. V. M.	4/29/1919		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	1st Mass. amb. co.	6/18–12/28/1916
	World War	1st Mass. amb. co.	7/25/1917
		101st amb. co.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Lawrence Strike (detachments)	1/5/3–26/1912	
	Salem Fire	6/20–7/7/1914	

Collecting Company No. 101 — Boston.

(Not yet organized.)

101st sanitary co.	3/21/1923	Collecting co. No. 101	4/30/1924

One Hundred and First Medical Regiment — Concluded.

Hospital Company No. 101 — Boston.

F. R., 12/11/1923.

Hospital co. sect.	4/22/1909	101st field hosp., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
Field hospital	1/13/1912	1st field hosp.	9/1/1920
Fld. hosp. No. 1	6/16/1913	101st hospital co.	9/30/1921
Fld hosp. co. No. 1	1/20/1916–8/5/1917	Hosp. co. No. 101	4/30/1924
101st field hosp., M. V. M.	4/29/1919		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	1st Mass. field hosp.	6/18–10/17/1916
	World War	1st Mass. field hosp.	7/25/1917
		101st field hospital	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Service Company — Boston.

F. R., 10/29/1924.

Medical supply and laboratory sections each numbered 101, authorized March 31, 1923. Federally recognized June 10 and April 1, 1924, respectively. Reorganized, with headquarters detachment, as service co., Oct. 17, 1924.

Veterinary Co. No. 101 — Wakefield.

F. R., 12/18/1923.

101st veterinary co.	3/21/1923	Vet. co. No. 101	4/30/1924

One Hundred and Second Field Artillery — Salem.

F. R., 4/20/1921.

Salem cadets	7/10/1786	2d corps cadets, 2d bn. F. A.	9/3/1915
Divisionary cadets	4/24/1840	2d bn., 2d C. C., 1st F. A.	2/26/1916
From 1846 to 1874 variously known as Salem cadets; independent corps of cadets, 2d div.; independent cadets; divisionary co. of cadets; 2d div. corps, independent cadets; co. of cadets, Salem; 2d co. of cadets; 2d corps cadets	1874	2d F. A.	4/3/1917–8/5/1917
		102d F. A.. M. V. M.	4/29/1919
		102d F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
		2d F. A.	9/1/1920
		102d F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	Salem Cadets	5/6–10/11/1862
	Mexican Border	2d bn., 1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–11/14/1916
	World War	2d Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		102d F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Chelsea Fire	4/19/1908	
	Salem Fire	6/26–7/7/1912	
	Lawrence Strike	1/29–2/12/1912	
	West Barnstable	8/19/1921	

Headquarters Battery — Lawrence.

F. R., 3/24/1921.

Hq. co., 102d F. A.	3/15/1920	Hq. btry., 2d F. A.	2/25/1921
Hq. co., 2d F. A.	9/1/1920	Hq. btry., 102d F. A.	9/30/1921

Service btry., combat train, 2d bn., and D and F batteries, federally recognized 3/11/1921, 4/20/1921, 7/12/1920, and 10/14/1920, respectively, are the successors of the four companies that originally constituted the second corps of cadets, and their history is embodied in the regimental history above.

Combat Train, First Battalion — Lowell.

F. R., 4/1/1921.

Hqtrs. det. & combat tn., 1st bn., 102d F. A.	2/25/1921	Combat tn., 1st bn., 102d F. A.	9/30/1921
Hqtrs. det. & combat tn., 1st bn., 2d F. A.	5/1/1921		

A Battery — Gloucester.

F. R., 11/26/1920.

Gloucester art., 2d art.	5/10/1787	G co., 8th inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861
Gloucester art., 1st brig., 2d div.	1/6/1837	G co., 8th inf.	7/26/1864–12/2/1885, dis.
Gloucester art., 4th bn. art., 3d brig., 2d div.	4/25/1840	G co., 8th inf.	2/18/1886–8/5/1917
Gloucester art., 7th art.	1/4/1842	G co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
B co., 2d art.	4/25/1842–2/24/1851, disbanded	A btry., 2d F. A., M. N. G.	11/20/1920
E co. (American guards), 2d art.	8/2/1852	A btry., 102d F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	War 1812		9/19–10/29/1814
	Civil War	G co., 8th regt. Mass. vol.. mil.	4/15/1861–8/2/1861
			8/13/1861–6/3/1863
			7/14/1864–10/27/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	G co., 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	G co., 8th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	G co., 8th Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		G co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

B Battery — Lowell.

F. R., 6/18/1920.

F btry., 2d F. A.	5/15–8/5/1917	B btry., 2d F. A.	9/1/1920
F btry., 102d F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	B btry., 102d F. A.	9/30/1921
F btry., 102 F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920		

U. S. Service	World War	B btry., 2d Mass. and 102d F. A.	7/25/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and Second Field Artillery — Concluded.

C Battery — Lawrence.

F. R., 7/1/1920.

G co., 7th lt. inf.	12/24/1852–2/26/1855, dis.	C btry., 1st F. A.	2/26/1917
F co. (Warren lt. guards), 6th inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861	C btry., 2d F. A.	4/30–8/5/1917
K co., 6th inf.	3/7/1866	C btry., 102d F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
M co., 8th inf.	12/3/1878	C btry., 102d F. A., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
C btry., 1st bn. lt. art.	5/10/1886	C btry., 2d F. A.	9/1/1920
C btry., 1st bn. F. A.	5/19/1906	C btry., 102d F. A.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	F co., 6th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15–8/2/1861
			8/31/1861–6/3/1863
			7/14–10/27/1864
	Mexican Border	C btry., 1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	C btry., 2d Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		C btry., 102d F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Combat Train, Second Battalion — Salem.

F. R., 4/20/1921.

See history of second C. C.

D Battery — Salem.

F. R., 7/12/1920.

See history of second C. C.

E Battery — Lynn.

F. R., 11/19/1920.

Co. of art. (Kossuth guards)	3/3/1804	F co., 7th bn. inf.	7/21/1876–10/1/1878, dis.
C co., 2d art.	4/25/1842–7/11/1849, dis.	C btry. (platoon) 1st bn. art.	5/13/1884–5/10/1886, dis.
C co. (Lynn city guards), 2d lt. inf.	5/18/1852	E btry., 2d F. A.	11/1/1920
F co., 8th inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861	E btry., 102d F. A.	9/30/1921
F co., 8th inf.	11/3/1862		

U. S. Service	Civil War	F co., 8th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15–7/29/1861
			10/30/1862–8/7/1863
			7/26–11/10/1864

F Battery — Salem.

F. R., 10/14/1920.

See history of second corps cadets.

One Hundred Fourth Infantry — Springfield.

F. R., 6/22/1921.

Bn. of artillery, 4th div.	8/31/1792	1st bn. inf., 1st brig.	7/18/1867
3d regt. art., 6th brig., 3d div.	4/24/1840	2d regt. inf.	11/11/1868
1st bn. art., 6th brig., 3d div.	8/20/1847	2d bn. inf.	7/14/1876
3d regt. art., 6th brig., 3d div.	12/15/1849	2d regt. inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
12th regt. inf.	2/26/1855	104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
10th regt. inf.	5/25/1859	104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
3d regt. inf.	6/1/1861	2d inf.	9/1/1920
10th regt. inf.	6/20–21/1861	104th inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	10th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1861–7/1/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican border	2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		104th inf.[1]	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

[1] Awarded Croix-de-Guerre by French Government.

Headquarters Company — Springfield.

F. R., 11/23/1920.

Hq. co., 2d inf.	10/5/1915–8/5/1917	Hq. co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
Hq. co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Hq. co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
Hq. co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920		

U. S. Serivce	Mexican Border	Hq. co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–10/31/1916
	World War	Hq. co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		Hq. co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Springfield Explosion	2/1/1923	

Service Company — Springfield.

F. R., 11/23/1920.

Supply co., 2d inf.	10/5/1915–8/5/1917	Supply co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
Supply co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Service co., 2d inf.	2/25/1921
Supply co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Service co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	Sup. co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	Sup. co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		Sup. co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Springfield Explosion	2/1/1923	

Howitzer Company — Orange.

F. R., 2/25/1921.

F co., 2d inf.	2/26/1885–8/5/1917	Machine gun co., 2d inf.	11/30/1920
F co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Howitzer co., 2d inf.	2/25/1921
F co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	Howitzer co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
L co. (1 platoon), 104th inf.	6/4/1920		

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	E co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/10–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	E co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/1/1916
	World War	E co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25–8/4/1917
		E co., 104th inf.	8/5/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred Fourth Infantry — Continued.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — SPRINGFIELD.

F. R., 8/18/1923.

Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th inf.	4/1/1923

A COMPANY — SPRINGFIELD.

F. R., 12/19/1923.

K co., 2d inf.	5/2/1894–8/5/1917	A co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	4/1/1923
K co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920, dis.		

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	K co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	K co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–10/31/1916
	World War	K co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25–8/4/1917
		K co., 104th inf.	8/5/1917–4/29/1919

B COMPANY — SPRINGFIELD.

F. R., 6/30/1923.

Machine gun co., 2d inf.	7/1/1915–8/5/1917	D co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/1/1923
Machine gun co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920, dis.		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	M. G. co., 2d Mass. inf.	6/18–10/31/1916
	World War	M. G. co., 2d Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		M. G. co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

C COMPANY — SPRINGFIELD.

F. R., 11/1/1920.

Lt. inf. co. (Hampden guards), 1st regt., 1st brig., 4th div.	6/19/1820	G co., 2d bn. inf.	8/3/1876
Hampden guards, 1st regt. lt. inf., 1st brig., 4th div.	7/1/1834–4/1/1836, dis.	G co., 2d inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
E co., 10th lt. inf.	8/1/1844–5/22/1850, dis.	G co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
I co., 37th inf.	9/1–9/2/1861	G co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
G co., 1st bn. inf.	8/21/1868	G co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
G co., 2d inf.	11/1/1868	G co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
		C co., 104th inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	I co., 37th regt. Mass. mil.	9/2/1862–6/21/1865
	Span.-Amer. War	G co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	G co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–10/31/1916
	World War	G co., 2d regt. Mass. mil.	3/25/1917
		G co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Springfield Explosion	2/1/1923	

D COMPANY — SPRINGFIELD.

F. R., 6/20/1923.

Co. of cadets	1/16/1787	G co., 10th inf.	12/26/1866
Co. of art., 4th div.	2/20/1798–8/15/1840, dis.	B co., 1st bn. inf.	8/10/1867
F co., 10th lt. inf.	8/6/1844–5/22/1850, dis.	B co., 2d inf.	11/11/1868
A co., 1st bn. lt. inf.	8/18/1852	B co., 2d bn. inf.	8/3/1876
Co. of inf., att. 3d art.	7/8/1853	B co., 2d inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
B co., 12th inf.	3/3/1855	B co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
F co., 10th inf.	5/25/1859	B co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
F co., 3d inf.	6/1/1861	B co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
F co., 10th inf.	6/20–6/21/1861	H co., 2d inf.	5/1/1921
82d unatt. co.	8/15/1866	H co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
G co., 1st bn. inf.	9/1/1866	B co., 104th inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/8–11/5/1814
	Civil War	F co., 10th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1861–7/6/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	B co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	B co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–10/31/1916
	World War	B co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25–8/4/1917
		B co., 104th inf.	8/5/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Springfield Explosion	2/1/1923	

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — HOLYOKE.

F. R., 6/21/1921.

Hq. co., 2d bn., 2d inf.	2/25/1921	Hq. co., 2d bn., 104th inf.	9/30/1921

E COMPANY — HOLYOKE.

F. R., 9/10/1920.

I co., 10th inf.	5/1/1861	D co., 2d inf.	12/9/1878–8/5/1917
I co., 3d inf.	6/1/1861	D co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
I co., 10th inf.	6/20–6/21/1861	E co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
K co., 1st bn. inf.	10/3/1868	E co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
K co., 2d inf.	11/11/1868–7/6/1876, dis.	E co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	Civil War	I co., 10th regt., Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1861–7/1/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	D co., 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	D co., 2d Mass. inf.	6/18–10/30/1916
	World War	D co., 2d Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		D co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Holyoke Fire	12/7/1906	

One Hundred Fourth Infantry — Continued.

F Company — Holyoke.

F. R., 6/19/1923.

F co., 104th inf. 4/1/1923

G Company — Northampton.

F. R., 6/18/1923.

Co. of art., bn. of art., 2d brig., 4th div. 6/20/1801
Co. of art., bn. of art., 1st brig., 4th div. 10/18/1814
Co. of art., 2d brig., 4th div. 12/16/1816
C co., 3d art. 4/25/1842
C co., 12th inf. 2/26/1855
C co., 10th inf. 5/25/1859
C co., 3d inf. 6/1/1861
C co., 10th inf. 6/20–6/21/1861
F co., 1st bn. inf. 7/22/1868
F co., 2d inf. 11/11/1868–7/6/1876, dis.
I co., 2d inf. 11/16/1887–8/5/1917
I co., 104th inf., M. V. M. 4/29/1919
Machine gun co., 104th inf., M. N. G. 3/15/1920
L co. (1 platoon), 2d inf. 11/30/1920
G co., 104th inf. 4/1/1923

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/8–11/5/1814
	Civil War	C co., 10th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1816–7/1/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	I co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	I co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/2/1916
	World War	I co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		I co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Northampton — collapse of bldg.		7/18–20/1914.

H Company — Westfield.

F. R., 11/1/1920.

Co. of art. (Westfield art.), 1st brig., 4th div. 10/20/1790
Co. of art. (Westfield art.), bn. art., 4th div. 8/31/1792
Co. of art. (Westfield art.), bn. art., 1st brig., 4th div. 11/28/1793
Westfield art., 2d regt. art., 6th brig., 3d div. 4/1/1840–1/6/1841, dis.
G co. (Westfield guards), 10th lt. inf. 7/16/1845
C co. (Westfield guards), 10th lt. inf. 8/27/1845
C co. (Westfield guards), 3d art. 5/12/1852
C co., 1st bn. lt. inf. 10/22/1852–7/8/1853, dis.
K co., 10th inf. 5/3/1861
9th co., 3d inf. 6/1/1861
K co., 10th inf. 6/20–21/1861
D co., 2d inf. 7/27/1870–7/8/1876, dis.
H co., 104th inf. 4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	K co., 10th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1861–7/1/1864

Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Pittsfield.

F. R., 6/22/1921.

Hq. co., 3d bn., 2d inf. 2/25/1921
Hq. co., 3d bn., 104th inf. 9/30/1921

I Company — Pittsfield.

F. R., 10/29/1920.

Co. of inf., (East co.) 7/1/1781
Lt. inf. co. (Berkshire blues) 9/27/1811
Lt. inf. co., 2d regt., 2d brig. 5/11/1819
Lt. inf. co., 3d bn. lt. inf., 6th brig., 3d div. 4/29–9/14/1840, dis.
Lt. inf. co. (Allen guards), 6th brig., 3d div. 7/30/1853
A co., 1st bn. lt. inf., 6th brig., 3d div. 8/30/1853
A co., 1st bn. inf. 2/26/1855–4/15/1861
A co., 1st bn. inf. 7/30/1861–9/17/1863
A co., 49th inf. 9/17/1863
E co., 1st bn. inf. 6/23/1868
E co., 2d inf. 11/11/1868–10/1/1878, dis.
F co., 2d inf. 6/6/1901–8/5/1917
F co., 104th inf., M. V. M. 4/29/1919
F co., 104th inf., M. N. G. 3/15/1920
F co., 2d inf. 9/1/1920
F co., 104th inf. 9/30/1921
I co., 104th inf. 4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Revolutionary War	Saratoga alarm	10/12–25/1781
	War of 1812		9/10–10/30/1814
	Civil War	K co., 8th Mass. vol. mil.	4/15–7/29/1861
		A co., 49th Mass. mil.	9/18/1862–9/1/1863
		K co., 8th Mass. vol. mil.	7/26–11/10/1864
	Mexican Border	F co., 2d Mass. inf.	6/18–11/1/1916
	World War	F co., 2d Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		F co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

K Company — North Adams.

F. R., 6/25/1923.

Standing co., 2d regt., Berkshire co. div. 7/1/1781
Co. inf., 2d regt., 9th div. 11/29/1785
Co. inf., 2d regt., 2d brig., 9th div. 4/18/1788
Co. inf., 6th regt., 2d brig., 9th div. 2/10/1792
North co., 2d regt., 2d brig., 9th div. 2/4/1794
North co., 1st regt., 2d brig., 9th div. 8/1/1796
North co., 1st regt., 2d brig., 7th div. 3/19/1821–6/16/1831, dis.
Lt. inf. co. (Johnson Greys) 8/20/1853
B co., 1st bn. lt. inf., 6th brig., 3d div. 8/30/1853
B co., 1st bn. inf. 2/26/1855
B co., 10th inf. 5/25/1861
1st co., 3d inf. 6/1/1861
B co., 10th inf. 6/20–6/21/1861
C co., 2d bn. inf. 9/5/1877
F co., 2d inf. 12/3/1878–5/15/1884, dis.
K co., 104th inf. 4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	B co., 10th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1816–7/6/1864
State Service	Forest Fires		11/8–9/1924

One Hundred Fourth Infantry — Concluded.

L Company — Greenfield.

F. R., 10/27/1920.

Co. of artillery, 4th div.	11/3/1786	G co., 10th inf.	5/25/1859
Greenfield art., 2d brig., 4th div.	10/20/1790	4th co., 3d inf.	6/1/1861
Greenfield art., bn. of art., 2d brig., 4th div.	8/31/1792	G co., 10th inf.	6/20–6/21/1861
Greenfield art., 3d art., 6th brig., 3d div.	3/24/1840	A co., 2d inf.	7/11/1870–7/6/1876, dis.
B co., 3d art., 6th brig., 3d div.	4/25/1842–9/11/1846, disbanded	L co., 2d inf.	11/11/1887–8/5/1917
B co., 3d art., 6th brig., 3d div.	7/21/1853	L co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
G co., 11th inf.	2/26/1855	L co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
		L co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
		L co. (1 platoon), 2d inf.	4/30/1921
		L co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/13–11/7/1814
	Civil War	G co., 10th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/21/1861–7/1/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	L co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	L co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/2/1916
	World War	L co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		L co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

M Company — Adams.

F. R., 10/28/1920.

Co. of inf., 2d inf., Berkshire co. div.	7/1/1781	F co., 11th lt. inf.	7/30/1849–10/13/1851, dis.
Co. of inf., 2d inf., 9th div.	11/29/1785	G co., 49th inf.	9/16–9/21/1862
Co. of inf., 2d inf., 2d brig., 9th div.	4/18/1788	M co., 2d inf.	11/12/1887–8/5/1917
Co. of inf., 6th inf., 2d brig., 9th div.	2/10/1792	M co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
Sixth co., 3d inf., 2d brig., 9th div.	2/24/1794	M co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
Sixth co., 3d lt. inf., 2d brig., 7th div.	3/19/1821–5/30/1836, dis.	M co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
		M co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/10–11/30/1814
	Civil War	G co., 49th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	9/21/1862–9/1/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	M co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	M co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/3/1916
	World War	M co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		M co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Forest Fire	11/8–9/1924	

One Hundred and Tenth Cavalry — Allston.

F. R., 6/24/1920.

1st bn. light dragoons, 1st brig., 1st div.	10/5/1852	102d machine gun bn., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
1st bn. cav., independent div. mil.	3/27/1865	1st sep. squad. cav., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
1st squadron cav.	5/19/1906	1st squadron cav.	3/23/1921
1st separate squad. cav.	5/5/1917–8/5/1917	110th cav.	11/28/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	1st squadron Mass. cav.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	1st separate squad. Mass. cav.	7/25/1917
		102d machine gun bn.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Boston Riots	7/14–18/1863	
	Chelsea Fire	4/18–19/1908	
	Boston Fire	11/9–13/1872	
	Lawrence Strike	1/29–3/12/1912	

Headquarters Troop — Allston.

F. R., 10/20/1920.

Hqtrs. troop, 1st sep. sq. cav.	3/15/1920	Hqtrs. tr., 110th cav.	11/30/1921
Hqtrs. troop, 1st squad cav.	3/23/1921		

Service Troop — Allston.

F. R., 11/17/1920.

Supply tr., 1st sep. sq. cav.	3/15/1920	Service tr., 110th cav.	11/30/1921
Service tr., 1st squad. cav.	3/23/1921		

A Troop — Allston.

F. R., 6/24/1920.

Co. of cav., 2d regt.	10/31/1836	A tr., 1st sep. squad. cav.	5/5–8/5/1917
National lancers	4/24/1840	A co., 102d M. G. bn., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
A co., light dragoons	2/20/1852	A tr., 1st sep. sq. cav., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
A co., 1st bn. lt. dragoons	10/5/1852	A tr., 1st squad. cav.	3/23/1921
A co., 1st bn. cav.	3/27/1865	A tr., 110th cav.	11/30/1921
A tr., 1st squad. cav.	5/19/1906		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	A tr., 1st squad. Mass. cav.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	A tr., 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav.	7/25/1917
		A co., 102d M. G. bn.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

B Troop — Allston.

F. R., 6/24/1920.

B co., 1st bn. dragoons	3/5/1852	Division hq. tr., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
B co., 1st bn. lt. dragoons	2/26/1855	B tr., 1st sep. sq. cav., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
B co., 1st bn. cav.,	3/27/1865–7/6/1876, dis.	B tr., 1st squad. cav.	3/25/1921
B tr., 1st squad. cav.	12/19/1907	B tr., 110th cav.	11/30/1921
B tr., 1st sep. sq. cav.	5/5–8/5/1917		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	B tr., 1st squad. Mass. cav.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	B tr., 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav.	7/25/1917
		Division hq. tr., 26th div.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and Tenth Cavalry — Concluded.

C Troop — Allston.

F. R., 6/24/1920.

C tr., 1st squad. cav.	3/1/1910	C tr., 1st sep. squad. cav., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
C tr., 1st sep. squad. cav.	5/5–8/5/1917	C tr., 1st squad. cav.	3/23/1921
C co., 102d M. G. bn., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	C tr., 110th cav.	11/30/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	C tr., 1st squad. Mass. cav.	6/18–11/18/1916
	World War	C tr., 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav.	7/25/1917
		C co., 102d machine gun bn.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and Eighty-first Infantry — Natick.

F. R., 3/30/1922.

6th inf.	2/26/1855–4/21/1861	3d F. A.	11/30/1920
6th inf.	5/18/1866–8/5/1917	3d inf.	5/13/1921
6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919	181st inf.	11/28/1921
103d F. A., M. N. G.	3/24/1920		

U. S. Service	Civil War	6th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/22/8/2/1861
			8/31/1862–6/3/1863
			7/14–10/7/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/8/1919
		82 men tr. to 101st engr. tn.	
		175 men tr. to 101st inf.	
		100 men tr. to 102d inf.	
		800 men & 12 ofrs. tr. to 104th inf.	
		326 men tr. to 101st sup. tn.	
		L co. tr. to 372d inf.	
State Service	So. Framingham — collapse of bldg.		7/23/1906
	Lawrence Strike		1/15/1912

Headquarters Company — Worcester.

F. R., 9/16/1921.

E btry., 2d F. A.	5/12/1917–8/5/1917	Hq. btry., 3d F. A.	2/25/1921
E btry., 102d F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	Hq. co., 3d inf.	8/1/1921
Hq. co., 103d F. A., M. N. G.	3/24/1920	Hq. co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
Hq. co., 3d F. A.	9/1/1920		

U. S. Service	World War	E btry., 2d Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		E btry., 102d F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Service Company — Worcester.

F. R., 9/16/1921.

Service co., 103d F. A.	3/24/1920	Service co., 3d inf.	8/1/1921
Service co., 3d F. A.	9/1/1920	Service co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
Service btry., 2d F. A.	2/25/1921		

Howitzer Company — Worcester.

F. R., 9/16/1921.

5th btry., lt. art.	10/18/1869	B btry., 2d F. A.	7/12–8/5/1917
B btry., 1st bn. lt. art.	7/14/1876	B btry., 102d F. A., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
B btry., lt. art.	12/3/1878	B btry., 103d F. A., M. N. G.	3/24/1920
B btry., 1st bn. F. A.	5/19/1906–2/4/1915, dis.	B btry., 3d F. A.	9/1/1920
B btry., 1st bn. F. A.	2/4/1915	Howit. co., 3d inf.	8/1/1921
B btry., 1st F. A.	2/26/1916	Howit. co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	B btry., 1st Mass. F. A.	6/18–11/4/1916
	World War	B btry., 2d Mass. F. A.	7/25/1917
		B btry., 102d F. A.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Worcester.

F. R., 10/15/1920.

Hq. co., 1st bn., 2d inf.	2/25/1921	Hq. co., 1st bn., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th inf.	9/30/1921		

A Company — Fitchburg.

F. R., 11/4/1920.

North co. of inf.	1/1/1791–1/4/1816, dis.	D co., 6th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
Co. of inf. (Fitchburg light inf.)	12/17/1816–5/30/1831, dis.	D co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
		I co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
E co. (Washington guards), 9th inf.	7/10/1855	I co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
D co., 21st inf.	6/28–8/16/1861	I co., 104th inf.	9/13/1921
D co. (Union vets.), 1st bn. inf.	8/23/1866	A co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
C co. (Washington guards), 10th inf.	12/26/1866		

U. S. Service	Civil War	D co., 21st regt. Mass. vol. mil.	8/16/1861–8/30/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	D co., 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	D co., 6th Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		D co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

One Hundred and Eighty-first Infantry—Continued.

B Company — Worcester.

F. R., 10/4/1920.

B co., 3d bn. rifles	4/1/1861–4/20/1861	B co., 2d inf.	11/30/1920
G co., 9th inf.	5/10/1887–8/5/1917	B co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
G co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	B co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
B co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920		

U. S. Service	Civil War	B changed to C co., 3d bn. rifles, M. V. M.	4/20/1861–8/3/1865
	Span.-Amer. War	G co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	Mexican Border	G co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/21/1916
	World War	G co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		G co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

C Company — Fitchburg.

F. R., 11/4/1920.

South co. of inf.	1/1/1791	B co., 1st bn. inf.	5/18/1866
Fitchburg fusileers, 4th light inf., 2d brig., 7th div.	12/14/1816	B co., 10th inf.	12/25/1866
Fitchburg lt. inf., 4th lt. inf.	7/1/1834	B co., 6th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
Fitchburg lt. inf., 9th lt. inf.	4/24/1840	B co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
B co., 9th lt. inf.	4/25/1842	K co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
B co., 9th inf.	2/26/1855	K co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
B co., 15th inf.	6/12–7/12/1861	K co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
50th unattached co.	4/12/1865	C co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	B co., 15th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	7/12/1861–7/28/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	B co., 6th regt. Mass. inf. U. S. V.	5/11/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	B co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		B co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

D Company — Worcester.

F. R., 10/15/1920.

H co., 2d inf.	5/3/1894–8/5/1917	D co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
H co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	D co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
D co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	D co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	H co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/9–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	H co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/4/1916
	World War	H co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		H co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Framingham.

F. R., 5/25/1921.

Hq. co., 1st bn., 3d inf.	8/31/1921	Hq. co., 2d bn., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
Hq. co., 1st bn., 181st inf.	11/28/1921		

E Company — Framingham.

F. R., 5/25/1921.

Co. of inf.	6/19/1799	E co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
Lt. inf. co., 4th lt. inf., 1st brig., 3d div.	2/22/1819–12/30/1841, dis.	D btry., 103d F. A., M. N. G.	3/24/1920
Co. of inf.	12/30/1841	D btry., 3d F. A.	11/30/1920
K co., 4th lt. inf.	8/22/1842–11/3/1852, dis.	D co., 3d inf.	5/13/1921
E co., 6th inf.	1/23/1893–8/5/1917	D co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
		E co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	E co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	E co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		E co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

F Company — Hudson.

F. R., 2/21/1922.

I co., 5th inf.	4/18/1864–7/6/1876, dis.	B co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	7/1/1921
L co., 5th inf.	11/6/1887	B co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
M co., 5th inf.	3/23/1888–8/5/1917	F co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
M co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919		

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	M co., 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	M co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/11/1916
	World War	M co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		M co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of co. served with M co., 101st inf., fr. 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

G Company — Clinton.

F. R., 10/19/1921.

C co., 9th light inf.	5/2/1853	K co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
C co., 9th inf.	2/26/1855–7/25/1861	G co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	9/1/1921
K co., 6th inf.	12/7/1885	G co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
K co., 9th inf.	3/23/1888–8/5/1917		

U. S. Service	Civil War	C co., 15th Mass. vol. mil.	7/25/1861–7/28/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	K co., 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	K co., 9th Mass. inf.	6/18–11/20/1916
	World War	K co., 9th Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		K co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and Eighty-first Infantry — Concluded.

H Company — Worcester.

F. R., 10/4/1920.

Co. of riflemen	1/10/1823–6/30/1834, dis.	A co., 10th inf.	12/26/1866
C co. (Worcester city guards), 8th light inf.	5/28/1840	A co., 2d inf.	12/3/1878–8/6/1917
C co., 10th inf.	2/26/1855	A co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
A co., 3d bn., rifles	5/28/1857–4/20/1861	A co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
F co.	7/18/1864	A co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
A co., 1st bn. inf.	5/18/1866	A co., 104th inf.	9/30/1920
		H co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	A co., 3d bn. rifles, Mass. vol. mil.	4/20/1861–8/3/1865
	Span.-Amer. War	A co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	A co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/4/1916
	World War	A co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		A co., 104th inf., 8/22/1917	4/29/1919

Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Natick.

F. R., 3/27/1922.

Hq. co., 2d bn., 3d inf.	8/1/1921	Hq. co., 3d bn., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
Hq. co., 2d bn., 181st inf.	11/28/1921		

I Company — Milford.

F. R., 9/16/1921.

Co. of inf.	6/20/1794	F co., 1st bn. inf.	9/18/1866
Light inf. co., 2d lt. inf., 1st brig., 6th div.	2/17/1826	F co., 10th inf.	12/24/1866–7/6/1876, dis.
A co., 8th lt. inf.	4/25/1842–4/6/1846, dis.	M co., 6th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
A co., 8th lt. inf.	4/15/1853	M co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
A co., 10th inf.	2/26/1855	C co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	8/31/1921
A co., 3d bn. inf.	6/6/1859–5/3/1861	C co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
		I co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/8–11/15/1814
	Civil War	H co., 9th Mass. vol. mil.	5/3/1861–6/12/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	M co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898–1/25/1899
	World War	M co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		M co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

K Company — Marlborough.

F. R., 5/18/1921.

Centre co. of inf.	3/16/1799	F co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
Rifle co.	1/21/1822–3/9/1832, dis.	C btry., 103d F. A., M. N. G.	6/4/1920
Rifle co.	7/9/1832	A btry., 3d F. A.	10/6/1920
A co., 4th bn. rifles	4/24/1840–2/26/1855, dis.	A co., 3d inf.	5/13/1921
G co., 9th inf.	4/15–5/3/1861	F co., 3d inf.	9/1/1921
E co., 6th inf.	8/11/1873	F co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
F co., 6th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917	K co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	G co., 9th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/3/1861–6/12/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	F co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/12/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	F co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		F co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

L Company — Natick.

F. R., 7/1/1921.

E co., 4th lt. inf.	2/11/1851–2/26/1855, dis.	E btry., 103d F. A., M. N. G.	6/4/1920
C co., 2d bn. rifles	8/27/1860–5/25/1861	1st art. brig. ammn. tn.	3/10/1921
G co., 1st inf.	5/19/1884	E co., 3d inf.	5/13/1921
L co., 9th inf.	3/23/1888–8/5/1917	E co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
L co., 101st inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	L co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	H co., 13th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/25/1861–8/1/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	L co., 9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/10–11/26/1898
	Mexican Border	L co., 9th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/21/1916
	World War	L co., 9th regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		L co., 101st inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

M Company — Worcester.

F. R., 10/15/1920.

Worcester light inf., 1st lt. inf.	2/11/1804	C co., 1st bn. inf.	5/18/1866
Worcester light inf., 6th lt. inf.	3/21/1812	C co., 10th inf.	12/26/1866
Worcester light inf., 1st lt. inf.	5/30/1831	C co., 2d inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
B co., 8th lt. inf.	4/25/1842	C co., 104th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
B co., 10th inf.	2/26/1855	C co., 104th inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
B co., 3d bn. inf.	2/21/1859	C co., 2d inf.	9/1/1920
G co., 6th inf. (attached)	4/17–4/22/1861	C co., 104th inf.	9/30/1921
D co., 3d bn. rifles	4/10–9/30/1862	M co., 181st inf.	4/1/1923
70th unattached co.	6/22/1865		

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/11–10/30/1814
	Civil War	G co., 6th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/22–8/2/1861
		D co., 3d bn. rifles, vol. mil.	9/30/1862
		D co., 51st regt. Mass. vol. mil.	10/25/1862–7/27/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	C co., 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3–11/3/1898
	Mexican Border	C co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/4/1916
	World War	C co., 2d regt. Mass. inf.	3/25/1917
		C co., 104th inf.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919

One Hundred and Eighty-second Infantry — Charlestown.

F. R., 4/11/1923.

5th regt. inf.	2/26/1855–5/1/1861	5th regt. inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919–7/12/20, dis.
5th regt. inf.	5/18/1866–8/5/1917	182d regt. inf., M. N. G.	5/21/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1–7/30/1861
			9/16/1862–7/2/1863
			7/16/1864–11/16/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	6/30/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of personnel served with 101st inf. fr. 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

State service	Boston Fire	1872
	Chelsea Fire	1908
	Lawrence Strike	1912
	Salem Fire	1914

Headquarters Company — Charlestown.

F. R., 4/15/1924.

Co. of infantry, 3d div.	6/15/1797	I co., 11th inf.	6/1–6/13/1861
Light infantry co.	3/19/1804	A co., 5th inf.	5/18/1866–8/5/1917
B co. (Charlestown cadets), 4th light inf.	4/25/1842–9/24/1846, dis.	A co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919–7/12/1920, dis.
		Hq. co., 182d inf., M. N. G.	3/21/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	I co., 11th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/13/1861–7/14/1865
	Span.-Amer. War	A co., 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	6/30/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	A co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	A co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		A co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of co. served with A co., 101st inf., fr. 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

Service Company — Charlestown.

F. R., 1/28/1924.

Co. of infantry, 3d div.	6/15/1797	H co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855–5/1/1861
Light inf. co.	3/19/1804	H co., 5th inf.	7/16/1864–7/28/1864
D co., 4th lt. inf.	4/25/1842–11/16/1846, dis.	H co., 5th inf.	8/22/1866–8/5/1917
D co. (Charlestown city guards), 4th lt. inf.	9/4/1850	H co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919–7/12/20, dis.
		Service co., 182d inf., M. N. G.	3/21/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	Designation changed to "K" co., 5th regt. Mass vol. mil.	5/1–7/31/1861
		H co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	7/28–11/16/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	H co., 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	H co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/10/1916
	World War	H co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		H co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of co. served with H co., 101st inf., fr. 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

Howitzer Company — Charlestown.

F. R., 4/25/1924.

Charlestown artillery	5/22/1786–5/30/1831, dis.	A co., 8th inf.	2/5/1903
Charlestown artillery, 1st art.	10/15/1831	B co., 5th inf.	1/15/1908–8/5/1917
D co., 1st art.	4/25/1842	B co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919–7/12/1920, dis.
D co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855–5/1/1861	Howitzer co., 182d inf., M. N. G.	3/21/1923
D co., 5th inf.	6/1/1864–7/28/1864		
D co., 5th inf.	12/3/1878–5/25/1901, dis.		

U. S. Service	Civil War	C co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil. (desig. changed fr. D to C)	5/1–7/31/1861
			9/29/1862–7/2/1863
			7/28–11/16/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	D co., 9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	6/19–11/18/1898
	Mexican Border	B co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/19–11/10/1916
	World War	B co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		B co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of co. served with B co., 101st inf., fr. 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Haverhill.

Hq. co., 1st bn., 182d inf.	4/1/1923

A Company — Haverhill.

F. R., 2/3/1922.

Co. of inf., 11th inf.	8/30/1792–5/30/1831, dis.	F co., 8th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
Haverhill lt. inf., 5th lt. inf.	1/11/1842	F co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
F co., 5th lt. inf.	4/25/1842	K co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	9/1/1921
F co., 7th inf.	2/26/1855	K co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
G co., 7th inf.	11/2/1859–5/1/1861	I co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
G co., 50th inf.	9/11–9/19/1862	A co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923
F co., 6th inf.	9/6/1869		

U. S. Service	Civil War	Ass. as D co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1–7/31/1861
		G co., 50th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	9/19/1862–8/24/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	F co., 8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	F co., 8th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/23/1916
	World War	F co., 8th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		F co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

One Hundred and Eighty-second Infantry — Continued.

B Company — Lawrence.

F. R., 2/8/1922.

L co., 8th inf.	4/1/1895–2/29/1904, dis.	L co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
L co., 8th inf.	4/13/1904–8/5/1917	L co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
L co., 8th M. V. M.	9/13/1919	B co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923
L co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	9/1/1921		

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	L co., 8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/11/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	L co., 8th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/23/1916
	World War	L co., 8th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		L co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

C Company — Lowell.

F. R., 5/26/1924.

Mechanic Lt. Inf., 3d regt., 2d brig. 3d div.	1/18/1825	C co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919–7/12/1920, dis.
C co., 5th lt. inf.	4/25/1842	K co., 182d inf., M. N. G.	4/1/1923
C co., 6th inf.	2/26/1855–5/1/1861	C co., 182d inf., M. N. G.	5/1/1923
C co., 6th inf.	5/9/1864–8/5/1917		

U. S. Service	Civil War	C co., 6th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1–8/2/1861
			8/31/1862–6/3/1863
			7/14–10/7/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	C co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/12/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	C co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		C co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919
State Service	Lowell Explosion	7/29–8/3/1903	

D Company — Lowell.

F. R., 11/21/1920.

Light inf. co. (Lowell City Guards) 5th lt. inf.	6/9/1824–7/3/1838, dis.	G co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919–7/12/1920, dis.
Co. of inf., 5th lt. inf.	10/12/1841	M co., 3d inf., M. N. G.	8/31/1921
D co., 5th lt. inf.	4/25/1842–2/26/1855, dis.	M co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
A co., 6th inf.	6/14/1859–5/1/1861	M co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
G co., 6th inf.	8/19/1865–8/5/1917	D co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	A co., 6th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1–8/2/1861
			8/31/1862–6/3/1863
			7/14–10/7/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	G co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	G co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		G co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919
State Service	Lowell Explosion	7/29–8/3/1903	

Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Waltham.

F. R., 3/30/1922.

Hq. co., 3d bn., 3d inf.	8/31/1921	Hq. co., 1st bn., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
Hq. co., 3d bn. 181st inf.	11/28/1921	Hq. co., 2d bn., 182d inf.	5/1/1923

E Company — Wakefield.

F. R., 10/19/1920.

D co. (Richardson lt. guard), 7th lt. inf.	10/21/1851	A co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919
E co., 7th inf.	2/26/1855–4/19/1861	K co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
A co., 8th inf.	5/18/1866	K co., 9th inf.	9/30/1921
A co., 6th inf.	3/2/1868–8/5/1917	E co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923

U. S. Service	Civil War	B co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/19–7/31/1861
		E co., 50th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	9/11/1862–8/24/1863
		K co., 8th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	7/21/1864
		E co., 8th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	7/26–11/10/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	A co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/12/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	A co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		A co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

F Company — Waltham.

F. R., 9/13/1921.

Waltham art., 1st art.	5/17/1785	F btry., 3d F. A.	9/1/1920
C co., 1st art.	4/25/1842	F co., 3d inf.	8/1/1921
C co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855–11/25/1856, dis.	I co., 3d inf.	9/1/1921
H co., 16th inf.	6/1–6/25/1861	I co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
F co., 5th inf.	6/24/1874–8/5/1917	B co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
F co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	4/29/1919	F co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923
F btry., 103d F. A., M. N. G.	3/24/1920		

U. S. Service	Civil War	H co., 16th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	6/25/1861–7/27/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	F co., 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	7/1/1898–3/31/1899
	Mexican Border	F co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/14/1916
	World War	F co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		F co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of co. served with F co., 101st inf., fr. 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

G Company — Woburn.

F. R., 1/22/1924.

C co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923	G co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923

One Hundred and Eighty-second Infantry — Concluded.

H Company — Concord.

F. R., 5/19/1921.

Co. of infantry	5/30/1797	I co., 6th inf.	12/3/1878–8/5/1917
Concord art., 1st brigade	7/10/1804	I co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
Co. of art., 1st brigade	4/17/1806	A btry., 3d F. A., M. N. G.	9/1/1920
A co., 1st art.	4/25/1842	C btry., 3d F. A.	10/6/1920
A co., 5th inf.	2/26/1855–5/1/1861	A co., 3d inf.	5/13/1921
A co., att. to 3d brig.	9/26–10/16/1862	C co., 3d inf.	7/1/1921
79th unattached co.	11/4/1865	H co., 3d inf.	9/1/1921
F co., 6th inf.	5/18/1866	H co., 181st inf.	11/28/1921
L co., 5th inf.	8/3/1869	D co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
C co., 5th inf.	2/18/1873	H co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/10–10/30/1814
	Civil War	Ass. as G co., 5th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1–7/31/1861
		G co., 47th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	10/16/1862–9/1/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	I co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/12/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	I co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		I co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Melrose.

F. R., 3/18/1924.

Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d inf.	6/25/1923

I Company — Stoneham.

F. R., 4/1/1924.

Rifle co. (Rifle Greens), 2d regt., 1st brig., 3d div.	9/17/1811–4/24/1840, dis.	H co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
C co. (Stoneham lt. inf.), 7th lt. inf.	6/13/1851	F co., 101st engrs. and tn., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
C co. 7th inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861	F co., 1st engrs. and tn.	9/1/1920
58th unattached co.	6/26/1865	F co., 1st engrs.	11/30/1920
58th co., att. to 5th inf.	5/15–8/8/1866, dis.	F co., 101st engrs.	9/30/1921
H co., 6th inf.	6/13/1882–8/5/1917	I co., 182d inf.	4/1/1924

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/22–10/31/1814
	Civil War	C co., 7th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15/1861
		L co., 6th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/1–8/2/1861
			8/13/1861–6/3/1863
			7/14–10/27/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	H co., 6th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/13/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	H co., 6th regt. Mass. inf.	30/30/1917
		H co., 4th Pioneer inf.	2/10/1918–2/9/1919

K Company — Malden.

F. R., 6/25/1923.

Hq. co., 3d bn., 9th inf.	2/25/1921	Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d inf.	5/1/1923
Hq. co., 3d bn., 101st inf.	9/30/1921	K co., 182d inf.	6/25/1923

L Company — Malden.

F R., 6/30/1920.

Malden band	1649	3d btry., lt. art.	1/14/1865
Malden band, Middlesex regt.	1676	C btry., 2d bn. lt. art.	7/29–11/3/1873, trans.
Malden band, 1st regt.	1680	Unattached co. of inf.	7/5/1883
Co. of infantry	5/14/1798	L co., 8th inf.	8/2/1883
Lt. inf. co., 5th lt. inf., 1st brig., 3d div.	2/1/1806–5/30/1831, dis.	L co., 5th inf.	3/23/1888–8/5/1917
		L co., 5th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919
Co. of inf., 5th lt. inf.	4/24/1840	L co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
E co., 5th lt. inf.	4/25/1842–9/17/1846, dis.	L co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920
E co., 7th lt. inf.	11/5/1851–11/1/1852, dis.	L co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
K co., 17th inf.	8/1–8/23, 1861	L co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923

U. S. Service	King Phillips' War	Malden Band, 1st regt.	1680
	Cape Breton Ex.	Malden band, 1st regt.	1745
	Revolutionary War	Malden band, 1st regt.	4/19/1775–1782
	Civil War	K co., 17th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	8/23/1861–8/3/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	L co., 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/3/1898–4/28/1899
	Mexican Border	L co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/23/1916
	World War	L co., 5th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		L co., 3d Pioneer inf.	2/12/1918–8/4/1919

⅔ of co. served with L co., 101st inf., from 8/22/1917–4/29/1919.

M Company — Everett.

F. R., 11/17/1920.

B co., 8th inf.	3/9/1900–8/5/1917	M co., 101st inf.	9/30/1921
B co., 8th inf., M. V. M.	9/13/1919	H co., 182d inf.	4/1/1923
M co., 101st inf., M. N. G.	3/15/1920	M co., 182d inf.	5/1/1923
M co., 9th inf.	9/1/1920		

U. S. Service	Mexican Border	B co., 8th regt. Mass. inf.	6/18–11/22/1916
	World War	B co., 8th regt. Mass. inf.	7/25/1917
		B co., 5th Pioneer inf.	2/18/1918–1/8/1919

Second Battalion, Two Hundred and Eleventh Coast Artillery (AA) (First Corps Cadets)—Boston.

F. R., 3/14/1922.

Governor's bodyguard	1728
Governor's co. of cadets	10/16/1741–8/1/1774, dis.
Independent co.	1776
Independent co. of cadets	8/9/1786
From 1799 to 1865 variously known as independent corps of cadets, independent cadets, divisionary corps of cadets (Boston cadets); independent corps of cadets, 1st div.; divisionary co. of cadets; independent co. of cadets; independent corps of cadets; 1st div. independent cadets; 1st division corps independent cadets; co. of cadets, Boston; 1st co. of cadets.	
1st corps of cadets	1874
1st regt. engineers	5/29–8/5/1917
101st engrs., M. V. M.	4/29/1919–7/12/1920, dis.
1st sep. bn. inf., M. N. G.	7/27/1921
211th machine gun bn.	3/14/1922
2d bn., 211th art. (A.-AA)	5/31/1923
2d bn., 211th C. A. (AA)	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Revolutionary War	Independent co.	4/17–5/5/1778
	Civil War	Boston cadets	5/26–7/2/1862
	World War	1st regt. Mass. engrs.	7/25/1917
		101st regt. engrs.	8/22/1917–4/29/1919
State Service	Boston Riots	7/14–18/1863	
	Boston Fire	11/9–11/1872	
	Chelsea Fire	4/12–14/1908	
	Lawrence Strike	2/27–3/12/1912	
	Salem Fire	6/29–7/7/1914	

Two Hundred and Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses).

F. R., 3/14/1921.

5th regt. art.	6/4/1844
2d regt. inf.	2/26/1855
1st inf.	1/24/1861–5/21/1861
10th inf.	5/18/1866
1st inf.	9/7/1866
1st heavy art.	6/1/1897
Corps coast art.	11/1/1905
Coast art. corps	11/15/1907
1st coast defense command	1/11–7/25/1917
Mass. coast art. corps, M. V. M.	5/19/1919
1st coast def. comd., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
241st art.	9/25/1923
241st coast art. (harbor def.)	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	1st Mass. vol.	5/23/1861–5/24/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	1st Mass. hvy. art. U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		Incorporated with coast def. of Boston, 8/5/1917–2/11/1919. 4 cos. served with 55th art. 12/1/1917–2/11/1919.	
State Service	Chelsea Fire	4/12–19/1908	
	Salem Fire	6/26–7/7/1914	

HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — BOSTON.

F. R., 6/12/1921.

Non-commissioned staff, 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
Hq. detachment corps C. A.	11/1/1905
Hq. detachment coast A. C.	11/15/1907
Hq. detachment 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
Hq. det., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
Hq. det., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
Hq. btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
Hq. btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	Hq. det., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	Hq. det., 1st coast def. comd.	7/25/1917
		Coast def. of Boston	8/5/1917–2/11/1919

A BATTERY — FALL RIVER.

F. R., 9/28/1920.

13th co., 1st C. D. C.	3/15/1920
6th co., 1st C. D. C.	5/1/1921
326th co., 1st coast def. comd.	1/1/1922
A btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
A btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

B BATTERY — FALL RIVER.

F. R., 9/5/1923.

329th co., 1st coast def. comd.	5/31/1923
B btry., 241st artillery	9/25/1923
B btry., 241st coast art.	4/30/1924

C BATTERY — BOSTON.

F. R., 3/14/1921.

Co. of art., 5th art.	5/29/1810
C co., 5th art.	4/25/1842
C co. 2d inf.	2/26/1855
C co., 1st inf.	1/24–5/23/1861
51st unattached co.	3/25/1865
E co. (Pierce lt. guards), 7th inf.	8/10/1865
C co., 1st bn. inf.	7/10/1870
B co., 1st bn. inf.	2/20/1872
C co., 4th bn. inf.	3/25/1874
C co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878
C btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
7th co., corps C. A.	11/1/1905
7th co., coast art. corps	11/15/1907
7th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
7th co., Mass. coast art., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
7th co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
327th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
C btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
C btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	C co., 1st regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/23/1861–5/25/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	C btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/4/1898
	World War	7th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		22d co., coast def. of Boston	11/14/1918–2/4/1919

Two Hundred and Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) — Continued.

D Battery — Boston.

F. R., 10/18/1920.

Roxbury art.	3/22/1784–1790, dis.
City guards	8/6/1798
A co., 2d bn. art.	4/25/1842
D co., 5th art.	6/4/1844
D co., 2d inf.	2/26/1855
D co., 1st inf.	1/24–5/25/1861
D co., 2d inf.	4/7/1862
D co., 42d inf.	8/26–10/14/1862
D co., 42d inf.	8/21/1863–7/22/1864
D co., 42d inf.	11/12/1864
D co., 10th inf.	5/18/1866
D co., 1st inf.	9/7/1866
D co., 1st bn. inf.	7/14/1876
D co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878
D btry., 1st heavy art.	6/1/1897
1st co., corps coast art.	11/1/1905
1st co., coast A. C.	11/15/1907
1st co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
1st co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
1st co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
321st co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
D btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
D btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	D co., 1st regt. Mass. vol. inf.	5/25/1861–5/25/1864
		D co., 42d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	10/14/1862–8/20/1863
		D co., 42d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	7/22–11/11/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	D btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/19–11/14/1898
	World War	1st co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		16th co., C. D. of Boston	12/3/1918–2/11/1919

E Battery — New Bedford.

F. R., 8/7/1920.

Co. of art. (New Bedford art.), 2d art., 2d brig., 5th div.	7/28/1794–10/31/1836, dis.
Co. of art., 2d art., 2d brig., 5th div.	10/31/1836–3/27/1837, dis.
K co., 3d lt. inf.	9/29/1840–8/8/1849, dis.
L co. (N. B. lt. guards), 3d lt. inf.	8/6/1852
L co., 3d inf.	2/26/1855–4/15/1861
E co., 3d inf.	5/21/1861–9/23/1862
E co., 3d inf.	8/20/1866
E co., 3d bn. inf.	7/14/1876
E co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878
E btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
4th co., corps C. A.	11/1/1905
4th co., coast A. C.	11/15/1907
4th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
4th co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
4th co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
324th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
E btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
E btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	War of 1812		6/17–29/1814
	Civil War	L co., 3d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	4/15–7/23/1861
		E co., 3d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	9/23/1862–6/26/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	E btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	4th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		D btry., 55th art.	12/1/1917–2/7/1919

F Battery — New Bedford.

F. R., 10/6/1920.

14th co., 1st C. D. C.	3/15/1920
8th co., 1st C. D. C.	5/1/1921
328th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
F btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
F btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

G Battery — Boston.

F. R., 11/22/1920.

Boston fusileers	5/25/1787
Independent Boston fusileers	8/2/1798
Boston fusileers, 1st lt. inf.	7/1/1834–2/23/1838, dis.
Hancock lt. inf.	4/29/1839
Hancock lt. inf., 1st lt. inf.	5/6/1839
E co., 1st lt. inf.	4/25/1842
F co., 1st inf.	2/26/1855
G co., 2d inf.	3/1/1859
G co., 1st inf.	1/24/5/25/1861
G co., 1st inf.	4/7/1862
G co., 42d inf.	8/26–10/14/1862
7th unattached co.	2/23–5/4/1864
26th unattached co., Mass. vol. hvy. art.	8/11/1864
25th unattached co.	9/22/1864
G co., 10th inf.	5/18/1866
G co., 1st inf.	9/7/1866
G co., 1st bn. inf.	7/14/1876
D co., 5th inf.	12/3/1878
C co., 1st inf.	3/23/1888
G btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
3d co., corps C. A.	11/1/1905
3d co., coast A. C.	11/15/1907
3d co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
3d co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
3d co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
323d co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
G btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
G btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	War of 1812		9/12–10/10/1814
	Civil War	G co., 1st regt. Mass. vol. inf.	5/25/1861–5/25/1864
		G co., 42d regt. Mass. vol. mil.	10/14/1862–8/20/1863
		7th unattached co.	5/4–8/5/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	C btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	3d co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		18th co., C. D. of Boston	8/5/1917
		F btry., 55th art.	12/1/1917–2/8/1919

Two Hundred and Forty-first Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) — Concluded.

H Battery — Chelsea.

F. R., 11/22/1920.

F co. (Chelsea volunteers), 7th lt. inf.	9/30/1852	H co., 1st inf.	6/15/1883
F co., 7th inf.	2/26/1855–4/19/1861, dis.	H btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
H co., 1st inf.	5/1–5/23/1861	5th co., corps C. A.	11/1/1905
4th unattach. co.	9/22/1863–5/3/1864	5th co., coast A. C.	11/15/1907
4th unattached co.	8/4/1864	5th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
4th co., att. 8th inf.	5/18/1866	5th co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
H co., 10th inf.	8/22/1866	5th co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
H co., 1st inf.	9/7/1866	325th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
H co., 1st bn. inf.	7/14/1876	H btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
L co., 8th inf.	12/3/1878	H btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924
H co., 8th inf.	12/23/1878		

U. S. Service	Civil War	H co., 1st regt. Mass. vol. inf.	5/23/1861–5/25/1864
		4th unattached co.	5/3–8/3/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	H btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	5th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		20th co., C. D. of Boston	8/5/1917
		Supply co., 55th art.	12/1/1917–2/9/1919

I Battery — Fall River.

F. R., 8/31/1923.

330th co., 1st C. D. C.	5/31/1923	I btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924
I btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923		

K Battery — Boston.

F. R., 12/27/1920.

Boston light inf.	8/2/1798	A co., 4th bn. inf.	3/25/1874
Boston light inf., 2d lt. inf.	3/12/1810	K co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878
Boston light inf., 1st lt. inf.	7/1/1834	K btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
A co., 1st light inf.	4/25/1842	2d co., corps C. A.	11/1/1905
A co., 1st inf.	2/26/1855	2d co., coast A. C.	11/15/1907
A co., 2d bn. inf.	3/1/1859	2d co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
A co., 43d inf.	8/3–10/20/1862	2d co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
A co., 43d inf.	9/10/1864	2d co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
24th unattached co.	9/22/1864	322d co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
A co., 7th inf.	8/10/1866	K btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
A co., 1st bn. inf.	7/20/1870	K btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	War of 1812		7/1–30/1814
	Civil War	A co., 43d inf.	10/20/1862–7/30/1863
	Span.-Amer. War	K btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	2d co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		17th co., C. D. of Boston	8/5/1917–2/11/1919

L Battery — Boston.

F. R., 9/13/1920.

B co. (Maverick rifles), 3d bn., light inf.	8/21/1852	L btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897
B co., 2d inf.	2/26/1855	11th co., corps coast art.	11/1/1905
B co., 1st inf.	1/24–5/23/1861	11th co., coast art. corps	11/15/1907
73d unattached co.	7/27/1865	11th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
I co., 7th inf.	8/10/1865	11th co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
D co., 1st bn. inf.	8/3/1870–5/11/1872, dis.	11th co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
D co., 1st bn. inf.	6/10/1872	319th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
D co., 4th bn. inf.	3/3/1874	L btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
L co., 1st inf.	12/3/1878	L btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	B co., 1st regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/23/1861–5/25/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	L btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	11th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		26th co., C. D. of Boston	8/5/1917
		B btry., 55th art.	12/1/1917–2/6/1919

M Battery — Fall River.

F. R., 9/28/1920.

B co., 4th art.	11/4/1850	12th co., corps C. A.	11/1/1905
B co., 3d light inf.	9/13/1851	12th co., coast A. C.	11/15/1907
E co., 3d inf.	2/26/1855–1/16/1860, dis.	12th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/11–8/5/1917
B co., 7th inf.	5/1–5/20/1861	12th co., Mass. C. A., M. V. M.	5/19/1919
B co., 3d inf.	4/20/1865–8/20/1866, dis.	12th co., 1st C. D. C., M. N. G.	3/15/1920
D co., 3d inf.	12/19/1866–7/6/1876, dis.	320th co., 1st C. D. C.	1/1/1922
M co., 1st inf.	11/29/1878	M btry., 241st art.	9/25/1923
M btry., 1st hvy. art.	6/1/1897	M btry., 241st C. A.	4/30/1924

U. S. Service	Civil War	B co., 7th regt. Mass. vol. mil.	5/20/1861–7/15/1864
	Span.-Amer. War	M btry., 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.	5/9–11/14/1898
	World War	12th co., 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A.	7/25/1917
		27th co., C. D. of Boston	8/5/1917–2/17/1919

Third Battalion, Three Hundred and Seventy-second Infantry — Boston.

F. R., 3/15/1922.

Unattached co. of inf.	9/10/1863	L co., 6th inf.	12/3/1878
14th unattached co.	3/27/1865	L co., 6th inf., M. V. M.	6/20/1919
A co., 2d bn. inf.	8/20/1866–7/6/1876, dis.	2d separate bn. inf., M. N. G.	11/9/1920
Unattached co. inf., 1st brig.	6/1/1877	3d bn., 372d inf.	1/1/1925

U. S. Service	Span.-Amer. War	L co., 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V.	5/6/1898–1/21/1899
	World War	L co., 6th Mass. inf.	3/30/1917
		1st separate co.	11/30/1917
		L co., 372d inf., 93d div.	12/3/1917–2/27/1919

STATIONS OF TROOPS.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.		Troops.
Adams	Park St.		0243	M, 104th inf.
Attleboro	Pine St.		0189	I, 101st inf.
Boston	State House	Haymarket	4600	A. G. dept.
				Hq., 26th div.
				I. G. dept.
				J. A. G. dept.
				Medical dept.
				Military serv. com.
				Ordnance dept.
				Q. M. C.
	Air Port	East Boston	3178	101st obser. squad.
	Bulfinch St.	Haymarket	1429	Hq., Hq. co., and Med. dept. det., 3d bn., 372d inf.
	Bunker Hill St.	Charlestown	0095	Hq., Hq., serv., and How. cos., Med. dept. det., 182d inf.
				Hq., Hq. det., and Med. dept. det., 26th div. tn.
	130 Columbus Ave.	Back Bay	5335	211th C. A. (1st. C. C.).
	Commonwealth Ave.	Stadium.	1502	Hq., Hq. btry., and 101st Ammn. tn., 51st F. A. brig.
				Hq.; Hq., Serv., A, B and C btrs., Med. dept. det., Com. tn., 1st bn., 101st F. A.
				110th cav.
				Hq., Hq. co., Sp. troops, 26th div., 26th Signal co.
	Dartmouth St.	Back Bay	0567	I, K, L and M cos., 372d inf.
	E. Newton St.	Back Bay	6780	Hq., Hq. co., Med. dept. det., 51st inf. brig.
				Hq.; Hq., Serv., A, B, E and F cos., Med. dept. det., Hq. cos., 1st and 2d bn., 101st inf.
				26th Tank co.
	Irvington St.	Back Bay	0567	Hq.; Hq. btry., Med. dept. det., Hq., 1st and 2d bns., C, D, G, K and L btrs., 241st C. A.
				Wagon Co. No. 101, 26th div. tn.
				26th div. Air serv.
				Hq., Serv. co., Amb. co. 102, Hosp. co. 101, 101st Med. regt.
Brockton	Warren Ave.		1123	Com. tn., 2d bn. and E btry., 101st F. A.
Cambridge	Mass. Ave.	University	8730	Hq., Hq. and Serv. co., Med. dept. det., and C co., 101st Engrs.
				D, H and M, 101st inf.
Chelsea	Broadway		0500	H, 241st C. A.
Clinton	Chestnut St.		0135	G, 181st inf.
Concord	Everett St.		0410	H, 182d inf.
Everett	Chelsea St.		0404	M, 182d inf.
				Motor rep. sect. 101, 26th div. tn.
Fall River	Bank St.		1003	3d bn., A, B, I and M, 241st C. A.
Fitchburg	14 Wallace Ave.		0240	A and C, 181st inf.
Framingham	Union Ave.		0360	Hq. co., 2d bn. and E, 181st inf.
Gloucester	Prospect St.		0140	A, 102d F. A.
Greenfield	Hope St.		0515	L, 104th inf.
Haverhill	Kenoza Ave.		0950	Hq. co., 1st bn. and A, 182d inf.
Hingham	Central St.		0200	K, 101st inf.
Holyoke	Sargent St.		0396	2d bn. Hq. co., E and F, 104th inf.
Hudson	Washington St.		0019	F, 181st inf.
Lawrence	Amesbury St.		0167	Hq. and C btrs., 102d F. A.
				B, 182d inf.
				Wagon Co. No. 102, 26th div. tn.
Lowell	Westford St.		0063	Com. tn., 1st bn. and B, 102d F. A.
				C and D, 182d inf.
Lynn	30 So. Common St.	Breakers	0118	D and F, 101st Engrs.
				E, 102d F. A.
Malden	Mountain Ave.		0630	Hq., 3d bn., K and L, 182d inf.
Marlborough	Lincoln St.		0030	K, 181st inf.
Medford	High St.	Mystic	50160	Hq., 2d bn. and E, 101st Engrs.
Methuen	Lowell Rd.	Lawrence	0270	Stables, C btry., 102d F. A.
Melrose	City Hall, Main St.		0018	Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d inf.
Milford	Pearl St.		0360	I, 181st inf.
Natick	E. Central St.		0920	Hq., 3d bn. Hq. co., and L, 181st inf.
New Bedford	Sycamore St.		0340	E and F, 241st C. A.
				D, 101st F. A.
Newton	Washington St.	W. Newton	1566	C, 101st inf.
North Adams	G. A. R. Hall		1155	K, 104th inf
Northampton	King and North Sts.		1066	G, 104th inf.
Norwood	Washington St.		0380	G, 101st inf.
Orange	E. Main St.		0241–2	How., 104th inf.
Pittsfield	Summer St.		2130	3d bn. Hq. co., and I, 104th inf.
Plymouth	76 Court St.		0296	L, 101st inf.
Quincy	Furnace Bk. Parkway	Granite	3923	How. and 3d bn. Hq. cos., 101st inf.
Salem	Essex St.		0423	Hq., Med. dept. det., Serv., Com. tn., 2d bn., D and F, 102d F. A.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.		Troops.
Somerville	Highlard Ave.	Somerset	0125	A and B, 101st Engrs.
Springfield	Howard St.	River	0641	Hq., Med. dept. det., Hq. and Serv. cos., A, B, C, D, and Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th inf.
				Motor Trans. co. 101, 26th div. tn.
Stoneham	294 Main St.		0250	I, 182d inf.
Taunton	Pleasant St.		2192	F, 101st F. A.
Wakefield	Main St.	Crystal	0220	E, 182 inf.
				Vet. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. regt.
Waltham	Main St.		0623	2d bn., Hq. co., and F, 182d inf.
Westfield	E. Silver St.		0539	H, 104th inf.
Woburn	Main and Myrtle Sts.		0794	Motor trans. co. 102, 26th div. tn.
				G, 182d inf.
Worcester	Armory Sq.	Park	1261	Hq., Serv., How., D, H, M, 1st bn. Hq. co., 181st inf.
				Amb. Co. No. 101, 101st Med. regt.
	Lincoln Sq.	Park	0372	Hq., Hq. co., and Med. dept. det., 52d inf. brig.

REGISTER.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Channing H. Cox, Boston; Jan. 6, 1921.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
The Adjutant General. Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston; brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	. . . . .	Randolph . .	Boston Latin.
AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF CAPTAIN).				
Walter P. Tobey, Boston; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 26, 1910, to July 7, 1910; Nov. 22, 1910, to Jan. 4, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1917; 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston.	
Walter M. Pratt, Boston; Jan. 15, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 23, 1905, to May 14, 1907, trans. to 1st bn. fld. art., A btry.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. qmr., July 1, 1909, to July 29, 1909; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., June 28, 1911, to May 21, 1913.	World War: capt., Mil. Intel. Dept., 1918-1919.	Chelsea.	

Detailed from the Line.

Maj. Edward J. Sampson, Q. M. C.
Maj. Warren S. Keith, 101st F. A.
Maj. Albert F. Walker, Q. M. C.
Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, M. C.
Maj. James G. Rivers, 104th inf.
Capt. Francis X. Phelan, 101st inf.
Capt. Ross T. Whistler, 211th Coast Art.
2d lt. Warren F. Freeman, Jr., 110th Cav.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Brigadier General. Jesse F. Stevens.	See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-Chief.			
Lieutenant Colonel. Porter B. Chase, West Newton; Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921, 26th div., adj., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs., lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 29, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engrs., 11/25/19.	Boston . .	Service School. A. G. D., 11/10/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
Major. Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge; Nov. 11, 1920.	State Guard: div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	Salem . .	Maj., 5/24/23.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Judge Advocate (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville; Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief, judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; col., State judge adv., Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div., j. a., May 24, 1923.	. . . . .	Provincetown .	J. A. G. D., 5/18/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
Judge Advocate (rank Major). John M. Gibbs, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1921.	Nav. brig., D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard: 12 regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; N. G., judge adv. gen. dept., maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div. hq., May 31, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 10 to Sept. 21, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill", master-at-arms.	St. John, N. B. .	Boston H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs. Maj., 4/27/21.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain). Everett R. Prout, Quincy; June 25, 1923, to rank fr. Apr. 21, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; How. co., capt., Apr. 21, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hdqrs., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hdqrs.; 1st lt., Oct., 1919; hdqrs., 2d army; capt., Mar. 15, 1919; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Quincy . .	101st Inf., 10/18/20. J. A. G. D., 7/2/23.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais, Allston; May 2, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; N. G., quar. mas. corps, maj., Apr. 13, 1920; 51st inf. brig., maj., May 12, 1921, 26th div., hq., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., and 101st inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919, O. R. C., maj., inf.; I. G. D., lt. col., Aug. 15, 1923.	Brookline . .	Brookline H. S. 1st C. S., A. E. F. Q. M. C., maj., 4/15/20. 51st Inf., Brig., 6/30/21; lt. col., 5/3/23.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

State Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea; Apr. 21, 1924.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1895; 1st bn. cav., D tr., May 17, 1905, to May 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1913; 1st lt., May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 28, 1921; maj., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad, Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., D tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; dis., Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., maj., Apr. 28, 1924, lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Milo, Me. .	M. G. School, A. E. F.. maj., 5/3/22; lt. col., 4/28/24.
Major. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1923.	Ord. dept., 1st lt., June 2, 1922; capt., Apr. 29, 1924 . .	World War: ord. dept., 1st lt., July 12, 1918 to Aug. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1923; Ord., Jan. 10, 1920, capt.; maj., Aug. 2, 1924.	Cambridge .	Harvard, 1st lt., 6/19/22. Capt., 7/6/23.
Captain. Harry R. Marshall, Newton Centre; May 20, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: ord. dept., U. S. A., capt., Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Perry, O.; dis., Oct. 28, 1919.	W. Bridgewater .	Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Rudolph J. Thanisch, West Roxbury; Dec. 11, 1923.	Coast art. corps., hdqrs., June 22, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1912, to Mar. 11, 1912, failed to pass ex. bd.; 1st regt. engrs., C co., June 27, 1917, to June 28, 1917, failed to pass ex. bd.	. . . . .	Boston . .	1st lt., 12/20/23.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

State Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase, Boston; Feb. 19, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to 2d brig., July 21, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1907; signal corps, Oct. 18, 1907, to Nov. 15, 1907, 1st lt.; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; actg. chf. sig. ofcr., Feb. 28, 1911, to rk. fr. Nov. 24, 1908; major, chf. sig. ofcr., May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. G. ret., Sept. 11, 1919; 101st fld. sig. bn., major, Apr. 21, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1921; Q. M. C., lt. col., Feb. 19, 1923; 26th div., May 14, 1923, div. quar. mas.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., major, June 18, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., sig. corps; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 11, 1923.	West Newbury .	Service Sch. Lt. col., Q. M. C., 3/7/23. 26th Div., 5/14/23.

Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
United States Property and Disbursing Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence; Feb. 23, 1923.	1st fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt. provl., Oct. 3, 1919; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920; capt., Jan. 11, 1922; Q. M. Corps, major, U. S. P. & D. O., Jan. 8, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., lcl.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art.; C btry. and 102d fld. art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Oct. 10, 1922; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 25, 1923.	Lawrence . .	1st lt., 7/1/20. Capt., 1/12/22. Lt. col., 3/24/23.
Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917 . .	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quar. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918; capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., Apr. 19, 1919.	Stratford, Conn.	A. W. Col., Wash.
Majors. Edward J. Sampson, Boston; May 21, 1920.	State Guard; 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Albert F. Walker, Winthrop; Apr. 6, 1921.	Quar. mas. corps, Dec. 3, 1920, to Dec. 22, 1920; capt., Dec. 22, 1920.	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Captains. Charles I. Boynton, Melrose; Apr. 13, 1920.	Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs. 26th div., sgt., sgt. 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 1, 1918. O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Feb. 13, 1923.	Oxford, Me. .	Capt., 4/20/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
George M. Downes, Framingham; Apr. 23, 1920.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. inf. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D tr., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt. inf., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919.	Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer; dis., Apr. 24, 1919.	Bangor, Me. .	Capt., 4/6/22.
Robert P. Holmes, Boston; June 13, 1921.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsy. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt.; N. G., 1st regt. engrs. staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921; 26th div., Q M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1923.	Boston . .	Army Eng., 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F. Capt., engrs., 11/12/20. Q. M. C., 5/23/23.

Charles A. Wood, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	State Guard: san. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; Q. M. C., capt., June 2, 1919; dis., Nov. 30, 1920.	. . . . .	Milford, N. H.	
First Lieutenants. Ascanio DiRago, Medford; Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard; 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan., June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf.; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6 to Oct. 20, 1920, pvt.; D co., 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1923.	Italian Army, 41 days, 1904; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 13, 1923.	Viggiano, Italy .	Q. M. C., 11/28/23.
Francis J. Kelley, Melrose Highlands; Nov. 7, 1922.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 21, 1919, to Oct. 6, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., B co., July 26, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., pvt., corp., bn. sgt. maj.	O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Apr. 13, 1923.	Melrose . .	1st lt., 5/21/23.
Second Lieutenant. Malcolm B. Boynton, Whitman; May 7, 1924.	Q. M. C., June 7 to Aug. 9, 1917, disability	World War: Q. M. C., U. S. A., 3d co., Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., Sept. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 16, 1920.	Yarmouth, Me. .	1st lt., Q. M. C., 5/22/24.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL CORPS. *State Surgeon* (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline; Mar. 18, 1920.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt., 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., col., chief surg., May 5, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 24 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919. O. R. C., col., med. corps, Feb. 28, 1923.	Weymouth .	M. I. T.; Harvard Med. Col., 4/13/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield; Mar. 25, 1920.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898; Mexican Border serv.; June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, maj., med. corps; World War: 8th Mass. inf., maj., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art.; 26th div., amb. sect., san. insp.; div. surg.; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Chelsea . .	Charlestown High; Harvard. Lt. col., 3/27/20.
Majors. William H. Blanchard, Brookline; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: June 18 to Oct. 3, 1916, capt., med. corps.; World War: Mass. med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917, to June 24, 1919; coast art., 104th inf., 103d fld. hosp., acting brig. surg., surg., base hosp. No. 208.	Charlestown .	Tufts Medical. Army Med. School, Fr. Maj., 4/29/20.
Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain; May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.. 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div.; maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Dorchester .	College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts Med. Maj., 5/15/20.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps — Con. *Majors* — Con. Oscar A. Dudley, Worcester; June 1, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 7, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj., med. corps, July 3, 1918; hosp. tn.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Cochituate	College of Phys. and Surg., Boston. Maj., 8/27/20.
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline; May 26, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps, capt., Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919; O. R. C., maj., M. C., May 26, 1921.	Bristol, Me.	Maj., 6/2/21.
Merrill F. Hosmer, Springfield; Oct. 3, 1921.	Med. corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4. O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Nov. 6, 1922.	Westfield	Capt., 12/23/20. Maj., 10/5/21.
Dana W. Drury, Boston; Nov. 18, 1921.	Hosp. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 14, 1913; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Dec. 13, 1916.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st lt., med. corps, att. to 5th Mass. inf., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, maj., Nov., 1917; dir., fld. hosp., 5th div.; hdqrs., 3d army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	Boston	Harvard. Maj., 11/25/21.
Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson; Nov. 21, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Nov. 14, 1911, to Nov. 4, 1913, pvt.; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; M. N. G., med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921.	N. H. N. G., C co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; camp. hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Lowell	U. of Md.; M. O. S., Camp Greenleaf and Wash., D. C., Adj. Sch., Ft. Oglethorpe; capt., 6/11/21. Maj., 12/3/21.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury; July 6, 1923.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920; N. G., med. corps, capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn	N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20. N. G., capt., 10/14/20. Maj., 7/7/23.
Waldo W. Walker, West Somerville; Dec. 11, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 11, 1920; capt., May 27, 1921 . .	54th Ia. inf., I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; dis. Mar. 20, 1919. O. R. C., maj., M. C., May 14, 1924.	Clatonia, Neb.	U. of Ia., 1st lt., 6/2/20. Capt., 6/4/21. Maj., 12/11/23.
Captains. Charles A. Salmon, Worcester; Aug. 2, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester	Tufts Med. N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20; N. G., 8/5/20.

Otho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills; Oct. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919.	Nova Scotia .	Capt., 12/3/20.
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield; June 10, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp. No. 30; hosp. trn. Nos. 64 and 68; dis., May 24, 1919.	Stow . .	Capt., 6/28/21. Amb. co., 12/11/23.
Joseph M. Wadden, Cambridge; June 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 18, 1907, to Oct. 18, 1911; trans. 8th regt. inf., A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 8th regt. inf., A co., June 18, 1912, to Jan. 20, 1915; trans. hosp. corps, 8th regt. inf., Aug. 26, 1912.	. . . . .	Boston . .	Tufts Med. Capt., 6/22/21.
Jacob E. Banquer, Mattapan; July 6, 1922.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1920	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919. O. R. C., capt., M. C., Mar. 1, 1923.	New Haven, Conn.	1st lt., 12/30/20. Capt., 9/25/22.
Charles J. Carden, Tewksbury; Oct. 25, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: M. O. T. C., 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1917; F. H. No. 333, San. Tn. 309, Sept. 10, 1917; 159th dept. brig.; 801st Pioneer inf.; capt., Oct. 31, 1918; major, May 1, 1919; dis., Aug. 28, 1919.	Lawrence . .	Harvard Medical. Capt., 11/27/22.
Donald E. Currier, Cambridge; Jan. 24, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn . .	Capt., 2/1/23.
William E. Buck, Wilmington; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., med. corps.	Rockland, Me. .	Capt., 6/1/23.
Ricardo Mestre, Brookline; June 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., June 27, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Mayaguez, P. R.	Md. Med.; capt., 4/4/24.
Franklin A. Myers, Boston; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1921	World War: U. S. A., med. enlisted res. corps, Oct. 8, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1919.	Georgetown, S. C.	1st lt., 3/14/22; capt., 6/7/23.
Morris L. Dressler, Cambridge; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1922	. . . . .	Austria . .	Tufts Med. S. A. T. C., 2 mos. 1st lt., 9/25/22. Capt., 6/8/23.
William L. Curran, North Adams; June 16, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Sept. 25, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918, pvt.	North Adams .	Bowdoin; Bellevue Hosp., Capt., 6/30/23.
Robert A. Rice, Fitchburg; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: capt., medical corps, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919.	Fitchburg .	Amherst; Harvard Med.; M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Capt., 7/9/23.
Lewis S. McQuade, Boston; Dec. 17, 1923.	M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 10, 1918; base hosp. Nos. 51 and 27, evac. hosp. No. 3; dis., July 5, 1919.	Boston . .	Capt., 12/26/23.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps — Con. *Captains* — Con. Roy W. Smith, Petersham; June 30, 1924.	. . . . .	13th U. S. Cav., Mar. 8, 1904, to Mar. 7, 1907; 4th U. S. Cav., Nov. 7, 1907 to May 5, 1914. Ia. N. G., 1st lt., Med. Corps, May 6, 1914 to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st lt., M. C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Mar. 5, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., Aug. 20, 1919. O. R. C., Med. Corps, lt. col.	Elberon, Ia. .	San. School, A. E. F. Capt., 7/2/24.
John E. Hopkins, Boston; Nov. 3, 1924.	Med. Corps, 1st lt., July 5, 1923	World War: S. A. T. C., Dec. 18, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918.	Lawrence . .	Boston Col; Harvard Med. 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 11/15/24.
William J. Curry, Holyoke; Nov. 24, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: Ord. Dept., U. S. P. H. S., Sept. 20, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919.	Charlestown.	
First Lieutenants. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Swansea Centre; July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River .	Tufts Med. and S. A. T. C. 1st lt., 7/12/23.
James E. Vance, Boston; Oct. 17, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: Air Serv., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Sept. 22, 1924.	Lovell, Me. .	Plattsburg; Bowdoin; B. U.; 1st lt., 12/11/23.
Jas. A. Thompson, Cambridge; Mar. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. Nav. Res., Dec. 6, 1917, to Dec. 5, 1921, hosp. appren.	Boston . .	Tufts. 1st lt., 3/19/24.
James B. Thompson, Needham; June 13, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charter Oak, Pa.	S. A. T. C., H. M. C., Phil. 1st lt., 6/27/24.
Medical Administrative Corps. *Captain.* Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain; July 3, 1923.	5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G., Q. M. C., 1st lt., July 16, 1920; med. admin. corps, 1st lt., July 1, 1922; rescinded, July 13, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pion. inf., med. det., June 16, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, sgt., 1 cl. O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., Oct. 11, 1923.	Boston . .	1st lt., 7/1/21. Capt., 7/3/23.
First Lieutenants. Floyd F. Foster, West Somerville; Oct. 4, 1923.	102d amb. co., Apr. 24, 1922, to Oct. 4, 1923, pvt. . .	World War: 104 inf.; 1st brig. tank corp., Mar. 27, 1916, to June 2, 1919.	South Boston .	1st lt., 12/11/23.
Roy J. Ducharme, Worcester; Mar. 24, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 13, 1913, to Feb. 13, 1916; June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, cpl.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Oakdale . .	1st lt., 3/24/24.
John L. Ralston, Roslindale; May 8, 1924.	8th regt. inf., med. det., Apr. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. f. a., B btry., Feb. 1, 1922; tr. med. dept. det., Feb. 28, 1922, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf. san. det., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917; F. H. No. 104; F. H. No. 102; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Oct. 24, 1924.	Roxbury . .	M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, 1st lt., 6/10/24.

George J. Carroll, Dorchester; June 6, 1924.	101st regt. inf., med. dept. det., Nov. 27, 1923, to June 5, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Nov. 19, 1919, to Mar. 2, 1923. O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Aug. 29, 1924.	Boston . .	1st lt., 6/27/24; Serv. co., 10/29/24.
Leo E. Mullin, Quincy; Oct. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., san. det., May 24, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st Med. regt., Med. Sup. Sect. No. 101, June 19, 1924, to Oct. 19, 1924, sgt.	World War: 5th Mass. Inf., San. det., July 25, 1917; 103d Amb. Co. Aug. 22, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.	Quincy . .	1st lt., 10/29/24.
DENTAL CORPS. *Major.* Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury; May 20, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914; coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 7th co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art., dis., Jan. 19, 1918.	Roxbury . .	Harvard. Maj., 5/26/20.
Captains. John F. Golden, Lowell; Aug. 28, 1920.	N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920 . . .	World War: U. S. A., den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., D. C., Nov. 17, 1919.	Natick . .	M. F. S. S., Carlisle, Pa. N. G. R., capt., 8/20/20; N. G., 8/31/20.
Clifford W. Renth, Northampton; Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act; N. G., med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Oct. 13, 1916, pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. inf. O. R. C., capt., D. C., Aug. 29, 1919; reapp., Sept. 25, 1924.	Westfield . .	1st lt., 11/3/20. Capt., 1/4/21.
Arthur W. Ewing, Framingham; Jan. 10, 1921.	Den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; 6th Mass. inf., 101st tn. hdqrs., 101st engrs., 101st amm. tn., 104th inf.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Lynn . .	Tufts. Den.; Sanitary School, A. E. F., capt., 1/13/21.
John J. Lally, Pittsfield; Apr. 27, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: dep. brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, pvt.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919. O. R. C., capt., D. C., July 30, 1919; reapp., July 30, 1924.	North Adams .	Capt., 4/29/21.
Charles E. McIntire, Cambridge; May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer inf.; 218th engrs.; O. R. C., capt., May 29, 1919; reapp., May 29, 1924.	Cambridge .	Tufts. Capt., 5/19/21.
Blake Lombard, Dorchester; June 14, 1922.	Den. corps, 1st lt., May 20, 1921; capt., June 3, 1921; com. vacated Aug. 1, 1921, refusal M. B. to extend recognition; 1st lt., May 20, 1921.	O. R. C., capt., D. C., Oct. 21, 1924 .	Dorchester .	S. A. T. C.; Plattsburg, 1st lt., 5/20/21; capt., 6/19/22.
Earle L. Bradway, Framingham, April 4, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., san. det., July 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; dental corps, June 10, 1921, to July 21, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., san. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Framingham .	Capt., 6/1/23.

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dental Corps — Con.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Dental Corps, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1918; temp. capt., May 3, 1919; 1st lt., July 1, 1920; capt., Feb. 7, 1921; dis., Nov. 11, 1922. O. R. C., capt., dental, Nov. 1, 1923.	Quincy . .	Tufts Dental. Capt., 7/5/23.
Captains — Con.				
Thomas H. Veale, Quincy; June 26, 1923.				
Bertram H. Sawyer, Wellesley; Nov. 22, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Mar. 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; san. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 101st fld. art., hq. co., Aug. 23, 1917; dental corps, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 14, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., den. corps, Apr. 3, 1920, capt., Jan. 15, 1924.	Melrose . .	Tufts Dental. 1st lt., 2/8/22; capt., 11/30/23.
Philip I. Johnson, Brookline; Jan. 2, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: den. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1917; base hosp. 44; evac. hosp. 6 and 27, M. R. U., 310th M. T. co., dis., Oct. 9, 1919.	Brookline . .	Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Capt., 1/14/24.
First Lieutenant.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Dec. 17, 1917, dis., Nov. 28, 1918, pvt.	Worcester .	Harvard Dental. 1st lt., 2/16/22.
Andrew A. Rafferty, Worcester; Feb. 8, 1922.				
Veterinary Corps.				
State Veterinarian (rank Captain). (Vacancy.)				
Veterinarians (rank Captain).	1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15. 1919; N. G. res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Feb. 19, 1923.	Boston . .	Capt., N. G. R., 8/13/20. N. G., 9/3/20.
Eugene A. Dowd, Jamaica Plain; Aug. 31, 1920.				
Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Center; Dec. 10, 1920.	State Guard: vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.	Canadian militia, 2 yrs. O. R. C., capt., vet. corps, Feb. 27, 1923.	Danville, P. Q., Canada.	Capt., 12/17/20.
William H. Shannon, Dorchester; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19 to June 20, 1916; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, vet., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G. res., vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., pvt.; vet., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Nov. 17, 1921.	Boston . .	Capt., 1/12/21.
Harold N. Eames, Wilmington; Feb. 26, 1921.	Med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., June 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., 91st div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Mar. 30, 1923.	Wilmington .	Capt., 3/8/21.

Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; Dec. 19, 1922.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., Nov. 28, 1922, pvt.	. . . . .	Greenfield .	U. of Pa. Capt., 2/1/23.
James E. Masterson, Worcester; June 13, 1923.	Vet. corps. 2d lt., June 16, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 9, 1921, to May 16, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, Sept. 5, 1917, pvt.; vet. res. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; vet. ofrs. school; 62d fld. art., provl. ofr. reg. army, Mar. 7, 1919; dis., Jan. 20, 1920.	Millbury . .	2d lt., 6/30/21. 1st lt., 11/23/21–5/16/22. Capt., 7/7/23.
William T. White, Newtonville; July 19, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917, M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G., vet. corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet., June 18 to Oct. 21, 1916, 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept.	Boston . .	1st lt., 5/28/21. Capt., 8/18/23.
Assistant Veterinarian (rank First Lieutenant). Ray S. Youmans, Lawrence; Dec. 14, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1917; 102d fld. art., 303d fld. art.; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; Mobile vet. sect.; dis., July 9, 1919.	Wellsbridge, N. Y.	1st lt., 12/20/23.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION.

Major General. Edward L. Logan, South Boston; Mar. 22, 1923.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; ret. list, col., Sept. 3, 1920; 51st inf. brig., brig. gen., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919.	Boston . .	B. L. S.; Harvard; Brig. gen., 6/30/21. Maj. gen., 4/11/23.
Aides (rank Captain). William J. Blake, Brookline; July 29, 1921.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., sgt., 51st inf. brig., capt., July 29, 1921, tr. to 26th div., hq., May 29, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf. hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 21, 1923.	New York, N. Y.	1st C. Sch., A. E. F.; capt., 8/8/21.
Louis L. Morse, Allston; May 24, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. 1st cl.; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920 to Apr. 1, 1921; dis., reorganization; 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923.	Chelsea . .	1st lt., 6/30/21. Capt., 5/24/23.
(Vacancy.) *Chief of Staff* (rank Colonel). John W. Hyatt, Westwood; Aug. 3, 1922.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1902, to Oct. 3, 1906; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1914; 1st lt., June, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj., June 17, 1918; World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1917; capt., May 15, 1917; hq., 26th div.; maj., June 17, 1918.	Turkey Cove, Va.	Va. Mil. Inst. Staff College, A. E. F.; col., 4/11/23.

26th Division — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Assistants to Chief of Staff (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas F. Murphy, Dedham; Apr. 30, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 6, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., May 23, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., and 101st inf., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; major, Aug. 19, 1919; dis., Dec. 25, 1919.	Boston . .	Service Sch.; Harvard; Dartmouth; lt. col., 4/30/23.
Eben S. Draper, Hopedale; May 7, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1911, to Oct. 10, 1914, pvt., corp. .	World War: coast art. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1918; 53d art., capt., Oct. 22, 1918, to May 24, 1919.	Hopedale . .	Harvard; lt. col., 5/14/23.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton Center; May 8, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., April 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7, 1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; major, May 8, 1919; lt. col., Oct. 18, 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N. G., 51st inf., brig., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1922, to May 8, 1923.	World War: 151st depot brig., capt., Oct. 4, 1918, to May 8, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., inf., Aug. 18, 1923.	Boston . .	Harvard; 1st lt., 5/2/22. Lt. col., 5/16/23.
(Vacancy.) *Machine Gun Officer* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Arthur Ashworth, Lynn; May 1, 1923.	. . . . .	Me. N. G.: 2d inf., Mar. 12, 1915, to Apr. 13, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 2d Me. inf. and 103d m. g. bn., capt., Apr. 13, 1917; major, Apr. 13, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918.	Worcester . .	Lt. col., 5/14/23.
Adjutant's Section. *Division Adjutant* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase . . .	(See Adjutant General's Dept.)			
Assistant Adjutants (rank Major). George F. Gilbody, Dorchester; May 1, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., 51st inf. brig., capt., May 12, 1921.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Dorchester .	Capt., 6/30/21. Maj., 5/9/23.
(rank Captain). Vincent H. Jacobs, West Roxbury; May 7, 1924.	Amb. co. No. 1, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1915; Nov. 9, 1915, to June 22, 1916, pvt. 1st cl., sgt.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., 5/7/24.
Chaplain's Section. *Major.* Michael J. O'Connor, Cambridge; Oct. 19, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr. 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Chap., capt., Aug. 3, 1920; tr. to 26th div., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., chap., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div., sen. chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Ireland . .	101st Inf., capt., 1/20/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23; maj., 10/30/23.
Captain. Chellis V. Smith, Somerville; June 25, 1923.	M. V. M., unassigned provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919; N. G., 101st engrs., chap., rk. 1st lt., June 1, 1920, to June 16, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens. Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., July 6, 1921; capt., July 31, 1923.	Deerfield, N. H.	1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 6/28/23.

FINANCE SECTION.				
Finance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Sinclair Weeks, West Newton; May 5, 1923.	1st regt. fld art., A btry., July 21, 1911; 1st rgt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1917: 2d rgt. fld art., F btry., 1st lt., May 15, 1917; organ. design. chgd. 1st regt. fld art., B btry., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., June 14, 1919, to Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919.	West Newton	Lt. col., 5/21/23.
Division Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais	(See Inspector General's Dept.)			
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S SECTION.				
Division Judge Advocate (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
Assistant Judge Advocate (rank Major). John M. Gibbs	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
ORDNANCE SECTION.				
Division Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield	(See Ordnance Dept.)			
Division Postal Officer (rank Second Lieutenant). David Michaels, South Boston; May 23, 1924.	9th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 10, 1906, to Sept. 10, 1909; June 23, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1923; 26th div., hq. det., July 3, 1923, pvt., cpl., sgt.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 23 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	N. Y. City	2d lt., 5/26/24.
QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION.				
Division Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Assistant Quartermasters.				
Capt. Charles I. Boynton	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Capt. Robert P. Holmes	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
1st Lt. Francis J. Kelley	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Division Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George S. Penney, Brookline; May 3, 1923.	8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., lt. col., S. C., June 29, 1923.	Cambridge	Maj., 12/7/20; lt. col., 5/18/23.

SPECIAL TROOPS.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Major. Roland H. Choate, Swampscott; June 7, 1924.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., D btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919.	Beverly . .	Capt., 3/11/21. Maj., 6/7/24.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Edward P. Doyle, Roxbury; Oct. 17, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., hq., Sept. 5, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.; N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., July 2, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922, 1st sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 7, 1923, to Mar. 18, 1924, master sgt.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1924.	O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 27, 1924 .	Boston . .	1st lt., 3/20/24. Capt., 10/21/24.
Supply Officer (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur L. Gavin, Jamaica Plain; Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 22, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 20, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1923, sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 10, 1923, to May 17, 1924, pvt., cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 2d lt., May 17, 1924.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., May 22, 1917; 26th div., hq.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. maj.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 5/20/24. 1st lt., 10/23/24.
Headquarters Co. — Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/22/24.
Captain. Joseph M. Driscoll, Dorchester; June 7, 1924.	9th regt. inf., C co., Nov. 10, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., hq. co., 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston . .	Norwich Univ. 1st lt., 5/22/24. Capt., 6/14/24.
First Lieutenant. Joseph T. Crowley, Cambridge; June 23, 1924.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 21, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., C co., Sept. 8, 1920; tr. hq. det., 26th div., Sept. 8, 1923, st. sgt.; Hq. Co., 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1924.	. . . . .	Cambridge .	2d lt., 5/22/24. 1st lt., 6/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Earl S. Dudley, Brookline; June 23, 1924.	Hq. Co., 26th Div., May 22, 1924, to June 23, 1924, sgt. . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Worcester, Sept., 1918 to Nov., 1918, 27th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 10, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Feb. 15, 1919; 2d lt. inf., Aug. 1, 1924.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 6/26/24.
26th Signal Co. — Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/25/21.
Captain. William C. G. Simkins, Malden; Apr. 30, 1920.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917; 1st lt., June 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., May 1, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Boston . .	Capt., 1/25/21.

First Lieutenants. Leo F. O'Neil, Malden; Aug. 30, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., July 9, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., June 22, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921; pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; div. sig. co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Malden . .	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 9/1/21.
Charles T. Nicoll, Cambridge; Feb. 6, 1922.	Sig. corps, A co., Dec. 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 2/11/22.
Ralph T. Hilton, Boston; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Mar. 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 26, 1920, to Jan. 24, 1923, staff sgt. and tech. sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Sept. 25, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wellesley . .	2d lt., 2/10/23; 1st lt., 12/6/23.
Second Lieutenants. Lester H. Ormiston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	Signal corps, Nov. 27, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N.G., Aug. 5, 1917. Signal corps, June 22, 1920, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt., tech. sgt. and 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. signal trs., June 18, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 7/9/23.
Frank G. Pratt, Somerville; June 5, 1924.	8th regt. inf., Mar. 6 to Aug. 26, 1916; 1st supply tn., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. 26th signal co., May 24, 1923; sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown .	2d lt., 6/9/24.
26th Tank Co. — Boston. *Captain.*	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/11/24.
Samuel E. Murray, Brighton; Mar. 10, 1924.	182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923, tr. 26th Div. Hq., Oct. 6, 1923.	World War: 26th engrs., Oct. 5, 1917; 327th fld. hosp.; 28th sig. bn.; 1st air serv., 6th co.; pvt., Mus. sig. elec.; dis., July 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Mar. 15, 1922.	Waltham . .	1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 3/11/24.
First Lieutenants. James J. Phelan, Jr., Boston; May 1, 1923.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to May 1, 1923, pvt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Boston . .	Harvard R. O. T. C.; Andover Jr. Mil. Camp, 1st lt., 26th Div., 5/7/23; Tank co., 3/11/24.
Harold J. Smith, Jamaica Plain; June 13, 1924.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 20, 1920, to May 2, 1921; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest Cas. co., 2264; dis., July 21, 1919, sgt.	Boston . .	2d lt., 10/20/20; 2d lt., 3/11/24; 1st lt., 6/13/24.
Second Lieutenants. John F. Downing, Malden; Mar. 15, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., July 19, 1911, to July 19, 1914; 1st bn. sig. trs., B co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th sig. co., Nov. 29, 1921, to June 15, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt., 1st cl.	Malden . .	1st C. Sch., A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24.
(Vacancy.)				

FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Brigadier General. Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston; Mar. 22, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, 1899, to July 18, 1899, 1st lt.; capt., May 9, 1904; major, Nov. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. colonel, May 3, 1919; M. G., state inspector, colonel, I. G. Dept., Mar. 20, 1920; lt. col., state inspector, I. G. Dept., May 13, 1921.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d inf., D co., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. inf., major, June 18, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., major, July 25, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; lt. col., insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919. O. R. C., brig. gen., inf., Nov. 17, 1924.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.	Lt. col., 5/13/21. Brig. gen., 4/11/23.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Sydney H. Cliffe, Quincy; Oct. 27, 1923.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 30, 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, to June 4, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17, 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1919, to May 17, 1920; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., Aug. 17, 1920, pvt.; div. hdqrs., tr., capt., Aug. 18, 1920; 1st regt. fld. art., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; trans. to 51st fld. art. brig. staff, June 7, 1921; tr. 51st inf. brig., capt., Apr. 28, 1923.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, corp. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 12, 1923, maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Blackburn, Eng.	Ft. Leavenworth Sch., capt., cav., 11/17/20. F. A., 1/22/21; inf., 5/9/23; maj., 10/27/23.
Captains. (*Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer.*) George L. Dillaway, Jr., Malden; June 9, 1923.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; dis., June 14, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1922.	World War: U. S. C. C., June 14, 1917; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Nov. 3, 1923.	Bath, Me.	West Point. 1st lt., 3/30/22. Capt., 6/14/23.
(*Adjutant.*) Herbert F. Hartwell, Gardner; Jan. 29, 1924.	2d regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1913; capt., Mar. 15, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Me. N. G., Apr. 8, 1910, to Apr. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; Liaison serv.; dis., June 30, 1919.	Brockton	Capt., 1/29/24.
First Lieutenants. Hugh L. Brinkley, Dorchester; June 9, 1923.	1st sq. cav., D tr., Dec. 21, 1910, to Dec. 21, 1913; Feb. 5, 1914, to May 26, 1914; 1st bn. sig. tr., B co., May 18, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 19, 1920, to June 7, 1921; 51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 27, 1921; 2d lt., Feb. 12, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., B co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st. cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 28, 1923.	Memphis, Tenn.	2d lt., 2/20/23. 1st lt., 6/12/23.

Sydney R. Huntley, Holyoke; July 12, 1924.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., July 11, 1924, to July 12, 1924 . .	New York N. G.: 258th F. A., Apr. 3, 1922, to June, 1924.	Hartford, Conn.	1st lt., 7/16/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/21.
First Lieutenant. Hugh L. Brinkley . . .	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Edward T. Ryan, Vet. Corps.				11/8/21.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. John D. Murphy, Natick; Mar. 25, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., July 12, 1914; capt. and comsy., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 25, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 181st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1920, tr. 101st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1923.	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915, pvt., sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf. mach. gun co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hdqrs., 26th div.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., inf., Dec. 14, 1922.	Natick . .	Norwich Univ. Col., 3/30/22.
Lieutenant Colonel. (Vacancy.)				
Majors. Arthur W. Desmond, Dorchester; Aug. 4, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917, pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., regt. sgt. maj., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Mar. 25, 1917; Aug. 4, 1917, 1st lt., bn. adj.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 3, 1919.	Boston . .	Maj., 10/26/20.
John H. Agnew, Lynn; Mar. 23, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., I co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Nov. 27, 1922.	Lynn . .	Service School; O. R. C. Trng. Camp; Ft. Benning. Capt., 10/22/20. Maj., 3/24/21.
Francis V. Logan, South Boston; Sept. 17, 1923.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	South Boston .	Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con.				
Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth; May 14, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 10th and 330th co., capt., Sept. 29, 1920, to Nov. 14, 1922; ret. list, maj., Nov. 14, 1922; 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., June 29, 1923; N. G. R., Feb. 21, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; U. S. A., c. a. c., 101st co., 6 yrs., 1st sgt., 82d co., 13 mos., q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 360th inf., capt., dis., June 28, 1919.	Plymouth	Capt., c. a., 1/31/21; capt., inf., 7/5/23; N. G. R., 2/21/24. Maj., 5/15/24.
Crawford J. Ferguson, Cambridge; July 3, 1924.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 9th regt. inf., G co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; tr. to hq., May 31, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., Sept. 8, 1924.	Glasgow, Scot.	Trng. School, 2 yrs. Capt., 9/21/20; maj., 7/3/24.
Captains.				
Francis X. Phelan, Roxbury; Apr. 14, 1920.	1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., sup. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919.	Jamaica Plain	Capt., 10/20/20.
Thomas F. Sheeran, Woburn; Oct. 9, 1924.	1st C. D. C., 7th co., Apr. 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tr., co. G, Sept. 24, 1920, to Sept. 23, 1921; reenl., Oct. 26, 1921, to Feb. 28, 1922; M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., Feb. 28, 1922, to Apr. 1, 1924; 2d lt., July 3, 1924; 101st regt. inf., capt., July 8, 1924; N. G. reserve, Sept. 24, 1924.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A. C., 7th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918, sgt.	Woburn	Q. M. C., 2d lt., 3/7/22; 7/4/24; Capt., 7/9/24; N. G. R., 9/24/24; N. G., 10/16/24.
(Two vacancies.)				
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant).				
John J. Riley, Roxbury; Apr. 13, 1920.	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, bugler, sgt. bugler.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt. bugler, sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.	Boston	1st lt., 1/3/21.
Sarkis M. Zartarian, Cambridge; Mar. 8, 1922.	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to May 10, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1922.	Harpoot, Armenia.	2d lt., 5/16/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22.
Fred A. McNamara, Cambridge; Jan. 5, 1924.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920, exp. N. G., 101st regt. inf., serv. co., June 27, 1922, to July 3, 1923, pvt., master sgt.; hq. co., 3d bn., July 3, 1923.	. . . . .	Cambridge	Harvard S. A. T. C. & R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 7/15/23; 1st lt., 1/7/24.

Chaplain (rank Captain). William J. Farrell, West Newton; Nov. 20, 1923.	3d regt. fld. art., chaplain, 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 29, 1923.	World War: 102d fld. art., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th inf.; 103d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., capt., Jan. 31, 1924.	Boston . .	1st lt., 3/30/22. Capt., 11/23/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Thomas F. Tierney, Med. Corps. Capt. Blake Lombard, Den. Corps. Capt. Morris L. Dresler, Med. Corps. Capt. Lewis McQuaid, Med. Corps. 1st Lt., Jas. A. Thompson, Med. Corps.				6/30/21.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/20/21.
Captain. Patrick F. Healey, Everett; Apr. 23, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., May 12, 1924.	Boston . .	1st lt., 12/7/20. Capt., 3/27/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
SERVICE COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett; June 9, 1924.	101st regt. inf., 1st lt., May 19, 1920	World War: 301st inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf., sup. co.; dis., May 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 22, 1924; capt., Aug. 1, 1924.	Everett . .	1st lt., 10/26/20. Capt., 6/10/24.
First Lieutenants. Albert C. Dunphy, Medford; June 1, 1921.	9th regt. inf., E co., sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., May 25, 1920, to June 1, 1921, regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.	Malden . .	1st lt., 6/3/21.
Edward M. Quinn, Jr., Cambridge; June 18, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., June 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 6, 1922; serv. co., 2d lt., July 6, 1922.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 7/7/22; 1st lt., 6/18/24.
Second Lieutenant. Walter R. Mungovan, South Boston; June 18, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., April 2, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Serv. co., May 20, 1921, to June 18, 1924, qmr. sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., Sup. co., April 2, 1917, to April 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 19, 1924.	Boston . .	2d lt., 6/18/24.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader). (Vacancy.)				
HOWITZER COMPANY — Quincy.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/18/20.
Captain. Wallace C. Coughlan, Quincy; Mar. 8, 1924.	5th regt. inf., san. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 26 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919.	Brockton . .	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 3/8/24.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Company — Con.				
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. John W. Farrell, Quincy; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 18, 1920, to July 3, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Quincy	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/28/21.
First Lieutenant. John J. Riley	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. Paul G. Kirk, East Boston; May 1, 1924.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 23, 1922, to May 1, 1924, st. sgt.	. . . . .	East Boston	2d lt., 5/1/24.
Company A — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/26/20.
Captain. James H. McDade, Deer Island; Mar. 22, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915; called into Fed serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., maj., Nov. 3, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 12, 1921.	St. John, N. B.	Capt., 3/23/21.
First Lieutenant. William L. Roth, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., A co., June 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., June 1, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; A co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 24 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., A co.; 103d inf., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 25, 1924.	Cambridge	2d lt., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 2/5/24.
Second Lieutenant. John D. Mullaney, Somerville; Mar. 5, 1924.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 28 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hq., Aug. 24, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Somerville	2d lt., 3/7/24.
Company B — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/16/20.
Captain. Edward G. Lennon, South Boston; Jan. 10, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	World War: 74th inf., C co., pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924.	Boston	C. O. T. School, 2 mos. 2d lt., 11/16/20. 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/12/24.
First Lieutenant. Michael J. Lannon, Roxbury; Jan. 10, 1924.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1910, to July 26, 1916; 2d lt., July 26, 1916, to Aug. 16, 1916; reinlisted May 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Jan. 4, 1921; B co., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Aug. 16, 1916, sgt., 2d lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., san. det., May 25, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.	Boston	2d lt., 5/12/22; 1st lt., 1/15/24.

Second Lieutenant. Thomas W. Kearns, Winthrop; May 8, 1924.	9th regt. inf., hq. co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 11, 1924, to May 7, 1924, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, 47th inf.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., Sept. 1, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 5/13/24.
COMPANY C — Newton.	Drills, Monday			10/26/20.
Captain. Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1920.	World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., 2/23/23.	Newton	1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/26/24.
First Lieutenant. George Hennrikus, Newton Center; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 101st regt., inf., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.	Newton Center	2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 1/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY D — Cambridge.	Drills, Tuesday			12/7/20.
Captain. Jas. B. Casey, Cambridge; Jan. 16, 1924.	8th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, co. disbanded.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., E co., July 25, 1917; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 354th inf., K co.; dis., Sept. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 16, 1925.	Cambridge	A. C. Sch., A. E. F., capt., 2/13/24.
First Lieutenant. William B. McManus. Jamaica Plain; Jan. 28, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 21, 1919, to Mar. 21, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., E co., June 29, 1920, to Nov. 9, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923, 1st lt., June 16, 1924.	Jamaica Plain	2d lt., 2/16/23; 1st lt., 2/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. Wm. F. Bench, Somerville; Jan. 19, 1924.	101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 28, 1920, to Jan. 18, 1924, corp., sgt.	World War: 5th C. A., hq. co., July 17, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919.	Somerville	2d lt., 2/1/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			6/30/21.
First Lieutenant. Fred A. McNamara	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. Timothy J. Mulcahy, South Boston, Mar. 8, 1922.	1st fld. sig. bn., June 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 28, 1921, to Mar. 8, 1922.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	South Boston	B. U. 2d lt., 3/15/22.
COMPANY E — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			12/21/20.
Captain. Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain; Apr. 14, 1920.	9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War; 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 17, 1919; 2d lt., 353d inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919.	Boston	A. C. Tactical. Co. Com., M. G., Shoe Fitting Schools, A. E. F. Capt., 12/21/20.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company E — Boston — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant. Edward M. Conners, South Boston; May 19, 1920.	9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	South Boston	1st lt., 12/21/20.
Second Lieutenant. William C. Brattin, Roxbury; Oct. 15, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 30, 1920, to Oct. 15, 1923		Roxbury	2d lt., 1/15/24.
Company F — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			11/16/20.
Captain. Edward Fitzgerald, Cambridge; May 24, 1920.	9th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 24, 1920; tr. to F co., May 31, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 151st depot brig., 28th and 33d cos.; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918.	Cambridge	Plattsburg; Ft. Benning. Capt., 11/3/20.
First Lieutenant. Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy; May 25, 1921.	6th regt. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18, 1917; 104th inf., mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 16, 1923.	Quincy	2d lt., 10/15/20. 1st lt., 5/26/21.
Second Lieutenant. John T. Gleason, East Boston; Dec. 4, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	East Boston	Grenade, Auto. Rifle and Bay. Sch., A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/7/23.
Company G — Norwood.	Drills, Tuesday			6/29/23.
Captain. Francis E. Bernier, Norwood; May 15, 1923.		World War: 302d inf., M co., 157th dept. brig., 5th regt. Pioneer inf. and 153d depot brig., Oct. 4, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918.	East Boston	Capt., 6/29/23.
First Lieutenant. John R. Russell, Norwood; July 3, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st corps cadets and 101st engrs., co. D, July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919.	Norwood	1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. Timothy J. Curtin, Norwood; Mar. 10, 1924.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 31, 1923; tr. G co., June 29, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.	World War: A. S. E. R. C., Jan. 2, 1918; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 17, 1919.	Norwood	A. S. Cch., Ill. 2d lt., 4/13/24.
Company H — Cambridge.	Drills, Thursday			11/3/20.
Captain. John T. O'Meara, Somerville; May 5, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; 91st div., 362d inf.; Postal serv.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Fall River	A. C. School, A. E. F., Ft. Benning. Capt., 11/6/20.

First Lieutenant. Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester; July 5, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corps., sgt., 1st sgt.; D co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1923.	West Medford .	2d lt., 5/25/21. 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Second Lieutenant. Paul B. Covell, Cambridge; June 30, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Co. F, March 15, 1921, to June 30, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., C. A. C., 8th Co., Nov. 8, 1918, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 6/30/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION — Quincy.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/6/23.
First Lieutenant. Sarkis M. Zartarian . .	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Edward P. Cook, Quincy; Dec. 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Sept. 15, 1917, 91st Aero sq.; 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1918; 138th Aero sq., dis., July 28, 1919.	Quincy . .	Mil. Aero School, Atlanta, Ga. 2d lt., 12/5/23.
I COMPANY — Attleboro.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/28/21.
Captain. Frank H. Straker, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	3d regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1921; desig. chgd. 181st regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1921; Co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Dec. 10, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	1st lt., 11/28/21. Capt., 9/25/23.
First Lieutenant. James S. Clarke, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Aug. 26, 1921, to Apr. 13, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1922.	World War: 103d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1924.	Newport, R. I. .	2d lt., 4/15/22. 1st lt., 9/27/23.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert H. P. Whittemore, Attleboro; Dec. 4, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1921, to Dec. 4, 1923, sgt .	World War: 1st Marines, July 6, 1919, to Dec. 23, 1920, pvt.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 12/5/23.
K COMPANY — Hingham.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	C. A., 8/23/20; inf., 6/7/23.
Captain. Lester M. Lane, Hingham; Jan. 20, 1922.	State Guard, 14th regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 9th co., 1st lt., July 1, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d inf., G co., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 1st bn. repl. center, Camp Lee; dis., Jan. 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Apr. 13, 1923.	Hingham . .	1st lt., c. a., 7/5/21. Capt., c. a., 1/21/22. Inf., 6/13/23.
First Lieutenant. Edward Collins, Hingham; July 5, 1921.	5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 9th co., Apr. 28, 1920, to July 1, 1921; 2d lt., July 1, 1921, co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., K co.; dis., Feb. 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 7, 1924.	Cambridge .	2d lt., c. a., 7/5/21. 1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. William L. Tooher, E. Weymouth; June 10, 1924.	5th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 14th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Mar. 26, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 101st regt. inf., K co., June 7, 1923, to June 10, 1924, sgt.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. U. S. M. C., Mar. 26, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1923, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 22, 1924.	E. Weymouth .	2d lt., 6/16/2.

101st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
L Company — Plymouth. *Captain.* Francis W. White, Plymouth; July 3, 1924.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 5th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 22, 1913; 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917	. . . . . Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, supply sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., D co., 1st lt., July 30, 1917, to May 22, 1918, tr. to 2d M. G. bn., dis., Mar. 6, 1919.	. . . . Plymouth . .	C. a., 1/31/21; inf., 6/7/23. Capt., 7/4/24.
First Lieutenant. Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth; Mar. 8, 1921.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 16, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Mar. 8, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, sup. sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 16, 1923; inf., June 13, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1924.	Plymouth . .	2d lt., c. a., 3/14/21; inf., 6/13/23; 1st lt., 6/28/24.
Second Lieutenant. Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth; May 29, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Jan. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1920, co. dis.; 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 28, 1924, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Plymouth . .	2d lt., 6/5/24.
M Company — Cambridge. *Captain.* John A. MacClellan, Waltham; Oct. 20, 1920.	Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 5th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Nov. 20, 1915; June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1919; capt., Jan. 5, 1920; 9th regt. inf., C co., capt., Oct. 20, 1920; tr. to M co., May 31, 1923.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 23, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Feb. 14, 1923.	. . . . Waltham . .	9/21/20. Fourth O. T. S., Camp Sevier; M. G. School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Capt., 10/26/20.
First Lieutenant. Earl F. Snow, Somerville; Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co. and 104th inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Somerville .	2d lt., 9/21/20; 1st lt., 12/14/21.
Second Lieutenant. Edward M. Mullaney, Somerville; Feb. 8, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1926, to Feb. 8, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., and corp.	Somerville .	2d lt., 2/14/21.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Albert C. Gray, Medford; Apr. 10, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. qar. mas. and comsy., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; 101st engrs., lt. col., July 30, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hdqrs.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engrs.; col., inf., July 5, 1923.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford H. S. Lt. col., engrs. 11/12/20; col., inf., 4/11/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. George G. Moyse, Waltham; Apr. 30, 1923.	5th regt. inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, to May 2, 1911, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., capt., July 30, 1918; 36th and 74th inf.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 10, 1919; lt. col., June 5, 1923.	Halifax, N. S. .	Maj., 3/30/22; lt. col., 5/7/23.
Majors. C. David Berg, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 19, 1895, to June 19, 1909; July 22, 1909, to July 22, 1910, priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st inf., L co., capt., May 1, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., June 21, 1923.	Norrköping, Sweden.	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 4/24/23.
Henry C. Bacon, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905, 2d lt.; capt., June 23, 1908, to Mar. 1, 1915; maj., N. G., retired, June 13, 1917; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., capt., May 8, 1917; maj., July 31, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vols.; June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp.; World War: 349th fld. art., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A. A. A.); dis., May 20, 1919. O. R. C., maj., c. a.; inf., June 6, 1923.	Boston . .	Plattsburg; M. G. School, A. E. F., 6 wks. Maj., 4/8/23.
Thomas Livingston, Everett; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Nov. 25, 1892; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res., Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1902, to Sept. 22, 1906; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. inf., M co., capt., July 22, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 1st lt., July 18, 1918; capt., Aug. 22, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., maj., Sept. 25, 1923.	Glasgow, Scot. .	Capt., 11/17/20; maj., 5/7/23.

182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con. Patrick F. O'Brian, Somerville; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Nov. 9, 1903, to Oct. 14, 1913, 2d lt.; 1st lt., May 18, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., capt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., H co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., H co. and 101st inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 16, 1920. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 1, 1923.	Cork, Ireland	Capt., 5/4/23; maj., 5/13/24.
Captains. (*Supply Officer.*) Eli C. Benway, Wellesley; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 21, 1903, trans. to 5th regt. inf., B co., July 8, 1911; 2d lt., Dec. 11, 1912; 1st lt., June 2, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 5th regt. inf., M co., capt. provl., Sept. 13, 1919, to June 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., B co. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.	Palmer	1st Corps Sch., A. E. F. Capt., 7/2/23.
(*Adjutant.*) George O. Gray, Medford; Feb. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Sept. 10, 1915; Jan. 17, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., bn. sgt. maj.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co. and 2d Pioneer inf., July 25, 1917; 2d m. g. bn. A. A. A., bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1923, capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Medford	1st lt., 4/24/23. Capt., 2/25/24.
(*Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer.*) Sidney A. Cook, Malden; Feb. 7, 1924.	Coast arty. corps, 2d co., Nov. 21, 1911, to July 10, 1914, pvt., corp., 8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Aug. 26, 1915, to Jan. 30, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 182d regt. inf., lt., July 3, 1923.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18 to Nov 17, 1916; World War: 2d lt. O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; assgd. 103d regt. inf., Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., July 30, 1918, 36th regt. inf., to Oct. 30, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 24, 1924.	Manchester, N. H.	Feller Ins. Canada; Mass. Coll. Osteop.; Plattsburg; 1st C. S., A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/7/23; capt., 4/15/24.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Clifford A. Ohnemus, Waltham; Apr. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Me. N. G.: coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: Me. coast art. corps, 2d co. and 46th art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a.; inf., May 19, 1923.	Waltham	U. of Me.; 1st lt., 4/25/23.
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose; Apr. 30, 1924.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1916; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., June 25, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; 156th depot brig.; pvt., 1st cl., corp., sgt., to Dec. 3, 1918.	Marblehead	N. E. College; F. A. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 5/7/24.

(Vacancy.) *Chaplain* (rank Captain). Roger F. Etz, Medford Hillside; May 14, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., capt., chap. corps, Oct. 5, 1924.	Akron, O. .	Capt., 5/24/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Wm. E. Buck, Med. Corps. Capt. Frank W. A. Mitchell, Med. Corps. Capt. Th. H. Veale, Den. Corps. 1st Lt. Roswell H. Smith, Med. Corps.				7/1/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Charlestown.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/15/24.
Captain. Harry A. Brown, West Medford; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 23, 1906, to July 23, 1909, 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Apr. 13, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., May 3, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Nashua, N. H.	2d lt., 7/2/23; capt., 5/13/24.
Second Lieutenant. Charles A. Daunt, Milton; Oct. 29, 1924.	1st corps cadets, C co., Apr. 9, 1917, to May 28, 1917 . .	World War: U. S. Navy, May 29, 1917, to July 3, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Jan. 10, 1923; 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1924.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 11/4/24.
SERVICE COMPANY — Charlestown.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/28/24.
Captain. Lester A. Porter, Wollaston; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 11, 1912, to July 12, 1917, tr. to M co.; July 17, 1917, 2d lt.; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., hq., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., 2d lt., July 5, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1918; dis., Sept. 8, 1919.	Wollaston .	Capt., 5/29/24.
First Lieutenants. Joseph E. Tufts, Malden; Sept. 19, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Mar. 26, 1917, to May 7, 1917; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923.	World War: 5th cav., May 9, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, pvt., corp. and cook. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 15, 1923.	South Boston .	2d lt., 7/9/23; 1st lt., 9/16/23.
Raymond P. Clark, Cliftondale; Aug. 21, 1924.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., Feb. 20, 1917, to May 7, 1917, pvt.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1923.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., B tr., May 9, 1917; C. O. T. C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1918; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1924.	Lynn . .	M. I. T.; 8th Engrs. School, N. M.; C. O. T. S., Ark., 2d lt., 1/28/24; 1st lt., 9/4/24.
Second Lieutenant. Chas. G. Kirkpatrick, Medford; Sept. 16, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., June 20, 1910, to June 20, 1914, sgt.; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 13, 1923, to Sept. 16, 1924, mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Canada . .	Serv. sch., 1912–1913. 2d lt., 9/22/24.
Warrant Officer. Wm. A. Cushing, Natick; Jan. 8, 1924.	Corps coast art., hq., Apr. 10, 1904, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 1st coast def. comd., provl. 1st lt., bd. ldr., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 2d co., July 12, 1920; tr. hq. det., June 12, 1921, master sgt.; war. ofr., bd. ldr., July 20, 1921, to Sept. 11, 1922, dis. phys. dis.; 241st art., hq. det., Sept. 5, 1923, to Jan. 7, 1924.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., band leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd.; 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	Cambridge .	W. O., 1/28/24.

182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Co. — Charlestown.	Drills, Tuesday			4/25/24.
Captain. Howard E. Fuller, Boston; Sept. 19, 1923.	182d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 2, 1923	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 76 div. and 148th co., 41st m. g. bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Oct. 28, 1924.	Pawtucket, R. I.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 5/25/23. Capt., 4/25/24.
First Lieutenant. Clarence A. Hayes, Medford; Oct. 17, 1924.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 6, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1924.	World War: 7th U. S. F. A., May 28, 1917; Portland, 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1918; 323d F. A.; dis., July 19, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 23, 1924; 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1924.	Portland, Me.	2d lt., 6/16/24. 1st lt., 10/23/24.
Second Lieutenant. William F. MacWilliams, Somerville; June 11, 1924.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1921, tr. Aug. 14, 1923, to 101st obs. sq.; tr. Jan. 7, 1924, to Wagon Co. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.; dis., Feb. 13, 1924; 182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 11, 1924, sgt.	World War: 28th arty., E btry., Oct. 30, 1917, to Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt.	Dorchester	2d lt., 6/16/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Haverhill.				
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
A Company — Haverhill.	Drills, Monday			2/3/22.
Captain. Edward A. Johnson, Jr., Haverhill; Jan. 18, 1922.	2d fld. hosp., June 30, 1916, to July 20, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 181st regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 30 to Feb. 16, 1917, sgt.; World War: 102d inf., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Apr. 23, 1919.	Lawrence	Capt., 1/27/22.
First Lieutenant. Harold F. Ogden, Lawrence; Aug. 22, 1924.	1st sq. cav., C tr., Jan. 7, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., May 7, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hq. det.; 26th div., hq.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1919; dis., July 31, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 26, 1924.	Melrose	2d lt., 6/7/24. 1st lt., 8/29/24.
Second Lieutenant. Donald C. Ross, Haverhill; July 1, 1924.		World War: Q. M. C., July 11, 1918, to June 23, 1919, tr. to 631st Aero Sq.; dis., June 4, 1920, sgt. first class.	Groveland	Sch. for Bakers and Cooks, Texas, 1914. 2d lt., 7/1/24.
B Company — Lawrence.	Drills, Tuesday			2/8/22.
Captain. Henry Donovan, Lawrence; Jan. 18, 1922.		World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919.	Lawrence	Capt., 2/8/22.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

Second Lieutenant. Henry A. Patnaude, Methuen; June 30, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 1, 1917, to May 15, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924.	Haverhill . .	2d lt., 7/2/24.
C Company — Lowell.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/26/24.
Captain. Donald R. MacIntyre, Lowell; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 310th inf., E co., May 8, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 16, 1924.	Manchester, N. H.	Plattsburg. Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Perry G. Thompson, Lowell; Nov. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 161st depot brig., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, to May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., June 25, 1919; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1924.	Lowell . .	Culver Mil. Academy; 4th O. T. C., Camp Grant. 1st lt., 5/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Timothy M. Tully, Lowell; Nov. 22, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 15 to Nov. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.	Lowell . .	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee. B. C.; 2d lt., 5/26/24.
D Company — Lowell.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/21/21.
Captain. George D. Crowell, Lowell; Dec. 6, 1922.	6th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 4, 1897, to Sept. 20, 1901; Feb. 13, 1908, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 19, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., bn. sgt. maj.; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., regtl. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th inf.; dis., May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt.; capt., inf., Jan. 22, 1923.	Tewksbury .	1st lt., 12/3/21; capt., 12/13/22.
First Lieutenant. Daniel W. Hinckley, Lowell; June 5, 1923.	Naval militia: F co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1911.	World War: 5th mach. gun co., May 8, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1919, pvt., sgt.	Fall River .	1st lt., 6/13/23.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Tourlott, Lowell; Jan. 30, 1923.	3d and 181st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1920, to Jan. 30, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	Me. N. G., 2d inf., F co., June 18, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 2d Me. inf., F co., Apr. 13, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d bn., 5th co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 8, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., May 18, 1923.	Costigan, Me. .	2d lt., 2/14/23.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Waltham.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/30/22.
First Lieutenant. Clifford A. Ohnemus . .	See Bn. adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. William A Bailey, Waltham; Nov. 6, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: depot co. F. S. C., Oct. 10, 1917; 28th serv. co., 4th serv. co.; 127th aero sq., 1102d aero replacement sq.; dis., Mar. 21, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 19, 1924.	Waltham . .	2d lt., 11/13/23.
Company E — Wakefield.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/19/20.
Captain. Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield; May 19, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 25, 1922.	Wakefield .	Ft. Benning Sch. Capt., 10/19/20.

182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company E — Wakefield — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant. Carl I. Cheever, Lynnfield Centre; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912 to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 10, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st Hqrs. and Mil. Pol.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wakefield .	2d lt., 7/10/22; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frank F. Marchetti, Reading; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 4th Pion. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; Hq. co., M co., 159th inf., A co.; bug. corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 23, 1923.	Reading . .	2d lt., 2/14/23.
F Company — Waltham.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/13/21.
Captain. Francis J. McGowan, Waltham; July 6, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., F btry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; co. trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Aignan cas. co. No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8, 1919; sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 27, 1923.	Waltham . .	2d lt., 12/6/20; 1st lt., 9/13/21. Capt., 7/9/23.
First Lieutenant. Archie J. McFayden, Waltham; Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; 181st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 11, 1923.	Weston . .	2d lt., 9/13/21. 1st lt., 7/9/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick C. Maier, Jamaica Plain; Sept. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Conn., Agric. College, Oct. 26, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918, pvt., 1st cl.	Boston . .	2d lt., 10/8/24.
G Company — Woburn.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/22/24.
Captain. Wilford A. Walker, Woburn; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d, 162d, 308th, and 318th inf., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 23, 1920; reapp., Jan. 23, 1925.	Cambridge .	Capt., 1/22/24.
First Lieutenant. Norman L. Duncan, Woburn; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	R. I. N. G.: fld art., A btry., June 1916, to Apr. 25, 1917; World War: 103d fld. art., B btry., sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., 56th fld art., D btry., Aug. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1918.	Woburn . .	Brown; Plattsburg, 1st lt., 1/22/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward J. Kirk, Woburn; Dec. 10, 1923.	182d regt. inf., G co., Sept. 11, 1923, to Dec. 10, 1923 . .	U. S. A., fld. clerk, Q. M. C. and army field clerk, A. G. D., Jan. 1, 1919, to Mar. 1, 1921.	Woburn . .	Special course I D. R. and Man. of Arms, Ft. Constitution. 2d lt., 1/22/24.

H Company — Concord.	Drills, Monday			5/19/21.
Captain. John C. Dolan, Concord; May 13, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; 101st tn. hdqrs., and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D. co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., July 8, 1924.	Concord	Ft. Bennington. 1st lt., 5/19/21; capt., 5/20/24.
First Lieutenant. Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford; May 13, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920.	Conn. N. G.: 10th fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th Conn. fld. art. and 103d regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Bedford	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 5/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Robert R. Poland, Boxborough; Nov. 4, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 24, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 26, 1920, to Nov. 26, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917; Co. B, 101st M. P., Aug. 22, 1917; 26th M. P. co., Oct. 29, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Denver, Colo.	2d lt., 11/12/24.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Melrose.	Drills, Tuesday			3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. Gardner B. Wardwell	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. James G. Brown, Wakefield; Apr. 30, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919, N. G.; 101st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 19, 1920, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, dis.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 126th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1924.	Wakefield	Ofrs. Sch., A E. F. 1st lt., 10/19/20; 2d lt., 5/7/24.
Company F — Stoneham.	Drills, Monday			4/1/24.
Captain. Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield; June 8, 1922.	6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1920; capt., June 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. O. R. C., capt., engrs., Dec. 21, 1922; inf., May 15, 1924.	Stoneham	9/17/20, engrs.; 4/7/24, inf.; 1st lt., 9/17/20; capt., engrs., 6/8/22; inf., 4/7/24.
First Lieutenant. Earl V. Smith, Melrose Highlands; Sept. 16, 1924.	101st regt. engrs., F co., Aug. 30, 1920, to June 6, 1922, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922, to June 2, 1923, dis.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, Aug. 14 to Dec. 12, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1924.	Andover, N. H.	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1/21/24; inf., 4/4/24; 1st lt., 9/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur V. Harrington, Stoneham; June 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr. Aug. 29 to Dec. 20, 1920; 9th regt. inf., F co., July 25 to Nov. 17, 1921.	World War: Marine corps, 6th regt., 80th co., July 23, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919; Vt. N. G., Med. Corps, Dec., 1922, to Mar., 1923.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/13/24.
Company K — Malden.	Drills, Wednesday			6/25/23.
Captain. James A. Kennedy, Malden; June 25, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1899, to July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902, to Feb. 10, 1908; July 29, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1912; Mass. State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 7, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; capt., Apr. 24, 1918; major, Mar. 3, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920; regt. disbanded.	Spanish War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 27, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1923.	Boston	Capt., 6/30/20.
First Lieutenant. Hubert R. Jones, Malden; June 28, 1920.	Naval bn., 1st Marine co., Dec. 1, 1916, to Dec. 1, 1919; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., Dec. 7, 1921, to Mar. 9, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval bn., 1st Marine co., Apr. 6, 1917; 5th marines, 3d bn., 16th co.; dis., Mar. 24, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1923.	Malden	2d lt., 3/15/22; 1st lt., 7/4/23.

182d Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company K — Malden — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant. Charles L. Marshall, Everett; Nov. 22, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, to Dec. 7, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co. and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Moncton, Canada.	1st C. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 12/7/23.
Company L — Malden.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/20.
Captain. Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden; June 4, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., May 9, 1922; capt., Oct. 10, 1923.	Malden . .	2d lt., 6/30/20; 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/23.
First Lieutenant. Joseph C. Reinert, Melrose; June 28, 1923.	101st regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1922, to June 9, 1922; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	U. S. Service: 15th U. S. inf., G co., Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 27, 1916, U. S. R. C.; recalled to 34th U. S. inf., H co., Aug. 3, 1916; 64th U. S. inf., H co., World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917; 337th regt. inf., hq. co.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918, 153d depot brig., 10th co.; 1st lt., July 19, 1918; Instr. I. C. O. T. S., Camp Grant, Ill.; dis., Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.	Hungary . .	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1st lt., 7/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. George H. Cleaver, Malden; July 2, 1923.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., May 8, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1919, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; 182d regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Malden . .	2d lt., 7/3/23.
Company M — Everett.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/17/20.
Captain. John A. Anderson, Everett; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d M. G., bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923.	East Boston .	Capt., 6/1/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur L. Ormsby, Everett; May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 8, 1909, to July 24, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1921, to May 18, 1922; 2d lt., May 18, 1922; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., hq. co., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916, sgt.	Melrose . .	2d lt., 5/20/22; 1st lt., 5/13/24.
Second Lieutenant. Orrin C. MacCorkle, Everett; May 9, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., G co., June 18, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, disband.; 9th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to May 8, 1924, sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., A co., Oct. 28 to Dec. 13, 1918, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 18, 1924.	Barre, Vt. .	2d lt., 5/13/24.

FIFTY-SECOND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Thomas F. Foley, Worcester; Mar. 25, 1923.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920; col., Sept. 13, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 47th N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., brig. gen., inf., Dec. 17, 1924.	Worcester .	Col., 1/20/21; brig. gen., 4/18/23.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Slater Washburn, Worcester; Aug. 15, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., capt., May 19, 1920; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to 52d brig., Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th fld art., sgt.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Mar. 19, 1923.	Princeton . .	F. A. O. T. Sch., Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and M. G. Schools, A. E. F. Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; maj., inf., 9/14/21.
Captains. George L. Goodridge, Melrose; Apr. 18, 1923.	M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920; N. G. 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 26, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1920.	World War: 101st inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919, to May 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1920.	Bradford . .	Plattsburg. M. A. C. Capt., 4/25/23.
John H. O'Brien, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	104th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923 . .	World War: F. A. R. F., unassigned, Camp Zachary Taylor, Nov. 4, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Clinton . .	Capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenants. Frederick A. MacNamee, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 31, 1923.	Cambridge .	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 5/11/23.
Charles A. Cameron, Worcester; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 401st Tel. bn.; sgt. 1st cl., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., sig. corps, Feb. 20, 1920.	Springfield .	1st lt., 6/18/23.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester. *Captain.* George L. Goodridge . .	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/11/23.
First Lieutenant. Charles A. Cameron . .	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Arthur F. White, Worcester; Dec. 8, 1924.	See Staff. 9th regt. inf., G co., June 21, 1916, to March 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 21 to Nov. 21, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917; aptd. 2d lt., July 8, 1918, F co., 141st inf. to Mar. 1, 1919.	Worcester .	2d lt., 12/8/24.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Capt. James E. Masterson, Vet. Corps.				7/7/23.

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Paul J. Norton, Springfield; Mar. 20, 1920.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898 (trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893); provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	Gt. Barrington .	Col., 6/22/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke; July 5, 1924.	2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1898; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905, pvt.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., June 10, 1924; lt. col., Sept. 8, 1924.	Hatfield . .	Maj., 11/1/20; lt. col., 7/5/24.
Majors. James G. Rivers, Westfield; June 11, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910; 2d, Jan. 3, 1913; 3d, Jan. 3, 1914; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., H co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 14, 1923.	Springfield .	Capt., 11/1/20; maj., 6/11/21.
Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke; July 5, 1924.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; ret. maj., May 12, 1919; 2d regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 19, 1920; maj., Dec. 29, 1924.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Service School. Capt., 4/16/21; maj., 7/5/24.
Captains. (*Adjutant.*) Edward B. Hine, Longmeadow; June 30, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., Ordnance dept., July 15, 1917; capt., June 25, 1918, to Feb. 6, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	Yale; C. M. T. C., Camp Totten. Capt., 6/30/23.

(Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer.) Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., June 9, 1920; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1921.	World War: ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., ord. dept., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Springfield .	Dartmouth; M. A. C. 2d lt., 11/23/20; 1st lt., 8/13/21; capt., 7/1/24.
(Supply Officer.) Joseph A. Bonneau, Holyoke; Sept. 11, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923	World War: A. S., Aug. 2, 1917; Finance dept., Mar. 18, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921, sgt., 1st cl., U. S. A., Finance dept., Oct. 18, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923.	Canada . .	1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 9/11/24.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Daniel P. Williamson, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 21, 1921; dis., Apr. 11, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	World War: 60th regt. U. S. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1917, to July 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1922; 1st lt., July 31, 1923.	Boston . .	2d lt., 4/27/22; 1st lt., 6/19/23.
Louis Hasbrouck, Springfield; June 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.; hq. co., 1st bn., 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919, instr. at G. W. Univ. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	Amherst . .	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 3/12/24; 1st lt., 6/21/24.
Edward S. Jones, Pittsfield; July 3, 1924.	. . . . .	N. Y. N. G.: 2d regt. inf., E co., July, 1916, to Dec. 19, 1916, pvt.; Vt. N. G.: 1st regt. inf., serv. co., Feb., 1922, to Feb., 1924; World War: 1st Vt. inf., I co., and 57th Pion. inf., Oct. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1918; tr. Nov. 4, 1918, to Co. L, 9th inf., 2d div.; dis., Aug. 27, 1919.	Rutland, Vt. .	1st lt., 7/4/24.
Chaplain (rank Captain). John H. Nolan, Springfield; Feb. 18, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Scapatuck, Ire.	Capt., 2/21/24.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps. Capt. Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps. Capt. John J. Lally, Den. Corps. Capt. Wm. L. Curran, Med. Corps. Capt. Wm. J. Curry, Med. Corps.				4/27/21.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Springfield. *Captain.* Douglas B. Wesson, Longmeadow; June 18, 1924.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/23/20.
	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., 1st lt., July 24, 1919; maj., May 28, 1920, to Nov. 11, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 104th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1923.	World War: 302d bn., tank corps; 4th O. T. S.; Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.	Springfield .	Cornell; 2d lt., 12/19/23; capt., 6/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Walter S. Hill, Ludlow; Jan. 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Jan. 2, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; serv. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923; 1st lt., June 11, 1923, com. vacated.	World War: 422d Tel. bn., D co., July 13, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 14, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 1/10/23.

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Company — Springfield.	Drills, Tuesday			11/23/20.
Captain. John J. Higgins, Jr., Springfield; May 10, 1922.	104th regt. inf., 1st lt., May 10, 1922	World War: Ord. M. G. Sch., Mar. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 17, 1919. O. R. C., ord. sec., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1919; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1923.	Thompsonville, Conn.	1st lt., 5/17/22; capt., 1/20/23.
First Lieutenants. Edward L. Raymond, Holyoke; July 3, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hq., 1st lt., July 3, 1923	U. S. Service: 1st fld. art., D btry., pvt., Dec. 14, 1914, to Aug. 6, 1916, sgt.; hqs., 9th fld. art. to Apr. 5, 1917; World War: 9th f. a., Apr. 6, 1917; sgt., Camp Jackson, to May 30, 1918; 2d lt., F. A. R. D., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1918, hqs., 81st div. to July 9, 1919.	Holyoke	1st lt., 7/6/23; serv. co., 7/1/24.
Frederick Schultz, Springfield; Jan. 4, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1924	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 10, 1924	New York, N. Y.	1st lt., 1/4/24.
Second Lieutenant. Walter G. Nooney, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	2d regt. inf., sup. co., Sept. 15, 1920, to July 1, 1924, sup. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 29, 1924	Springfield	2d lt., 7/1/24.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; trans. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, to June 11, 1923; 2d. lt., June 11, 1923; tr. N. G. R., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24. W. O., 2/27/24.
Howitzer Company — Orange.	Drills, Wednesday			2/25/21.
Captain. Robert H. Anderson, Orange; Feb. 2, 1921.	Provl. mil., 8th co. inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, to July 22, 1909, pvt.., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 8, 1919.	Orange	Capt., 2/25/21.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Roy D. Rich, Athol; Nov. 26, 1924.	104th regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 18, 1921, to Nov. 26, 1924, sgt.		Athol	2d lt., 12/9/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Springfield.	Drills, Wednesday			8/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Louis Hasbrouch	See Bn. Adjs.			
Second Lieutenant. Chester W. Aldrich, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., hq. co., 1st bn.; Aug. 1, 1923, to July 1, 1924	World War: S. A. T. C., Worcester Poly. Inst., Oct. 12, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918.	Uxbridge	2d lt., 7/1/24.

A Company — Springfield.	Drills, Monday			12/19/23.
Captain. Warren B. Pirnie, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923.		World War: 20th U. S. inf., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., July 5, 1919.	Springfield	C. O. T. C., Presidio, Cal. Capt., 12/19/23.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Grant L. Lamb, Westfield; July 3, 1924.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., E co., Aug. 21, 1917, to June 2, 1919, corp.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., H co., June 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.		W. Granville	2d lt., 7/3/24.
B Company — Springfield.	Drills, Thursday			6/30/23.
Captain. Thomas M. Phillips, Ludlow; June 30, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Oct. 20, 1920; G co., Oct. 20, 1921; G co., 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1921; dis., Feb. 13, 1922, phy. disqual.; 1st lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 8th aero squad., Apr. 18, 1917, to May 17, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Sept. 27, 1923.	Dundee, Scot.	1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. Hubert E. Coyer, Springfield; Dec. 18, 1924.		World War: 153d depot brig., Camp Dix, N. J., Sept. 30, 1918, corp., F. A. C. O. T. S., Ky., to Jan. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Jan. 11, 1919; 1st lt., F. A., Nov. 22, 1922.	Tonawanda, N. Y.	1st lt., 12/28/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur A. Dunham, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 17, 1923, to July 1, 1924, sgt.	World War: 82d aero squad., Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1918; F. A. Central Ofcrs. Tng. School, Ky.; dis., Dec. 18, 1918.	Portland, Me.	F. A. C. O. T. S., Ky., 1918. 2d lt., 7/1/24.
C Company — Springfield.	Drills, Tuesday			11/1/20.
Captain. John C. Hackett, Indian Orchard; July 5, 1922.	104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, to Sept. 30, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar., 1915 to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1922.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	1st lt., 10/1/21; capt., 7/5/22.
First Lieutenant. John S. Campbell, Springfield; Feb. 25, 1924.		Vt. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Jan. 31, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. inf., June 30 to Oct. 8, 1916. World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 57th Pion. inf., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 5, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1918; 359th inf.; Cas. co. No. 5914; dis., July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	E. Charleston, Vt.	Tactical School, A. E. F.; 1st lt., 2/29/24, C co., 7/1/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
D Company — Springfield.	Drills, Wednesday			6/30/23.
Captain. Ronald V. Waters, Springfield; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co.; dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th inf., H co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1922; capt., Sept. 7, 1923.	Chicago, Ill.	2d lt., 7/27/21; 1st lt., 5/5/22; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur E. Gardner, Springfield; Aug. 15, 1923.	104th regt. inf., 1st bn., hq. co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1923	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 1st lt., Nov., 1917, to Mar. 3, 1919.	Pittsfield	1st lt., 8/18/23; D co., 1/9/24.

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
D Company — Springfield — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant. Norman F. Hines, Ludlow; June 11, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., med. det., June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920; pvt., color sgt. to June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1923	Ludlow	2d lt., 6/11/23.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Holyoke.	Drills, Tuesday			6/21/21.
First Lieutenant. Daniel P. Williamson	See Bn. Adj.			
Second Lieutenant. Archibald R. G. Fletcher, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to hq. co., 2d bn.; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; to June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 30, 1923	Holyoke	2d lt., 6/23/23.
Company E — Holyoke.	Drills, Monday			9/10/20.
Captain. Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1922.	Leeds	Capt., 9/10/20.
First Lieutenant. John G. Slattery, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	2d regt. inf., E co., June 4, 1920, to Dec. 5, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 6, 1922.		Holyoke	2d lt., 7/5/23; 1st lt., 12/29/24.
Second Lieutenant. Frank S. Waring, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 24, 1920, tr. June 21, 1921, to hq. co., 2d bn.; dis., Dec. 17, 1924, bn. sgt. maj.		So. Hadley Falls	2d lt., 12/29/24.
F Company — Holyoke.	Drills, Tuesday			6/19/23.
Captain. William H. McGarry, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d and 329th inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., July 31, 1923.	Holyoke	A. C., Spec. Schools, A. E. F. 1st lt., 9/10/20; capt., 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Andrew B. Mangum, Holyoke; Feb. 25, 1924.		World War: U. S. A., med. dept., May 29, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918, sgt., 1st cl.; Philippine Scouts, Nov. 11, 1918; 2d lt., 1st lt., July 1, 1920; dis., Sept. 22, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1921.	Holyoke	1st lt., 3/2/24.
Second Lieutenant. John J. McKenna, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	104th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1922, to June 11, 1923, corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1923	Holyoke	Holy Cross. 2d lt., 6/19/23.

G Company — Northampton.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/18/23.
Captain. Leon J. Lavalle, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 14, 1910, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., 1st sgt., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1918, trans. 68th inf., C co., to Jan. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	St. Dominique, Canada.	Capt., 6/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Albert L. Packard, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt., I co., July 1, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	Chesterfield .	1st lt., 6/18/23.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur J. Andrus, Florence; Nov. 6, 1923.	104th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1923, to Nov. 6, 1923, sgt. .	World War: 10th U. S. inf., L co., Apr. 6, 1917; 46th U. S. inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 30, 1921. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1924.	Uxbridge . .	2d lt., 11/18/23.
Company H — Westfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. Charles D. Shaw, Westfield; Dec. 18, 1924.	2d regt. inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disc. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 5, 1921, to June 7, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922; 1st lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Westfield . .	M. A. C. 2d lt., 6/8/22. 1st lt., 6/30/23; capt., 12/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Herbert W. Webster, Westfield; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Aug. 20, 1923; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Bridgeport, Conn.	2d lt., 9/12/23; 1st lt., 12/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Prentiss, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., June 11, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1924, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Holyoke . .	2d lt., 12/27/24.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Pittsfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/22/21.
First Lieutenant. Edward S. Jones . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Robert P. Knight, Pittsfield; July 1, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., June 4, 1918, to June 4, 1920, corp.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920, tr. June 22, 1921, hq. co., 3d bn., stf. sgt.	. . . . .	Pittsfield . .	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Company I — Pittsfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/29/20.
Captain. James B. McIntyre, Pittsfield; Mar. 29, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to May 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th inf., F co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	North Adams .	1st lt., 10/29/20; capt., 4/3/22.
First Lieutenant. Charles C. Kelley, Dalton; Apr. 26, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., July 12, 1916, to Jan. 17, 1917; Oct. 14, 1920, to Apr. 26, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	U. S. A., 4th U. S. inf., I co., Jan. 22, 1917, to Apr. 6, 1917; World War: U. S. A., 4th inf., I co., Apr. 6, 1917; 58th inf., I co., 12th M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Mar. 3, 1920. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 18, 1922; 1st lt., June 6, 1923.	Hinsdale . .	2d lt., 5/10/22; 1st lt., 6/16/23.

104th Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company I — Pittsfield — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant. Lewis W. McIntire, Pittsfield; June 11, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Oct. 18, 1920; N. G., 2d regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. 104th regt. inf., pvt. lcl., corp., sgt. to June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	Pittsfield . .	2d lt., 6/20/23.
K Company — North Adams.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/25/23.
Captain. Robert I. Boland, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: O. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1917, Ord. School, Augusta Arsenal; 135th ord. depot co., Dec. 19, 1917, to July 19, 1918; 138th ord. depot co., to Feb. 11, 1919, ord. sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 20, 1923.	North Adams .	Wharton School; U. of Pa. Capt., 6/25/23.
First Lieutenant. Arrigo DeSandre, Pittsfield; Feb. 25, 1921.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 20 to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 360th inf., M. G. co.; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1918; 142d and 143d inf.; dis., July 26, 1919.	Vigo, Italy .	A. C. School, A. E. F.; 1st lt., 3/15/21.
Second Lieutenant. Clayton L. Mausert, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 27, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1923.	North Adams .	2d lt., 6/25/23.
Company L — Greenfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/27/20.
Captain. Francis W. Pratt, Greenfield; Apr. 13, 1921.	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 16, 1920, to Jan. 19, 1921, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 117th regt. inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Apr. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., June 5, 1919; capt., May, 1921.	Greenfield . .	C. O. T. School. 1st lt., 1/19/21; capt., 4/19/21.
First Lieutenant. Collin H. H. Kilburn, Montague; July 3, 1924.	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 17, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt. .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 9, 1918, to July, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 6, 1924.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	1st lt., 7/3/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Company M — Adams.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/28/20.
Captain. Alfred L. Bailot, Adams; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 22, 1918; unatt., July 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918.	Adams . .	Service School; A. C. School, A. E. F., Camp Benning. Capt., 10/28/20.

First Lieutenant. Thomas R. Briggs, Adams; Feb. 25, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., July 14, 1919, pvt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1920; Sept. 2, 1920, co. disbanded; 104th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1922; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	World War: S. A. T. C. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 20, 1924.	North Adams .	2d lt., 8/8/22; 1st lt., 3/7/24.
Second Lieutenant. Marshall O. Potter, Adams; Feb. 25, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1919, to June 28, 1920; N. G., 2d regt. inf., M co., June 21, 1920, to Feb. 24, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Adams . .	2d lt., 3/7/24.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Frank L. Converse, Cambridge; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: U. S. A., F. A. R. O., 2d lt., June 10, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsburg T. C., 1st btry; 301st regt. fld. art.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., inf., col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Dorchester .	Lt col., 2/8/22. Col., 8/15/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. Howard W. Robbins, Worcester; Oct. 20, 1923.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902, to Apr. 30, 1914; non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914, to Oct. 5, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., maj., May 7, 1920; tr. to 181st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 26, 1922; lt. col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Worcester .	Maj., 10/15/20. Lt. col., 10/31/23.
Majors. Albert L. Kendall, Framingham; May 19, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G., ret. list, maj., Feb. 14, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., capt., Apr. 9, 1920; 3d regt. fld. art., maj., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Framingham .	M. I. T.; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe. Maj., 2/21/22.
Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick; July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 3d regt. fld. art., maj., July 6, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt.; June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hdqrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Ireland . .	Maj., 3/27/22.
Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester; May 3, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922; maj., July 18, 1923.	Worcester .	Capt., 10/15/20; maj., 5/17/23.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con. William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough; Dec. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to Apr. 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan., Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 165th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan., 1920; maj., Feb. 8, 1924.	Marlborough .	Plattsburg, 3 mos. Capt., 5/18/21. Maj., 12/8/23.
Captains. (*Supply Officer.*) Charles P. Rice, Worcester; May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester .	Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/2/21.
(*Adjutant.*) William F. Bigelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	181st regt. inf., hq., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921	S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918.	Natick . .	Capt., 3/30/22.
(*Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer.*) James P. Powers, Needham; June 30, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912, to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., July 30, 1924.	Natick . .	1st lt., 2/28/22. Capt., 7/1/24.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). William C. Higgins, Framingham; Mar. 26, 1923.	1st sq. cav., D tr., Jan. 14, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 31, 1922.	Vermont N. G.: 1st cav., A tr., Sept. 9, 1912, to Sept. 21, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d M. G. bn., Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt.; 147th M. G. bn.; 308th M. G. bn.; 20th M. G. bn.; 18th inf.; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1924.	Amesbury .	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 8/9/22; 1st lt., 12/3/23.
Earle R. Closson, Southborough; July 2, 1923.	1st regt. engrs., B co., Apr. 26, 1917, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; 3d regt. inf., A and F cos., 2d lt., June 16, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1922; G co.; dis., Nov. 7, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs., B co., June 20, 1917; 101st engrs., B co.; san. det.; pvt., 1st cl.; dis., July 22, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1923.	Marlborough .	2d lt., 6/20/21; 1st lt., 11/1/22; 7/4/23.
Walter J. Klein, Jr., Natick; June 30, 1924.	181st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 22, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1922.	. . . . .	Natick . .	Harvard. 2d lt., 8/9/22; 1st lt., 7/1/24.
Chaplain (rank Captain). George P. O'Conor, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap. corps, Sept. 27, 1917, to June 3, 1919; 301st f. a. and Base Sect., No. 2, A. E. F. O. R. C., chap., capt., Nov. 17, 1923.	Peabody . .	Capt., 7/5/23.

	Medical Department Detachment. Maj. James A. Keenan, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur W. Ewing, Den. Corps. Capt. Robt. A. Rice, Med. Corps. Capt. Roy W. Smith, Med. Corps. 1st Lt. Andrew A. Rafferty, Den. Corps.			1/4/22.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester; Sept. 13, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt., 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn.; 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919.	Worcester .	N. C. O. T. Sch. 1st lt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/16/21.
Second Lieutenant. Edgar T. Murphy, Worcester; Sept. 27, 1923.	3d regt. inf., hq. co., July 12, 1920, to Sept. 27, 1923, sgt. .	World War: 44th art., C btry., June 1, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919, pvt.	Worcester .	2d lt., 10/17/23.
SERVICE COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. James E. Whittaker, Worcester; Apr. 3, 1922.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, seaman 2d cl., seaman 1st cl., gunner's mate 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922.	Worcester .	U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 2d lt., f. a., 11/26/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/21/21; capt., inf., 4/7/22.
First Lieutenants. William F. McMahan, Natick; Nov. 30, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., san. det. base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.	Natick . .	1st lt., 3/19/22.
George W. McKenna, Worcester; Sept. 18, 1923.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1921.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1923.	Spencer . .	2d lt., 10/5/21; 1st lt., 10/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Fink, Worcester; Oct. 15, 1920.	3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Oct. 15, 1920; reorgan. as 3d and 181st regt. inf.	World War: 103d f. a., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., f. a., 10/15/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21.
Warrant Officer. *(Band Leader.)* Arthur W. Crosbie, Worcester; Feb. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 19, 1908, to June 19, 1911; July 24, 1912, to July 24, 1913; hq. co., Sept. 4, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; dis., May 25, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hq. co., Oct. 19, 1920, reorgan. as 3d regt. inf. and 181st regt. inf.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., Sept. 4 to Oct. 31, 1916, asst. bd. ldr.	London, Eng. .	W. O., 7/1/22.
HOWITZER COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Charles E. Haynes, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art. and 102d fld art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 4, 1922; capt., May 1, 1924.	Worcester .	2d lt., f. a., 1/8/21; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/30/21; capt., 3/25/24.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Company — Worcester — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant. Leon H. Haynes, Worcester; June 10, 1922.	2d regt. inf., C co., Apr. 23, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 24, 1920, to June 10, 1922; org. chgd. to 3d regt. and 181st regt. inf., How. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., B btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1923.	Worcester .	1st lt., 6/16/22.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick K. Estes, Worcester; Nov. 15, 1924.	1st fld. art., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; corp.; 3d fld. art., B btry., Oct. 1, 1920, chgd. to How. co., 181st inf.; dis., Nov. 15, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st fld. art., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, pvt.; World War: 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d lt., 12/1/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	4/28/21.
First Lieutenant. Earle R. Closson . . .	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. James R. Estes, Worcester; July 3, 1924.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 27, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st inf., hq. co., 1st bn., Sept. 27, 1920, to July 3, 1924, stf. sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., C co., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, dis. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 1, 1924.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Company A — Fitchburg.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/4/20.
Captain. Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg; June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., June 12, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co., 330th inf., A co.; 159th inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., Aug. 18, 1923.	Castleton, N. Y.	1st lt., 11/4/20; capt., 7/5/23.
First Lieutenant. Charles J. Kilpatrick, Fitchburg, June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 15, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., 103d inf.; 1st lt., 93d inf., Sept. 1, 1917, to Oct. 7, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	Fitchburg . .	1st lt., 8/11/23.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Company B — Worcester.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/4/20.
Captain. William I. Rose, Worcester; Apr. 13, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, pvt., corp.; 359th inf., G co.; dis., July 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 18, 1923.	Worcester . .	1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 4/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Ireland . .	2d lt., 10/4/20; 1st lt., 6/21/21.

Second Lieutenant. William J. Courtney, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., pvt.; 104th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 14, 1920, to June 15, 1921, sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 6/22/21.
COMPANY C — Fitchburg.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/4/20.
Captain. William L. McBride, Fitchburg; June 11, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1922.	Woburn . .	Capt., 11/4/20.
First Lieutenant. James McGee, Fitchburg; Sept. 27, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, pvt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, sgt.; 102d inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th inf.; dis., June 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 8, 1923.	Fitchburg . .	1st lt., 11/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Orvis F. Gray, Leominster; Apr. 12, 1922.	6th regt. inf., hq. det., June 3, 1902, to June 2, 1905; B co., June 1, 1906, to May 31, 1909; 104th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 11, 1921, to Apr. 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1923.	Leominster .	2d lt., 4/19/22.
COMPANY D — Worcester.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/15/20.
Captain. Armand Ruby, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1923; capt., Aug. 1, 1923.	. . . .	2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 3/14/23; capt., 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Roscoe A. Illsley, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	State Guard: 19th regt. inf., H co., July 16, 1917, to July 16, 1919; July 21, 1919, to July 21, 1920; N. G., 104th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1924.	Strafford, Vt. .	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 3/25/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward H. Reynolds, Worcester; Apr. 30, 1924.	104th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1920, to Apr. 29, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: Marine corps, Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1920.	Worcester .	2d lt., 5/7/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Framingham.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	2/19/22.
First Lieutenant. Wm. C. Higgins . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
E COMPANY — Framingham.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . .	5/15/21.
Captain. Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham; June 15, 1920.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d, Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th hdqrs., 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Newport art., Newport, R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 10, 1924.	Malden . .	1st lt., 5/25/21; capt., 3/8/24.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E Company — Framingham — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant. Russell C. Hill, Ashland; May 24, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 19, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn. hq. co., Feb. 7, 1922, to Apr. 8, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., and 101st Mil. Pol., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 2, 1919.	Millis	2d lt., 4/12/22; 1st lt., 5/31/24.
Second Lieutenant. David W. O'Boyle, Framingham; Nov. 26, 1923.	6th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. inf., D co., May 24, 1921, to Nov. 25, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E. co., Mar. 30, 1917; 102d regt. inf., E co.; dis., May 2, 1919, cpl.	Pittsfield	2d lt., 12/7/23.
F Company — Hudson.	Drills, Tuesday			2/21/22.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Alfred Rooney, Gleasondale; May 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Apr. 10, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1922.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1923	Newton Ctr.	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 4/13/22; 1st lt., 5/31/23.
Second Lieutenant. Doria A. Favreau, Hudson; Dec. 1, 1924.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 13, 1910, to Jan. 30, 1911; Mar. 30, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 181st regt inf., B co., Aug. 9, 1922, to Dec. 1, 1924, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., F co. and 104th inf., G co., Mar. 31, 1917, to Sept. 28, 1917.	Marlborough	2d lt., 12/5/24.
G Company — Clinton.	Drills, Monday			10/19/21.
Captain. Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton; Aug. 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, to Sept. 7, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18, to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1920.	Clinton	Serv. School. Capt., 10/19/21.
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Bent, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 24, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1923.	Clinton	Army C. S., A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/19/21; 1st lt., 12/13/22.
Second Lieutenant. William M. Duncanson, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 6, 1917, to Nov. 6, 1920; N. G., 181st regt. inf., G co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Oct. 31, 1922, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1923	Clinton	2d lt., 12/13/22.
Company H — Worcester.	Drills, Thursday			10/4/20.
Captain. Edward S. Bird, Worcester; May 26, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 9, 1905, to June 19, 1914; 2d lt., June 19, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 7, 1922.	Worcester	Capt., 10/4/20.

First Lieutenant. Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester; July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Worcester	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Raymond L. Divoll, Worcester; Mar. 15, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 181st regt. inf., H co., May 31, 1923, to Mar. 14, 1924, cpl.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, cpl.	Worcester	2d lt., 3/20/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION — Natick.	Drills, Friday			3/27/22.
First Lieutenant. Walter J. Klein, Jr.	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Walter L. Barron, Natick; July 3, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 10, 1919, to Sept. 10, 1920; 181st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 3, 1924, sgt.		St. John, N. B.	2d lt., 7/3/24.
I COMPANY — Milford.	Drills, Monday			9/16/21.
Captain. Elbert M. Crockett, Milford; Sept. 14, 1921.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., clerk, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Jan. 31, 1913; sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, maj., July 12, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Northbridge	Capt., 9/16/21.
First Lieutenant. Frederick A. Nealon, Milford; Sept. 15, 1921.	181st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1921	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Milford	2d lt., 9/17/21; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
K COMPANY — Marlborough.	Drills, Monday			5/18/21.
Captain. Daniel J. Curran, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921; btry. trans. to 3d inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.; 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., A. S.; dis., Jan. 2, 1919.	Marlborough	M. A. C., 1st lt., 5/18/21; capt., 3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. John M. Carpenter, 2d, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924.	181st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1922	World War: 28th field hosp., 4th div., June 16, 1917, to July 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923.	Marlborough	2d lt., 4/20/22; 1st lt., 3/18/24.
Second Lieutenant. Lewis U. Walcott, Marlborough; Jan. 9, 1924.	3d regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1920; tr. 181st regt. inf., as K co., to Jan. 8, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 320th F. A., san. det., Sept. 2, 1917, to July 15, 1919, 1st sgt.	Marlborough	2d lt., 1/14/24.
L COMPANY — Natick.	Drills, Thursday			7/1/21.
Captain. James H. Fannon, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 5, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Aug. 23, 1921; 1st lt., May 7, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1923; capt., Mar. 25, 1924.	Westborough	2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt., 5/22/23; capt., 1/14/24.

181st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
L Company — Natick — *Con.*				
First Lieutenant. Martin J. Fair, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 1, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1911; Jan. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d fld. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., E co.; unit design. chgd. to L co.; pvt., sgt. to June 16, 1923; 2d lt., June 16, 1923.	U. S. Navy: seaman, Dec. 27, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1914; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., July 25, 1917, to July 24, 1918; trans. to 68th inf., H co., to Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.	Natick	1st Corps Sch., A. E. F. 2d lt., 6/29/23; 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Second Lieutenant. William T. Heagney, Worcester; May 17, 1923.	3d regt. f. a. and 3d regt. inf., supply co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Oct. 12, 1921; orgn. chgd. to 181st regt. inf. service co.; 1st sgt.	World War: 23d U. S. inf. and 1st gas regt., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Worcester	Lehigh. 2d lt., 6/28/23.
Company M — Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday			10/15/20.
Captain. John A. Jones, Worcester; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 1, 1910, to Oct. 26, 1915; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1915; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., C co., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 18, 1918; dis., Aug. 20, 1919.	Charlestown	Capt., 10/15/20.
First Lieutenant. Fred J. Maloney, Worcester; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div.; dis., June 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	Worcester	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/15/20.
Second Lieutenant. Leon H. Sargent, Worcester; July 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Nov. 2, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; orgn. design. chgd. 181st regt. inf., D co., G. O. No. 8, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923.		Plymouth, N. H.	Worcester Polytech. 2d. lt., 7/8/23.

FIFTY-FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Richard K. Hale, Brookline; Sept. 10, 1921.	Lt. btry. A, Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 24, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1905, to Oct. 22, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; 1st regt. fld. art., maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, col., Nov. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., maj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a.; brig. gen., June 28, 1923.	Boston	Serv. School. Brig. gen., 9/14/21.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Clifford F. Farrington, Cambridge; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Quincy	Capt., 6/18/20; maj., 10/3/21.

Captains.				
Edward C. Thayer, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: provl. 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 14, 1917; 16th fld. art., 4th div., temp. 1st lt., July 4, 1918, to Sept. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 23, 1922; capt., July 25, 1923.	Worcester .	Capt., 6/12/23.
Edward S. Munro, Milton; June 9, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 13, 1911, to July 10, 1912.	World War: 4th fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; 1st lt., F. A. O. R. C., Apr. 1919.	Lexington .	Plattsburg. Capt., 6/13/23.
Arthur E. Spooner, Brookline; June 21, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 21, 1918, to May 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1923; 1st lt., May 29, 1923.	Brookline . .	2d lt., 4/26/22; 1st lt., 4/2/23.
First Lieutenants.				
James P. Smith, Jr., Newtonville; Dec. 8, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Wakefield .	Tel. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/20/20; 1st lt., 12/13/20.
Sidney H. Baylor, Waltham; Mar. 30, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Mar. 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921, pvt., corp., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., 2d corps cadets., F btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 20, 1923.	Roxbury . .	1st lt., 4/20/21.
Thomas T. Barstow, Wollaston; Apr. 12, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 8, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, sgt.; 51st F. A. brig., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922.	S. A. T. C., Harvard, Oct. 14 to Dec. 7, 1918.	Wollaston .	Harvard. 2d lt., 4/29/22. 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Second Lieutenants.				
Otto C. Yens, Cambridge; Dec. 10, 1923.	51st fld. art. brig., hq. btry., July 20, 1921, to Dec. 10, 1923, master sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 10, 1924 .	Cambridge .	2d lt., 12/21/23.
Wilmerton M. Duffield, Brookline; July 1, 1924.	Naval brigade, D co., Feb. 27, 1900, to June 29, 1901; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; tr. hq., Apr. 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N co., 51st F. A. brig., hq. btry., Mar. 29, 1923, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	West Roxbury .	2d lt., 7/1/24.
Headquarters Battery — Allston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/30/21.
Captain.				
Arthur E. Spooner . . .	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant.				
Logan L. LaMarche, Jamaica Plain; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 18, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Oct. 27, 1924 .	Cambridge .	2d lt., 7/5/24.
101st Ammunition Train — Allston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	7/30/24.
Captain.				
Wolcott E. Chesley, Roxbury; Dec. 8, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 23, 1920, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917, corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919.	Roxbury . .	Huntington School. 2d lt., 3/28/22; capt., 12/9/24.
First Lieutenant.				
George J. Thurston, Brighton; Apr. 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st amm. tn., May 31, 1921, to Mar. 14, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 3/21/22; 1st lt., 4/10/23.

51st Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st Ammunition Train — Allston — *Con.* *Second Lieutenant.* James E. Lennon, Wollaston; Nov. 12, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 3, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., M. V. M., Sept. 21, 1919, to July 12, 1920; 1st coast def. com., 2d co., N. G., Nov. 22, 1920, to May 24, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 51st fld. art. brig., 2d lt., May 24, 1921; trans. to 51st art. brig. amm. tn., 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1922; capt., May 31, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923.	Quincy . .	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt., 2/10/22; capt., 6/1/22; 2d lt., 12/9/24.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

Colonel. Erland F. Fish, Brookline; Dec. 22, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Cambridge .	Lt. col., 1/18/21; col., 4/20/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Daniel Needham, Boston; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917, trans. to C btry.; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War. 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. O. R. C., lt. co., f. a., May 5, 1923.	Groton . .	Capt., 9/29/20; maj., 11/5/20; lt. col., 10/1/21.
Majors. Warren S. Keith, Brockton; Mar. 9, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920 . . .	World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st inf., dis., June 26, 1919.	Brockton . .	First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard. Capt., 11/8/20; maj., 3/17/21.
Charles L. Furber, Milton; Nov. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to July 25, 1917; trans. to C btry., 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. art., hdqrs. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; 5th balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., maj., f. a., Oct. 25, 1923.	Milton . .	Capt., 11/12/20; maj., 11/10/21.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Thomas A. Kirwan, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, to June 14, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexcian Border serv.: 1st Mass. F. A., A. btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air	Oswego, N. Y. .	Capt., 2/10/21.

		serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th army corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.		
Captain. William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn; July 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919.	Lynn . .	Capt., 1/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Max Wagner, Boston; June 27, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., Apr. 14, 1921, to June 27, 1922, pvt., mas. sgt.	World War: 1st Me. hvy. art., Sept. 13, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A.–AA.) dis., Mar. 3, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Nantucket .	Yale; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 6/28/22.
Battalion Adjutants (rank Captain). Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline; Apr. 21, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Brookline . .	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/11/21.
Willis K. Hodgman, Jr., Taunton; June 16, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 9th co., provl. capt., Sept. 19, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com. Mass. coast art., 9th co., July 25, 1917; coast art. corps, 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Taunton . .	M. I. T. Capt., 12/6/20.
Battalion Aids (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline; Nov. 1, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916 . .	World War: 306th fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th fld. art., capt., July 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston . .	1st lt., 11/14/21.
Eugene H. Lord, Brockton; May 14, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., com. tn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1923 . .	World War: U. S. A., Med. dept., Dec. 12, 1917. O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Nov. 27, 1918; 1st lt., July 20, 1923.	Hopkinton, N. H.	2d lt., 2/15/23; 1st lt., 5/24/23.
Walter A. Kenyon, Brockton; June 26, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d M. G. bn., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919, 102d M. G. bn., to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 30, 1923.	Point Pleasant, Ky.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Stedman B. Hoar, Cambridge; Dec. 6, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 15, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1915; Oct. 28, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., July 25, 1917; 305th and 15th f. a.; 2d lt., May 14, 1918; dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Waltham . .	Saumur A. Sch., A. E. F. 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Chaplain (rank of Captain). Robert Campbell, Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 101st fld. art., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . .	Capt., 12/10/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. William H. Blanchard, Med. Corps. Capt. Eugene A. Dowd, Vet. Corps. Capt. Earle L. Bradway, Den. Corps. Capt. John E. Hopkins, Med. Corps.				3/2/22.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/12/20.
Captain. Newell L. Foster, West Roxbury; June 19, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 22, 1921.	World War: 301st fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923; capt., July 25, 1924.	Dorchester .	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 1/20/21; 1st lt., 4/28/21; capt., 6/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur F. Dias, Boston; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., hq. btry., Nov. 12, 1920, to July 3, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 6, 1924 .	Boston . .	2d lt., 7/7/24.
Service Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/18/21.
Captain. Franklin E. Welch, Dorchester; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to May 20, 1921; serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923; capt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 12/10/21; capt., 12/29/23.
First Lieutenant. Austin W. Kenefick, Allston; Dec. 24, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Nov. 4, 1920, to Nov. 3, 1921; Nov. 8, 1921, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917; motor trans. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	B. U. 2d lt., 3/29/23; 1st lt., 1/4/24.
Second Lieutenants. Henry V. O'Day, Brookline; Oct. 30, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to Sept. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1923; 101st amm. tn., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 30, 1923.	Brookline . .	B. U. 2d lt., f. a., 9/21/22; 1st lt., 2/21/23; 2d lt., 11/8/23.
Fred L. Mower, Swampscott; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., sup. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., July 1, 1923, to Dec. 24, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, ord. sgt.	Lynn . .	2d lt., 1/4/24.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Benjamin F. Teel, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	5th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1892, to Feb. 10, 1893; 1st squad. cav., A tr., Dec. 27, 1910, to Dec. 27, 1911; Apr. 11, 1913, to Apr. 11, 1916; 1st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., July 12, 1920, to Feb. 4, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown .	W. O., 7/1/22.
Combat Train, First Battalion — Allston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/23/21.
Captain. Leander Seguin, Cambridge; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, tr. to N. G. Res., 1st coast def. com., 6th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; 101st regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 3, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: rectrg. duty, Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. A. air serv., balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	1st lt., 5/5/21; capt., 6/1/22.

First Lieutenant. Martin W. Joyce, West Roxbury; May 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to May 4, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 11th co. Mass. C. A. C., 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.	Boston . .	Ft. Lee School. 1st lt., 5/4/23.
Second Lieutenant. D. Drew Rodliff, Belmont; May 14, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., June 4, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., June 1, 1922, to May 14, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr., 1919, pvt.	Boston . .	2d lt., 6/1/23.
A Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/29/20.
Captain. Theodore L. Storer, Waltham; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 29, 1922.	Waltham . .	1st Corps Art. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 9/29/20; capt., 11/13/20.
First Lieutenants. Henry S. Derby, Somerville; Sept. 8, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., May 26, 1921 . . .	World War: 101st fld. art., A btry., Sept. 17, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Somerville .	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt., 9/21/22.
Robert R. Duncan, Cambridge; Dec. 16, 1924.	101st F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924, to Dec. 15, 1924 . .	Md. N. G.: btry. A, 110th F. A., Apr., 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., E btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Nov. 16, 1922.	Cockeysville, Md.	1st lt., 12/19/24.
Second Lieutenant. Raymond A. Day, Dorchester; Apr. 29, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1921, to Apr. 28, 1924, sgt. .	. . . . .	South Boston .	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor. 2d lt., 5/3/24.
B Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/18/20.
Captain. Thomas J. Moran, Brookline; Sept. 30, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 5, 1923.	Brookline . .	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 10/11/21.
First Lieutenants. William P. Hunt, Cambridge; Nov. 7, 1921.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt., 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Cambridge .	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 12/23/20; 1st lt., 11/9/21.
Harold M. Long, Arlington; Feb. 21, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 11/9/21; 1st lt., 2/21/23.
Second Lieutenant. Reginald A. Maurer, Brookline; Feb. 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 28, 1920, to Feb. 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 30, 1923.	Cambridge .	N. E. College. 2d lt., 2/24/23.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
C Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Richard D. Roquemore, West Newton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917 . .	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 76th fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala.	Harvard. Capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenants. John C. Jones, Jr., Brookline; June 2, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915 .	. . . . .	Omaha, Neb. .	F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp. 1st lt., 10/20/20.
William G. Cummings, Charlestown; Oct. 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 4th div., 16th and 13th f. a., Oct., 1917, to Sept., 1919, 1st lt.	Charlestown .	1st lt., 11/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. William H. Dowler, Dorchester; June 9, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., C btry., Feb. 10, 1921, to June 9, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th fld. art., C btry., June 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 12, 1923.	South Boston .	2d lt., 6/11/23.
Combat Train — Second Battalion — Brockton.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/26/21.
Captain. Philip D. Richmond, Brockton; May 13, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: 23d inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr., 1918; dis., Sept. 4, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec., 1919.	Brockton . .	Capt., 5/26/21.
First Lieutenant. Artemas L. Latham, Brockton; Feb. 1, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	St. George, N. B.	1st lt., 2/7/21.
Second Lieutenant. Vincent S. Harriman, Brockton; June 16, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A. Training Det., Ofcr. Tr. Camp, Camp Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, pvt.	Norwell . .	M. A. C.; M. I. T. 2d lt., June 26, 1923.
D Battery — New Bedford.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/29/20.
Captain. Harold Winslow, New Bedford, Apr. 8, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 4, 1924.	New Bedford .	Capt., 11/29/20.
First Lieutenants. Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven; Apr. 8, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1918; 305th fld. art.; dis., July 26, 1919.	New Bedford .	A. O. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 4/21/21.

Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	101st regt., F. A., D btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1920 . . .	World War: 102d fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 11/29/20; 1st lt., 7/2/23.
Second Lieutenant. Edward L. Lucas, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 22, 1923, pvt., corpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Baltimore, Md. .	Sadlers Co., Baltimore. 2d lt., 7/3/33.
E Battery — Brockton.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/18/20.
Captain. Lawrence Kingman, Brockton; Aug. 4, 1920.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920 . . .	World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	Brockton . .	1st lt., 11/8/20; capt., 3/19/21.
First Lieutenants. Michael A. Caffrey, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, sup. sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 14, 1923.	South Weymouth	4th O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Robert D. Keith, Cochesett; June 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., Sept. 27, 1920, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1923.	Brockton . .	St. John's, Manlius, N. Y. 2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis K. Hennebry, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 16, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1919, corp., N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 12, 1920, to June 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 29, 1923.	Brockton . .	2d lt., 7/1/23.
F Battery — Taunton.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	12/6/20.
Captain. Abbott H. Thayer, Taunton; May 31, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry.; 1st lt., July 7, 1920 . . .	U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 28, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1916, corp., sgt.; Conn. N. G., 10th fld. art., Apr. 11, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sup. co. No. 302, sgt., 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	Taunton . .	Farrier and Horseshoers School, Ft. Riley. 1st lt., 12/6/20; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenants. Palmer C. Williams, Taunton; June 1, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Dec. 16, 1920, to June 1, 1922, sgt.	World War: 302d inf., Cos. K, D and B, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 163d inf., 41st div. and Pris. War Escort Co. No. 239; dis., Mar. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1922.	Taunton . .	Tufts; Amherst. 1st lt., 6/1/22.
Orswell Francis, Taunton; Mar. 4, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Mar. 1, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Aug. 12, 1920; to June 9, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1923.	World War: 9th co., Mass. coast art. corps, 24th co. coast art. corps, and 55th art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 21, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Taunton . .	2d lt., 6/15/23; 1st lt., 3/11/24.
Second Lieutenant. Roger G. Witherell, Taunton; Mar. 12, 1924.	101st regt. f. a., F btry., Sept. 23, 1920, to Feb. 3, 1922; July 3, 1922, to Mar. 11, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton . .	2d lt., 3/18/24.

ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND CORPS CADETS).

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Ernest R. Redmond, Salem; June 24, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910; capt., May 10, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., July 5, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Salem . .	Lt. col., 3/11/21; col., 6/24/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Roger W. Eckfeldt, Cambridge; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hdqrs. co., June 20, 1916, to May 25, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; 102d regt. fld. art., maj., Apr. 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 20 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923.	New Bedford .	Maj., 11/26/20; lt. col., 7/9/21.
Majors. William F. Howe, Jr., Dorchester; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., f. a., May 3, 1923.	Dorchester .	Capt., 7/1/20; maj., 7/9/21.
Albert T. Harrington, Lynn; Jan. 11, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 147th fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919.	Lynn . .	Capt., 11/19/20; maj., 1/17/22.
Captains. William B. Higgins, Andover; Apr. 8, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs., 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Andover . .	Capt., 3/24/21.
Adjutant. George W. Dawson, Salem; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st hvy. art.; dis., May 14, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., July 14, 1919; f. a., Nov. 1, 1920.	Worcester .	Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, Va. Capt., 11/1/20.
First Lieutenant. Sherman G. Harriman, Gloucester; June 16, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 20, 1914, to Jan. 10, 1916, pvt.; 1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., June 21, 1920; trans. hq. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 13, 1920; pvt. to June 20, 1920.	World War: 6th engrs., May 5, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., Oct. 25, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 8, 1923.	No. Conway, N. H.	1st lt., 6/29/23.

Battalion Adjutants (rank Captain). Charles D. Hodges, Brookline; June 7, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; 26th div., 51st art. brig., hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 28, 1923.	San Francisco, Cal.	Capt., 7/12/20.
Charles H. Moore, Lynn; Apr. 24, 1922.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st fld. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 25, 1924.	Peabody . .	F. A. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/12/20; capt., 4/26/22.
Battalion Staffs. (*First Lieutenant.*) Eben E. Alexander, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 29, 1914, to Sept. 14, 1915, pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., I co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 56th pion. inf.; dis., Sept., 1919.	Lynn . .	1st lt., 7/18/21.
Second Lieutenant. Royal W. Rouse, Lowell; July 16, 1923. (Two vacancies.)	102d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., July 29, 1921, to July 28, 1922; Aug. 1, 1922, to July 16, 1923, sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell . .	R. O. T. C., M. I. T., and Camp Humphreys, Va. 2d lt., 7/21/23.
Chaplain (rank Captain). Welles M. Partridge, South Braintree; July 27, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., May 24, 1922, to July 26, 1922, 1st lt., chap.	O. R. C., capt., June 22, 1923 . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. I. T. 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 8/4/22.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps. Capt. Charles J. Carden, Med. Corps. Capt. William T. White, Vet. Corps. Capt. Bertram H. Sawyer, Den. Corps.				2/3/21.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Lawrence.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/24/21.
Captain. Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence; June 18, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., san. det., June 3, 1915, to June 16, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920; hq. btry., 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., san. det., June 16, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., May 29, 1923; capt., Oct. 31, 1924.	Lawrence . .	2d lt., 10/30/20; 1st lt., 3/24/21; capt., 6/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. Louis P. Berwick, Methuen; March 24, 1924.	1st F. A., btry. C, Nov. 20, 1911, to Nov. 11, 1914; 1st F. A., btry. C, Apr. 11, 1915, to June 4, 1917; 102d F. A., hq. btry., Jan. 1, 1924, to March 24, 1924, sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., C. btry., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 10, 1916, sgt.	Lawrence . .	2d lt., 3/25/24.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Battery — Salem.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/11/21.
Captain. Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn; June 23, 1924.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. F. A., serv. btry., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn . .	1st lt., 3/11/21; capt., 6/30/24.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenants. James F. Furness, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., July 5, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 5th pioneer inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918, sgt.	Lynn . .	2d lt., 7/18/21.
Robert White, West Lynn; July 29, 1922.	. . . . .	U. S. Service: U. S. A., Sept. 16, 1916, to Apr. 6, 1917; World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917; 2d lt., June, 1918, C. O. Bakery Co. 347, Q. M. C.; 1st lt., July, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1922.	Lynn . .	2d lt., 8/4/22.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) John H. Lee Lynn; June 30, 1921.	8th regt. inf., hq. co., Apr. 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1920, to July 12, 1920; 2d regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 22, 1920, to June 30, 1921.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 5th pioneer inf., hq. co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Swampscott .	W. O., 7/1/22.
Combat Train, First Battalion — Lowell.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	4/1/21.
Captain. Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell; July 23, 1924.	102d regt. F. A., com. tn., 1st bn., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1921 .	World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 25, 1920; capt., Sept. 18, 1924.	Malden . .	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 12/23/21; capt., 7/24/24.
Second Lieutenants. Francis L. Ralls, Lowell; May 7, 1923.	102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 18, 1920; trans. 1st bn. combat train, Jan. 1, 1922, sgt., staff sgt., to May 7, 1923.	. . . . .	Lowell . .	2d lt., 5/17/23.
Napoleon J. Vigeant, Lowell; July 16, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., naval aviation branch, June 25, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; inactive, Apr. 19, 1919; dis., Oct., 1921.	Lowell . .	2d lt., 7/17/24.
A Battery — Gloucester.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/26/20.
Captain. Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester; Nov. 17, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905.	World War: 303d fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., fld. art., June 14, 1919.	Gloucester .	Plattsburg. Capt., 11/26/20.

First Lieutenant. Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester; Apr. 24, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1921; 2d lt., July 29, 1921.	Cal. vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico vol. mil., 1910–14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co.; dis., Feb. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923.	Gloucester	2d lt., 7/29/21; 1st lt., 5/2/22.
Second Lieutenants. John H. Borgstrom, Rockport; July 22, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to July 22, 1922, sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923.	Rockport	2d lt., 8/4/22.
Francis A. Regan, Gloucester; July 22, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 27, 1921, to July 22, 1922	World War: 111th fld art., May 30, 1918, to June 5, 1919.	Lynn	2d lt., 8/4/22.
B Battery — Lowell.	Drills, Tuesday			6/18/20.
Captain. George J. Faneuf, Lowell; Jan. 23, 1922.	2d regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lowell	1st lt., 7/31/20; capt., 1/27/22.
First Lieutenants. George W. Emsley, Lowell; July 7, 1922.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 28, 1902, to Jan. 28, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Jan. 18, 1914, to Jan. 18, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 2, 1917, 2d lt.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to May 29, 1919, 2d lt.	Yorkshire, Bradford, Eng.	1st lt., 8/4/22.
Harold T. Mather, Lowell; Apr. 28, 1924.	6th regt. inf., K co., Aug. 22, 1911, to Sept. 22, 1914	World War: Oahu C. A., 11th co., Sept. 22, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 25, 1918; dis., Oct. 15, 1919. O. R. C., maj., f. a.	Lowell	1st lt., 5/5/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
C Battery — Lawrence.	Drills, Thursday			7/1/20.
Captain. Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. f. a., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 16, 1923; capt., May 26, 1923.	Lawrence	First Corps and Saumur Art. Schools. A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenants. William I. Hart, Lawrence; Mar. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., May 11, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1921; 2d lt., Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923.	Lawrence	2d lt., 3/24/21; 1st lt., 6/1/23.
William D. Millea, Lawrence; July 16, 1924.	102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Oct. 28, 1920, to May 28, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., May 28, 1923.	World War: 3d bn. signal corps; 33d serv. co., 44th serv. co., Apr. 3, 1918, to July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 6, 1924.	Peabody	2d lt., 6/1/23; 1st lt., 7/16/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Combat Train, Second Battalion — Salem.	Drills, Tuesday			4/20/21.
Captain. Charles D. Brown, Salem; Jan. 18, 1922.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1921.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Dec. 10, 1924.	Salem	1st lt., 5/26/21; capt., 1/24/22.
First Lieutenant. Reginald S. Hunt, Swampscott; Nov. 17, 1922.	2d regt. fld. art., hq., May 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hq., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a.; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	Bridgewater	1st lt., 12/21/22.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Durkee, Swampscott; Dec. 27, 1924.	1st regt. F. A., C btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917; tr. Nov. 26, 1917 to hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Lynn	2d lt., 1/6/25.
D Battery — Salem.	Drills, Monday			7/12/20.
Captain. John T. Lee, Swampscott; Aug. 4, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., D btry., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., hq., 1st lt., July 15, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, bn. sgt., maj. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1923.	Lynn	1st lt., 7/18/21; capt., 8/4/22.
First Lieutenants. Alfred G. Rotherham, Revere; July 15, 1921.	1st squad. cav., B tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1920; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	English cav., Jan. 9, 1911, to Nov. 7, 1913, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., B tr., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., B tr., July 25, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. tr.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 24, 1923.	Snodland, Kent, Eng.	Ft. Sill. 2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/18/21.
Charles A. Peabody, Danvers; July 2, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Jan. 27, 1916, to Jan. 27, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., July 12, 1920, to July 15, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., F btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: U. S. A., army motor trans. corps, Oct. 12 to Nov. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Danvers	2d lt., 7/18/21; 1st lt., 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis W. Moore, Peabody; June 6, 1922.	8th regt. inf., H co., July 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 14, 1920, to June 6, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 29 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., I co.; 291st and 205th cos. Mil. Pol.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Peabody	2d lt., 1/19/23.
E Battery — Lynn.	Drills, Friday			11/19/20.
Captain. Clinton D. Moon, Lynn; Jan. 23, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917;	Lynn	1st lt., 11/19/20; capt., 1/28/22.

		2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920.		
First Lieutenant. Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn; Mar. 21, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Jan. 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt. sgt.; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, chf. mach.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lynn . .	2d lt., 5/5/21; 1st lt., 3/30/22.
Second Lieutenant. Francis E. Crowe, Lynn; June 25, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Salem . .	2d lt., 6/30/23.
Peter M. O'Neil, Lynn; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Lynn . .	2d lt., 8/22/23.
F Battery — Salem. *Captain.* Benjamin S. Lunt, Salem; May 18, 1922.	Drills, Thursday . . . . . 2d corps cadets, May 5, 1911, to May 5, 1916, sgt.; E btry., June 21, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., provl. 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1918; 331st fld. art., dis., Feb. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 20, 1923.	. . . . Beverly . .	10/14/20. Saumur Art. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/14/20; capt., 5/29/22.
First Lieutenants. Howard P. Phelan, Salem; Feb. 9, 1922.	2d corps cadets, May 10, 1912, to May 10, 1915; June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 15, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919.	Salem . .	Ft. Sill. 2d lt., 10/14/20; 1st lt., 2/24/22.
Mellen W. Jones, Beverly; Apr. 6, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., Aug. 3, 1921, 2d lt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Auburn, Me. .	2d lt., 8/3/21; 1st lt., 4/11/22.
Second Lieutenant. Neal P. Mitchell, Beverly; July 2, 1923.	102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 17, 1922, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp.	World War: 101st fld. art., F btry., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Putney, Vt. .	2d lt., 7/3/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

Colonel. John F. Osborn, Cambridge; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.	Cambridge .	Col., 11/12/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.; 101st regt. engrs., maj., July 10, 1920.	World War: 9th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj., engrs., July 19, 1919; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1924.	Middleborough .	C. O. T. School. Maj., 10/8/20; lt. col., 11/30/23.

101st Regiment Engineers — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors. Carl H. Tobey, Somerville; June 4, 1920.	8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; maj., div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919.	Readsboro, Vt. .	Maj., 11/12/20.
Frank Gibbs, West Medford; Apr. 24, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., capt., July 16, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918. O. R. C., capt., engrs.; maj., June 29, 1923.	Everett . .	Capt., 10/8/20; maj., 4/30/23.
Adjutant (rank Captain). William J. Bogrette, Medford; Jan. 14, 1921.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 29, 1906, to Feb. 23, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 23, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d regt. pioneer inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Amesbury .	Capt., 1/20/21.
First Lieutenant. Harold F. Davis, Reading; Oct. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th regt. Pioneer inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st inf.; dis., July 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 17, 1921.	Reading . .	2d lt., 9/17/20; 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Stanley E. Flagg, Lynn; Dec. 20, 1923. (Vacancy.)	2d Corps Cadets, D co., Mar. 13, 1913, to Mar. 13, 1916; 101st regt. engrs., D co., 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1921, to Nov. 5, 1923.	World War: Ord. Dept., Arsenal, Lynn, Co. 1, Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 17, 1919.	. . . . .	2d lt., 6/8/22; 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Chaplain (rank of Captain). Wallace Hayes, Dorchester; Apr. 28, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap., Mar. 4, 1918; S. O. S., adv. sect.; dis., Aug. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt., chap.	New Albin, Ia. .	Capt., 6/14/24.
Medical Department Detachment. Maj. Dana W. Drury, Med. Corps. Capt. William H. Shannon, Vet. Corps. Capt. Charles E. McIntire, Den. Corps.				6/30/21.

HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY — Cambridge.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/20/20.
Captain. Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville; Apr. 23, 1924.	8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, to Dec. 4, 1911, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911; 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., capt., Oct. 28, 1920, to Mar. 31, 1921.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. and 5th Pion. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Hants Co., N. S.	Capt., 11/12/20; 4/30/24.
First Lieutenant. James L. Robertson, Lynn; Sept. 21, 1920.	8th regt. inf., D co., May 1, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	U. S. A., 1st bn. engrs., Jan. 2, 1909, to Jan. 9, 1912; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 5th pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Hamilton, Ont. .	1st lt., 10/1/20.
Second Lieutenant. John H. Maxwell, Somerville; July 11, 1922.	1st Corps Cadets, Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 1st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., July 20, 1920, to July 11, 1922, cpl., sgt., mess. sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . .	Wentworth Ins.; 2d lt., 9/8/22.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Frank L. Warren, Dorchester; Aug. 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, June 8, 1910, to June 8, 1913; naval mil., Mar. 11, 1916, to Mar. 27, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Mar. 15, 1922, to Aug. 7, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval mil., and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922.	Boston . .	W. O., 8/18/22.
COMPANY A — Somerville.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/20.
Captain. Lewis J. Edmunds, Roslindale; July 3, 1924.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., B co., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917; mas. engr.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs.; capt., July 30, 1924.	Brighton, Eng. .	Camp Humphreys; 1st lt., B co., 11/1/20; 1st lt., A co., 5/18/23; capt., 7/3/24.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. Alvah J. Deforge, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., A co., Sept. 2, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1924, st. sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., F co.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 20, 1924.	Cherubusco, N. Y.	2d lt., 2/1/24.
COMPANY B — Somerville.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/1/20.
First Lieutenants. Elmer O. Norris, Everett; Nov. 10, 1920.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.	Everett . .	Engrs. School, A. E. F., Camp Humphreys. 1st lt., 11/12/20.
Allison H. Whorf, Watertown; June 7, 1922.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920, to Nov. 10, 1921; 2d lt., Nov. 10, 1921.	. . . . .	Hyde Park .	2d lt., 11/15/21; 1st lt., 6/9/22.
Second Lieutenant. Edward H. Davis, Brookline; Apr. 23, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 6th engrs., A co., Oct. 2, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs.	W. Lebanon, N. H.	2d lt., 5/14/24.

101st Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company C — Cambridge.	Drills, Wednesday			11/10/20.
Captain. Robert R. Lingley, West Medford; Oct. 11, 1920.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919.		Westfield, N. B.	Capt., 11/10/20.
First Lieutenant. John H. Wahlman, Boston; June 7, 1922.	101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1921.	Swedish army, 1911–12, pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: replace. bns., Camp Devens; Ft. Benj. Harrison, 22d engrs., June 24, 1918, to July 13, 1919, mas. engr.	Ljusdal, Sweden	2d lt., 6/10/21; 1st lt., 6/8/22.
Second Lieutenant. James S. W. Rogers, Medford; June 7, 1922.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 9, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Oct. 8, 1920, to June 7, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 6, 1918; dis., Sept. 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 6, 1920.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/7/22.
Company D — Lynn.	Drills, Tuesday			10/1/20.
Captain. Douglas Gordon, Lynn; July 26, 1920.	8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated, Nov. 24, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919.	Barre, Vt.	Camp Humphreys. Capt., 10/1/20.
Second Lieutenant. Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn; Nov. 30, 1923.	101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1923, 1st sgt.	World War: 103d aero sq., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Dec. 5, 1924.	Lynn	Camp Humphreys. 2d lt., 12/4/23.
Preston C. Bates, Lynn; July 3, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., B co., May 21, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, stf. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 25, 1924	Lynn	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Company E — Medford.	Drills, Monday			10/8/20.
Captain. John J. Carew, Medford; May 29, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs.; capt., Sept. 13, 1923.	Medford	1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/23.
First Lieutenant. Walter W. Ewell, Medford; May 29, 1923.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., G co., June 26, 1919, to June 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., E co., May 2, 1921, to July 10, 1922; 2d lt., July 11, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 6, 1922; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1923.	Medford	Tufts. 2d lt., 7/11/22; 1st lt., 6/7/23.
Second Lieutenant. Reginald V. Smith, Medford; May 29, 1923.	101st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 18, 1920, to May 29, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt.		Medford	2d lt., 6/7/23.

COMPANY F — Lynn.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	Inf., 10/22/20; engrs., 4/1/24.
Captain. Charles G. Frost, Lynn; June 23, 1924.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914; 101st regt. engrs., D co., 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1924.	World War: U. S. guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., capt., engrs., Aug. 4, 1924.	Farmington, N. H.	Garrison School, Ft. Banks. 1st lt., 10/1/20; capt., 6/24/24.
Second Lieutenants. John E. Gallagher, Nahant; Apr. 1, 1924.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.: drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 14, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, corp.; 182d regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 20 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; engrs., Apr. 15, 1924.	Lynn . .	2d lt., inf., 4/7/21; engrs., 4/7/24.
Edward P. Tibbetts, Medford Hillside; June 30, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 18, 1919, to Nov. 10, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 25, 1920, tr. to F co., Jan. 2, 1924; dis., June 30, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 23, 1924 .	Boston . .	2d lt., 7/1/24.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION AIR SERVICE.

Major. Charles H. Woolley, Winchester; Feb. 1, 1922.	101st observation sq., capt., June 29, 1921	World War: air serv., trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1917; 95th and 49th aero squads.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	East Boston .	Capt., 11/18/21; maj., 2/4/22.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston; Aug. 3, 1923.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; 1st lt., July 12, 1922 .	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919.	Atlanta, Ga. .	R. O. T. S.; 31st A. T. C., Fr. 2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 7/21/22; capt., 8/14/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Donald B. Currier, Med. Corps.				3/21/23.
101ST OBSERVATION SQUADRON — Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/18/21.
Captains. Harold B. Willis, Weston; Feb. 26, 1922.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915; 101st obser. sq., capt., June 29, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to Feb. 26, 1922, pvt.	World War: French trans. serv., 1914–15; French air serv., 1915–18; French army, 2d regt. Foreign Legion, 1916; 1917 to Jan., 1919, sous-lieut. O. R. C., capt., air serv., Oct. 18, 1924.	Boston . .	Capt., 5/3/22.
Louis E. Boutwell, Malden; May 8, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1921	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d lt., 22d and 138th aero sq., j. a. g. dept., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	Malden . .	2d lt., 11/18/21; capt., 7/18/22.
Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy; May 10, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921	World War: U. S. A. air serv., trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; trans. naval A. S.; dis., Dec., 1918.	Quincy . .	M. I. T. 2d lt., 11/28/21; capt., 5/16/22.
First Lieutenants. Gardner H. Fiske, Weston; June 29, 1921.	1st corps cadets, May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, pvt. . .	World War: air serv., June 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917, pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Boston . .	1st lt., 11/18/21.

26th Division Air Service — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st Observation Squadron — Boston — *Con.*				
First Lieutenants — Con.				
Robert R. Sewell, Reading; May 10, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to May 10, 1922, pvt.	World War: British army, royal air service.	Dublin, N. H.	1st lt., 8/25/22.
Edward S. Beck, Boston; Oct. 19, 1922.	Signal corps, Feb. 18, 1911, to Feb. 18, 1914; 101st obs. sq., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: S. E. R. C., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1919; 1st lt., July 10, 1923.	Roxbury	N. E. Col.; Lowell Inst.; M. I. T.; Boston Univ.; Princeton; 1st lt., 1/5/23.
Charles A. Morss, Jr., Chestnut Hill; Mar. 26, 1923.	101st obser. squad., 2d lt., May 10, 1922	World War: S. E. R. C., aviation sect., Jan. 3 to Dec. 15, 1918.	Boston	Harvard; M. I. T.; 1st lt., 4/11/23.
Albert L. Edson, Winthrop; Dec. 14, 1923.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1923	World War: S. E. R. C., air service, pvt. 1 cl. (flying cadet), Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., May 9, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 26, 1919; 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1924.	Malden	M. I. T. 2d lt., 2/2/23; 1st lt., 12/19/23.
Conrad P. Richardson, Boston; Dec. 14. 1923.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to June 5, 1919; 26th div. air serv., 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Boston	B. U. 2d lt., 8/7/22; 1st lt., 12/18/23.
Second Lieutenants.				
Joseph K. Barber, Jr., South Braintree; Nov. 5, 1921.		World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 7, 1919, to May 6, 1924.	Stonington, Conn.	Brooks Fld. 2d lt., 11/18/21.
Gordon C. Prince, Boston; Aug. 13, 1923.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Mar. 8, 1909, to Mar. 8, 1915	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, Apr. 4, 1917, sgt., 1st lt., A. S., Nov. 20, 1917; dis., Apr., 1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept., 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Alexander V. Macaulay, Beverly; Aug. 13, 1923.		World War: U. S. A., air serv., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 10, 1919; 1st lt., May 24, 1923, capt.	Beverly	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Chester E. Wright, Dedham; Dec. 6, 1923.		World War: S. E. R. C., air sect., Readville, Mar. 26, 1917, sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1917, 93d and 3d pursuit sqdn., 15th foreign det.; dis., Apr. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., air serv., April, 1922.	Readville	M. I. T. Ground Sch.; 2d lt., 12/15/23.
Bert W. Devlin, Saugus; Feb. 20, 1924.	101st obser. sq., Oct. 28, 1921, to Feb. 19, 1924, st. sgt.	World War: marine corps, April 21, 1917; Sept. 13, 1921, pvt. 1st cl.	Chelsea	Gt. Lakes Aviation Sch., Ill. 2d lt., 2/25/24.
Julian S. Dexter, Topsfield; Oct. 8, 1924.		Conn. N. G.: 10th F. A., October, 1915, to September, 1916, pvt. 1 cl.; World War: Amer. Fed. serv., French army, May to Nov., 1917; U. S. A., air serv., Jan. to Dec. 12, 1918.	L. I., N. Y.	2d lt., 11/12/24.

101st Photo Section — Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	12/15/24.
First Lieutenant. Walter P. Muther, Newton; June 29, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: air serv., June 23, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1917; 1st pursuit group; 147th.	Oak Park, Ill.	1st lt., 11/18/21.
161st Military Intelligence Section — Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/4/24.
First Lieutenant. George E. Sprague, Cliftondale; Jan. 14, 1924.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., June 29, 1921	World War: U. S. N., Apr. 2, 1917, chf. quar. mas.; 1st aero det.; 1st navy day bombing squad.; squad. No. 217; royal air force; 7th squad., 1st marine air serv.	Boston	2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 1/16/24.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST MEDICAL REGIMENT.

Colonel. Frank P. Williams	See M. C.			
Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas L. Jenkins	See M. C.			
Majors. Oscar A. Dudley	See M. C.			
Frank R. McCullagh	See D. C.			
(Vacancy.)				
Captains. Lawrence P. Larson	See M. A. C.			
Jas. F. Cooper	See M. C.			
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain. (Vacancy.)				
Service Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/29/24.
Captain. Ricardo Mestre	See M. C.			
First Lieutenants. George J. Carroll	See M. A. C.			
Leo J. Mullin	See M. A. C.			
Amb. Co. No. 101 — Worcester.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/24/24.
Captain. Charles A. Salmon	See M. C.			
First Lieutenant. Roy J. Ducharme	See M. A. C.			
Amb. Co. No. 102 — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/15/21.
Captain. Charles DeWolf	See M. C.			
First Lieutenant. John L. Ralston	See M. A. C.			

101st Medical Regiment — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Hospital Co. No. 101 — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	12/11/23.
Major.				
Waldo W. Walker . . .	See M. C.			
Captain.				
Philip I. Johnson . . .	See D. C.			
First Lieutenants.				
Floyd F. Foster . . .	See M. A. C.			
Jas. E. Vance . . .	See M. C.			
Jas. B. Thompson . . .	See M. C.			
(Three vacancies.)				
Veterinary Co. No. 101 — Wakefield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	12/18/23.
Captain.				
Harold N. Eames . . .	See Vet. Corps.			
First Lieutenant.				
Ray S. Youmans . . .	See Vet. Corps.			

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN (Q. M. C.).

Major. John B. Atkinson, Cambridge; May 28, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., maj., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1921.	Cambridge .	Plattsburg. Maj., 3/26/21.
Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. Snow, Malden; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Oct. 10, 1909, to Nov. 4, 1914; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 16, 1915, to Jan. 10, 1916; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., Oct. 19, 1920, to May 31, 1922.	World War: Motor Trans. Corps, 302d and 700th cos., June 20, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 10, 1923.	Dorchester .	1st lt., 6/3/22.
Supply Officer (rank Second Lieutenant.) Harold Brown, Everett; July 5, 1923.	1st supply train, B co., Oct. 18, 1920; organ. design chgd. to Motor Repair Section No. 101, 26th Div. Train, Q. M. C.; trans. to hq. det., 26th div., Jan. 30, 1922; pvt., sgt. to July 5, 1923.	World War: 341st Tank Corps, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, pvt., 1 cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M., Feb. 4, 1924.	Chelsea . .	2d lt., 7/6/23.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Joseph M. Wadden, Med. Corps. (Vacancy.) Vet. Corps.				6/7/22.

MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 101 — Springfield.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/22/20.
Second Lieutenants. Paul C. Simpson, Springfield; Mar. 7, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., m. g. co., Aug. 6, 1918, to Mar. 6, 1919; Aug. 1, 1919, to Aug. 1, 1920, pvt., sgt.; N. G., 101st sup. tn., A co., 26th div. trn., M. T. co. No. 101, Aug. 27, 1920, to Aug. 26, 1921; Sept. 22, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., C co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Mar. 27, 1919, pvt.	Longmeadow .	2d lt., 3/20/23.
Ralph E. Carpenter, Springfield; Apr. 5, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 28, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; 1st sup. tn., A co., Sept. 1, 1920, to Sept. 1, 1921; 26th div. tn., motor trans. co. No. 101, Sept. 22, 1921, to Apr. 4, 1924, sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18–Dec. 18, 1918, pvt.	St. Albans, Vt. .	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 4/11/24.
MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 102 — Woburn.	Dills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/25/20.
First Lieutenant. William H. Mobbs, Wilmington; Feb. 28, 1922.	5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 26th div. tn., M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., June 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; 3d regt. pioneer inf.; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th regt. pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.	Woburn . .	Service School. 2d lt., 6/24/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22.
Second Lieutenant. Edward Parker, Woburn; Apr. 1, 1924.	1st supply tn., G co., Sept. 27, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	Vt. N. G., 1st inf., July 1, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Woburn . .	2d lt., 4/23/24.
MOTOR REPAIR SECTION No. 101 — Everett.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/17/20.
First Lieutenant. Wilbur E. Babcock, Medford; July 15, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 2, 1911, to July 3, 1916, trans. to hdqrs. co.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., hdqrs., Aug. 10, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, pvt., bug., sgt. bug., tech. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. and hdqrs. cos., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt. bug.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.	Hull . .	2d lt., 4/19/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
WAGON COMPANY No. 101 — South Armory, Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/25/21.
Captain. Leo A. Fouhy, Charlestown; June 4, 1924.	26th div. tn., wagon co., No. 101, 1st lt., July 5, 1923 . .	World War: 610th aero sq. and 38th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C.; capt., Sept. 10, 1924.	Charlestown .	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 7/19/23. Capt., 6/7/24.
First Lieutenant. James S. Degnan, Roxbury; July 3, 1924.	8th regt. inf., sup. co., Oct. 22, 1915, to May 16, 1917; 1st supply tn., wagon co. No. 101, Feb. 8, 1921, to May 30, 1924, st. sgt.; 2d lt., May 31, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 28, 1924.	Norwich, Ct. .	2d lt., 6/6/24. 1st lt., 7/3/24.
Second Lieutenant. William B. Hastings, Medford; June 4, 1924.	1st supply tn., C co., Dec. 11, 1920, to June 3, 1924, cpl. . .	World War: 18th F. A., hq. det., Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 3, 1924.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 6/9/24.

26th Division Train (Q. M. C.) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Wagon Company No. 102 — Lawrence.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/15/20.
Captain. Harold A. Delaney, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	1st sup. tn., D co., Oct. 22, 1920, to Oct. 21, 1921; 26th div. tn., wag. co. No. 102, Oct. 23, 1921, to July 7, 1922; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1922.	World War: 5th pioneer inf., L co., Nov. 2, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918.	Lawrence . .	1st lt., 12/4/22; capt., 7/7/23.
First Lieutenant. Lawrence A. McNamee, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	26th division train, 102d wagon co., Nov. 3, 1920, to July 7, 1923	World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., and 5th Pioneer inf., Nov. 11, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919.	Lawrence . .	1st lt., 7/7/23.
Second Lieutenant. John T. Dolan, No. Andover; July 3, 1924.	26th div. tn., wag. co. No. 101, Oct. 29, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	No. Andover .	2d lt., 7/3/24.

TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST COAST ARTILLERY (HARBOR DEFENSES) (FIRST MASS. HVY. ART.).

Colonel. Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford; Mar. 20, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919.	Ill. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art; dis., Mar. 31, 1919. O. R. C., col., c. a., Nov. 15, 1922.	Waltham . .	Col., 3/14/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. George M. King, Hyde Park; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899, to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art., coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Baltimore, Md. .	lt. col., 11/30/20.
Majors. Harry A. Skinner, Pottersville; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906, hvy. art.; corps coast art.; coast art. corps; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Fall River .	Fall River H. S. Maj., 9/28/20.
William D. Cottam, Roxbury; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Chelsea . .	Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F. Maj., 11/22/20.

H. Stanley Cushing, Medford; Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hdqrs., coast art. corps; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. tn., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919.	Medford . .	Roxbury H. S.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School. Maj., 3/14/21.
Captains.				
Charles Keveney, Jr., Dorchester; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hdqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hdqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, capt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919.	Boston . .	Ft. Munroe. Capt., 9/30/20.
Warren H. Reid, Waverley; June 4, 1920.	Coast art. corps, hdqrs., July 14, 1912, to June 20, 1917, apptd. 2d lt., staff, July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919; com. vacated; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Mar. 19, 1923.	North Cambridge	Capt., 3/14/21.
Wallace L. Darling, Boston; April 12, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. fld. art., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt., hq., 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923.	Bridgewater .	2d lt., 6/7/22. 1st lt., 2/1/23; capt., 4/16/23.
First Lieutenants.				
George A. Willhauck, South Boston; June 2, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 14, 1906, to Feb. 14, 1910; 5th co., June 19, 1916; trans. to N. C. S.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., sgt. maj., s. g., July 25, 1917; 71st hvy. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1923.	Roxbury . .	1st lt., 3/14/21.
Joseph A. Erickson, Lynn; Oct. 26, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1923	World War: 55th art., c. a. c., hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, to Apr. 9, 1919.	Lynn . .	Plattsburg and Ft. Munroe Tr. Camps. 2d lt., 2/20/23; 1st lt., 11/5/23.
Albert J. Berard, Pottersville; Jan. 3, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 302d inf., B co., Sept. 6, 1917; cpl., Oct. 1, 1917; sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., May 25, 1918; Camp Lee; 156th depot brig.; Camp Jackson; Camp Sevier; dis., May 14, 1919.	Fall River .	3d O. T. C., Devens. 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Martin F. Golden, Dorchester; June 5, 1924.	1st coast def. com., 11th co., May 24, 1920, to June 10, 1921, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th co., coast art. corps, Sept. 3, 1917; 55th regt. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 14, 1924.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 6/15/21; 1st lt., 6/5/24.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenants.				
Frank E. Jennings, Medford; Dec. 19, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. arty., H btry., Aug. 6, 1899, to June 10, 1916; 1st sgt., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Aug. 9, 1920, to Dec. 21, 1923, mess sgt.	. . . . .	Chelsea . .	2d lt., 1/2/24.
Roy E. Buckler, Fall River; Jan. 2, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 6th co., Oct. 3, 1921, to Jan. 1, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Fall River .	2d lt., 1/9/24.
John D. Lawler, New Bedford; June 5, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., H co., June 18, 1919, to June 18, 1920, N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 14th co., June 18, 1920; hq. det., June 22, 1921; F btry., Sept. 4, 1923, sgt.	. . . . .	New Bedford .	2d lt., 6/5/24.
Chaplain (rank Captain). David H. Hickey, Medford; Sept. 28, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: 154 depot brig.; 11th div. trans. serv., 1st lt., chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919.	Parrsboro, N. H.	Capt., 2/20/23.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, Med. Corps. Capt. John F. Golden, Den. Corps. Capt. Jacob E. Banquer, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Med. Corps.				6/7/22.
Headquarters Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/12/21.
Captain. Caleb West, Stoughton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hdqrs., June 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. res. corps, capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv., aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919.	Boston . .	N. Y. Mil. Acad.; Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe. Capt. 3/14/21.
First Lieutenant. Albert E. Crawford, Arlington; June 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., hqs. det., Jan. 24, 1921, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. command, Mass. C. A. C., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. A. C., 5th rep. co., C. A. C.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/5/24.
Second Lieutenant. Bernard H. Titcomb, Somerville; Jan. 8, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Jan. 30, 1922, to Jan. 7, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. D. of Boston; 71st C. A.; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt.	Merrimac .	2d lt., 1/14/24.
Warrant Officer. Richard A. Kurth, West Roxbury; Feb. 6, 1923.	Coast art. corps, band, July 14, 1912, to Feb. 20, 1913, pvt.; June 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., band, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 6, 1923.	World War: coast art. corps, band, July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 27, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Somerville .	W. O., 2/10/23.
A Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/28/20.
Captain. Charles H. Phillips, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919.	Fall River .	1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 4/21/24.

First Lieutenant. John J. Brindley, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl., quar. mas., 1st cl., quar. mas.; 1st C. D. C., 13th co., 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d inf., A co., 23d inf., D co., O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., May 3, 1923.	Fall River	3d Corps and A. C. Schools, A. E. F. 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Quinn, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920, cpl.; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., July 6, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Fall River	2d lt., 4/21/24.
B Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/5/23.
Captain. Thomas J. Clifford, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 1, 1908, to Jan. 30, 1912, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1912; capt., June 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: coast art. corps, 320th co. and 327th co., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 30, 1920.	Lowell	Capt., 9/5/23.
First Lieutenant. Chauncey S. Willis, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 326th co., Oct. 5, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923	. . . . .	Richmond, Me.	1st lt., 9/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. Vincent P. Coyne, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 16, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 320th co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Fall River	C. M. T. C., Camp Perry. 2d lt., 8/31/23.
C Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/14/21.
Captain. Charles W. Harris, Roxbury; July 6, 1921.	1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st lt., May 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Jan. 8, 1923.	Boston	1st lt., 3/14/21; capt., 7/7/21.
First Lieutenant. Edward B. Pratt, Dorchester; June 5, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Mar. 10, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., June 21, 1920, to July 6, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 11th co., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art.; 54th ry. art.; hdqrs. trench art.; dis., Mar. 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 27, 1922.	Cambridge	2d lt., 7/6/21. 1st lt., 6/10/22.
Second Lieutenant. Perley G. Bishop, Medford; Jan. 2, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Sept. 26, 1921, to Sept. 25, 1922; Oct. 26, 1922, to Jan. 2, 1923.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 101st ammn. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1923.	Rockingham, Vt.	2d lt., 1/22/23.
D Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/18/20.
Captain. Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester; July 5, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 11, 1916, 2d. lt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co., coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hqs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918.	Boston	Roxbury H. S. Capt., 10/18/20.
First Lieutenant. Ralph A. Philpot, Arlington; June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st co., 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 30, 1919.	Cambridge	2d lt., 10/18/20; 1st lt., 7/6/21.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
D Battery — Boston — *Con.*				
Second Lieutenant. John Martens, Boston; June 29, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 7, 1897, to June 19, 1911, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; organ. changed corps coast art. and coast art. corps, 1st co.; 2d lt., June 19, 1911; 1st lt., July 5, 1911; dis., July 19, 1911; re-enlisted, July 19, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., Apr. 30, 1920, to June 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 16th co., coast art. corps; dis., Mar. 24, 1919.	Bristol, R. I.	2d lt., 7/5/21.
E Battery — New Bedford.	Drills, Monday			9/7/20.
Captain. George O. Gardner, New Bedford; Oct. 25, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 9, 1900, to July 20, 1900; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., June 30, 1920, pvt., corp.; 1st coast def. com., 4th co., 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1920.	O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923	Arcadia, N. S.	1st lt., 12/8/20; capt., 10/28/21.
First Lieutenant. Richard Hoyle, New Bedford; Nov. 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Bristol, R. I.	1st lt., 12/5/21.
Second Lieutenant. Harold B. Guthrie, New Bedford; Oct. 25, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 4th co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 7, 1920, to Oct. 25, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art corps; dis., Feb. 7, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 31, 1923.	New Bedford	2d lt., 10/29/21.
F Battery — New Bedford.	Drills, Wednesday			10/6/20.
Captain. Norman Renne, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 14th co., 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1920; co. changed to 8th co.	World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs. 1st inf.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.	Calais, Me.	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 10/6/20; capt., 7/8/21.
First Lieutenant. Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: drafted Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1920.	New Bedford	2d lt., 10/6/20; 1st lt., 7/8/21.
Second Lieutenant. Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven; July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, to July 7, 1921, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923.	Fall River	C. O. T. S. 2d lt., 7/8/21.
G Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday			11/22/20.
Captain. Ralph E. MacLeod, Roslindale; May 11, 1920.		U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt., 71st regt. art.; dis., Mar. 8, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1919; Apr. 14, 1924.	Roslindale	Plattsburg; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Hvy. Art. Sch., Fr. Capt., 11/22/20.

First Lieutenant. Albert H. Savage, Dorchester; June 7, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Mar. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Sept. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Sept. 27, 1921, to May 23, 1922; 2d lt., May 23, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 18th co., C. A. C.; 55th hvy. art., F btry.; sup. co.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919. O. R., C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Wilton, N. H. .	2d lt., 6/3/22; 1st lt., 6/7/24.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick E. Pereira, Chelsea; July 22, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 27, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, disbanded; N. G., 1st C. D. C., 325th co., July 26, 1920, to July 22, 1924, sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., B. U., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 12, 1924.	Chelsea . .	2d lt., 7/23/24.
H Battery — Chelsea. *Captain.* Harold F. Stevens, Hyde Park; May 16, 1922.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/22/20.
	1st coast def. comd., 7th co., 1st lt., July 6, 1921 . . .	O. R. C., c. a., capt., Oct. 16, 1922 .	Stow . .	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st lt., 7/7/21; capt., 5/20/22.
First Lieutenant. Albert W. Tucker, Lynn; Aug. 23, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	Chelsea . .	2d lt., 11/22/20; 1st lt., 9/2/22.
Second Lieutenant. Vernon O. Robertson, Chelsea; July 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 15, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., July 17, 1920, to July 7, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., B co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 23, 1923.	Milton . .	2d lt., 7/7/22.
I Battery — Fall River. *Captain.* Charles W. Borden, Fall River; Aug. 27, 1923.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	8/31/23.
	Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; hdq., 1st lt., June 14, 1921.	World War: 1st C. D. C., 12th co., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 27th co.; 55th hvy. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., June 19, 1924.	Fall River .	A. S. 1., A. E. F.; 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 6/16/21; capt., 8/31/23.
First Lieutenant. Earl W. Heathcote, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st coast def. com., 326th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923 .	World War: Mass. A. C., S. A. T. C., Oct. 12–Dec. 18, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 31, 1924.	Fall River .	1st lt., 8/31/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles Y. Lewin, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 13th co., Aug. 10, 1920; co. design. chgd. to 6th co., G. O. No. 3, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 326th co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Fall River .	2d lt., 8/31/23.
K Battery — Boston. *Captain.* James C. Duffy, Brookline; July 30, 1924.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	12/27/20.
	Coast art. corps, 2d co., May 4, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 2d co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co.; 17th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 9, 1923; capt., Sept. 2, 1924.	Boston . .	2d lt., 12/27/20; 1st lt., 4/12/22; capt., 7/31/24.
First Lieutenant. Henry H. Harrison, Melrose; July 30, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 2d co., Dec. 5, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 322d co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 10, 1923; 2d lt., July 10, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 16, 1925 .	San Jose, Cal. .	2d lt., 7/16/23; 1st lt., 7/31/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edwin F. Nelson, Belmont; Dec. 1, 1924.	241st regt. c. a., hq. btry., Apr. 21, 1924, to Dec. 1, 1924, sgt. .	World War: 309th inf., F co., Dec. 15, 1917, tr. Jan. 15, 1918 to hvy. arty.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 12/1/24.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
L Battery — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			9/13/20.
Captain. Frank W. Bean, Medford; June 10, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 13, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	South Boston	1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 6/15/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick T. MacQueeney, Brookline; June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., July 12, 1920, to June 14, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. A., 124th co., coast art. corps, 1912–15; World War: U. S. A., 55th art., B btry., Dec., 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 13, 1923.	Brookline	1st lt., 6/17/21.
Second Lieutenant. Harold C. Simes, Hyde Park; July 7, 1924.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., med. det., July 8, 1918, to July 8, 1920, N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 319th co., Sept. 8, 1920, to July 7, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 29, 1924	Passaic, N. J.	2d lt., 7/11/24.
M Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Tuesday			9/28/20.
Captain. Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d inf.; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918, I. R. C.; 73d inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt., O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Fall River	Capt., 9/28/20.
First Lieutenant. Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps., 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt. c. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Fall River	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 9/28/20.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur A. Whalley, Fall River; May 19, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 30, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to May 18, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 27th co., C. D. of Boston; 28th art., D btry.; dis., Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1924.	Fall River	2d lt., 5/26/24.

SECOND BATTALION, 211TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA) (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

Lieutenant Colonel. Horace Z. Landon, Winthrop; Sept. 6, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded. Mass. N. G., 1st corps cadets, capt., Sept. 21, 1920; maj., June 24, 1922.	World War; 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., B co., 1st lt., June 29, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	Burlington, Vt.	Bordentown Mil. Institute. Capt., inf., 3/17/21; capt., c. a., 3/28/22; lt. col., 10/3/23.

Major. (Vacancy.) *First Lieutenants.* (*Adjutant.*) Jonathan W. French, South Braintree; July 2, 1923. (*Supply Officer.*) John T. Pearce, Boston; June 23, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., howit. co., Oct. 4. 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1921. State Guard: 1st motor corps, B co., Apr. 2, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbanded; N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Jan. 15, 1921, to June 23, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Dec. 14, 1922; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1923.	Randolph . . Newark, N. J.	2d lt., inf., 3/14/22; 2d lt., c. a. 3/28/22; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Medical Dept. Detachment. (Vacancy.) Med. Corps.				
Captains. Ross T. Whistler, Boston; Dec. 31, 1920.	8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, pvt. 1st cl., corp.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 8, 1919.	Baltimore, Md. .	R. O. T. C. Capt., inf., 5/11/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22.
Elliott Henderson, Boston; June 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1921, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 28, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st mach. gun bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham . .	1st lt., inf., 6/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 4/18/22; capt., 6/28/22.
Paul H. Preston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 15, 1916; trans. to 5th regt. inf., san. det., July 7, 1916; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 29, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Nov. 12, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1921, sgt.; 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., July 7 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 20, 1922; capt., Aug. 13, 1923.	Dorchester .	2d lt., inf., 4/5/21; 1st lt., inf., 2/7/22; 1st lt., c. a., 5/5/22; capt., 7/6/23.
Dean J. Almy, Auburndale; Jan. 3, 1924.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920; 1st lt., July 22, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; World War: 50th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a.; capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 7/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 3/25/22; capt., 1/5/24.
First Lieutenants. Raymond D. Fales, Dorchester; July 5, 1922.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard: 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G.; 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 29, 1921, to July 14, 1921; 2d lt., July 14, 1921.	World War: 676th aero squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero squad.; dis., Jan. 8, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., inf., 7/16/21; 2d lt., c. a., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 7/7/22.
Augustus F. Doty, Waltham; Sept. 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., May 8, 1921, to Sept. 26, 1922; 2d lt., Aug. 18, 1921, declined.	World War: inf. O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918, 151st depot brig., 12th div.; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 21, 1919.	Waltham .	1st lt., 10/18/22.
Russell M. Sanders, Dorchester; Apr. 30, 1924. (Vacancy.)	211th mach. gun bn., H btry., May 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 2, 1924.	Dorchester .	Harvard S. A. T. A. and R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 4/25/23; 1st lt., 5/15/24.

2d Battalion, 211th Coast Artillery (AA) (First Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenants.				
William J. Rochfort, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 28, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th M. G. bn., E btry., G. O. No. 4, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	World War: 345th inf., mach. gun co., June 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; 2d lt., inf., O. R. C.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 7/6/24.
William B. Vaughn, Wollaston; Jan. 3, 1924.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 25, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1924, 1st sgt. .	World War: Q. M. C., May 5, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1918; dis., Aug. 30, 1919.	Dorchester .	2d lt., 1/8/24.
Richard C. Storey, Lincoln; Jan. 17, 1924.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 14, 1921, to Jan. 16, 1924, sgt. . .	. . . . .	Boston . .	2d lt., 1/19/24.
A. Murray Duff, West Roxbury; Apr. 30, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., E co.; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1921, to Apr. 29, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918.	Boston . .	2d lt., 5/15/24.

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CAVALRY.

Lieutenant Colonel.				
Dana T. Gallup, Cambridge; Mar. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920; maj., Mar. 10, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; com., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920; O. R. C., lt. col., j. a., g. d., Jan. 19, 1921.	Old Mystic, Conn.	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 3/13/21; lt. col., 7/3/24.
Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer (rank Captain).				
Richard E. Anthony, Winthrop; July 8, 1921.	State Guard: 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.	Winthrop . .	2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/16/21; capt., 9/2/24.
Major.				
Percival B. Lewis, Brookline; Aug. 18, 1924.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard: 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., capt., May 26, 1920.	. . . . .	Lewisville, Can.	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 9/2/24.
First Lieutenants.				
Herbert N. Odell, Boston; July 14, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 24, 1921; Oct. 17, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 3d regt. cav., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Oct. 2, 1924.	Newark, N. J. .	Princeton; Harvard. 2d lt., 2/7/22; 1st lt., 7/14/24.
Warren F. Freeman, Jr., Allston; Dec. 5, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., May 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d M. G. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to April 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Mar. 15, 1923.	West Roxbury .	2d lt., 2/6/22; 1st lt., 12/15/24.

Second Lieutenant. Henry G. Lambert, So. Boston; Oct. 3, 1924.	110th cav., hdq. tr., May 18, 1921, to Oct. 3, 1924, sgt. . .	World War: air service, June 1, 1918, to Nov. 29, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Dec. 1, 1924.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 10/15/24.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Capt. Otho L. Schofield, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur Boutelle, Vet. Corps.				1/5/21.
HEADQUARTERS TROOP — Commonwealth, Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Augustus E. Duncan, Boston; June 21, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 31, 1895, to July 20, 1895; June 25, 1896, to June 25, 1899; 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905, to June 9, 1906; June 10, 1906, to June 10, 1908; 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915, to Nov. 17, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War.: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th pioneer inf.; 166th regt. inf.; 38th regt. inf., capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 9, 1923.	Chelmsford .	Capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenant. Roland A. Mangini, Malden; June 28, 1922.	1st cav., hdqrs. tr., Feb. 2, 1921, to Oct. 28, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus., 2d cl.	Malden . .	2d lt., 11/3/21; 1st lt., 6/30/22.
Second Lieutenant. Theodore G. Holcombe, Boston; June 28, 1922.	110th cav., serv. tr., Oct. 10, 1920, to June 28, 1922 . .	World War: Harvard S. A. T. C., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Jan. 8, 1923.	San Francisco, Cal. . .	Plattsburg; Harvard; 2d lt., 6/30/22.
SERVICE TROOP — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/17/20.
Captain. Frank E. Meyers, Allston; Dec. 5, 1924.	1st sep. squad. cav., hdq. tr., Dec. 8, 1920; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1921	N. Y. N. G., 47th inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. com., May, 1908, to July 25, 1917; World War: 13th coast def. com., N. Y., coast art. corps, July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 5, 1918; 1st repl. regt. inf., Camp Gordon; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 157th depot brig., dis., Oct. 30, 1919.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st lt., 4/12/21. Capt., 12/10/24.
First Lieutenants. Scott V. Curry, Boston; June 3, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920	World War: U. S. A., 11th cav., May 24, 1917, pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Jan. 1, 1924.	Somerville .	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/1/20; 1st lt., 6/7/21.
Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st cav., serv. tr., Oct. 27, 1920, to May 16, 1921; 2d lt., May 16, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 15, 1919 .	Claremont, N. H.	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/19/21; 1st lt., 2/4/22.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Warrant Officer. (*Band Leader.*) Chester E. Whiting, Everett; Jan. 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., hq. tr., Aug. 4, 1920; tr. serv. tr., Apr. 18, 1921, band ldr.	. . . . .	. . . .	Charlestown, W. O., 1/7/24.

110th Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
A Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday			6/24/20.
Captain. George F. Wason, Cambridge; Jan. 3, 1921.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. tr.; 1st sep. squad cav., sup. tr., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1920.	World War: replacement and trng. camp, 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 15, 1923.	Cambridge	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 11/17/20; capt., 1/5/21.
First Lieutenant. Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield; Aug. 31, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Nov. 20, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1920.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Apr. 28, 1923.	South Framingham.	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/2/20; 1st lt., 9/20/21.
Second Lieutenant. Robert M. Blair, Cambridge; May 19, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., Sept. 14, 1920, to May 19, 1922.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d M. G. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Wanamie, Pa.	2d lt., 5/24/22.
B Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Friday			6/24/20.
Captain. Harry D. Bishop, East Milton; May 19, 1922.	1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., June 7, 1920, to Apr. 8, 1921; trans. to B tr.; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav. 2 yrs., pvt., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Vt. cav., June 18 to Dec. 23, 1916; World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	Boston	Norwich Univ.; 1st lt., 4/11/21; capt., 5/25/22.
First Lieutenant. Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn; Aug. 24, 1921.	1st squad. cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to May 7, 1921, trans. to hdqrs. det.; pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.; 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Feb. 16, 1923.	East Lynn	2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 9/1/21.
Second Lieutenant. Frank H. Robertson, East Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., serv. tr., Oct. 29, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922	World War: 28th hvy. art., F btry., C. A. C., Oct. 23, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918.	East Boston	2d lt., 2/6/22.
C Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Monday			6/24/20.
Captain. Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands; June 5, 1920.	1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard, Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 21, 1923.	Salisbury	Capt., 6/24/20.
First Lieutenant. Everett H. Jenkins, Mattapan; May 19, 1922.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 10, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; bn. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Mattapan	2d lt., 4/4/21; 1st lt., 5/26/22.

Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Beckwith, Newton; Mar. 4, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., May 29, 1922, to May 29, 1923; Jan. 28, 1924, to Mar. 3, 1924, cpl., sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1918; 317th inf., M. G. co., dis., June 16, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Aug. 24,1923.	Newton . .	2d lt., 3/10/24.

THIRD BATTALION 372D REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Major. Larkland F. Hewitt, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., capt., Dec. 1, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 27, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., Feb. 18, 1924.	Linstead, Jamaica.	Capt., 4/29/21; maj., 12/11/23.
Battalion Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Eugene F. Gordon, Cambridge; Feb. 15, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: 92d div., 184th brig., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1918; 367th regt. inf., C co., dis., Apr. 5, 1919.	Oviedo, Fla. .	1st lt., 3/15/22.
Medical Dept. Detachment. Capt. Franklin A. Myers, Med. Corps.				4/20/22.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Eugene F. Gordon . . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Raymond S. Jackson, Cambridge; Mar. 3, 1923.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Sept. 21, 1921, to Oct. 27, 1922; Nov. 8, 1922, to Mar. 3, 1923, pvt., sgt.	World War: 814th Pioneer inf., Sept. 24, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919, rgtl. sgt. maj.	Zanesville, O. .	2d lt., 4/11/23.
A COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/29/21.
Captain. Henry O. Lewis, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., A co., 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1921	World War: 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1917, to Mar. 28, 1919.	Boston . .	1st lt., 4/29/21; capt., 11/14/24.
First Lieutenant. Henry R. Sandridge, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., hdq. co., Mar. 26, 1921, to June 21, 1922, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., June 21, 1922.	World War: Tufts S. A. T. Co., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1918.	Boston . .	2d lt., 6/26/22. 1st lt., 11/14/24.
Second Lieutenant. Carl M. Roane, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 11, 1921, to Nov. 10, 1924, sgt. .	. . . . .	Williamsport, Pa.	2d lt., 11/14/24.
B COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/29/21.
Captain. Edward Dugger, Boston; Jan. 12, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Flinchley, Va. .	Capt., 4/29/21; 10/28/24.

3d Battalion, 372d Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
B Company — Boston — *Con.*	. . . . .	World War: 367th inf., Jan. 8, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.	Weldon, N. C. .	N. Y. College: Harvard; Third O. T. C., Camp Upton. 1st lt., 3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Julian D. Rainey, Boston; Dec. 29, 1920.				
Second Lieutenant. Steven A. Peters, Boston; Sept. 10, 1923.	C co., 2d sep. bn. inf., Apr. 20, 1922, to Sept. 9, 1923, sgt. .	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; m. g. co.; hdq., dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Mashpee . .	2d lt., 9/20/23.
C Company — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.
Captain. Herbert R. Gould, Roxbury; Jan. 26, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 29, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1907; Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1908.	World War: 92d div., 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919.	Dedham . .	Ft. Des Moines, O. T. C., 4 mos.; capt., 3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Ralph B. M. Bailey, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 10, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1921, to Mar. 27, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.	Pittsfield . .	2d lt., 4/3/22; 1st lt., 11/14/24.
Second Lieutenant. Harvey W. Wilson, Raynham; Dec. 13, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 3, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Apr. 11, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 12/19/23.
D Company — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.
Captain. William E. Simmons, Boston; Dec. 13, 1923.	2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., July 11, 1921	10th U. S. cav., I tr., July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913, pvt., corp.; World War: 368th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919.	Paris, Ky. .	17th provl. trng. regt., 4 mos. 1st lt., 7/19/21; capt., 12/19/23.
First Lieutenant. William H. Wilson, Boston; Mar. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 28, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston . .	Obser. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 3/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Edward L. Paul, Boston; Dec. 27, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Mar. 21, 1921, to Dec. 27, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 372d inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 1/18/24.

NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE.

Thomas F. Brown, Brighton; lt. col., ord., Nov. 5, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1899, to Sept. 22, 1899; Mar. 10, 1902, to July 10, 1907, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1907; co. tr. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1909; capt., June 22, 1915, to July 20, 1917; ord. dept., lt. col., state ord. ofr., Mar. 18, 1920; 26th div., div. ord. ofr., May 24, 1923.	Philippine Insur.: 43d inf., B co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to July 5, 1901, pvt.; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, capt.; U. S. A., ord. res. corps, maj., June 29, 1917; World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., maj., July 20, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 14, 1918; dis., Mar. 10, 1919.	Cambridge .	Lt. col., ord. dept., 3/22/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; N. G. R., 11/5/23.
William A. Crosby, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., May 12, 1924.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th mach. gun bn., F btry.; pvt., corp. and sgt. to Jan. 18, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1924.	World War: inf. repl. and tr. troops, hdq. co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1 cl. and bn. sg. maj.	La Crosse, Wis. .	2d lt., 2/19/23; 1st lt., 1/19/24; N. G. R., 5/12/24.
William M. Fay, Boston; capt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., hdq. co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., Mar. 11, 1924, to July 3, 1924; hdq., capt., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 47th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919; Michigan N. G.: 119th f. a., btry. G, Sept. 20, 1923, to Mar. 10, 1924.	Louisville, Ky. .	Capt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
Herbert H. Flagg, Brighton; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 26, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., June 5, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Boston . .	1st lt., 2/24/22; N. G. R., 4/26/24.
Henry E. Goodnough, Framingham; maj., inf., Feb. 14, 1924.	2d regt. inf., capt., Dec. 23, 1920; maj., Aug. 28, 1922; 51st inf. brig., May 14, 1923, to Oct. 26, 1923; 104th regt. inf., maj., Feb. 14, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., N. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st inf., 26th div., 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y.	Capt., 12/20/20; maj., 9/8/22; 2/26/24; N. G. R., 3/10/24.
John C. Gramstorff, Everett; 1st lt., inf., May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., July 22, 1920, to May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 23 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, 383d inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Malden . .	1st lt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 5/9/24.
Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham; lt. col., inf., July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 17, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf. F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Waltham . .	Maj., 12/2/20; lt. col., 4/29/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
John H. Haskins, Hyde Park; war ofr., Oct. 31, 1923.	State Guard, 10th regt. inf., July 1, 1918, to Nov. 21, 1918; 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. sq. cav., hqrs. tr., Aug. 18, 1920, to July 18, 1922; war. ofr., July 18, 1922.	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H.	W. O., 7/25/22; N. G. R., 10/31/23.

National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Paul H. Hines, South Boston; maj., inf., July 8, 1923.	9th regt. inf., hdq. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., capt., May 19, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921; 26th div., hdq., maj., July 7, 1923.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; 72d inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston .	Capt., 11/16/20; maj., 7/7/24.
Raymond D. Johnstone, South Braintree; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 3, 1924.	World War: 35th M. G. bn., D co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy . .	2d lt., 12/11/23; 1st lt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 104th regt. inf., hdq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921; 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24.
James F. Loughlin, Stoneham; capt., ord. dept., July 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915; ord. dept., capt., June 1, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. cav., June 26 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.	Stoneham .	Capt., 6/9/20; N. G. R., 7/3/23.
Dustin S. Lucier, Marlborough; maj., inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920; capt., Apr. 18, 1921; 26th div., hdq., maj., July 1, 1923; 104th regt. inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., provl. trng. regt., Aug. 23, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 302d inf., 1st lt.; dis., July 3, 1919.	Nashua, N. H. .	1st lt., 11/16/20; capt., 4/21/21; maj., 3/11/24.
Melvin M. MacDonald, Medford; 2d lt., cav., Nov. 1, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., san. det., Mar. 27, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., hdq., 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1923.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d M. G. bn., med. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 2/6/22; N. G. R., 11/1/23.
Jos. W. O'Connor, Worcester; lt. col., inf., July 3, 1924.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 16, 1914; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Jan. 16, 1918; maj., May 29, 1918; 52d inf. brig.; dis., May 29, 1919.	Rutland . .	Lt. col., 7/2/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
Gaius J. Slosser, Holyoke; capt., chap. corps, Jan. 14, 1924.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., chap. with rank of capt., Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. chap., rank capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., chap., 1st lt., June 9, 1920; capt., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 212th engrs.; Sept. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Hoytville, O. .	1st lt., 2/25/21; capt., 4/13/23; N. G. R., 1/14/24.
Albert W. Vinal, Boston; maj., c. a., Nov. 15, 1924.	1st corps cadets, capt., Oct. 16, 1920; maj., Jan. 3, 1924 . .	World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 17, 1922; maj., July 15, 1924.	Dorchester .	Capt., inf., 6/23/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22; maj., 1/7/24.

Edward F. Walker, Cambridge; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1921.	1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Gloucester .	1st lt., 3/28/22; N. G. R., 4/14/24.
David B. Weden, Milton; capt., inf., July 3, 1924.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 10, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d M. G. bn., provl. capt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 181st regt. inf., F co., capt., June 18, 1924, to July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., D co.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 2, 1924.	Everett . .	Capt., 7/2/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
Wm. C. Whiting, West Roxbury; capt., inf., Jan. 2, 1924.	Nav. militia, Sept. 8, 1896, to Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard: 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920; capt., Nov. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston . .	1st lt., 11/16/10; capt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 1/2/24.
Frank L. Wilcox, Newtonville; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1923, declined; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1924.	World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Fall River .	2d lt., 3/10/24; N. G. R., 11/24/24.
Oliver Wolcott, Ipswich; lt. col., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Nov. 4, 1910, to May 26, 1914, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1915; capt., Feb. 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div. hdq., lt. col., May 4, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., and 26th div., hdq. tr., capt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . .	Harvard; lt. col., 5/14/20; N. G. R., 3/8/24.

Public Document No. 7

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1925

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT APPROVED BY THE COMMISSION ON ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

550. 3-'26. Order 4643.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Armories	94
Register, Mass. National Guard	96
Report of The Adjutant General	1
Report of the Armory Commission	9
Report of Commanding General, 26th Division	33
Report of Commanding Officer, 110th Cavalry	34
Report of Commanding Officer, 211th Coast Artillery	38
Report of Commanding Officer, 241st Coast Artillery	41
Report of Commanding Officer, 3d bn., 372d Infantry	39
Report of Intelligence Section	9
Report of the Military Service Commission	10
Report of the State Inspector	13
Report of the State Judge Advocate	14
Report of the State Ordnance Officer	14
Report of the State Quartermaster	22
Report of the State Surgeon	32
Report of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer	27
Retired Officers, M. N. G.	44
Retired Officers, Naval	88

ANNUAL REPORT.

DECEMBER 31, 1925.

To His Excellency, the Governor and Commander-in-Chief:—

In accordance with provisions of Section 23 of Chapter 465 of the Acts of 1924, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1925.

Appended are the reports of the Chiefs of Departments and Staff Corps and the Armory Commission.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1925, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 723,401, an increase of 15,346, over 1924.

NATIONAL GUARD.

The Massachusetts National Guard still continues to progress in instruction. No new units have been recognized during the year, owing to a lack of Federal appropriation for their equipment and maintenance. We are held to a strength fixed by the Militia Bureau not to exceed 10,007.

There remains to be organized to complete the Division, the Motorcycle Company, the Ordnance Maintenance Company, the Military Police Company, Medical Detachment, Special Troops; Battalion Headquarters Company, 1st Battalion 182nd Infantry; Collecting Company, 101st Medical Regiment; Band Section, Service Company, 101st Medical Regiment; and to the Army Troops, the Medical Detachment, 211th Coast Artillery (First Corps Cadets).

It is to be sadly regretted that the National Defense Act, the only semblance of a military policy which the country has ever had, should be hampered by the failure of Congress to carry out its own laws, by failing to appropriate sufficient funds. The lawmakers of our country pass a mandatory law and then fail to appropriate the funds required to carry out its provisions.

It is difficult for a layman unversed in the subtleties of politics to understand such proceedings, makes such acts a joke, and produces little respect for the laws.

All organizations of the Guard performed their 15-day tour of camp duty, and reports of the Inspectors show marked progress is being made in efficiency.

This year the Air Service performed its camp duty at Langley Field, Virginia. It was a most successful tour of duty and a great improvement over previous years.

The Commanding Officer at Langley Field was most earnest in his efforts to provide every possible facility for the instruction of our Squadron, and the most helpful support and cooperation was shown by all the officers and men of the Regular Service stationed there.

The difference between this year and preceding years was markedly shown and the morale of our Squadron was vastly improved.

The horse question still remains a source of trouble, particularly during the camp period. The animals issued by the Federal Government, old when received, are fast dropping off and Congress refuses to provide for replacements.

It is increasingly difficult each year to hire suitable horses. We were helped out this year by the kindly cooperation of The Adjutant General of Maine, who willingly allowed us to use the Government horses issued to the State of Maine during our camp period and in turn we gave him the use of our Government-owned horses for his camp period.

The arrangements for the Cavalry mounts works out well. Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut pooled their Government horses and each State in turn had the use of all for its Cavalry.

Proper range facilities for the artillery at Camp Devens have not yet been provided by the Government, although sufficient money was found last year to provide for an artillery range at Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.

Camp Devens is conceded, by those who know, as logically the most central training point in the First Corps Area, and if this is true, then the Government should make provision for suitable training for such organizations as go there for their 15-day camp. The authorities in Washington must learn that artillery is an expensive branch of the service for a State to maintain, is of no value to the State for its own use, and is only maintained by the State because it is a part of the Division which has been allocated to Massachusetts and because this State desires to do its part in carrying out the provisions of the National Defense Act.

It is the function of the Washington authorities to provide adequate means for training, and artillery is of no use unless it is trained in range practice. This condition is not the fault of the Militia Bureau, but is the result of the failure of the General Staff to act intelligently.

In the closing days of the year, agitation was again started by the G-4 at Washington looking towards a further salvage of buildings at Camp Devens.

This proposal includes the suggested transfer of the Massachusetts National Guard from the area they have occupied for the past three years and on which there has been spent from Federal Funds allotted to the Massachusetts National Guard the sum of $46,237.35, in accordance with the policy fixed jointly by agreement with the Secretary of War, the then G-4 at Washington, the authorities at the First Corps Area and of the Massachusetts National Guard.

It is now proposed to throw away all that has been done on this area and scrap the buildings, and this in spite of the fact that these buildings are good for fifteen years of life with a reasonable amount of small repairs.

Coupled with this is the expense of fixing up the area recommended to be used by the Guard. The whole idea apparently is to avoid repairs on a wooden water main which now supplies the National Guard area and to move the National Guard into an area supplied by iron pipes and which is not of sufficient capacity to house the Division. This will necessitate occupying buildings in the area supplied by wooden pipes or putting part of the Division under canvas. Those who know will admit that the wear and tear on canvas and the increased cost of transportation of tentage will be more expensive than using the old buildings already in existence and which are good enough for at least fifteen years of service.

The only object in maintaining Camp Devens is that it is a central training place for the Corps Area, where all units of the mobile army, National Guard, Reserve Corps, Officers' Reserve Corps and the C. M. T. C. of the First Corps Area can receive uniform instruction. If facilities for such training at this place are to be curtailed, there will be a decrease of efficiency.

It is unfortunate that with every change in "G's" at Washington, there seems to come a change of policy.

It is believed that Massachusetts should resist to the last any attempt to destroy the efficiency of Camp Devens as a training center, by unwise, and what is believed to be unsound, economical ideas.

During the year 1925 there were 30 deaths, 103 desertions, 1,310 discharges by order, 2,755 discharges by expiration and 76 transfers to the National Guard Reserve, or a total of 4,274 separations from the service.

There were 82 restorations to service and 4,236 enlistments, of which 1,530 were reenlistments, making the net total enlistments 4,318, or a net gain on strength of 44 for the year.

The Guard still continues to provide recruits for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and the Coast Guard.

Recruits have been furnished to these branches as follows:—

Army	96
Navy	52
Marine Corps	16
Coast Guard	49
TOTAL	213

Property losses still continue and while there has been some improvement in this respect, some accountable officers still fail to realize their responsibility.

Commanding Officers who complain of the difficulty in closing up the accounts of officers who are leaving the service, are in a great measure themselves responsible for such slowness. Proper training of accountable officers in Property Accountability and Responsibility will materially help the situation.

The increased use of armories by civilian organizations and the reduction in appropriation for maintenance of armories is having the expected result. We have now come to the time when major repairs must be expected in State Armories, and putting off the evil hour from year to year is not making the repairs less expensive. Lockers and furniture are still urgently needed for some units who are trying to function without proper facilities.

His Excellency the Governor, accompanied by The Adjutant General attended the inauguration of President Calvin Coolidge in Washington on March Fourth.

New Armories.

It was hoped that something might be done this year towards providing quarters for the Air Service at East Boston and for the company in Norwood, but the condition of the State's finances combined with the severe fire losses that the State has suffered precluded any attempt to remedy the situation. As the State is confronted with a similar condition this year, no attempt can be made in this respect during the coming year.

Training Schools.

The re-establishment of the Training School is again urged upon the Legislature. The success of the school before the World War was so marked that it is believed the efficiency of the Guard will be materially increased if the school is re-established.

There are to-day many young officers in the Guard who have not had the successive training through the various grades of non-commissioned rank, or who have come into the Guard from Reserve Commissions and have not had ground work training which made officers who served in the Guard before the War so fully acquainted with their work. One of the strongest factors in the efficiency of our Guard officers who went into the World War was the fact that their commissions had come to them after long years of training and by successive promotions through the various grades of noncommissioned rank.

Army Schools.

Sixteen officers and four enlisted men availed themselves of the opportunity to attend the Army Service Schools. These schools are excellent, but there are

but few officers or men who can give up a month or six weeks from their business to attend them.

Duty Performed in Public Emergency.

There have been but two instances during the year where the National Guard has been called upon by the civil authorities. One on June 17th, 1925, when the Mayor of North Adams precepted the local Company, Company K, 104th Infantry, to aid the civil authorities in searching for an eleven-year-old child who had wandered from home and become lost. The company was on duty three days. The other instance was on the occasion of the so-called "tornado" which brought destruction to Woburn on the night of October 25, 1925. Company G, 182nd Infantry, was precepted by the Mayor for police duty during the night. The men were relieved from duty the following morning.

National Guard Regulations.

During the period of reorganization of the National Guard it was not deemed expedient to publish National Guard Regulations, as conditions were constantly changing and instructions from the Militia Bureau were being constantly amended.

Changes in regulations were published from time to time in General Orders and amendments made in the same manner. Last year when the Guard was practically completed, conditions had settled down and a Board of Officers was convened under authority of Section 17 of Chapter 465 of the Acts of 1924, to compile regulations and reduce the various orders with their numerous amendments to explicit, understandable regulations.

The Board did its work well, but the Commission on Administration and Finance reported adversely upon the request to have the regulations printed. Therefore, no regulations have been issued.

Medal of Valor.

The Medal of Valor provided for by the Legislature of 1924 has been completed and approved by the Art Commission. It is the intention of the Legislature to make this a decoration which should only be awarded under the most meritorious conditions and so make it a worth while decoration.

Fort Washington.

The attention of the City authorities of Cambridge was called to the condition of Fort Washington in that city and an appropriation was made to repair and paint the fence. More could be done with credit to the city to preserve this valuable relic of the Revolution.

School for Adjutants General.

The five-day school for Adjutants General was held in Washington immediately after the Inauguration and was of great benefit to all who attended. It is an excellent idea to assemble the Adjutants General from all the States once a year and have the opportunity of learning the other fellow's problems. It is believed that these conferences are productive of much good.

Defense Test Day.

Defense Test Day was held on July 4th of this year. It was an unfortunate selection of dates, as the Fourth came on Saturday, which gave officers and men a chance to obtain two days' vacation. In order to avoid the loss of the vacation, the mobilization was authorized to take place at any time after midnight on July 3rd. Nearly all organizations availed themselves of this opportunity and assembled their commands immediately after midnight on July 3rd and made their reports. The Adjutant General's Office kept open from midnight on July 3rd until 9.00 P. M., July 4th, in order to receive reports from various organizations not directly connected with the National Guard, who participated in the Mobilization Test.

The Defense Test should be held in the evening of some week day, if it is to

be carried out successfully without interfering with business engagements of officers and men of the Guard.

Certificates of World War.

The number of applications for World War Certificates amounts now to 29,956.

There have been issued 29,506, and the remainder are either in process or awaiting records from Washington.

Civil War Records.

As Commissioner on War Records the report of the Director of the work of preparing the Civil War Records for publication is adopted as the Report of the Commissioner:—

"Brigadier General Jesse F. Stevens, Commissioner on War Records,
The Adjutant General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

"General:—I respectfully tender to you the following report of the work accomplished during the past year in preparing the Civil War Records for publication.

"1. The records of the 4th and 5th Regiments and 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Cavalry have been typed ready for the printer. The records of Massachusetts men who served in Maine organizations have all been typed, the typing of the Veteran Reserve Corps records has been completed, also the typing of all the records of men who served in miscellaneous organizations with the exception of the final records of 188 soldiers, enlisted nurses, etc.

"2. All the above records have been read back and verified and, in addition, the records of the 1st Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry and the 16th Massachusetts Light Battery have also been verified.

"3. The consolidated card index of Civil War soldiers has been thoroughly examined, especially with reference to men who served in the Veteran Reserve Corps, the Regular Army, the United States Colored Troops, and miscellaneous organizations, to determine whether there were cards in the index to represent every name on record. All duplicates have been eliminated, and many misspellings corrected. Many new cards have been inserted, especially of officers in the United States Army, United States Volunteers, and United States Colored Troops, which classes had not been completely indexed.

"4. From Leet Brothers Company, our Washington correspondents, 2629 completed records have been received during the past year, all of which have been written up, and fully one-half of which have been typed ready for the printer. Included in the above are 128 men from whose records the stigma of desertion has been removed. These, added to the 712 reported a year ago, make a total of 840 desertions expunged from our records since the establishment of this office.

"5. Of the nearly or quite 175,000 men who served to the credit of Massachusetts in the Civil War, as near as can be determined 13,433 had records which were still incomplete at the beginning of the fiscal year 1923, the period covered by my first annual report. Subtracting from the above 3,807 names of men who served in units from other States and whose records have been completed from the printed reports of the Adjutants General of these States, there remained a total of 9,626 men whose records had to be completed by data obtained from the files of the War Department. The work accomplished during the last three fiscal years is shown below.

Year	*Records Completed*	*Desertions Removed*	*Expense*
1923	1484	127	$1208.33
1924	1958	159	2500.00
1925	2629	128	2500.00
TOTAL.....	6071	714.....	$5208.33

"There remain a total of 3,555 records which must be completed by data ob-

tained from the War Department, and at the present rate of progress in less than two years the work will be done. The records, still incomplete, fall into three distinct and well-defined groups which are given below.

United States Army	1091
United States Colored Troops	2276
Miscellaneous	188
TOTAL	3555

"It is gratifying to be able to report that the research work is so nearly at an end.

"6. The data given in the preceding paragraphs makes no account of the time consumed in the performance of the following duties:

(a) Making out over twelve hundred records of service of Civil and Spanish-American War soldiers, sailors and marines.

(b) The verbal answering of a multitude of questions relating to such records, and the research work incident thereupon.

(c) The writing of over three hundred and seventy-five letters regarding soldier records and a great many other military historical subjects.

(d) The care and preservation of the original Civil War archives used in the preparation of the Civil War records for publication.

(e) Replies to over one hundred and fifty requests for Revolutionary records of service, and the transmission of such requests to the Honorable Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"Respectfully submitted,
"FRED W. CROSS,
Dec. 15, 1925. *"Expert in Charge of the Military Archives Division."*

Philippine Insurrection Records.

The total number of records of Philippine service secured so far amounts to 6,753, divided as follows:—

Records of Volunteers	1841
Records of Navy	3296
Records of Marine Corps	1612
Records of Army	4

This completes the records of Volunteers, Navy and Marine Corps, leaving only the Army to be completed. It is believed that another year will complete the work and place the State in possession of records of its patriotic citizens who served their State and Country during the period of the insurrection. No records of officers have as yet been received.

World War Records.

Routine work has in a large measure characterized the activities of this division during the past year. The many errors and discrepancies which are constantly being detected in the records as furnished by the War and Navy Departments result in slower progress in completing the final records. This division has received much valuable assistance through the courtesy extended by the Bonus Division of the State Treasurer's Office in allowing our representative to consult their records when the accuracy of furnished data has been in doubt. In this way many errors have been eliminated. Approximately 4,500 records have been referred back to the War and Navy Departments during the year for verification and correction.

There is a steady demand for certificates of War service, approximately 5,200 having been issued, which however, is nearly one-third less than the number issued the year previous.

Also approximately 1,040 certificates of registration for the Draft have been issued, this figure being almost identical with that shown in my previous report. These certificates are issued to applicants for United States citizenship who are

required by the Federal Courts to furnish proof that they did not claim exemption from war service on account of alienage.

We must still obtain from the Bureau of Navigation information concerning the nature and reason of discharge of those who served from Massachusetts in the Navy during the War. This important data was omitted from approximately 25,000 of the record cards prepared and furnished by the Navy Department. Owing to this very serious omission, it is impossible to determine whether such persons were honorably or dishonorably discharged and in some cases has resulted in the State or City extending financial assistance, or veterans' preference to persons ineligible because of the nature of their discharge but which was not shown on their record. As the Navy Department has informed this office that this additional information cannot now be supplied unless they are paid for the time necessary to extract the data from their files, an appropriation will have to be obtained sometime to secure this information.

Rifle Practice.

More interest should be shown in the indoor rifle qualifications. It is, however, gratifying to learn the number of qualification badges that were issued to those who tried and were successful. The 101st and 104th Regiments Infantry and the 101st Regiment Engineers are reported to have made no reports on the indoor qualification work. Commanding Officers cannot expect their men to obey orders when they fail themselves to carry out instructions issued to them.

The number of men who failed to qualify on the outdoor range is too large. With the coming year it is expected to have the Wakefield Range ready for rifle work, and there will then be no excuse for lack of outdoor qualifications, particularly for those organizations in Metropolitan Boston.

It is also gratifying to note that in spite of the handicap under which the State Rifle Team labored, the total score made by the team this year was ten points higher than in 1924.

The attached report of the Ordnance Officer gives the standing of the Massachusetts team in the various competitions.

In the State Shoot the Tri-Color was again won by the 182nd Infantry. This organization is congratulated on its good work.

The work of the Ordnance Department is increasing yearly. In addition to the work of instruction in rifle shooting the Department is called upon to investigate applications for organizations of rifle clubs desirous of affiliation with the National Rifle Association, and also to inspect the small arms ranges where they are provided by cities and towns, as to their safety, etc., as well as keeping constantly up-to-date the list of serial numbers of all small arms issued to the Guard. This list is in itself no small piece of work.

We are fortunate in having Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield, Major Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., and Capt. Harry R. Marshall, Directors in the National Rifle Association.

Taking the year's work as a whole, an improvement is shown over last year, and it is expected that greater progress will be made in the coming year. The work of Lieutenant Colonel Charles C. Stanchfield, the State Ordnance Officer, is particularly gratifying, not only for the manner in which he performs his regular duties, but also for the ability he showed as Captain for the first time, of the State Rifle Team. He has shown marked executive ability and the qualities of leadership which won him the respect and affection of the members of the rifle team and of all those with whom he has come in contact. It is a pleasure to testify to his good work.

Army Instructors.

We have nine officers assigned as Instructors of Infantry; 3 for Field Artillery; 4 for Coast Artillery; 1 for Engineers; 1 for Cavalry; 1 for Air Service; 1 for Signal Corps; 1 for Medical Department; 1 for Quartermaster Corps, making a total of 22 Instructors.

The former high standard has been continued and the closest cooperation exists between the Instructors and the Guard.

Intelligence Section.

Courses of instruction have been continued for the intelligence personnel of the Guard, and the results have been shown during the camp periods of training. Many cases for investigation have been referred to this section, and much work has been done in assisting in straightening out matters pertaining to property.

Rifle Range.

For the last two or three years there has been considerable agitation over the question of a Rifle Range for that part of the National Guard stationed in Eastern Massachusetts, particularly in the vicinity of Metropolitan Boston.

The Bay State Military Rifle Range, situated in the towns of Wakefield, Lynnfield, and Reading, which has been used by the Guard for the last twenty odd years for rifle shooting, came on the market for sale and a certain golf club had obtained an option on the purchase of the range, with the intention of changing it over into a Golf Glub and plans were prepared for that purpose.

When the possibility of losing the range for rifle practice came up, a Board of Officers was appointed to investigate sites in Metropolitan Boston.

This Board made an exhaustive search and reported that the Wakefield Rifle Range was the only available place. The increased range of the modern high-powered rifle and the increased building activities in late years has left little or no place for a modern rifle range. An item for the purchase of the Wakefield Range was inserted in the Budget and the first year was rejected. It was tried again the second year and that also failed.

In 1924, a bill was introduced into the Legislature and passed both branches and was vetoed by the Governor in the closing days of the session. Finally, in 1925 the Legislature passed a bill authorizing the Armory Commission to purchase a rifle range. The original bill called for the sum of $65,000 which was $10,000 less than the Golf Club was willing to pay. The sum was reduced in Committee to $60,000, passed, and was signed by the Governor and became a law.

The elimination of the $5,000 in the original bill caused a long delay and many conferences before an agreement could finally be reached.

In finally securing the range the State has done a great thing for the general efficiency of the Guard, particularly for that part of the Guard stationed in the eastern part of the State. The range has all the facilities for instruction in shooting, from pistol range to the 1000-yard rifle range. In addition to the facilities for rifle practice, there is afforded an opportunity for machine gun, howitzer and Stokes Mortar practice.

In addition to facilities for instruction of the Guard, there is also an opportunity to secure a revenue from other outside organizations using the range.

Failure to have secured this range would have left that part of the Guard located in Metropolitan Boston without facilities for rifle practice, the most important part of a soldier's education.

Office Administration.

The amount of recorded correspondence was 4,824 pieces, an increase over 1924, and the number of unrecorded pieces on which some action was taken was practically the same as last year.

In addition, circulars, bulletins, general and special orders, training regulations, and blank forms, have been sent out from this office, numbering over 390,785.

The members of the office force have worked hard and the Adjutant General appreciates the loyalty that has been shown.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION.

BOSTON, December 31, 1925.

To The Adjutant General:—

The following report of the Intelligence Section of The Adjutant General's Department is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1925.

The work of the past year has been divided under the following headings:—

1. Instruction in Military Intelligence for the enlisted and commissioned personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard.
2. General Intelligence work.
3. Investigation of matters referred to the department on military and other subjects.

First.—Under this heading the section has given several courses of instruction during the year, supplemented by instruction at Camp Devens, Mass.

The intelligence personnel of the Guard this year has shown considerable progress over the preceding year, and additional interest appears to be developing along these lines. It has still been found to be necessary to have more or less elementary instruction on account of the constantly changing personnel. The new units have, however, taken well to the work and are now in fairly good shape.

The instruction for the period 1925-1926 has been arranged, and will be given in Boston and in Springfield, Mass.

Second.—Under this section the department has had a great deal more work than in previous years. There has been a great deal done along lines relating to property losses, as well as much other work.

Third.—Investigation work has increased over the preceding year, and some cases of the current year are still unfinished. So much work has been taken upon property and allied matters that time has not been found to complete current work. The work of this section is increasing every year, and additional facilities for handling this increase should be provided.

In closing the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just passed, and also to express his gratitude to the officers who have assisted him in the work in the intelligence schools.

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major in Charge.

REPORT OF STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

DECEMBER 31, 1925.

To the Adjutant General:—

The Armory Commissioners did no building during 1925, but on their several tours of inspection during which they visited all the forty-five armories in the State, they found that in 1926 many repairs and changes will be necessary to keep the buildings in proper condition, many of the armories having been built a number of years ago.

In April the Commissioners received an offer of $70,000. cash from R. H. Choate Company for the Framingham Camp Ground. The company offered to allow the State, in case of sale, the use of all the buildings now occupied for a term of ten years, free of rent. The Commissioners, however, consider the property to be of greater value than any offer thus far received.

On August 21st, a hearing was held regarding the establishment of an Armory in East Boston, but was adjourned to a later date. This adjourned hearing was held on September 24th, following which a General Hearing was held on November 24th and the Armory Commissioners have recommended to the Legislature the following resolve:—

> "RESOLVED: That whenever the Armory Commission shall construct an armory for the Air Squadron of the National Guard in the East Boston District of the City of Boston, that they shall provide sufficient room to house another company of the National Guard in order that the citizens of East Boston now members of organizations drill-

ing outside of the limits of East Boston may be cared for in their own district."

During the year there were several conferences held with the officers of the Bay State Military Rifle Association regarding the purchase of the Wakefield Rifle Range by the State. Following a meeting of the Commissioners on August 29th, when the members of the Commission voted that the Chairman be directed to take up with the Judge Advocate the matter of the titles of property of the Bay State Military Rifle Association, the Attorney General authorized the employment of an attorney to examine the title of the said property. Ralph M. Smith, of Somerville, was appointed. On November 20th the Bay State Military Rifle Association agreed to accept the sum of $65,000. for the entire property. The Armory Commissioners requested the advice of the Governor and Council regarding the purchase.

The Commissioners recommend this year, as last, that steps be taken to secure a right of way so that coal can be delivered at the Armory in Taunton without going over private land.

At Battery B Farm, Worcester, additional repairs are necessary to make the buildings available as a storehouse for the wheeled vehicles now stored in the Worcester Armory.

The Legislature of 1925 made an appropriation of $10,000. for the purchase of land in Norwood for the erection of an armory at some future time. The Commissioners have looked at several locations, in connection with the members of the Planning Board of the Town of Norwood, and it is hoped that a favorable location will soon be acquired.

There is still urgent need for additional furniture and lockers for units already recognized and now functioning without adequate facilities.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Armory Commission Secretary.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

December 31, 1925.

To the Adjutant General:—

1. The following report of The Military Service Commission, established pursuant to the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, is hereby submitted.

2. The Commission is composed of the following officers:

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, Mass. N. G. Ret., to serve until February 26, 1927.

Brig. Gen. Alfred F. Foote, 51st Inf. Brig., Mass. N. G., to serve until February 26, 1928.

Lt. Col. Roger W. Eckfeldt, 102nd Field Arty., Mass N. G., to serve until February 26, 1927.

3. Major Sidney H. Cliffe, 51st Inf. Brig., Mass. N. G., under authority of Section 17, Chapter 33 of the General Laws, as amended, has been detailed for duty in connection with examinations held.

4. Col. John W. Hyatt, Instructor, U. S. A., and Chief of Staff of the 26th Division, has continued to sit with the Commission during the past year, and has aided materially in the work of the Commission by his advice and assistance.

5. The Commission has met jointly with the Federal Examining Board, thus reducing mileage fees and special duty pay, as well as making it unnecessary for candidates to make two trips to the State House.

6. Mental examinations (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held, weekly during part of the year, bi-monthly for another period, to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List.

7. The Commission has required strict compliance with the regulations covering the examination of candidates for commission, qualifying their findings to fit the peculiar local needs of the Guard units.

8. The scope of the mental examination given candidates for commission in the Guard is shown in Appendix A.

9. A table showing the number of applicants examined during the past year for certification is shown in Appendix B.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,
Brig. Gen., M. N. G. Ret'd, President.
ALFRED F. FOOTE,
Brig. Gen. 51st Inf. Brig. Mass. N. G.
ROGER W. ECKFELDT,
Lt. Col. 102nd F. A. Mass. N. G., Recorder.

Appendix A.

The following regulations of the Military Service Commission are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. All applicants for certification on the eligible list for appointment in the Massachusetts National Guard will complete Form No. 1, M. S. C., in duplicate, and forward same to the Recorder, Military Service Commission, Room 263, State House.

2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a satisfactory physical and written examination and appeared in person before the Military Service Commission.

3. All applicants will be examined in the following named subjects with respective values as indicated:

Subjects.	*Credits.*
1. Orthography 2. Grammatical Construction 3. Penmanship	1
4. Ten questions on Basic Course for officers including at least two questions from Special Regulations, No. 57, War Department	4
5. Five questions on Arm of Service which officer applies to be certified in	2
6 Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidates	3

Number one, two, and three to be judged from the papers submitted by candidate. Number four will cover a broad scope of the manuals mentioned in paragraph four. Number five will cover the manual or regulation of the branch or arm of service in which the applicant desires certification.

4. It is recommended that all applicants for certification secure the following named manuals and regulations for careful study, together with the particular regulation of the arm of service in which certification is desired:

Army Regulations
National Guard Regulations
Manual for Courts-Martial
Field Service Regulations
Manual for Interior Guard Duty
Manual for Non-commissioned Officers and Privates
Special Regulations No. 57, War Dept.
Manual for Physical Training

These manuals and regulations may be purchased locally or direct from the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Appendix B.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1924, to December 12, 1925, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible were so certified:

Rank.	Finance.	Chapl. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	C. A. (A. A.)	Eng.	Cav.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. A. C	M. C.	D. C.	V. C.	Total.
Colonel	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lt. Colonel	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Major	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	10
Captain	–	–	15	3	2	2	3	–	1	–	1	2	6	2	2	39
1st Lieutenant	–	1	27	3	5	3	6	3	1	–	1	1	4	2	–	57
2nd Lieutenant	–	–	35	12	7	4	3	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	68
Total	–	1	81	19	14	9	13	9	4	–	4	3	12	4	2	175

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1924, to December 12, 1925, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found ineligible were not certified:

Rank.	Finance.	Chapl. C.	Inf.	F. A.	C. A.	C. A. (A. A.)	Eng.	Cav.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. A. C	M. C.	D. C.	V. C.	Total.
Lt. Colonel	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Major	–	–	10	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Captain	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	7
1st Lieutenant	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
2nd Lieutenant	–	–	9	2	2	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	20
Total	–	–	36	3	6	1	4	4	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	60

REPORT OF THE STATE INSPECTOR.

BOSTON, December 15, 1925.

To the Adjutant General:—

1. The following report of the Inspector General's Department covering the year 1925 is submitted:

2. Detailed reports covering the State Armory Inspections, and the annual tours of duty have been submitted and are on file in the Office of The Adjutant General.

3. The Army system of marking was used during the armory inspections, but it was found to be rather unsatisfactory, because of the fact that sufficient gradings were not allowed. A return to the State system will be made this coming year.

4. During the past year some progress has been made, the days of wholesale discharges apparently have passed, and many of the older men whose time had expired and who took their discharges, are coming back. Unit commanders have been urged to keep a steady flow of recruits coming into their outfits, so that at no time will there be the slump of a year ago.

5. Care of property continues to improve, but there are still a few unit commanders who are careless, failing to realize that they are responsible for government property, which, if lost, will have to be replaced by them. An improvement in the system of the Federal check of property this year will, if followed up by Field Officers, and compared with the records of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer, show the list of shortages, if any, very quickly. Waiting until an officer resigns to find that he is short a considerable amount should be stopped, and drastic action taken when no effort is made to replace lost property. Store rooms are better arranged than in previous years, and because of this, there have been fewer losses. Clothing continues to show the wear of years and is now being disposed of by I. and I. Reports, inspected by the Federal Instructors. This has lightened some of the work of the Survey Officer. Responsible Officers continue to be careless in making out their reports of survey, and do not submit the affidavits that they should. This results in added correspondence, in order that the papers can be forwarded to the Militia Bureau with some hope of their being approved.

6. Sufficient care has not be given to administration; clerks have shown lack of training, and unit commanders have overlooked this important feature. Recommendations have been made to have organization commanders conduct schools in this important subject, and there should be no excuse for careless keeping of records and reports. The audit of fund books by Captain Jacobs of The Adjutant General's Office showed improvement in the keeping of fund books. With the field officers auditing each quarter there should be no unauthorized expenditures.

7. Attention was called in the Report of the State Inspector covering the summer's tour of duty, to the poor military courtesy, and the lack of knowledge of junior officers in the customs of the service and other details. It is hoped that the time is not far off when funds will be available for a Service School. Training and instruction continues to improve, although there was some lack of knowledge shown by men detailed as specialists. Field and Staff Officers should pay more attention to riding instruction, and while it is admitted that a good rider on a fractious horse will have difficulty in a parade formation, there were cases where it appeared that the officers knew nothing about riding. In view of the fact that officers receive pay, it would appear that they could afford to hire, if necessary, horses to be ridden during the winter months.

8. Every assistance and cooperation has been given by the Corps Inspector, and the Officer in Charge of National Guard Affairs in the First Corps Area. Colonel Learnard, who was recently succeeded by Colonel Eames, was always most helpful, and Colonel Eames has already shown his appreciation of the efforts of the National Guard to play the game. There have been few changes in the U. S. Instructors, and relations continue to be most pleasant.

9. The same officers mentioned in the Report of 1924 continued their excellent

service as assistants to the Inspector General during the past year. Colonel Albert C. Gray, Lt. Col. G. Morgan King and Captain Charles Keveney, were detailed for duty in addition to the others, and they, too, were of great assistance.

10. During the past year Major Robert O. Dalton, Intelligence Section, Adjutant General's Department, assisted by Lieutenant Ascanio di Rago, Q. M. C., detailed as assistant to the Inspector General, have by their knowledge and attention to duty saved the Commonwealth many thousands of dollars in clearing up property accounts supposed to have been lost. Their important service is greatly appreciated by the State Inspector.

11. In closing, the Inspector General wishes again to express his appreciation for the support given him by The Adjutant General, the Commanding General of the 26th Division, the Chief of Staff, 26th Division, the Division Adjutant, and the officers of the State Staff Corps and Departments. The thanks of the Inspector General also goes to Miss Eileen M. McSweeney, Clerk in the Office of the Adjutant General, whose cheerful and painstaking cooperation in handling the correspondence and reports of survey, is greatly appreciated.

HENRY D. CORMERAIS.
Lt. Col. I. G. D., Mass. N. G., Inspector General, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

BOSTON, December 31, 1925.

To the Adjutant General:—

1. The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1925 is herewith submitted.

2. During the legislative year the Military Department was represented at all hearings of the Committee on Military Affairs, and at those hearings of the Committee on Ways and Means which affected the Military establishment.

3. The department has been represented at thirty-eight hearings on the Board of Claims for physical injuries, and at five hearings on the Board of Claims for property damage.

4. Thirty-six claims for personal injuries and ten claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigated and proper action taken thereon.

5. Two civil cases against National Guard Officers relating to property accountability have been tried out and judgment obtained. Two cases of this character are still pending in the Superior Court and one before a Master.

6. Thirty-five opinions and decisions on various military matters have been rendered and eight leases covering armory accommodations have been examined and approved.

7. Thirty-six trials of enlisted men by Summary Court Martial have been reported, one of which resulted in acquittal and thirty-five in conviction. The aggregate punishments consisted of commitment in jail for a term of two hundred eleven days and fines of Ninety-nine Dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,
Lt. Col., M. N. G., State Judge Advocate.

REPORT OF THE STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.

DECEMBER 31, 1925.

To the Adjutant General:—

The undersigned submits the following report of the activities of the State Ordnance Office during the calendar year 1925.

PERSONNEL.

No change has occurred during the year in the personnel of this office.

MATERIAL.

It is to be regretted that Federal appropriations do not yet permit the issue of the U. S. Gallery Practice Rifle, cal. .22″ model 1922, to the National Guard.

Complaints continue to be received that the Gallery Practice Rifles in the hands of the National Guard are not in good condition. Inspections lead me to

believe that the chief cause of this condition is the lack of care in cleaning after firing. The 22 cal. ammunition will not wear out the barrel of the rifle in many years firing.

Indoor Rifle Qualifications.

Of a total of 88 units armed with the rifle, 44 reported the results of indoor qualifications. This is a decrease from 63 reports made last year. The results were: Men qualified, 663, or 38.5%; Tried, but failed, 382, or 23.2%; Did not fire, 626, or 31.8%; Total, 1,641.

In addition, 807 men of these units who were not required to fire shot the course and 324 of them qualified. This makes a total of 957 men who qualified in the indoor shooting season of 1925. Upon requisition by 26 units, this office issued indoor qualification badges as follows: Expert—345, Sharpshooters—225, Marksman—109. Total, 679.

Comparison with the preceding year shows an increase in the average per unit of men who qualified, from 16 men to 22, and a decrease of those who did not qualify, from 35 men to 23 men per unit. This is a most gratifying tendency, but it is clear that there is still great room for improvement, especially in the holding of indoor qualification firing and the reporting of the same. In this connection it is to be noted that no reports were received from 101st Inf., 104th Inf., and 101st Engrs.

State Indoor Rifle Competition.

The increased interest in the indoor rifle competition shown in the season of 1924 has continued this year with approximately the same percentage of competing units.

Sixty-six per cent completed the three matches. nineteen per cent completed one or two matches. Fifteen per cent did not participate. In each match every competitor fired ten shots standing and ten shots prone at 75 feet on the X target.

The original targets of every team or individual, whose scores would entitle it or him to one of the prizes, were examined and scored in this office. In any case where the reports showed that a team shot one or more matches outside the time limit specified in Orders for each match, or on other than the "X" target, all scores of that team or individual were eliminated.

The team of Co. B, 101st Infantry, having the highest aggregate score for the three matches, was declared Massachusetts National Guard Indoor Rifle Champions, 1925, and was awarded custody of the Indoor Rifle Trophy.

The highest team in each regiment or separate organization which had 50% or more of all the units of the organization competing and completed the three matches was declared organization champion and was awarded a silver cup. They were:

101st Infantry, B Company	1478
182nd Infantry, D Company	1472
101st Engineers, E Company	1304
211th Coast Artillery, F Battery	1358
372nd Infantry, L Company	1373
110th Cavalry, C Troop	1357
26th Division Train, 101st M. R. S.	1364

The individuals making the ten highest aggregate scores were awarded medals. The names, units, and scores were:

2nd Lt. H. P. Whittemore	Co. I, 101st Inf.	300
2nd Lt. M. J. Lannon	Co. B, 101st Inf.	299
2nd Lt. J. A. Tourtlott	Co. D, 182nd Inf.	298
Sgt. E. J. Muse	Co. B, 101st Inf.	297
Sgt. W. J. Hayes	Co. B, 101st Inf.	296
Capt. G. D. Crowell	Co. D, 182nd Inf.	295
Sgt. F. D. Wiswell	Btry. D, 241st C. A.	295
Sgt. G. P. Moore	Co. B, 101st Inf.	295
2nd Lt. John Martens	Btry. D, 241st C. A.	294
Corp. H. Thomas	Co. I, 101st Inf.	294

Outdoor Rifle Qualifications.

Reports from 13 Regimental or Separate Organizations armed with the rifle show that during the outdoor season of 1924 out of a total of 6,086 men on the rolls, 287 men, or 4.7% qualified as expert, 495 men, or 8.1% qualified as sharpshooter, 1,728 men, or 28.4% qualified as marksman, 3,576 men, or 58.8% either did not shoot or failed to qualify. Similar data for the 1923 season, from the reports of 7 organizations with a total of 3,631 men on the rolls shows: Expert, 227, or 6.4%, sharpshooter, 294, or 8.2%, marksman, 697, or 19.6%, unqualified, 2,340, or 66%.

It is gratifying to note the increase in the percentage of marksmen, and it is hoped that all unit commanders will encourage shooting on their armory ranges during the indoor season. With such training many of these marksmen will qualify next year in one of the higher grades, and many of those who failed this year will qualify next season.

Pistol Qualifications.

Reports have also been received from 16 Organization Commanders showing that out of 3,702 who fired with the pistol for record 126 or 3.4% qualified as expert, 195 or 5.2% qualified as sharpshooter, 386 or 10.4% qualified as marksman, and 2,995 or 80.9% failed to qualify.

State Rifle Team.

Owing to the fact that there was no Federal appropriation to hold the ten days school of rifle instruction it was necessary to select the State team from preliminary try-outs. These were held on June 27 in Chicopee, on July 1st, at Wakefield, and the final try-out on August 1st at Wakefield where the team was finally selected. Only about fifty men appeared for the preliminary try-outs, and the best of them, about 25 in number, were instructed to report for the final try-out. This method brought out only half the number who attended the school of instruction in 1924 so we were handicapped by lack of material from which to select the team. It is also to be noted that only two alternates were allowed instead of three as in former years. While every care was exercised in these try-outs I consider it practically impossible to select as good a team by this method as when the entire squad can be held under observation for ten days as at the school of instruction. Furthermore, lack of State funds made it necessary to reduce the candidates from the very beginning of training to the exact number permitted on the team. This not only prevented the development of promising material, but also the training of new men to give rifle instruction in their units.

Your attention is called to the fact that in spite of these handicaps the team total score was ten points higher than in 1924.

The men finally selected for the team were:

Team Captain.
Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield, State Ordnance Officer.

Team Coach.
Capt. H. R. Marshall, Ordnance Dept.

Range Officer.
Capt. Edward S. Bird, 181st Inf.

Team Quartermaster.
Capt. Wallace L. Darling, 241st Coast Artillery.

Principals.
Capt. William I. Rose, Co. B, 181st Inf.
1st Lt. William C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf.
1st Lt. Joseph C. Reinert, Co. L, 182nd Inf.
2nd Lt. Herbert P. Whittemore, Co. I, 101st Inf.
Sgt. Major G. W. Bradshaw, 3rd Bn. Hq. Co., 104th Inf.
1st Sgt. George L. Eden, Co. C, 181st Inf.
1st Sgt. John T. Dingle, Co. E, 182nd Inf.

1st Sgt. Thomas D. Winder, Co. I, 101st Inf.
Sgt. Clarence F. Landry, Co. F, 182nd Inf.
Sgt. Arnold L. Lodie, Co. L, 182nd Inf.

Alternates.

Sgt. Arthur P. Belot, Co. I, 101st Inf.
Sgt. George E. Cobb, Troop B, 110th Cav.

National Team Matches.

In the National Rifle Team Match there were 87 competing teams representing the Regular Army, Navy, Marine Corps, National Guard, R. O. T. C., C. M. T. C., and Civilians. Among all teams the Massachusetts National Guard finished in 14th place. Among National Guard Teams competing for the Hilton Trophy there were 37 teams entered and the Massachusetts Team finished in 6th place as follows:

Illinois N. G.	2,709
New York N. G.	2,693
Washington N. G.	2,692
Pennsylvania N. G.	2,688
Oregon N. G.	2,684
Massachusetts N. G.	2,676

The Individual Scores of the Massachusetts National Guard Team in the order in which the men fired, were as follows:

	Slow Fire.			Rapid Fire.		
	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	200 Yds.	400 Yds.	Totals.
Brattin, W. C. 1st Lt.	38	48	96	46	43	271
Rose, W. I. Capt.	39	48	90	46	43	266
Eden, Geo. L. Sgt.	40	49	91	46	42	268
Bradshaw, G. W. Sgt. Maj.	36	49	92	48	43	268
Belot, Arthur P. Sgt.	36	48	93	45	42	264
Lodie, A. L. Sgt.	41	47	85	43	39	255
Whittemore, H. P. 2nd Lt.	46	49	98	49	45	297
Winder, T. D. Sgt.	41	46	87	45	39	258
Dingle, J. T. Sgt.	32	49	97	45	41	264
Reinert, J. C. 1st Lt.	42	44	98	48	43	275
Totals	391	477	927	461	420	2,676

Alternates:—W. L. Darling, Captain; C. F. Landry, Sergeant.

The method of classification provides that Class A shall include the 10 high teams in addition to the 6 service teams. The Massachusetts National Guard Team finished in 8th place in these 10 high teams and received Class A Medals for the Team Captain, Team Coach, the 10 principals, and 2 alternates, making a total of 14. It was unfortunate that a serious infection of the face incurred in the line of duty prevented Sgt. Landry from shooting on the team in the match. Shortly before the team match Capt. Darling was named as an alternate in place of Sgt. Cobb.

It is my desire to call especially to your attention the exceptionally efficient work of Capt. Darling as team Quartermaster, with the suggestion that the same be noted on his Efficiency Report.

In the National Rifle Association Team Matches the Massachusetts National Guard Team finished as follows:

	Among N. G. Teams	Among All Teams	Score	Prize.
Enlisted Men's Team Match	1	6	525	$12.00
A. E. F. Roumanian	1	2	847	30.00
Herrick	4	14	1,679	None

In the United Services Match, Capt. Marshall was chosen as Team Coach for the All-National Guard Team, and Lt. Whittemore and Sgt. Dingle as shooting members. The National Guard finished in 3rd place.

National Individual Matches.

In the National Individual Rifle Match, Sgt. Bradshaw finished in 23rd place, with a score of 270, and was awarded a bronze badge. In the National Individual Pistol Match Capt. Marshall finished in 5th place in the National Guard group and was awarded a silver badge.

In the National Rifle Association Individual Matches the members of the team placed as follows:

Members: Whittemore 84th, Marshall 101st, Winder 107th, Belot 151st, Lodie 207th.

Navy: Belot 99th, Dingle 127th, Bradshaw 172nd, Lodie 190th.

600 yd. Any Rifle: Belot 31st, Winder 78th, Reinert 80th.

400 yd. Rapid Fire: Winder 26th, Reinert 32nd, Bradshaw 177th, Lodie 212th.

200 yd. Rapid Fire: Landry 18th, Dingle 59th, Brattin, Eden, Rose and Reinert, all 129th, Bradshaw and Cobb 196th, Belot and Winder 236th.

Rapid Fire Championship: Reinert 34th, Winder 54th, Landry 70th, Bradshaw 121st.

Wright Memorial, 800 yd.: Marshall 19th, Brattin 46th, Reinert 74th, Cobb 99th.

Scott, 900 yd.: Winder, 18th, Reinert 64th, Landry 87th.

Crowell, 1000 yds.: Winder 59th.

Individual Palma: Winder 27th, Whittemore 79th.

Camp Perry Instructors: Marshall 29th.

Leech Cup: Landry 104th, Eden 107th, Marshall 121st, Brattin 150th.

Chemical Warfare Service: Dingle 5th, Reinert 24th.

Marine Corps Cup: Whittemore 7th, Dingle 29th, Eden 156th, Belot 232nd, Winder 234th.

Wimbledon: Landry 91st, Eden 165th, Whittemore 173rd, Winder 223rd.

N. R. A. 200 yd. Any Rifle: Eden 43rd, Whittemore 48th, Winder 62nd.

President's: Eden 38th, Reinert 39th, Brattin 67th, Whittemore 171st, Winder, 211th.

N. R. A. Any Rifle Championship: Eden 17th, Winder 24th.

N. R. A. Grand Aggregate: Whittemore 40th, Eden 58th.

The team won 69 cash prizes in the individual matches, totalling $162.17 and in team matches, as follows:

A. E. F. Roumanian, $30.00.
Enlisted Men's Team, $12.00.

The members of the team also won 44 medals as follows:

National Rifle Team	26	N. R. A. Grand Aggregate	2
United Services	3	Chemical Warfare	1
National Individual Rifle	1	National Individual Pistol	1
President's	3	A. E. F. Roumanian	6
Marine Corps	1		

After Camp Perry was reached it was almost impossible to get any team practice at 200 yds., slow and rapid fire, and very little at 400 yds., rapid fire. This lack of practice reflected in the showing of the team at these ranges, and it was only phenomenal shooting at the 600 yd. and 1000 yd. ranges that enabled the men to finish in the first division. The morale of the team was excellent, and in all of the team matches the team finished among the leaders.

Civilian Rifle Team.

Mr. W. K. Queen, of Needham Heights, was selected early in the Spring as Team Captain. As a result of his untiring energy and perseverance, through newspaper publicity and personal visits to the various clubs he aroused considerable interest among the civilian riflemen. He also secured the interest of the Boston Police Force, four of whom were selected for the team. The final try-out was held during the United Services of New England Matches, at Wakefield, August 16th to 21st, and an enthusiastic group of civilians competed.

That the team made such an excellent showing is due in no small measure to Mr. Queen's leadership and to their team coach, Mr. Parker.

The team selected was as follows:

Team Captain.		Team Coach.	
W. K. Queen	Needham Heights	J. E. Parker	Gloucester

Shooting Members and Alternates.

A. K. Adair	Roslindale
Dr. J. L. Bastey	North Weymouth
A. D. Colby	Newton Upper Falls
J. Crawford	East Boston
W. H. Evans	Dorchester
W. E. Knight	Shrewsbury
G. L. Cutting	Worcester
J. O. Norcross	Worcester
R. B. Miner	Nahant
W. J. Murphy	Haverhill
E. J. Seibolt	Charlestown

The individual scores of the team in the National Team Match were as follows:

	Slow Fire.			Rapid Fire.		
	200 Yds.	600 Yds.	1,000 Yds.	200 Yds.	400 Yds.	Totals.
Cutting, G. L.	37	48	88	46	43	262
Norcross, J. O.	40	47	94	45	39	265
Bastey, J. L.	41	48	89	44	47	269
Miner, R. B.	42	50	97	46	44	279
Knight, W. E.	38	46	83	46	44	257
Queen, W. K.	42	48	79	47	43	259
Colby, A. D.	41	50	96	47	38	272
Murphy, W. J.	41	50	99	48	45	283
Crawford, J.	37	49	92	44	44	266
Evans, W. H.	39	45	90	44	45	263
Totals	398	481	907	457	432	2,675

Of 25 civilian teams entered in this match the Massachusetts Team finished in 3rd place, as follows: 1st, California, 2,680; 2nd, Kansas, 2,678; 3rd, Massachusetts, 2,675.

Of the 87 competing teams comprising Army, Navy, Marine Corps, National Guard, R. O. T. C., C. M. T. C. and Civilians, the team finished in 15th place, and received Class A Medals for the Team Capt., Team Coach, 10 principals, and two alternates, 14 in all.

Two members of this team, Bastey and Miner, were honored by winning places on the team chosen to represent the civilians of the Nation in the United Services Match.

In the National Rifle Association matches for civilian teams only, they won four medals and finished as follows:

	No. Teams Entered	Place	Prizes.
Port Clinton Trophy Match	34	5	$13.50
Civilian Inter Club Match	17	2	15.00
		Total	$28.50

In the National Individual Rifle Match, the places won by Massachusetts civilians were: Crawford, 10th; Miner, 17th.

In the N. R. A. Individual Matches they placed as follows:

Individual Civilian Club Members: Murphy 11th, Crawford 24th, and Colby 42nd.

Members: Cutting 29th, Miner 38th, Colby 177th, and Adair 226th.
Navy: Queen 93rd, Colby 158th.
600 yd. Any Rifle: Cutting 45th.
400 yd. Rapid Fire: Norcross 32nd, Miner 32nd, and Cutting 32nd.
200 yd. Rapid Fire: Bastey 16th, Miner 18th, Evans 236th, and Adair 236th.
Rapid Fire Championship: Miner 11th, Bastey 50th.
Crowell: Cutting 7th, Crawford 37th.
Individual Palma: Cutting 105th.
Camp Perry Instructors: Murphy 2nd, Seibolt 39th, Adair 61st.
Leech Cup: Miner 9th, Cutting 105th.
Marine Corps: Murphy 94th, Cutting 159th, Seibolt 211th.
Wimbleton: Cutting 11th, Crawford 24th, Knight 176th, Colby 216th.
President's: Crawford 47th, Murphy 101st, Knight 181st.
N. R. A. Grand Aggregate: Crawford 96th, Murphy 98th.
N. R. A. Individual Pistol: Bastey 32nd.
National Individual Pistol, Civilian Group: Bastey, 1st Place.

The members of the team won 40 cash prizes, totalling $129.64, and 28 medals, as follows:

National Team	14	Leech Cup	1
Civilian Inter Club	4	N. R. A. Grand Aggregate	2
National Individual	2	Crowell	1
President's	1	National Individual Pistol	1
Wimbleton	1	United Services	2

State Rifle Competition.

The State Rifle Competition was held at the Wakefield Range on October 12th, 1925. There were 11 teams entered and each team consisted of a Team Capt., a Team Coach, 10 principals, and 1 alternate. The match called for each man to shoot 10 shots, standing, at 200 yds., 10 shots rapid fire, prone, at 300 yds., and 10 shots slow fire, prone, at 600 yds. The scores were as follows:

	200	300	600	Total.
182nd Inf.	410	437	448	1,295
104th Inf.	414	425	450	1,289
101st Inf.	415	406	457	1,278
181st Inf.	415	419	425	1,259
101st Engrs.	367	417	453	1,237
2nd Bn. 211th C. A. (AA)	361	338	421	1,120
241st Coast Artillery	356	342	395	1,093
3rd Bn. 372nd Inf.	378	397	375	1,050
110th Cav.	372	281	364	1,017
26th Div. Special Troops	332	279	315	926
26th Div. Train	315	220	315	850

The State Tri-Color was awarded to the 182nd Inf., Mass. N. G. Prizes were also awarded to the 10 high individuals as follows:

Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
Eden, George L.	Sgt.	Co. C, 181st Inf.	141
Brattin, Wm. C.	1st Lt.	Co. E, 101st Inf.	139
Whittemore, H. P.	2nd Lt.	Co. I, 101st Inf.	138
Landry, C. F.	Sgt.	Co. F, 182nd Inf.	138
Belot, A. P.	Sgt.	Co. I, 101st Inf.	137
Bates, P. C.	2nd Lt.	Co. D, 101st Engrs.	135
Coller, A. B.	1st Sgt.	Co. L, 104th Inf.	135
Spraker, J. C.	Sgt.	Co. L, 182nd Inf.	134
Palmquist, E.	Corp.	Co. A, 104th Inf.	134
Harrington, A. V.	2nd Lt.	Co. I, 182nd Inf.	134

The State Distinguished Marksman Medal was awarded to the following contestants, who had not previously received the decoration and made the 10 high scores:

Name.	Rank.	Organization.	Score.
Eden, George L.	Sgt.	Co. C, 181st Inf.	141
Belot, Arthur P.	Sgt.	Co. I, 101st Inf.	137
Bates, Preston C.	2nd Lt.	Co. D, 101st Engrs.	135
Coller, Alton B.	1st Sgt.	Co. L, 104th Inf.	135
Palmquist, Edward	Corp.	Co. A, 104th Inf.	134
Lenox, George	2nd. Lt.	Co. E, 101st Engrs.	131
Clark, Howard W.	Corp.	Co. E, 104th Inf.	131
Dedham, George	Sgt.	Hq. Det., Sp. Tr., 26th Div.	130
Irby, Rupert U.	Sgt.	Co. A, 104th Inf.	129
Curran, A. F.	Pvt.	How. Co., 182nd Inf.	129

In preparation for the State Shoot each organization was urged to hold a competition between its units. A prize cup was awarded to each of the following winners:

Troop A, 110th Cav.
Btry. H, 211th Coast Art. (AA)
Co. E, 101st Engrs.
M. T. Co. 102, 26th Div. Train
Co. E, 101st Inf.
Co. F, 104th Inf.
Co. L, 181st Inf.
Co. F, 182nd Inf.
Co. L, 372nd Inf.

Outdoor Ranges.

After almost continuous efforts extending over the last 20 years, the General Court of the Commonwealth has this year authorized the acquisition of the Wakefield Rifle Range from the Bay State Military Rifle Association. The continuance of rifle practice by at least half the units of the National Guard is now assured. The hearty thanks of this Department on which rests the duty of promoting rifle and pistol practice, as well as the gratitude of every officer and man of the Guard is extended to the members of the General Court, and the many other individuals who gave freely of their time and effort to achieve this welcome result.

Inspections have been made of the following ranges or proposed ranges for units of the National Guard: Adams and Pittsfield.

After inspection the following rifle clubs were approved for recognition by the National Rifle Association: Amherst College Rifle Club; Lynn Rifle and Revolver Club of the General Electric Co.; Wannalancet Rifle Club of Lowell; Waltham Rifle and Pistol Club.

Field Training.

The writer, with Capt. Marshall and Lt. Thanisch, performed their 15 days tour of Camp duty with the 26th Division at Camp Devens, July 11-25. Major Nash performed his tour of duty with the 101st F. A. and 3rd Bn., 372nd Inf. at Camp Devens, July 25-August 8. During these tours of duty the personnel of this office supervised the equipment and operation of the small arms ranges, instructed officers and men in all necessary duties and supplied the necessary ammunition. While the writer's duties as Captain of the State Rifle Team required his presence at Wakefield and Camp Perry from Aug. 1 to Sept. 22, Major Nash carried on the office duties.

Annual Meeting of the Army Ordnance Association.

It is to be regretted that the date of this meeting and the lack of available State Funds made it inadvisable to send a representative.

Reports of Principal Ordnance Supplies and Serial Numbers of Firearms.

The work of maintaining the office records of Principal Ordnance Supplies and Serial Numbers of Firearms requires arduous and constant attention. This work has been greatly increased by the transfer of a large number of arms, and unit commanders not making reports of such transfers or losses. It is my belief that if commanders realized the benefit these records are to them in recovering lost arms they would be more prompt in making reports and more careful in checking serial numbers of arms in their possession. In order to efficiently carry out this work, this Department sadly needs a stenographic assistant.

Inspection of Small Arms Ammunition.

The annual inspection and inventory of small arms ammunition in the various armories of the State was completed early in the spring. Defects in magazines and bad storage conditions were reported and remedied wherever possible. Three hundred and eighty-eight thousand rounds of ammunition were ordered salvaged. A large part of this had been issued to units and a great deal of work was required to gather it in and consolidate the shipment.

National Rifle Association.

Major Nash of this department having been elected a director of the National Rifle Association in 1924, attended the annual meeting of the Association held in Washington, D. C., on February 11th, 1925, at his own expense. In 1925 the undersigned, and Capt. Wallace L. Darling, 241st Coast Artillery were also elected directors. Capt. Marshall was appointed a member of the Arms and Ammunition Board, by Special Orders No. 210, War Department, Washington, D. C. dated Sept. 5th, 1925. This Board is for the purpose of determining the type and kind of Arms and Ammunition to be used in the National Matches of 1926.

Miscellaneous Duties.

The officers of this department acted as instructors for the 26th Division Staff Officers for Indoor Pistol practice at the Commonwealth Armory. They made inspections and tests of small arms claimed to be defective; accompanied the Federal inspectors on certain inspections of small arms, infantry cannon, howitzers, field artillery, and fire control instruments; and received personal instruction on the functioning, care, and use of these weapons. A visit was also made to Springfield Armory as guests of Col. Schull and Capt. Watkyns, where much valuable information was received relative to the manufacture of small arms.

Appreciation.

In closing this report I wish to express my gratitude for the support given me by The Adjutant General and all the Departments of his office, as well as the Commanding General of the 26th Division and all the Officers and men of the several branches of the National Guard.

CHARLES C. STANCHFIELD,
Lt. Col. Ordnance, Mass. N. G., State Ordnance Officer.

REPORT OF THE STATE QUARTERMASTER.

Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1925.

To The Adjutant General:—

I submit herewith my report as State Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the fiscal year 1925. Accompanying this report are certain tabulations which are self-explanatory.

Camp Devens.

During the field training season of 1925 Camp Devens was utilized by the 26th Division (exclusive of the Observation Squadron) and the 3rd Battalion, 372nd Infantry.

The buildings and public utilities were in good condition with a few minor exceptions.

The future of this Camp seems always to be in a great state of uncertainty. Communications from the War Department during the late Fall seem to indicate that an entirely new policy was to be adopted. Later information indicates that Devens will be available for use in the Summer Training Season of 1926. In view of these constant demands on the part of the General Staff to inject itself into the training of the National Guard troops of Massachusetts, it is recommended that steps be taken leading to the establishment of an adequate State Camp Ground in the near future.

The establishments of the following States are very much superior to anything that we have in Massachusetts:—New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, and Wisconsin.

Camps.

26th Division, (less 51st F. A. Brigade, Hq. and Hq. Btry., 101st Ammunition Train, 101st F. A., 26th Division Air Service) Camp Devens, July 11-25 incl., 1925.

51st F. A. Brig. Hq.; Hq. Btry. and 101st Ammunition Train:—Camp Devens, July 18-Aug. 1, 1925.

101st F. A. Brig. (26th Div.) Camp Devens, July 25-Aug. 8, both inc. 1925.

26th Div. Air Service, Langley Field, Va., Aug. 29-Sept. 12, both inc. 1925.

211th C. A. (AA) (First Corps Cadets) Ft. Terry, L. I. S., July 11-25, both incl., 1925.

110th Cav., Wakefield, July 11-13, both inc., 1925—Quonset Pt., R. I., July 14-25, both incl., 1925.

3rd Bn., 372nd Inf., Camp Devens, July 25-Aug. 8, both incl., 1925. 241st Rgt. C. A. Ft. H. G. Wright, L. I. S., August 1-15, both inc., 1925.

The following units were camped under canvas:

241st Rgt. C. A.
110th Cavalry.

All other units were billetted in barracks.

The following is an extract from the report of Captain H. B. Parker, Massachusetts National Guard, Retired, Disbursing Officer:

For the fiscal year ending November 30, 1925, this department has disbursed from State funds for military purposes on vouchers scheduled from the office of the Adjutant General:—$258,992.57.

This sum includes the extra compensation to enlisted cooks and bandsmen doing duty during the fifteen days of camp service.

The payment of Federal Funds for camp duty was handled by Major Charles I. Boynton, Finance Officer, 26th Division, Mass. N. G., assisted by Lt. Col. Frank J. Killilea, U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer. Amount expended will be shown in report of that officer.

Interest on deposit in National Shawmut Bank. $911.47.

State Property at Framingham Arsenal sold during the year:—

185	Old Springfield Rifles	$ 14.00
26	Overcoats (State Guard)	145.25
31	A Tents	155.00
2	Riot Guns	65.80
1	Automatic Pistol	16.35
	Old Uniforms	136.35
	Empty Shells and Bandoleers	890.07
	Miscellaneous	146.04
	Paid to State Treasurer	$2068.86

This property is largely from purchases for the State Guard Regiments and after disbandment stored at Framingham.

The rifles are sold to the public schools and camps of Veteran organizations. The overcoats are sold to officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.

Motor Vehicles.

During the year the condition of the motor vehicles in the possession of the National Guard has been improved.

By direction of the Adjutant General certain motor vehicles were turned over to the Post Office Department for use during the Christmas rush.

Repairs.

The cost of repairs to the various buildings which are maintained by the State Quartermaster may be seen by an inspection of the Table which is appended.

Attention is invited to the following quotation from my report of last year:—

"The average age of the buildings maintained by this Department has now

reached a limit of time where ordinary repairs will not suffice to maintain the structures in proper condition.

"It will be necessary for appropriations for repairs to be maintained practically at the level of last year if the armories are to be kept in a proper state of repair during the coming year."

State Arsenal.

No changes of moment have been made in the maintenance or operation of the State Arsenal during the past year, with the exception that, under the direction of Captain Roland T. Fenton, United States Army (DOL), a new plan of storage is being worked out in order that the Government property may be further segregated as to items and, therefore, may be easier to count at the Annual Inspection by the Government Inspector.

Retirement.

The following have been retired for age during the past calendar year:—

Post Quartermaster Sergeant James A. Wood,
Chief Armorer, State Armory, Fall River, Mass.

Post Quartermaster Sergeant Melvin N. Snow,
Chief Armorer, State Armory, Holyoke, Mass.

I wish to take this opportunity permanently to record an appreciation of the long and faithful services of Sergeants Wood and Snow.

HARRY G. CHASE,
Lt. Col., State Quartermaster, Mass.

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.

Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1925.

Armory	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscel.	Supt. of Armories. Travel.	Total.
South	$ 823.69	$2,043.44	$189.42	$ 185.88	$ 9,050.37	$ 833.66	$ 60.50	-	$13,186.96
East	1,035.06	2,152.45	163.02	342.08	10,160.56	798.82	12.00	-	14,663.99
Worcester	1,462.37	1,474.65	369.30	112.95	337.56	424.24	125.00	-	4,206.07
Lowell	945.98	619.51	73.81	39.96	421.47	284.90	16.00	-	2,401.63
Fitchburg	584.55	630.15	99.75	62.46	47.14	258.07	5.00	-	1,687.12
Lawrence	317.20	993.79	148.95	155.22	1,315.36	463.32	7.00	-	3,400.84
Methuen	461.73	319.05	132.05	-	2,529.03	-	-	-	3,441.86
Lynn	613.46	407.39	15.85	72.83	120.20	199.84	5.00	-	1,434.57
Springfield	1,368.63	1,287.62	79.20	161.58	205.94	555.27	137.00	-	3,795.24
Fall River	815.76	884.43	56.47	88.26	736.22	286.73	49.79	-	2,917.66
New Bedford	656.00	1,065.26	160.43	77.49	4,918.67	289.90	7.00	-	7,174.75
Cambridge	811.11	870.71	22.50	57.74	245.40	593.02	15.38	-	2,615.86
Somerville	566.35	340.13	33.72	165.97	1,133.41	167.99	8.00	-	2,415.57
Marlboro	141.75	307.57	44.97	42.45	77.29	107.70	7.00	-	728.73
Brockton	322.95	599.43	68.51	80.00	510.30	177.54	44.90	-	1,803.63
Gloucester	468.00	602.22	81.91	37.52	4,710.97	133.58	7.75	-	6,041.95
Haverhill	452.15	492.10	30.12	35.40	524.58	135.90	5.00	-	1,675.25
Holyoke	223.60	406.88	37.80	20.08	334.35	130.93	5.00	-	1,158.64
Chelsea	186.81	393.48	14.41	51.65	5,050.13	104.64	4.00	-	5,805.12
Malden	405.35	584.96	25.60	37.54	216.49	150.42	4.00	-	1,424.36
Waltham	282.12	547.02	46.06	156.41	1,514.94	209.85	6.00	-	2,762.40
Charlestown	1.087.44	980.63	132.44	121.83	2,684.78	388.43	55.90	-	5,451.45
Pittsfield	600.48	684.21	88.26	39.58	1,290.00	147.95	32.00	-	2,882.48
Salem	792.58	1,556.30	279.49	181.47	4,277.07	489.18	12.00	-	7,588.09
Framingham	281.83	246.34	23.58	37.01	44.92	85.85	71.55	-	791.08
Hingham	419.90	289.50	23.90	111.91	2,793.60	113.76	39.00	-	3,791.57
Greenfield	179.00	199.14	28.02	42.19	229.01	72.55	107.50	-	857.41
Plymouth	164.00	393.67	25.13	27.76	298.52	90.25	27.00	-	1,026.33
Everett	303.45	331.13	28.14	51.52	1,135.24	118.20	5.00	-	1,972.68
Attleboro	246.00	434.54	27.62	36.32	101.59	91.57	14.25	-	951.89
Newton	35.02	154.23	61.60	40.17	116.53	99.77	5.00	-	512.32
Hudson	149.25	259.19	24.21	36.90	1,814.34	151.66	26.11	-	2,461.66
Natick	323.25	298.02	55.90	57.31	1,930.80	404.70	5.00	-	3,074.98
Milford	309.75	361.02	55.45	128.13	64.17	94.10	8.00	-	1,020.62
Northampton	153.00	131.13	28.85	22.58	60.87	82.25	2.00	-	480.68
Wakefield	368.24	208.84	15.00	43.50	17.03	72.91	9.00	-	734.52
Commonwealth	2,581.82	5,673.50	535.92	1.858.13	14,278.10	1,278.85	36.69	-	26,246.01
Stoneham	283.71	292.71	63.39	41.65	497.18	89.18	11.60	-	1,279.42

Orange	213.50	203.29	40.00	27.60	1,622.76	82.65	36.60	-	2,226.40
Adams	230.66	284.46	36.54	12.65	575.28	79.05	18.00	-	1,236.64
Clinton	322.00	134.36	19.98	132.18	1,435.72	89.15	34.50	-	2,167.89
Concord	428.50	328.40	58.88	50.71	346.30	88.40	36.70	-	1,337.89
Taunton	346.50	219.76	17.04	41.84	143.56	118.43	15.00	-	902.13
Woburn	369.04	289.75	34.70	95.91	192.78	92.58	38.60	-	1,113.36
Airport	67.55	-	-	-	355.16	72.46	-	-	495.17
Quincy	702.86	329.43	38.09	142.25	210.33	123.30	5.00	-	1,551.26
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242.93	242.93
	$23,903.95	$31,305.79	$3,635.98	$5,364.57	$80,576.02	$10,923.50	$1,186.32	$242.93	$157.139.06

Maintenance of Armories of the First Class

Appropriation	$163,750.58
Transferred from 1924 Appropriation	93.93
Total	$163,844.51
Expended	157,139.06
	$ 6,705.45
Outstanding liabilities a/c Repairs	5,920.00
Balance	$ 785.45

Salaries of Armorers of First Class Armories.

Appropriation	$126,130.00
Expended	123,898.12
Balance	$ 2,231.88

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

December 31, 1925.

To The Adjutant General:—

The annual report of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts covering the activities of this office for the fiscal year 1925, is respectfully submitted.

Office Personnel and Equipment.

The office personnel situation has changed but very little during the year. No additional permanent civilian clerks have been appointed, but valuable assistance has been rendered by a clerk of one of the National Guard units, who was detailed by The Adjutant General for special duty in this office. Each succeeding year the various branches of the War Department require more data and reports from this office.

The work has been apportioned among the six employees now working here as follows: One person handles all requisitions, including all matter pertaining thereto, also shipping tickets with the aid of another; the latter also works on property accounts; the entire time of two permanent clerks and the additional temporary one is spent on property accounting. The sixth employee handles all financial accounts; that is: audits each voucher submitted, pays all bills, renders the numerous monthly accounts required by the Militia Bureau, and collects all necessary data to clear suspensions. It is her duty also to take care of bills of lading and transportation requests, to write and file all general correspondence, and to keep all orders, circulars, etc. filed.

Owing to the large amount of work required of this clerk, it is impossible for her to keep all the work up-to-date. As the financial accounts are of such vital importance, much time must be spent on them. This necessitates delaying correspondence and makes impossible the keeping of a correspondence file complete and up-to-date. The duties laid out for this employee are too much for one person to handle, and it is earnestly desired that a permanent stenographer be appointed at once, so that some phases of the work, that are now to a certain extent neglected, can be accomplished promptly. When it is considered that the general draft of the personnel of a Finance Section, as laid down by the War Department, consists of five persons (a chief clerk, a stenographer, two payroll clerks, and an auditing clerk), is it too much to ask that an assistant be given the one person who performs all the duties of the Finance section here, together with the general correspondence and filing.

Furthermore, this clerk receives a salary of but $1,080.00 per year. Numerous recommendations for an increase have been forwarded and it has been impossible to obtain more than $60.00 It is not within reason to believe that a clerk, who is capable of accomplishing the work done by the person in question, will continue to hold a position that underpays the service rendered. There is a clerk working on property who is also of great value to the office. Backed by the experience of twenty-four years in the regular service, much of which time was spent in doing practically the same work as he is now employed at, this man knows and performs, in a most efficient manner, the task assigned him. He at the present time is receiving $1,080.00 per year, but has proved to be of much greater value to this office than the extent his services are compensated. It is urgently desired to retain these two employees most especially, as they render valuable service to the State. However, it is believed that this cannot be done unless some assistance is offered to increase their salaries.

It will be imperative that additional clerks be allowed to work on adjusting the property accounts. The annual inventory has, this year, necessitated considerable work, owing to the fact that all unit accounts are to be adjusted with the accounts in this office. Much correspondence will ensue and considerable time will be taken up in rechecking accounts. At no time during the existence of the office has there been sufficient clerical help to perform the duties and render the service rightly expected. A number of appeals have been made but

have accomplished practically nothing. Taking everything into consideration, it has been determined that, in order for the office to function properly, at least four more permanent employees are an absolute necessity.

The State granted an appropriation of $6,740.00 for salaries and office expenses. The salaries of five permanent employees amounted to $5,960.00. Office expenditures totaled $774.34, and the balance of $5.66 was returned to the Treasurer.

It was possible during the year to purchase four new filing cabinets and to obtain several more from the State storeroom. There are now sufficient filing cases of more or less uniform size in the office to keep all records in. It was also necessary to purchase two new typewriters, as all the machines here were in very poor condition. The adding machine, at present in this office, does not work satisfactorily. It is greatly to be desired that allowance be made in appropriation for 1926, for the purchase of a new one as there is much use for it here.

Requisitions.

During the year 1,754 requisitions were forwarded: 1,117 Quartermaster, 416 Ordnance, 76 Signal, 17 Engineer, 97 Medical, 15 Publication, 16 Air Service.

Orders issued by The Adjutant General allow requisitions to be forwarded semi-annually. With special permission, emergency ones are forwarded between regular periods.

Much confusion and difficulty has been experienced owing to the numerous and varied changes in regulations. The outstanding example deals with cleaning and preserving material. Heretofore, all such supplies were issued by the Quartermaster branch, but recent changes in regulations necessitate separate requisitions for the various branches and classes of property. Notwithstanding the fact that these regulations were not received in time to distribute to the various units before they accomplished their requisitions, the Corps Area has refused to accept these requisitions and they have been returned for correction. It is believed that the better part of two months will elapse before these requisitions are ready to be forwarded again. Although requisitions are being submitted in much better form than they were a year ago, there is still a chance for more improvement. It is believed that if each commander familiarizes himself with the instructions for accomplishing requisitions, and checks each one carefully before signing it, that few requisitions will be delayed because of being submitted incorrectly.

Shipping Tickets.

Little trouble has been experienced, during the year, in having shipping tickets returned through the proper channels. Occasionally some one sends but one copy here, but as a general rule all copies are returned in accordance with regulations through this office to the shipping depot.

The shipping tickets forwarded to the Arsenal with shipments of surplus or salvage property in many cases do not agree with the actual count when property is checked. This necessitates much work for Capt. Downes in either correcting tickets or returning them for corrections. Much delay in crediting accounts and a large accumulation of property, held pending the return of corrected shipping tickets, results. Considerable care should be taken to make shipping tickets out for the exact property shipped, and forwarded at the same time as shipment is made.

Reports of Survey.

Considerable difficulty has been experienced in getting unit commanders to submit reports of survey covering shortages of a predecessor on a transfer of property. General Order No. 6, paragraph IV, Adjutant General's Office, October 15, 1925, will cover the situation in the future. However, where transfers of property have showed a shortage on the accounts of a retiring officer and he will take no action to clear these shortages, it is necessary that the officer taking command of the unit submit a report of survey, so that the matter can be brought to the attention of the United States Surveying Officer, who will de-

termine what will be done to adjust the account. It should be generally understood that all shortages must be covered by a report of survey, and if the responsible officer neglects to submit these papers, it is imperative that his successor do it.

The new Inventory and Inspection reports have reduced greatly the number of reports of survey submitted in a year, inasmuch as they cover all property, worn out through fair wear and tear, with a value of not over $15.00 per article.

Proper Accountability.

Despite the numerous requests for a Federal check of property accounts, no auditor has been assigned to this office for two years. In some cases, unit accounts have never been audited since the reorganization of the Guard in 1920. Information has been received from the Militia Bureau that sections of National Guard regulations (not yet published) dealing with property accounting will be issued in a circular in the near future. It appears certain that the change in property accounting, considered for over a year, will occur within a short time. It is very urgent that an audit be made before the new system is inaugurated, so that a fresh start can be made with accounts in this office and accounts in the individual units agreeing.

Great care should be taken in preparing property for shipment to the Arsenal for storage. It must be new or serviceable and free from dirt and insects.

There is much property such as harness, saddles, etc. at the Arsenal that is badly in need of cleaning and oiling. Immediate steps should be taken to have this done at once, as the property will deteriorate so as to be useless.

Inventory.

The annual inventory by Regular Army Instructors is now being taken. This year, in an effort to make unit accounts in this office agree, a list of all property charged by this office to each unit was made by the sergeant instructors. Three copies were given to the inspecting officer. This list is used as a basis of adjustment and all shortages or overages are noted thereon. It is conceded that the accounts in this office are not absolutely correct, inasmuch as many have never been audited. But, using these accounts as the basis, allows adjustments of errors to be made either in this office or in the unit files.

Motor Vehicles.

The problem of motor vehicles is one which is difficult to contend with, owing to the fact that this property is not accounted for in regular form. Repeated requests have been made for a list of the motor vehicles in the State, their location and the unit in whose possession they are. The answer has always been that none of these vehicles are permanently located and that shifts are being made constantly, so that it would be impractical to furnish this list.

A great number of parts have been shipped into the State for the repair of motor vehicles. All such parts should be dropped on certificates of expenditure after they have been installed in the cars. All tools should be carried on property records and transferred with car when transfers occur.

Transfers of Property.

There have been transfers in forty-seven units during 1925. These have all been checked and a list of shortages sent to the officers involved. There are still a number of transfers pending, which occurred prior to December 1st, 1924. It is imperative that action be taken owing to lack of interest or indifference, on the part of the officers. This office endeavors to render any service possible, but can do little without assistance from the officers most vitally concerned. It is believed, however, that General Order No. 6, The Adjutant General's Office 1925, will go far toward putting through transfers in a short period of time.

List of Ordnance Articles.

It is believed that a complete list of all valuable articles with numbers should be kept in the State House. This will aid in proving ownership to such of these articles as may be recovered after having been stolen or lost. Such a list has

been compiled on rifles and pistols, but, it is believed, that the same action should be taken on field glasses, watch compasses, etc.

Finance.

During the fiscal year 1925 $572,539.95 was used under appropriation Arming, Equipping and Training The National Guard. Following is a schedule of moneys expended under the several appropriations:—

	Balance on Hand.	Received.	Expended.	Returned to Treasurer.	Balance Due.
Expenses, Sergeant Instructors	$ 3,588.40	$ 20,948.20	$ 20,038.60	$ 752.60	$ 3,745.40
Pay, U. S. Prop. and Disb. Officer	458.34	2,847.92	2,806.26	-	500.00
Expenses, camps of instruction	12,138.96	398,839.93	397,776.85	716.93	12,485.11
Compensation of Helpers for Care of Materials, Animals, etc.	17,421.35	101,232.50	99,830.64	286.35	18,536.86
General Expenses, Equipment and Instruction—Incidental Expenses	645.60	12,052.06	9,480.22	-	3,217.44
Procurement of Forage	50.00	-	-	50.00	-
Expenses, selected officers and men at Military Service Schools	-	2,316.69	2,027.46	289.23	-
	$34,302.65	$538,237.30	$531,960.03	$2,095.11	$38,484.81
Arms, Uniforms, Equipment for Field Service, N. G.	-	2,920.00	2,516.00	-	404.00
	$34,302.65	$541,157.30	$534,476.03	$2,095.11	$38,888.81

Camps of Instruction.

The annual camps of instruction for the Massachusetts National Guard were held during the period July 5th to September 12th. Following are the expenditures of each camp:

Camp Devens.

(26th Division—minus Air Service.)
(3rd Bn., 372nd Infantry.)

Pay	$206,011.88
Subsistence	53,035.68
Transportation of Baggage	3,088.88
Straw and Ice	980.67
Fuel, Light, Water, Oil, etc.	5,872.54
Hire of Horses	25,000.00
Forage	8,559.88
Miscellaneous Expenses, including Telephone	2,319.04
Operation of Utilities	832.80
	$305,701.37

Fort H. G. Wright.

(241st C. A. H. D.)

Pay	$ 24,756.23
Subsistence	6,712.00
Gasoline and Oil	183.92
Wood, Straw, Ice, Water, etc.	717.44
Transportation of Baggage	173.75
	$ 32,543.34

Quonsett Point, R. I.

(110th Cavalry)

Pay	$ 9,691.21
Subsistence	2,432.17
Hire of Animals	540.00
Forage	1,453.15
Hire of Trucks	826.00
Gasoline and Oil	37.25
Miscellaneous Expenses	591.89
	$ 15,571.67

Fort Terry.

(211th C. A. A. A.)

Pay	$ 5,596.90
Subsistence	1,359.88
Gasoline and Oil	89.30
Miscellaneous Expense	161.16
Transportation of Baggage	110.00
	$ 7,317.24

Langley Field.

(26th Div. Air Service.)

Pay	$ 3,467.28
Subsistence	639.50
Miscellaneous Expenses	10.75
Gasoline and Oil	31.64
Transportation of Baggage	20.00
	$ 4,169.17

Much inconvenience was caused in connection with bills for camps supplies because of supply officers not submitting the proper papers promptly. It is absolutely necessary that all camp bills, with proper supporting papers, be submitted to this office for payment immediately upon completion of camp duty.

Following is a list of payments made under camps of instruction appropriation for other than 1925 camps:

National Matches, 1925	$ 24.00
Camps of instruction 1924	19,961.91
Rifle camp of instruction 1924	180.00
Camps of instruction 1923	5,505.81
Rifle camp of instruction 1923	105.17
Schools of instruction 1923	2,130.93
Camps of instruction 1922	4,566.24
	$ 32,474.06

General Expenses.

The expenditures under subappropriation "General Expenses" were distributed as follows:

Hire of Motor Mechanics	$ 2,998.25
Sheet Music for Bands	384.57
Repair of Typewriters	513.97
Trucking	125.50
Repair of Shoes	1,166.40
Gasoline and Oil	4,255.93
Expenses of Property and Disbursing Officer	35.60
	$ 9,480.22

Twelve additional sheets of suspended accounts have been received during the year. Data has been collected to cover every suspended account that this office has notice of, and approval of the General Accounting Office is now pending.

Transportation Requests and Bills of Lading.

Just previous to camp time an instruction sheet was printed and a number of copies given to officers to whom incomplete bills of lading were issued. It appears, however, that little or no attention was paid to these sheets, as most of the forms were accomplished incorrectly, and the Militia Bureau is now forwarding much correspondence concerning them. It is vitally necessary that the bills of lading be made out correctly, as payment of accounts is held up and considerable correspondence results when all data required is not furnished.

Some officers were very careless in returning the white copies of transportation requests, issued for travel to and from camp. The Finance office in Washington will pay no claims of railroads until the white copy, signed and with the number of men carried filled in, is received in that office. It cannot be too strongly impressed upon everyone concerned the importance of following instructions issued on the use of transportation requests and bills of lading.

Two hundred thirty-nine transportation requests and one hundred two bills of lading were issued by this office, and forty-three bills of lading, charged to the Property and Disbursing Officer, were issued by the Superintendent of the State Arsenal.

Rental Allowance and Longevity Pay.

Dating from June, 1922, the payment of rental allowance and longevity pay for National Guard officers, attending camps and schools of instruction and service schools, was made valid by an act of Congress. Regulations governing the payment of back allowances were published in Militia Bureau Circular, No. 47, December 31, 1924. All payrolls have been submitted and paid with the exception of the 241st Coast Artillery camp 1923 and school 1924.

Federal Audits.

A semi-annual audit is now made by an auditor from the First Corps Area Headquarters. The books in this office were verified January 5th and June 27th, 1925.

Conclusion.

Much progress has been made during the past year. For the first time since the reorganization of the Guard, every property account in the office has been posted to date. A new stock record account has been made and adjusted with the account at the Arsenal. However, the service to individual officers has not been rendered to the extent desired owing to the lack of clerical assistance.

Capt. Downes, at the Arsenal, has most conscientiously protected the interests of the unit commanders and the Property and Disbursing Officer in receiving the Federal property turned in for salvage, storage, etc. His task is a difficult one, and he is to be complimented on the efficient way in which he performs his duties.

Invaluable assistance was rendered the Property and Disbursing Officer during camps of instruction by Capt. Horace B. Parker and Maj. Charles Boynton. Capt. Parker handled all subsistence accounts, and has audited practically all camp bills. Maj. Boynton, and his Finance section of the 26th Division, devoted their time at camp to auditing and figuring payrolls, thus enabling this officer to pay every organization the day previous to breaking camp.

F. J. KILLILEA,
Lt. Col. U. S. P. and D. O. Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

Boston, December 31, 1925.

To The Adjutant General:—

1. The annual report of the Medical Department for the year 1925 is herewith submitted:

During the year 1,100 applicants for State Aid were physically examined.

Examinations of applicants for State Police Patrol have totalled approximately 1,200.

The Board on Claims for Physical Injuries heard fifty (50) claims during the year, awards for which amounted to approximately $6,000.

The Board of Medical Officers physically examined 230 candidates for commission in the National Guard, 175 of whom were accepted.

The annual tour of duty, July 11 to 25, in which all organizations of the Medical Department participated, was considered most satisfactory, especially in regard to the excellent health shown by the Guard as a whole.

During this tour, the 101st Medical Regiment, consisting of 21 officers and

187 enlisted men, was fortunate in having the experience of working out its regimental problem which occurred on July 20 and 21, and also in being given practical demonstrations in the use of gas, as well as lectures on gas warfare.

The ban on enlistments has seriously jeopardized the esprit of the Medical Regiment by compelling it to operate as an incomplete regiment, and it is urged that authorization be granted for the organization of a Collecting Company and a Band, in order that the Regiment may be complete.

Again it is recommended that measures be taken to increase bathing, urinal, and toilet facilities in all armories, these being inadequate now that practically all armories are compelled to house more troops than were originally intended; this, to promote not only comfort and prevention of disease but, as regards bathing facilities, to make it possible for men to engage in strenuous athletics as well as routine work, with means at hand to refresh and cleanse themselves before going to their homes; and that units of the Medical Regiment at the South Armory inadequately supplied with furniture, be furnished the necessary articles.

It is recommended that the Veterinary Company be moved from Wakefield to Lawrence, in order that it may be nearer animals quartered in Methuen, and to place it in a location better suited for recruiting the right sort of personnel.

Approximately 750 State employees have been treated in the State Surgeon's Office during the past year for nearly all kinds of emergency cases. For the past ten years, these cases have ranged from sudden and unexpected death to removing cinders from eyes and stopping toothache, which makes it necessary to carry many remedies and supplies in the office. Without doubt, this has resulted in the saving to the State of much time in the retention at their work of employees who otherwise would have to be sent home.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps.

HEADQUARTERS, 26TH DIVISION.

August 10, 1925.

Report of Annual Tour of Field Training, Camp Devens, 1925.

To The Adjutant General:—

In accordance with Par. 2, S. O. 102, A. G. O. Mass., May 20th, 1925, the following report is submitted on the Annual Tour of Field Training of the 26th Division (less the 101st F. A. and 26th Division Air Service), at Camp Devens, Mass., July 11-25, 1925.

Movements from Home Stations.

The movement from home stations to Camp Devens was made in accordance with G. O. No. 2, May 29th, 1925, these headquarters. The schedule, with slight exceptions, was complete and very satisfactory, all trains arriving on time or nearly so. The en-training and de-training was especially good. The organizations promptly marched to their quarters and quickly established themselves so that they were ready for work upon the Training Schedule early in the afternoon of July 11.

Schedule of Training.

The schedule of training as submitted and approved was consistently carried out. Weather conditions were favorable and did not interfere in the least with our training. Progressive improvement was shown daily. Interest in the work was keen, and an understanding of their duties was exhibited by all officers and men. The combat exercises during the second week were especially interesting, and in my opinion much instruction was gained from these exercises. The progress made by all organizations in the combat work promises continuance of the splendid interest in this phase of training for next year.

Attendance.

The attendance was satisfactory, but it is to be regretted that the number of absentees was as large as in previous years. Something should be done

to solve this question of absentees so that practically the entire strength could attend camp. As a rule, the employers of the men have been reasonably fair in allowing them to be absent from their work to attend this camp, but a more thorough understanding with employers by organization commanders, and the weeding out of chronic absentees would largely solve the question.

Buildings and Grounds.

All things considered, the buildings and grounds and appurtenances were satisfactory. To be sure, they were not ideal. There were leaks here and there in some buildings, and the plumbing required some attention, but on the whole the buildings and water supply were satisfactory. Small repairs had to be made by some companies to their steps and kitchen floors, but it is believed that the work required on these repairs and the cost is much less than we would experience in a tent camp. The quarters, latrines, and grounds were never released so well, and considering the material conditions they were better this year than they have been in the past. There was a keen rivalry between organizations on this subject which produced results that were remarkable.

Rations.

The new scheme was tried for handling rations and was found to be unsatisfactory. Towards the end of the camp the Division Commander called a meeting of the Supply Officers with the G-4, Division Quartermaster, and Capt. Parker, which we hope will result in a more satisfactory system for handling rations next year. The work of the Supply Train in delivering rations was very satisfactory. In fact, the work of this organization during the entire period of the camp deserves commendation.

Automobiles.

While the restrictions and regulations regarding automobiles in camp at first caused some ill feeling, I believe on the whole, it was a good move and helped considerably in keeping the men in camp, as well as reducing the number of accidents. Therefore, this restriction should be continued.

Conclusions.

Considering the handicaps under which the National Guard is maintained, and the tremendous amount of time required by all officers and men from their civilian occupations, not to mention expenses, the efficiency and enthusiasm shown by these officers and men in their work, preparing themselves for the defense of the Nation, should command the admiration of the people of this State. I wish to express my deep appreciation to all the officers and men for the enthusiastic manner in which they performed their duties on this tour at Camp Devens. Of course, they are not perfect, else there would be no need for such a camp. They make mistakes which may be criticised, but considering the efficiency of the organization which I have observed for the past three years, and the efforts which they are continually putting forth to progress in their training as soldiers, it is my sincere belief that they deserve only commendation for their efforts, and that they should have the fullest support from the higher authorities in the State and the Government, that they may reach a higher standard in their objective as a thoroughly trained division.

EDWARD L. LOGAN,
Major General, Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS, 110TH CALVARY, MASS. N. G.

Commonwealth Armory, Allston, Mass.,
August 1, 1925.

Report of 1925 Tour of Camp Duty.

To The Adjutant General:—

1. In conformity with S. O. 102, Paragraph 6, A. G. O. c. s., and paragraphs 9 and 10 of the same order, as amended, this Regiment proceeded to camp upon

the 11th day of July, 1925, in two Detachments, as shown by Field Order No. 1, these headquarters.

2. The first Detachment, under command of Major P. C. Lewis, consisted of about one hundred, including the bulk of Troops A and B and the Squadron Detachment with the Veterinarian and certain medical personnel. The march was conducted in an admirable manner by Major Lewis, who brought the entire command at the proper time to Quonset Point without special incident or casualty by the way, except in the case of one horse which bade fair at the beginning of the march to become unserviceable and which died en route.

3. Such instruction as was proper was given and march discipline was strictly adhered to, so that valuable military instruction was given to this large part of the Regiment.

4. Epecial mention should be made of the courtesy of Mr. Tibbets of Walpole, who, for a second time, offered his land as an appropriate camping place and who received officers and men of the organization with courtesy and utmost consideration in his house. A similiar mention should be made of the courtesy of the State of Rhode Island in similarly opening the quarters in the Armory of Mounted Commands for the use of this Detachment upon the succeeding day. In this, the authorities of the State were ably seconded by the officers and men of the Rhode Island Cavalry who made all possible arrangements for our comfort and convenience.

5. Detachment two entrained at our City and proceeded without incident or delay by rail to Davisville, Rhode Island, and thence to Quonset Point.

6. The camp had been laid out by the advance detail and was quickly set up by this Detachment. A slight rearrangement of the tents furnished this year the most satisfactory arrangement, placing the whole Regiment under canvas, using the wooden building only for the purposes of offices, hospital, guard house and so forth.

7. Detachment two was under command of Captain P. L. Brown, who sent sufficient number of men on Sunday morning, July 12, to Providence, under command of Captain Arthur W. Smith, to ride the horses from the Armory of Mounted Commands to camp. This duty was performed with accuracy and dispatch and without unfavorable incident.

8. The horses from Connecticut arrived by freight at Davisville the same day and were unloaded under the direction of Captain C. A. Boutelle, Veterinarian, and proceeded to camp under a detail commanded by Captain A. E. Duncan. These horses arrived in good shape, and with the horses from Rhode Island furnished a sufficient number of mounts for a successful carrying on of the camp.

9. Sufficient money was appropriated to permit the hiring of eight mules which were very satisfactory in hauling two escort wagons with Detachment one over the road. These wagons proved of great value in handling the interior carting necessary in the camp of the mounted command. They also furnished an opportunity for the Commanding Officer of the Service Troop to give proper instruction to his entire Transportation Platoon by changing wagoners, so that all received this necessary part of the instruction. I strongly recommend that a similar provision, in regard to at least two escort wagons, be made at each camp in the future.

10. The schedule of instruction was promptly taken up following the course laid down in the approved program, with the following exceptions: On Thursday, July 16, a demonstration of Smoke and Phosphorus Bombs of the day was given by Captain Johnson, Chemical Warfare Officer of the First Corps Area. This demonstration, with instruction in Gas n. e. o's. which proceeded it on Wednesday afternoon, was the most instructive and satisfactory that the Regiment has yet had. All men, including recruits, who had not had previous experience with Tear Gas, were marched through a thin cloud of this gas. Captain Johnson remarked that we furnished the first Troops which he had seen pass through Tear Gas without breaking their ranks. The display for the Field Inspection was excellent, but the preparation was a little slow and the arms were

not all in satisfactory condition, and consequently the whole inspection was repeated on Friday, the 17th.

11. On Sunday afternoon, July 19, a formal review was tendered to The Adjutant General, who was present, representing the Governor, and who was accompanied by Brigadier General Richard K. Hale, Lt. Colonel Harry G. Chase, and Lieutenant George Peck.

12. Formal exercises were sufficiently emphasized, guard mounting being held each day when it was feasible, usually mounted.

13. Sports and athletics were encouraged. A regular schedule of baseball games being arranged, with special mounted games on Sunday afternoon following the review.

14. Special mention should be made of the splendid service rendered by the Y. M. C. A. which conducted, without charge for the benefit of the men, moving picture exhibitions of very high class films, three evenings a week, and which supplied them with stationery, pens, ink, and so forth, phonograph with records, and suitable writing tables, all of which were heavily used.

15. As in previous years, the Regiment was fortunate in having with it, not only its own competent instructor, Captain Thayer, but also the Cavalry Instructors from Rhode Island and Connecticut, Captains Andrew and Dunkle, and also for a few days, Lieutenant Cress.

16. Special mention should also be made of the increased facility in handling of the administrative affairs, and especially in proper supervision and carrying out of training programs, now that the Regiment has a larger number of Staff Officers. The recommendation of two officers of the Regiment came just before the 1924 camp, but so shortly before it that the good results of having an actual officer in charge of training properly functioning on the Staff were first clearly shown this year.

17. Supplementing the general schedule of Field Training special courses in training were given by the following specialists under the officers indicated and much progress was accomplished.

Band	Warrant Officer Whiting
Buglers	Sgt. Bugler Wilson
Radio and Panel of the Wire Sections	Lt. Lambert
Message Center and Messengers	Lt. Raymond
Intelligence Section	Lt. Mangini
Plans and Training Section	Captain Smith
First Sergeants, Clerks and Assistants	Lt. Odell
Automatic Rifle Men	Their Platoon Commanders
Pioneer and Demolition Section	Captain Duncan
Medical Personnel	The Surgeon
Stable Service	Course of Lectures by the Veterinarian
Horseshoers	Practical and Daily Instruction by the Chief Horseshoer

18. Special instruction in equitation was given to those non-commissioned officers of the grade of Sergeant and higher who had not taken the optional courses in the Armory. Special instruction in marksmanship, both with rifle and pistol, was stressed, especially in the case of those who had not qualified at the rifle range.

19. The police and sanitation of the camp was checked by daily inspection and the highest degree of neatness and order was insisted upon.

20. It will be noticed that the schedule provides for two field problems. That held on the 20th was set in motion by field order. This order was distributed at the proper time and made the subject of careful study by those concerned. The Regiment was formed and the Troops moved out taking an advance guard problem in their progress to the location occupied by the problem. There, a

march outpost was formed, while the Troops concerned moved out to occupy the positions called for in the field order. All troops functioned satisfactorily and road and march discipline was excellent. The positions selected and actually occupied by the Troops were checked by the Federal Inspectors and by the Commanding Officer.

The Inspectors spoke with praise, both concerning the conduct of the Troops and the selection of the positions.

21. The General and Special Situations for the Combat Problem of July 23 were as follows:—

General Situation.

Two nations, Red and Blue, have suddenly declared war.

At daylight, July 22nd, a Red Cavalry Squadron as advance guard for an Infantry Brigade, landed at Quonset Pt., R. I., and invaded Northwest toward Davisville.

A Blue Squadron of Cavalry, as advance guard for Infantry Brigade, camped for the night in the vicinity of Hopkins Hill (487).

Land North of Frenchtown—Hopkins Hill Road, is assumed to be an impassible swamp and must not be entered.

Special Situation (Blue)

When the BLUE SQUADRON is on the road north of HILL (312), scouts report a RED CAVALRY SQUADRON as advance Guard to an INFANTRY BRIGADE, moving from Quonset Pt. along Davisville Road.

Point of RED advance Guard has reached the Junction of Davisville-Frenchtown Road.

Required:—The immediate taking of an outpost position and defending the line of resistance selected.

Special Situation (Red)

A. S. reports a BLUE Cavalry Squadron as advance Guard to an Infantry Brigade, moving from vicinity of Hopkins Hill in the direction of Frenchtown. C. O. of RED CAVALRY has received orders to attack and defeat the enemy.

22. Appropriate orders were given by the Troops concerned with preparation by the Red Squadron in order to attack, as example marked E. The Troops moved out at the proper time and carried out in excellent order the problem. The Red Troops put into execution to an extent more than any heretofore their mission in conducting a Cavalry attack effectually, similating charges mounted both in saber and pistol. Increased training is now being reflected in the increased facility of the personnel in properly handling themselves, their mounts and their weapons.

23. The camp was visited during the last days of its period by Major Cottam, who conducted his inspection in behalf of the State.

24. The Regiment closed the camp at Quonset Point, Friday, July 24, and occupied a vacant field opposite the Davisville Railroad Station for a shelter tent camp that night. It returned in good order to the Armory, the only untoward incident being the unexplained delay of the train, concerning which a special report has already been made to the Adjutant General.

25. The camp was visited, among others, by Colonel Learnard and Major Herman from the First Corps Area.

26. It is understood that Headquarters First Corps Area regards this as a suitable permanent one for the training of Cavalry, and it is felt that with a few improvements, such as permanent picket lines, the location would be almost ideal for this purpose.

27. It is very strongly recommended that arrangements be made for the checking of the pay roll at another camp at some place reasonably accessible from the location of the camp. The Regiment was fortunate this year in that its personnel Adjutant possessed a high-powered private automobile in which

he was ready to visit Camp Devens whenever necessary, and I am informed that he had to make four trips there in connection with the pay rolls, and counting in the time necessary for delay in administration work lost from actual camp experience well towards half his tour of duty.

DANA T. GALLUP,
Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BATTALION
211TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT)
(FIRST CORPS CADETS),
MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD.

DECEMBER 31, 1925.

REPORT 1925 TOUR OF CAMP DUTY.

To The Adjutant General:—

1. The 1925 Tour of Camp Duty of the 2nd Bn., 211th C. A., A-A, was performed July 11-25, at Fort Terry, L. I. S., New York.

2. Troop movement was by marching, train, and boat, giving a good variety of experience.

3. Subsistence was furnished through Fort H. G. Wright, and direct from tradesmen at New London, thorough cooperation being found in both places.

4. Transportation proceeded over the road under command of Lieutenant J. T. Pearce, Supply Officer, taking advance party. The problem of lightering was made difficult by the tide, which item will be anticipated another year.

5. Sanitation was excellent, being supervised by Major Ernest D. Hatch.

6. General conditions of health were excellent as usual.

7. Weather was favorable generally, except on Veterans' Day.

8. Training in general was carried on efficiently and to advantage, having been well laid out by the T. O. Officer, Major Ross T. Wheeler.

9. Instruction and assistance was rendered to a high degree by the Federal Instructor, Captain Joseph W. Barker, particularly in rifle practice and ceremonies.

10. The Organization Commander considers the following as deficiences which should be corrected in the future:—

A. *Organization.*
(a) Percentage of attendance was too low.
(b) Permission should be given to recruit Medical Detachment.
(c) Cooks were enlisted too late.

B. *Operation.*
(a) Rifle Range should be put in complete operating condition before arrival as valuable time was lost in erection work.
(b) Preliminary Reconnaisance by Field and Staff, omitted this year, should be resumed.
(c) Service at Officers' Mess should be improved.
(d) Canteen should be run to show a profit rather than loss.
(e) Junior Officers should be more thoroughly trained in courtesy, customs of the service and general diligence.
(f) More deficiencies must be corrected as they happen, rather than permitted to pass unnoticed. The senior officers are particularly responsible here.
(g) Athletics and community singing should be better organized even though attempted in a simple way, and run according to plan. If the plan is not working, mention must be made at the time and the corrections or assistance provided.

C. *Training.*
(a) T. O. Officers' Program called for more firing than heretofore. This should be extended even further with careful planning to provide more towed targets and frequent determination of hits.

11. The following are considered as worthy of commendation:

(a) Cooperation of A. G. O. Mass., First Coast Artillery District, and personnel of Coast Defenses, Long Island Sound. Nothing was requested that was not complied with.

(b) Cooperation of Lt. Max Balfour and Corporal Daniel Hurley, Air Service.

(c) General adaptability of Fort Terry for A-A training, together with general health conditions.

(d) Courteous voluntary service of Major Ernest D. Hatch, attached Medical Officer.

(e) Cooperation of C. O. Submarine Base, New London, in furnishing demonstration en route.

(f) Efficient planning of T. O. Major Ross T. Whistler.

(g) Painstaking effort of Supply Officer, Lieutenant John T. Pearce.

12. It is recommended that this organization perform its 1926 tour of camp duty at the same station, July 10-24, preceding same by a preliminary inspection in May.

(Sgd.) HORACE Z. LANDON,
Lt. Col., C.A., (A-A) Mass. N. G.

HEADQUARTERS, THIRD BATTALION
THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SECOND INFANTRY
MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD

City Armory, Bulfinch Street,
Boston, August 17, 1925.

Report of Annual Tour of Duty, 1925.

To The Adjutant General:—

1. In compliance with Paragraph 4 (h), S. O. 102, A. G. O. Mass., 1925, the following report on the annual tour of Camp Duty, July 25 to August 8, 1925, inclusive at Camp Devens, Mass., is submitted:—

(a) *Attendance.*

UNIT	PRESENT FOR DUTY Officers	Men	ABSENT Officers	Men w/lv	Men wo/lv	TOTAL STRENGTH Officers	Men
Battalion Headquarters ...	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Headquarters Company ..	2	36	0	0	0	2	36
Company I	3	54	0	0	9	3	63
Company K	3	50	0	2	11	3	63
Company L	3	62	0	0	0	3	62
Company M	3	51	0	3	9	3	63
Medical Dept. Detachment	1	7	0	0	3	1	10
TOTAL	16	260	0	5	32	16	297

(b) *Schedule of Instruction:* (Copy enclosed herewith)
All subjects outlined in enclosed schedule were carried out with some slight variations as to date and hour on account of weather conditions, check of property by State Inspector and the Review to His Excellency, The Governor.

(c) *Special Instruction.* In addition to the above schedule, the following groups received special instruction:

1st Sergeants and Company Clerks in administration.

Mechanics in repair of Ordnance Material.

Automatic Riflemen in nomenclature, care and use of the Browning Automatic Rifle.

Buglers in Signalling and the Bugle.

Intelligence and Communications sections of Headquarters Co. in their work.

All officers and enlisted men in Chemical Warfare, use of smoke, tear gas, and the gas mask.

Mounted Officers and men in equitation.

(d) *Training.* In general the training was carried out in a manner that showed improvement over last year. The leaders of small units were given close attention and they in turn transmitted the enthusiasm to their groups. The percentage of raw recruits was much higher than heretofore, but in spite of that, the mechanical execution of close and extended order drill, ceremonies and guard duty was very satisfactory.

The general execution of both problems was good and decidedly instructive and interesting. First the Battalion as a War Strength Company occupied, consolidated, and defended a strong point against an attack from its front and flanks by an outlined force in which the attacking troops used a well-timed smoke screen to cover its final assault. The second required a solution of the opposite situation in which the defending forces were outlined and the Battalion as a War Strength Company, made the attack. The Intelligence Section of the Headquarters Company, thanks to a talk by Major Dalton just before they went out to make their reconnaissance, did exceptionally well and gave some very accurate information of the enemy position. Blank ammunition, smoke bombs and the bayonet were used in both demonstrations without injury to anyone.

(e) *Subsistence.* According to the figures of the Supply Officer, this organization was able to feed within the allowance of 50 cents per day per man for the first time since the organization of the Battalion, in spite of the feeling that the prices charged through the Division Commissary were higher than outside firms, selling in like quantities, would charge. The final figures from the Commissary will show whether or not the Battalion Supply Officer is correct in his opinion. In order to accomplish this, however, the messes were consolidated for the last week from five to two kitchens.

(f) *Equipment.* The inspection and check of property showed that responsible officers are showing attention to this matter and that the condition of equipment has improved.

(g) *Accommodation.* The quarters assigned were satisfactory.

(h) *Instructors, Regular Army and National Guard.* Captain Joseph W. Whitney, Inf. D. O. L., U. S. A., the Instructor on duty with this organization, is to be commended for his usual zealous and painstaking work in all matters. He was always on hand, instructing, advising, and helping. To his efforts is due, in a great measure, whatever good there was derived during the entire training period.

Sergeant Alvin Williams, DEML, the Sergeant-Instructor, was also deserving of praise for his work.

Captain P. G. Johnston, Chemical Warfare Officer, 1st Corps Area, gave an entire afternoon of instruction in his line, which was used to great advantage as stated in the problems.

Major Robert O. Dalton, A. G. O., Mass., paid several visits during the 15 days and was of great assistance in general and especially to the Intelligence Section, Headquarters Co.

Major Nathaniel C. Nash, Ordnance Dept., Mass., rendered invaluable service in matters pertaining to the ordnance, especially on the Target Range.

Captain Horace B. Parker, Ret., gave his customary hearty cooperation in the supply of subsistence and the handling of Pay Rolls and accounts.

(i) *Distinguished Visitors, Inspectors, etc.* The Commander-in-Chief, His Excellency, the Governor, reviewed the Battalion on August 5th.

The Commanding General, 1st Corps Area, Major General Andre W. Brewster paid a visit and inspected Battalion Headquarters.

The Camp Commander, Brigadier General Malvern Hill Barnum paid several visits and reviewed the Battalion on August 7th.

The Officer-in-Charge of National Guard Affairs, 1st Corps Area, inspected Battalion Headquarters and the quarters of the men.

The Ordnance Officer, 1st Corps Area, inspected the quarters and the arms of some of the units.

G-3, 1st Corps Area, inspected Battalion Headquarters, Drill Schedules, Mobilization Plans, etc.

A group of officers from Hq. 1st Corps Area, on a Tactical Inspection of the Camp, visited the Battalion Area on two occasions and inspected some of the quarters.

(j) *Summary.* The tour of duty was generally successful. The morale of the command as a whole was one of the outstanding features. While the figures may show an apparent large percentage of absentees, yet as a matter of fact, those who were absent are men who can well be considered as deserters or eligible for discharge for Permanent Change of Residence to other States, but on account of the general unpopularity of the Guard as a whole during the present year and the relative difficulty of obtaining recruits to replace them, they had to be carried on the rolls to retain minimum strength. However, in the past week, since returning from Camp, each unit has replaced some of this deadwood with new recruits.

LARKLAND F. HEWITT,
Major, Inf., Mass., N. G., Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS 241ST ARTILLERY, C. A. C.
(*First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery*)
MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD

South State Armory, Irvington St., Boston.
September 16, 1925.

Report on Annual Camp of Instruction.

To The Adjutant General:—

1. In accordance with Par. II, General Orders No. 2, and Par. VII, Special Orders No. 102, both A. G. O., Mass. c. s., this regiment performed its annual tour of camp duty at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., from August 2 to 16, 1925.

2. Headquarters, Headquarters Battery Medical Detachment, 1st and 2nd Battalions less Batteries E and F assembled at the South State Armory, Boston, at 9.00 A. M., August 2; paraded to the Back Bay Station; entrained at 9.30 A. M. and reached New London, Conn., at 12.15 P. M. The 3rd Battalion and Batteries E and F left Fall River and New Bedford respectively at 8.30 A. M., and reached New London, Conn., at 12.10 P. M.

3. Both trains were held in the railroad yards for twenty minutes before reaching the station. The baggage car of the Fall River-New Bedford train was spotted promptly and quickly unloaded. The baggage car of the Boston train was spotted on the third track from the road leading to the dock. The railroad officials switched cars for an hour on the tracks between the baggage car and the road in spite of my protests at the delay for the troops. The car could have been spotted without trouble on a track leading to the dock, which would not interfere with the switching of cars and would have allowed its unloading without delay. The holding up of several hundred troops unnecessarily in this way should be brought to the attention of the proper railroad officials.

4. The regiment reached Fort Wright at 3.30 P. M. and was welcomed by Colonel F. K. Ferguson, Commanding Officer, Harbor Defenses of Long Island Sound, his officers and Band. The regiment formed column and marched directly to camp. The camp was found in good condition; supplies on hand, and there was no difficulty in getting settled. The strength of the regiment was 57 officers, 1 warrant officer and 867 enlisted men out of an enrollment of 60 officers, 1 warrant officer and 934 enlisted men or 93.79%. Batteries C, D, I and M had 100% attendance, their strength being 66, 74, 75 and 72 respectively.

5. The drill schedule, as prepared by my Plans and Training Officer, Captain Keveney and myself, was begun on Monday morning and carried on throughout the tour.

Fog and rain interfered considerably with both the sub-caliber firing and service practice. The batteries did not fire 50% of their sub-caliber allowance for this reason, but demonstrated with what they did fire that they were able to

fire "service." The 1st Battalion on the 6″ Batteries were scheduled to fire on August 11th. They were all ready on the 10th, remained at the guns all that day, but were unable to fire a shot on account of the fog. On the 11th, the fog lifted so that Battery D began firing at 9.40 A. M. at 6,490 yards and struck the target several times. Batteries K, E and F then fired in the order named and did good work. The last shot was fired at 7.05 P. M. Each battery fired 16 shots. It was planned to have "Group Command" practice for these batteries, but it was impossible on account of lack of sufficient equipment.

6. On August 12th, the 3rd Battalion on the 10″ and 12″ Rifles had "Group Command" practice. They were ready to fire at 8.00 A. M. but owing to the fact that the Captain of the tug, towing the targets, failed to follow instructions to the course, firing was delayed until 9.40 A. M. The range was 6,500 yards to 11,000 yards. I Battery began firing 10″ rifles during the first half of the course, then A Battery fired 12″ rifle on remaining distance. When each of these batteries had fired 8 shots, B Battery went on the 10″ rifle and M Battery went on the 12″ rifle and each fired 8 shots. The shooting was very good, M Battery smashing the target at 10,380 yards. The last shot was fired at 3.10 P. M. Two tugs were used. When one finished the course, it stood by, while the other proceeded over the course, then both returned to the starting point together. The 2nd Battalion immediately prepared to fire the mortars after the 3rd Battalion had finished. Eight projectiles issued for mortar practice were found to be gun projectiles although marked by the Ordnance Department for mortars. This delayed the work so that G Battery did not begin to fire till 5.15 P. M. and fired their 8th shot at 7.30 P. M. The battery was adjusted on the 4th shot. Range was 8,000 to 9,000 yards.

7. On August 13th, the fog delayed the firing, and L Battery was not able to fire the first shot till 11.50 A. M. C Battery fired next and finished at 5.40 P. M. when it was too foggy to continue. Each fired 8 shots and did good work. Range was 7,000 to 8,500 yards.

8. On August 14, it was foggy till 3.10 P. M. when H Battery fired its first shot. This battery was obliged to use the 700 lb. projectiles, on account of the error in sending projectiles for guns instead of for mortars, at a range from 8,900 to 9,200 yards. H Battery fired its 4th shot at 5.40 P. M. when fog prevented further practice.

9. On August 15th, H Battery fired its 5th shot at 10.55 A. M. and its eighth shot at 11.20 A. M.

10. It was not possible to have "Group Command" practice with the mortars on account of lack of sufficient equipment. The range finding material in both the 6″ gun and 12″ mortar batteries were in poor condition due to excess wear and should be replaced.

11. Instruction in and demonstration of the uses of gas were given on August 5th by a Sergeant of the C. W. S.

12. Regimental Reviews and Evening Parades were held when practicable and caused much favorable comment. A regimental review and evening parade were conducted entirely by the noncommissioned officers of the regiment under the command of Sgt. Major (SG) Bergin and was very well done.

13. Captain Robert L. Wright, Infantry USA (DOL) had charge of the infantry instruction and did excellent work. The cadre system worked out very well and I would recommend it for future except that for the first few days it would be better to drill all the recruits together by themselves.

14. All my officers were enthusiastic and worked hard and I am glad to be able to commend them all for a fine performance of duty. The discipline, deportment and enthusiasm of the enlisted men were excellent.

15. The cooperation and friendliness between the officers and men of the post and of my regiment were very cordial and gratifying. The Commanding Officer, Colonel Frank K. Ferguson, did everything possible to assist us. It is this kind of cooperation more than anything else that goes far towards cementing the one army idea.

16. On August 16th, reveille sounded at 5.20 A. M. All baggage was packed and loaded on a lighter and left Fort Wright dock at 9.00 A. M. The lighter was

towed at a slow speed and did not reach New London till 10 minutes after the troops. The camp was inspected by Colonel Ferguson at 8.30 A. M. and pronounced very satisfactory. The 3rd Battalion and Batteries E and F left on the Q. M. Steamer at 9.50 A. M.; the remaining batteries and Headquarters left on another steamer at 9.55 A. M. and reached New London at 10.30 and 10.35. Baggage was loaded and the Fall River and New Bedford trains left at 12.20 P. M. The Boston train left at 12.35 P. M. Near Readville, a bearing on the driving shaft of the locomotive broke, rendering it necessary to secure another locomotive, thus delaying the arrival of the train at the Back Bay Station till 4.20 P. M.

17. I want especially to commend the work of our army instructors, Lt. Cols. C. G. Bunker and C. C. Burt, and Captains E. C. Meade and R. L. Wright.

18. Aside from the interference of the unfavorable weather, I consider the tour of duty a success and much valuable experience gained. I consider Saturday a much better day to go to camp than Sunday, and request that my regiment be sent to Fort H. G. Wright next year (1926) July 31 to August 14th.

19. On the night of August 14th a heavy rain fell which flooded the low places in the camp ground. Water stood on the ground between the 5th and 6th mess shacks, counting from the officers' mess all the next morning, making it impassible. Due to this wet condition there was considerable sickness such as acute tonsillitis, mild grip and heavy colds though none serious. Mosquitoes were very numerous and there was no crude oil available for use.

20. *Recommendations*:—

1. Fill the holes in the camp ground especially the east end and between mess shacks mentioned above, making it generally level.
2. Build floors for all tents.
3. Replace worn out ranges and ice chests.
4. Build an incinerator on the beach near the camp.

BENJAMIN B. SHEDD,
Colonel, 241st Coast Artillery Comdg.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Massachusetts National Guard.

[The place of birth is in Massachusetts unless otherwise designated.]

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General.					
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; col., July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	Civil War: 8th regt. inf., C co., M. V. M., 1st sgt., Apr. 30, 1861; dis. Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig. . .	Marblehead.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in. Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt..; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsy. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	St. Paul School; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904.	1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. commdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig. .	Boston . .	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, an. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, de-	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg.. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14,	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. Mil. Serv. Inst. of

	clined; 1st lt., regt. adj.; May 9, 1891; nav. brig. lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897.	1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col.			U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919.	Civil War: 46th Mass. inf., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. .	Buckland.	
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig. .	Gloucester.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. .	Glenwood, Iowa.	
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept. 10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., B co., capt., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., capt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col., chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	Dist. of Columbia, N. G., btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., capt., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge.	
James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886, to Nov. 29, 1898; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, col., Sept. 12, 1919, to Feb. 23, 1920.	. . . . .	Sub. dept. .	San Francisco, Cal.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General—Con.					
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, June 13, 1918.	6th regt. inf., B co., June 8, 1885, to Feb. 20, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905; brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	1st brig. .	Hillsboro, N. H.	
William C. Hayes, Springfield, June 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, to May 23, 1890; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv., 2d regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Oct 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918.	104th inf. .	Springfield.	
Clarence R. Edwards, Westwood, Dec. 2, 1922.	26th Div., maj. gen., Dec. 1, 1922 . .	U. S. A., Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1879; 2d lt., inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; maj., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899; brig. gen., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, retired Dec. 1, 1922; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. A., May 12, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899, maj.; Phil. Insur.; U. S. A., 47th U. S. inf, lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899, to July 2, 1901; World War: U. S. A., brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1917; 26th div., maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917, to June 30, 1920.	26th Div. .	Cleveland, O.	St. John's College; U. S. Mil. Acad.
Brigadier General.					
James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874, to June 12, 1877; Nav. bn., C co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt. commdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864-1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Cambridge.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Corinth, Vt.	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.

William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Silver Lake, Pa.	
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 11, 1876, to Jan. 8, 1883, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col. Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th inf. . .	Cohasset.	
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893, pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Mass., lt col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908. State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E. co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Boston. .	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885, to Jan. 2, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Lynn.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st. regt. hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton. .	High School, Brockton; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	Sp.-American War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Lowell. .	Lowell H. S.; M. I. T.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier Gen.—Con.					
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, April 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886, asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913, State Guard, med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept.	Cambridge.	Harvard: Harvard Medical; Cambridge Hospital.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; I co., Oct. 16, 1896, to May 18, 1897, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co., 8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 28, 1917; drafted into Federal serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt., Mexican Border serv., 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918.	8th inf.	Lynn.	
Charles H. Cole, Boston, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, pvt.; capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen. May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M, 52nd inf. brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52nd inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig.	Boston.	
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com.-staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.;	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., N. A.,	M. V. M.	Cohasset.	E. H. S., Boston.

	maj.; quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed serv.; M. V. M., provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A., Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919.			
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, to July 6, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896, to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv.. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, capt., Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	9th inf. . .	South Boston	
George F. Keenan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig., A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 12, 1905, 1st lt., bn. adj., to July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to June 15, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. col., unassigned, Aug. 1, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh", May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., June 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 106th san. tn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	M. V. M. .	Cambridge.	E. H. S., Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.
Colonel.					
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., June 1, 1897, as hvy. art.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.	Cambridge.	
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col. Aug. 11, 1897.	Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis., Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. .	Brighton, O.	Pennsylvania, 1869.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885, sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston. .	E. H. S., Boston.
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Wakefield.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Milltary or Medical Instruction.
Colonel—Con.					
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887,, to Nov. 21, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890, capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. inf., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen. Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898, res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Braintree.	
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1889; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . . .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col. asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Huntington.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen. Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Springfield .	Chauncy Hall; M. I. T.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15 1889; pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, April 23, 1891, to July 12, 1895, sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard, 15th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Roxbury .	B. L. S., E. H. S., Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908.	5th regt.. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th inf. .	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt.	35th N. J. vols. . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Searsport, Me.	

	col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.				
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen. Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	E. H. S., Boston.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept.	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt., corp.; L btry, 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt. bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston.	
Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911.	1st regt. inf., K co., Jan. 3, 1888, to May 14, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj. Jan. 7, 1897; 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co.; later, coast art. corps.; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston.	
Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 10, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st regt. hvy, art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization capt., 1st corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel—Con.					
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt., col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res.; lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Newton.	
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.	. . . . .	2d inf. . .	Southbridge.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	At sea.	E. H. S., Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., April 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Springfield.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893, 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt.. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	

Walter L. Bouve, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916.	5th inf. . .	Boston. .	M. I. T.
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.		
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, July 13, 1917.	5th reg. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909; ret. at own req. as col.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge.	Harvard.
James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901, capt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt.. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston.	
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th reg. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; 1st fld. sig. bn., outpost co., capt., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, capt; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt. inf., Dec., 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Melrose.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel—Con.					
George F. Quimby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt.., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M.; Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. corps, M. V. M.	Boston.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917; ret. as col., Oct. 25, 1918.	World War: Q. M. C., Mass. N. G. and U. S. A., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1917.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	
James P. Clare, West Acton, Feb. 28, 1919.	6th regt. inf,, E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897; ret. as maj., Dec. 8, 1904; ret. as col. by special act of the Legislature (ch. 54, 1919).	Civil War: 19th regt. inf., M. V., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901.	M co., 5th inf.	Chelsea.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs., pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1, to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police, 26th	6th inf. . .	New York City.	

		div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col., A. G., 2d fld. army; dis. as col.			
William J. Keville, Belmont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st amm. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; 104th inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; 8th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19, to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., May 21, 1919; col.	8th inf. . .	Somerville.	Service School, M. V. M.
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th inf. , .	Enfield, N.H.	
George H. Benyon, Watertown, Mar. 19, 1920.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 16, 1879; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; 1st lt., adj., Sept. 15, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret. as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 7, 1901; ret. as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., chief of dept., Nov. 19, 1907, to May 2, 1918, trans. to N. G., res.; col. insp. gen. dept., State insp., Mar. 18, 1920.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.		

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel—Con.					
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, July 12, 1920.	1st reg. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Feb. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1, 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V.; July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.: World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 11, 1918.	5th inf. . .	Kingston.	
Willis W. Stover, Everett, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886, to Mar. 21, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Charlestown.	B. L. S.
Warren E. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, to Feb. 26 1896; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897; maj., Apr. 30, 1900; lt. col., June 18, 1913; col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col.; trans. 6th regt. inf.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv: recrtg. duty, July 1, to Sept. 16, 1916, col.: World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, col.; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Stoneham.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, to Jan. 22, 1890; pvt., corp., sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Arthur N. Payne, Marlborough, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps, 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to May 31, 1910; pvt., sgt.,	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., pvt., corp., comsy. sgt.; Mexican Bor-	6th inf. . .	Holmesville, N. Y.	

	1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan 6, 1920.	der serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1, to Sept. 10, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.			
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 14, 1910; capt., quar mas., Dec. 3, 1912; sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tn., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: rcrtng. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tn.; dis., May 3, 1919.	101st sup. tn.	Fitchburg.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., L co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	12th inf. .	Salem.	
John Perrins, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr.; Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com.-in-chief, lt. col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col.; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng. bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	1st sep. squad cav.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th inf. . .	Charlestown.	
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig. .	Corinth, Me.	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel—Con.					
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Whittingham, Vt.	Vt. University.
William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	Harvard.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt. clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt. inf., L co., capt., Aug. 12, 1891; 1st lt., adj.; Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.	Epsom, N. H.	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt. inf., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford.	B. L. S., Harvard.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt. inf., col. sgt., July 23, 1895, to July 23, 1898; L co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d. brig.	Lawrence.	
Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn.	
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj.. Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff com.-in-chief.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston,

John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.		1st bn. fld. art.	Lowell.	U. City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets. enl., Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873, to June 16, 1880, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, 5th inf., hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st. lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902, res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng.	Medford.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept.	Medford.	M. A. C.; Harvard.
James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard; 19th regt., F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis., Jan. 4, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Beverly.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf. A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, 5th regt. inf., hdqr., June 20, 1888, to Sept. 9, 1897, marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; State Guard; 12th retg. inf., M co., capt., July 18, 1917; lt. col., July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th inf. . .	Cambridge	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel—Con.					
Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st cav. U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.	
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913.	1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; det., depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917, to June 7, 1921.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery, Point, Me.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th in. . .	Aylesford, N. S.	
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf. . .	South Reading.	
Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 20, 1917.	5th reg. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1886 to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D tr., Sept. 21, 1892, to Sept. 21, 1895; May 27, 1896, to July 1, 1899; tr. to n. c. s.; tr. to n. c. s., 1st brig., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. ofr., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., engr., Oct. 12, 1904; tr. to sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; corps of engrs., maj., Nov. 24, 1908; tr. to N. G.,	World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., June 29, to Dec. 26, 1918.	Corps of engrs.	Manchester, Eng.	Serv. school, 1 yr.

	res., Apr. 24, 1917; tr. revoked June 1, 1917; ret., May 20, 1917.				
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 15, 1923.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Fyreburg, Me.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	8th reg. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915.	World War: maj., O. R. C., May 12, 1917; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn. hdqrs. 2d army (G-1); dis., June 14, 1919.	. . . .	Melrose.	West Point; Bethel Mil. Academy; Service School.
George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M.	Dorchester.	
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; regt. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.	5th inf.	Boston.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel—Con.					
George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, June 15, 1917; 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. brig. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st regt. inf., H co.; 5th div.; 61st regt. inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	8th inf.	Haverhill.	
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 89th div., 356th regt. inf.; hdqrs. 3d army; dis., Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., O. R. C., lt. col., inf.	6th inf.	Stoneham.	
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr., 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap.	6th inf.	Boston.	
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907, pvt., mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th inf.	Gloucester.	

James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, pvt.; capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d inf.	Bennington, Vt.	
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G., ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	15th inf.	Salem.	
Frederick P. Simmonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P. June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps.	Salem.	
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regtl. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard; staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.	. . . . .	Insp, gen. dept.	Boston.	
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res. med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st fld. hosp. co., 2d fld. hosp. co., 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. res.	Chelsea.	B. U. Medical School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel—Con.					
John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 16, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st sq. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d mach. gun bn., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad, cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., A tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	1st sep. sq. cav.	St. John, N. B.	
George W. Langdon, Boston, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Dec. 10, 1895; trans. to 8th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; 8th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Oct. 22, 1906; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; adj. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.	Adj. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Major.					
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884, to Apr. 11, 1884, sgt. maj., A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston. M. I. T.
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.	. . . . .	I btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Scotland.	
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888, col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896, capt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6 1885; pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3,	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V. capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out,	M co., 9th inf.	Fitchburg.	

	1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	Nov. 26, 1898.			
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d. lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co. U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1896; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th inf.	Boston.	Newton H. S., M. I. T.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug., 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d inf.	Cheshire.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th inf.	Ireland.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co.. Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; pvt., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	New Haven, Conn. .	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt. inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13. 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus. out.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford. .	
Walter Sohier, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899. to June 1, 1901, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891, pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th inf.	New Bedford.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
John F. Barrett, Boston, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th inf.	Milford.	
Frank D. Phillips, Schenectady, N. Y., April 3, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885, to July 10, 1888; hdqrs., May 21, 1889, to May 21, 1896, marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st reg. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889, to June 16, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th inf	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, N. Bridgeton, Me., May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2nd lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf.	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall; Harvard Med.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d inf.	Warren.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co. disbanded.	Sp.-Am. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th inf.	Newburyport.	
John C. DeWolf, Middleton, Ct., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford.	
Frederick Spenceley, Belleville, N. J.,	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, to Apr. 16, 1900, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16,	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S.	Corps coast art.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.

Nov. 12, 1907.	1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt., com., Mar. 21, 1907.	V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.			
Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886, to Sept. 24, 1890; Feb. 9, 1891, to Feb. 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st sq. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 6, 1887, to Nov. 23, 1894, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th inf.	Portsmouth, Va	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d, Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d inf.	Chicopee.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d inf.	Berlin, Conn.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 5, 1897, to Mar. 22, 1899, corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	K co., 2d inf.	Springfield	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets	Boston.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh", May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d inf	Springfield.	
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	G co., 2d inf	Springfield.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th inf.	Somerville.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; pvt.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th inf.	Taunton.	
Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff, com-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans., 12th regt. inf. as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886, corp.; Sp. Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th inf.	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901, co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23,	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July	D co., 9th inf.	Boston.	

	1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.			
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hdqr., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt. corp.	2d inf.	Springfield.	
C. Warren Leach, Worcester, Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 7th co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Chelsea.	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; reorgan., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., July 5, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st co. coast art. corps.	Chelsea.	E. H. S., Boston.
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	9th inf.	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., M btry., June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co. coast art. corps.	Fall River.	Fall River H. S.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	F co., 2d inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d inf.	Providence, R. I.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th inf	Boston.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	B co,, 2d inf.	Winchendon.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	Medford.	B. L. S.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896, to Jan. 15, 1900, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co, 5th inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.	
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st reg. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; reorgan., coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur.: 26th inf., I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	U. S. C. A. Garrison School, Fort Banks.
William L. Swan, Tarpon Springs, Fla.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar. 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt., Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	

Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., May 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th inf.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt. quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2nd lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U .S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d inf.	Worcester.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.; H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	H co., 8th inf.	Halifax, N.S.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept.	Stoneham.	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. fld. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept.	Worcester.	
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf.	Somerville.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj. ret., Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Mar., 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War; 1st Conn. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	2d inf. .	Florence.	
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	H co., 8th inf.	Salem.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th inf.	Somerville.	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester. .	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 11, 1898, 1st lt.	5th co. coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d inf. . .	Bartonville, Vt.	

	maj., June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., uJly 1, 1915; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.				
David E. Jewell, Rockland, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899.	F co., 8th inf.	Brockton.	
Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus. June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898, pvt.; Philippine insur.; 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt.	D co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 5th inf.	Attleboro.	
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899, to May 23, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906, to Apr. 5, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	G co,, 6th inf.	Blrmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906, pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	Med. corps.	Candia, N.H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; ret., ch. 194, sp. acts, 1917; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, capt.	F co., 2d inf.	Templeton.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. corps.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893, pvt.; co. trans. to 9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt. quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf.	Ireland.	
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D tr., June 9, 1900, to May 28, 1906; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers	Boston.	B. L. S.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; organization changed to 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; later, corps coast art. and coast art. corps, res., Mar. 31, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge.	
Henry B. Knowles, Fort Monmouth, N. J., May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt., Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	N. G. Res.	Cordaville.	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., L co.,	9th inf.	Ireland.	Service School.

		capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.			
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, capt.	102d fld. art.	Clinton . .	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904,; June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	9th inf. .	Clinton. .	Serv. School.
John M. Portal, Woburn, Mar. 17, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 6th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Mar. 23, 1898; 30th prov. co., capt., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj. asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920.	1st Vt. N. G., 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 26 to July 22, 1916; maj.	N. G. Res.	Woodbury, Vt.	
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass., inf., A co., capt. June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th inf. .	Halifax, N.S.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; Jan. 7, 1903, to Mar. 6, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.; recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.	6th inf.	Fitchburg.	
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf.	Waltham.	
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co. inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15 ,1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf.	Hingham.	
James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt.; July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf.	River John, N. S.	
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt.,	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st	M. V. M.	Lynn.	

	bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.		
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav. 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Oct. 3, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury
Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905, 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, to June 1, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioner inf., Aug. 30, 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf.	Woburn.
Walter W. Austin, Brookline, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th inf.	St. John, N. B.
Walter L. Beaman, Gardner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, to Jan. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co., 7th regt. inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., L co.; C. R. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th inf.	Gardner.
Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Sept. 14, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorganized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. C., 3d co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co., capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major—Con.					
John Kenny, Somerville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1900, to Jan. 26, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st sep. squad, Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, so. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.	1st squad. cav.	Cambridge. .	Serv. School; 1st Corps School, Mil. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.
Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Sept. 5, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1909; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis., Dec. 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.	Somerville. .	Serv. School.
George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1922.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Mar. 29, 1886, to Apr. 15, 1895; 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903, to Feb. 3, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903, to Apr. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903; capt., Aug. 11, 1904; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., H co., provl capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. Vol., June 23, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co. and 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 21, 1919.	H co., 5th inf.	Birmingham, Eng..	
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Apr. 17, 1922.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 8, 1895, to Apr. 25, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902, to Apr. 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 22, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vol., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917.	L co., 6th inf.	Chester, Va.	

Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Oct. 21, 1922.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908, to June 4, 1912; G co., June 4, 1912, to June 11, 1912, pvt.,corp ., sgt.; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M. 101st engrs., provl. 1st lt. May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1913; N. G., Den. corps res., capt., Aug. 6, 1920; Den. corps, capt., Aug. 28, 1920; res., Feb. 6, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, 2d lt., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1916; 101st engr. tn.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Den. Corps..	Franklin, Can.	
Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth, July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 30, 1917, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl., 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded, N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 10th and 330th co., 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1920; 101st regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., May 1, 1923; capt., Mar. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; O. R. C.; 1st lt., C. A., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., inf., Apr. 15, 1924.	101st inf. .	St. Albans, Me.	
Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 5, 1925.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., clerk, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Jan. 31, 1913; sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, maj., July 12, 1920; 181st regt. inf., I co., capt., Sept. 14, 1921.	Mexican Border serv: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	I co., 181st inf.	Northbridge.	F. R., Capt., 9/16/21.
John P. Kane, Lawrence, June 8, 1925.	9th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 11, 1890, to Mar. 11, 1894; May 15, 1894, to May 15, 1895; July 2, 1895, to July 24, 1899, cpl., sgt.; 1st lt., paymas., July 25, 1899; capt., Apr. 3, 1900; pay dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907; Q. M. C., capt., July 1, 1915; N. G. R., capt., Apr. 24, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. Vol. May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898, q. m. sgt.	9th inf. .	Lawrence.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Nov. 28, 1925.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 20, 1900, to Apr. 4, 1909, corp., sgt., q. m. sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1909; capt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., maj., inf., unassigned, July 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	Mexican Border serv: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., and 5th pioneer inf., B. co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 27, 1918; 1st dev. bn.; dis. Mar. 1, 1919.	8th inf.	Boston.	Service School.
Captain.					
John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864, to Mar. 24, 1868, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., paymaster, July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th inf.	Boston.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	D co., 2d inf.	Epsom, N.H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878, to July 23, 1884, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	H co., 8th inf.	Bloomfield, Vt.	
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	F co., 2d inf.	Gardner.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	M co., 8th inf.	Rockport.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875, to Aug. 15, 1878; 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880, to June 25, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. provl. mil., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	D co., 8th inf.	Lynn.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art. as C btry., 1886, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	. . . . .	Btry. C, 1st bn., lt. art.	Lawrence.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880, to July 1, 1887; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.;	. . . . .	G co., 6th inf.	Brooks, Me.	

	1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.				
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., trans. to 2d regt. inf. as C co., Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876, to May 22, 1882, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883; State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Northampton.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf, K. co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	K co., 6th inf.	Southbridge.	
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st bn. cav.	Roxbury.	M. A. C.; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901.	Amb. corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	. . . . .	Amb. corps.	Boston	Bowdoin; Harvard.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston.	
John E. Day, Hudson, N. H., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st hvy. art.		
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1903.	1st regt. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st hvy. art.	Taunton.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th inf.	Somerville.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 26, 1889, to Oct. 19, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898, to June 28, 1898.	M co., 6th inf.	Hopedale	
Norman P. Cormack, Wasco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf. D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry.; corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N.S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th inf.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain—Con.					
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., paymas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st bn., lt. art.	Boston	
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th inf.	Natick	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reorgan. 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to July 22, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	G co., 9th inf.	Falls Village, Conn.	
William S. Tolman, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885, to Dec. 10, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res. Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th inf.	Charlestown.	B. L. S.
Clifford L. Harris, Orleans, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L Co., Dec. 13, 1893, to Dec. 26, 1900; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; reorgan., corps coast art., 11th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 11th co., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis. Jan. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, to Sept. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; ord. dept., 1st lt., ord. officer, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept.	Aberdeen, Scotland	
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7,	9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888, to May 17, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May	9th inf.	Clinton.	

1910.	22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902.	4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.			
Chester W. French, Brockton, June 30, 1910.	2d regt. inf., I co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt.. bn. adj,, Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d inf.	Northampton	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th inf.	Clinton, Me.	
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; coast art. corps, 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908; State Guard; 13th regt. inf., I co., June 22, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, capt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out., Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th Inf.	Waltham	
Henry C. Moore, Hudson, May 19, 1913.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894, to Dec. 12, 1896; rein., Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904, to Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Hudson	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E. co, U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf.	Framingham.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt. inf., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, 1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	2d inf.	Putnam, Conn.	
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr. 24, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th inf.	Boston	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain—Con.					
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Lynn	
George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900, sgt.; 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th inf.	Boston	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art.; reorgan., 5th co., coast art. corps., 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans. to 15th regt. inf., as G co., capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V. enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d. lt.	5th co. coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 yrs.; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf.	Great Barrington	
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903, State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	

Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	F co., 6th inf.	Marlborough.	
Horace B. Parker, Boston, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt. quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury	
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; pvt., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; pvt., corp.	A co., 8th inf.	Prince Edward Island, Can.	
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1917.	1st bn. fld art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester	
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890, to Apr. 25, 1899, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston	
Hugh J. Magulre, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905; 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list. M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt. corp.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916.	9th inf. .	Boston . .	Service School
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt., Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 26th div., 104th inf., F co.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	8th inf. .	Everett	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets. Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G., ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.	. . . . .	15th inf.	Salem	
Winthrop Alexander, Rutgers College, N. J., Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, to May 27, 1885, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., July 17, 1889 to Dec., 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn. cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt. corp.; 1st bn. cav., hdqrs., June 2, 1899, to Mar. 30, 1900, sgt. maj.; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar, 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910, to Sept. 22, 1913, mas. gun.; hdqrs., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; Canadian Militia; 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904, sapper, corp.; lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.	E. H. S.; M. I. T.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, to Feb. 17, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf. L. co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sen. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919; 1st lt.	L co., 6th inf.	Newton	Serv. School, 2 yrs.
Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug.	. . . . .	B co., 101st engrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

	19, 1920; M. N. G., 1st squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.				
First Lieutenant.					
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	C co., 8th inf.	Barton, N. S.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; July 8, 1897, to July 8, 1898; June 2, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Saxonville	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899, to Oct. 24, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	H co,, 5th inf.	Hyde Park	
David H. Bishop, Marlborough, June 29, 1911.	6th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 1, 1898, to Mar. 1, 1901; Apr. 18, 1901, to Jan. 24, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, pvt.	F co., 6th inf.	Dudley	
William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 14, 1891, to Aug. 8, 1898; provl. mil., 32d co. inf., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 15, 1899, to Jan. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.	. . . . .	D co., 8th inf.	Danvers	Serv. School, 1 yr.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th co.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co,, coast art. corps.	Boston	
John F. Williams, Waltham, June 8, 1914.	5th reg. inf., F co., Dec. 23, 1884, to May 4, 1887, pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887, to Mar. 28, 1898; rein., May 17, 1892, tr. to 6th regt. inf., A co., 5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1896; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 1, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 19, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.	F co, 5th inf.	Waltham	
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 25, 1914.	6th regt. inf., M co., May 16, 1900, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 10, 1907.	. . . . .	M co., 6th inf.	Hopedale	Serv. School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant—Con.					
Walter J. Cookson, Worecster, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1915.	. . . . .	B btry, 1st bn. fld. art.	Pascoag, R.I.	
George F. Seamon, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895, to May 1, 1905; June 30, 1905, to Dec. 27, 1912, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1912; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, wagoner; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., 372d inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1917; sup. co., Jan. 22, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1918; 92d div.; 51st dep. brig., bn. adj. and sup. ofr.; dis. Mar. 8, 1919.	L co., 6th inf.	Boston	
Second Lieutenant.					
William F, Young, Lexington, Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 29, 1917, to June 19, 1919, disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th inf.	Weymouth	
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, to Apr. 9, 1912; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 9, 1912.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.	Mansfield	

Retired List (Naval).

Daniel M. Goodridge, Newton, commodore, Dec. 15, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., lt., July 22, 1901; lt. comdr., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., chf. of brig., July 5, 1910.	Me. Vol. Mil., 1881; Ct. N. G., Nov. 15, 1893 to 1898, sea., ens., lt. (j. g.), lt.; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), June 24, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt.	. . . . .	Nav. brig.	Montreal, Can.	

	(j. g.), Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.				
Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt. (j. g.), May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn. comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia"; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn.	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Serv. School; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs.
David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth"; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.	Nav. bn.	Yarmouth	Harvard Med.
John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. bn., E co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., chief nav. bur., Dec. 19, 1911; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, Apr. 4, 1912; lt. comdr., nav. aide, May 14, 1912; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, July 6, 1912; nav. brig., L co., lt., Nov. 3, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt. comdr, Sept. 14, 1919; ret., Jan. 28, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 9th deck div., Apr. 6, 1917, lt.; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Nohomis", "Kwasind," "President Grant"; inactive duty, Aug. 26, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Newburyport	Newton H. S.; M. I. T., 1 yr.; Serv. School, 1 yr.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 30, 1892; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., navy, bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 6, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill", ensign; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., Mar. 21, 1917, capt.; Nat. nav. vol., capt., U. S. nav. res. force, 2 cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; trng. sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River	

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S S. "Lehigh"; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig. .	Auburndale .	E. H. S., B. L. S., Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill".	Nav. brig. .	Portland, Me.	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890, to Jan. 3, 1893, seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N. passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U S. S. "Prairie"; dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig. .	Bangor, Me.	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh".	Nav. brig. .	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River H. S.; L. I. College Hospital.
Frederick G. Robinson, Lynn, comdr., June 6, 1916.	Nav. brig., K co., June 6, 1898, to Dec. 21, 1904, (tr. to C co., Dec. 8, 1900), sea., qtr., gun. mate, chf. boat. mate; ensign, Dec. 21, 1904; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 8, 1905; A co., lt., Oct. 10, 1906; lt. comdr., chf. of bn., May 4, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 21, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898, sea, U. S. S., "Gov. Russell", "Wabash", "Minnesota".	Nav. brig. .	Boston	
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1889, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie".	B co., nav. brig.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898, seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War; U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898, shipwright.	C co., nav. brig.	Malden.	
Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr. Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War; U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; gunner's mate.	E co., nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1889; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 19, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig. .	Boston.	

George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill".	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford	New Bedford High.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901.	. . . . .	Nav. brig. .	Yarmouth.	Harvard.
Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1899, seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt (j. g.), June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lehigh".	I co., nav. brig.	New Bedford	
Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, lt. comdr., Apr. 1, 1916.	Nav. brig., A co., Oct. 30, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899; Feb. 7, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1900, cox., q. m., g. m.; ens., Feb. 27, 1900; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 14, 1903; lt., asst. surg., Mar. 16, 1908; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; ret. lt. comdr., surg., Dec. 14, 1915; lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915.	. . . . .	Nav. bn. .	Wakefield.	Wakefield High.
Gardner I. Jones, West Newton, lt. comdr., May 11, 1916.	Nav. bn., D co., Sept. 10, 1890, to Mar. 6, 1894, sea., q. m., b. m.; ens., Mar. 6, 1894; lt. (j. g.), Mar 5, 1895; lt., May 8, 1896; lt., ord. ofr., Sept. 11, 1900; dis. Apr. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Nav. bn. .	Newton.	
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt.; passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr., (surg.) provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America", "Lenape", Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Nav. dist., inactive list, Boston; Boston sect., 1st Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn. .	New Britain, Conn.	Yale Univ.
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska", "Itasca", "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.	Nav. bn. .	Fall River.	

Retired List (Naval) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Edwin W. Keith, Melrose Highlands, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., K co., Aug. 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1906; trans. C co., Dec. 8, 1900; A co., Nov. 21, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1908, seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 29, 1908; lt., (j. g.), Dec. 30, 1908; D co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1915; 2d deck div., lt., Feb. 8, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 2d deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; U. S. S. "Rodgers," coast torpedo boat No. 2, Group 1, mine sweeping div.; U. S. S. "Adelante", inactive duty, Aug. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Springfield.	Chelsea H. S., 2 yrs.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
Homer J. Parent, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., G co., Mar. 3, 1902, to June 9, 1909, seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 27, 1912; lt., Oct. 8, 1913; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; ret. as lt., comdr., Jan. 25, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 6th deck div., lt. Apr. 6, 1917; Marblehead trng. station; U. S. S. "Wakiva II", "Hinton", "Cahill", Nucleus Crew No. 3, Brest, Fr.; cable layer "Stephan"; inactive list, Aug. 18, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Derby Line, Vt.	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d. cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobl. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded, Nov. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh"; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. naval res. force, cl. 2.	A co., nav. bn.	Boston.	
Clifford A. Tinker, Cambridge, lt. comdr., June 28, 1923.	1st rgt. hvy art., D btry., Nov. 29, 1897, to June 10, 1899; nav. brig., H co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1908; lt., Aug. 12, 1909; lt. comdr. ret., Feb. 9, 1919 to Mar. 28, 1917, resigned.	Me. N. G., 2d regt inf., G co., Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897, pvt., corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., D btry., May 9 to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: U. S. N. R. F., lt.	Nav. bn.	W. Tremont, Me.	M. A. C.
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	. . . . .	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford	New Bedford H. S.
Waldo A. Sherman, Fall River, lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., F co., Nov. 10, 1899, to June 10, 1901; Oct. 28, 1901, to Nov. 30, 1901; Aug. 18, 1902, to Jan. 20, 1903; engr. corps, Aug. 17, 1905, to Feb. 10, 1908;	World War: Mass. N. M., 3d engr. div., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917, to 1919.	Nav. militia.	Westport.	

	3d engr. div., Dec. 22, 1914, to May 20, 1915; lt. (j. g.), May 20, 1915, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.				
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, lt., Feb. 24, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., Oct. 9, 1900, to Feb. 19, 1902, seaman, cox., b. m.; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Feb. 11, 1903; lt., Jan. 8, 1908.	World War: U. S. N., Ntl. Nav. Vol., June 1, 1917, lt., N. R. F.; rec'g ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., Hingham, Mass.; inactive list, July 1, 1920; U. S. N. R. F., lt., July 1, 1920.	B co., nav. brig.	Boston.	M. I. T.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	H co., nav. brig.		
John H. Marks, Roslindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1900, fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904, to Mar. 21, 1906, seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	A co., nav. birg.	Boston.	E. H. S., Boston; Naut. Training School, U. S. S. "Enterprise".

STATIONS OF TROOPS.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.	Troops.
Adams	Park St.	0243	M, 104th inf.
Attleboro	Pine St.	0189	I, 101st inf.
Boston	State House.	Haym'k't 4600	A. G. dept.
			Hq., 26th div.
			I. G. dept.
			J. A. G. dept.
			Medical dept.
			Military serv. com.
			Ordnance dept.
			Q. M. C.
	Air Port.	E. Boston 3178	101st obser. squad.
	Bulfinch St.	Haym'k't 1429	Hq.: Hq. co., and Med. dept. det. 3d bn., 372d inf.
	Bunker Hill St.	Charlest'n 0095	Hq.: Hq., Serv., and How. cos., Med. dept. det., 182 inf.
			Hq.; Hq. det., and Med. dept. det., 26th div. tn.
	130 Columbus Ave.	Back Bay 5335	211th C. A. (1st C. C.).
	Commonwealth Ave.	Stadium 1502	Hq., Hq. btry., and 101st Ammn. tn., 51st F. A. brig.
			Hq.; Hq., Serv., A, B, and C btrs., Med. dept. det., Com. tn., 1st bn., 101st F. A.
			110th cav.
			Hq.; Hq. co., 26th Signal co., special trs., 26th div.
	Dartmouth St.	Back Bay 0567	I, K, L and M cos., 372d inf.
	E. Newton St.	Back Bay 6780	Hq.; Hq. co., Med. dept. det., 51st inf. brig.
			Hq.; Hq., Serv., A, B, E and F cos., Med. dept. det., Hq. cos., 1st and 2d bn., 101st inf.
			26th Tank co.
	Irvington St.	Kenmore 4715	Hq.; Hq. btry., Med. dept. det., Hq., 1st and 2d bns., C, D, G, K and L btrs., 241st C. A.
			101st Wagon Co., 26th div. tn.
			26th div. Air serv.
			Hq., Serv. co., 102d Amb. co., 101st Hosp. co., 101st Med. regt.
Brockton	Warren Ave.	1123	Com. tn., 2d bn. and E btry., 101st F. A.
Cambridge	Mass. Ave.	University 8730	Hq., Hq. and Serv. co., Med. dept. det., and C co., 101st Engrs.
			D, H and M, 101st inf
Chelsea	Broadway.	0500	H, 241st C. A.
Clinton	Chestnut St.	0135	G, 181st inf.
Concord	Everett St.	0410	H, 182d inf.
Everett	Chelsea St.	0404	M, 182d inf.
			101st Motor rep. sect., 26th div. tn.
Fall River	Bank St.	1003	3d bn., A, B, I and M, 241st C A.
Fitchburg	14 Wallace Ave.	0240	A and C, 181st inf.
Framingham	Union Ave.	0360	Hq. co., 2d bn. and E, 181st inf.
Gloucester	Prospect St.	0140	A, 102d F. A.
Greenfield	Hope St.	0515	L, 104th inf.
Haverhill	Kenoza Ave.	0950	Hq. co., 2d bn. and E, 181st inf.
Hingham	Central St.	0200	K, 101st inf.
Holyoke	Sargent St.	0396	2d bn. Hq. co., E and F, 104th inf.
Hudson	Washington St.	0019	F, 181st inf.
Lawrence	Amesbury St.	0167	Hq. and C btrs., 102d F. A.
			B, 182d inf.
Lowell	Westford St.	0063	102d Wagon Co., 26th div.. tn.
			Com. tn., 1st bn. and B, 102d F. A.
			C and D, 182d inf.
Lynn	30 So. Common St.	Breakers 0118	D and F, 101st Engrs.
			E, 102d F. A.
Malden	Mountain Ave.	0630	Hq., 3d bn., K and L, 182d inf.
Marlborough	Lincoln St.	0030	K, 181st inf.
Medford	High St.	Mystic 50160	Hq., 2d bn. and E, 101st Engrs.
Methuen	Lowell Rd.	Lawrence 0270	Stables, C btry., 102d F. A.
Melrose	City Hall, Main St.	0018	Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d inf.
Milford	Pearl St.	0360	I, 181st inf.
Natick	E. Central St.	0920	Hq., 3d bn. Hq. co., and L, 181st inf.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.		Troops.
New Bedford				E and F, 241st C. A.
	Sycamore St.		0340	D, 101st F. A.
Newton	Washington St.	Newton	1566	C, 101st inf.
North Adams	G. A. R. Hall.		1155	K, 104th inf.
Northampton	King and North Sts.		1066	G, 104th inf.
Norwood	Washington St.		0380	G, 101st inf.
Orange	E. Main St.		0241-2	How., 104th inf.
Pittsfield	Summer St.		2130	3d bn. Hq. co., and I, 104th inf.
Plymouth	76 Court St.		0296	L, 101st inf.
Quincy	Furnace Bk. Parkway	Granite	3923	How. and 3d bn. Hq. cos., 101st inf.
Salem	Essex St.		0423	Hq., Med. dept. det., Serv., Com. tn., 2d bn., D and F, 102d F. A.
Somerville	Highland Ave.	Somerset	0125	A and B, 101st Engrs.
Springfield	Howard St.	River	0641	Hq., Med. dept. det., Hq. and Serv. cos., A, B, C, D, and Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th Inf.
				101st Motor Trans. co., 26th div. tn.
Stoneham	294 Main St.		0250	I, 182d inf.
Taunton	Pleasant St.		2192	F, 101st F. A.
Wakefield	Main St.	Crystal	0220	E, 182d inf.
				101st Vet. Co., 101st Med. regt.
Waltham	Main St.		0623	2d bn. Hq. co., and F, 182d inf.
Westfield	E. Silver St.		0539	H, 104th inf.
Woburn	Main and Myrtle Sts.		0794	102d Motor trans. co., 26th div. tn. G, 182d inf.
Worcester	Armory Sq.	Park	1261	Hq., Serv., How., B, D, H, M, 1st bn. Hq. co., 181st inf.
				101st Amb. Co., 101st Med. regt.
	Lincoln Sq.	Park	0372	Hq., Hq. co., and Med. dept. det., 52d inf. brig.

REGISTER.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Alvan T. Fuller, Boston; Jan. 8, 1925.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
The Adjutant General. Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston; brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	. . . . .	Randolph. . .	Boston Latin.
AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF CAPTAIN).				
Walter M. Pratt, Boston; Jan. 15, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 23, 1905, to May 14, 1907, trans. to 1st bn. fld. art., A btry.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. qmr., July 1, 1909, to July 29, 1909; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., June 28, 1911, to May 21, 1913.	World War: capt., Mil. Intel. Dept., 1918-1919.	Chelsea	
William M. Snow, Worcester; Jan. 8, 1925.	2d regt. inf., C co., Oct. 19, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1920, to June 9, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, cpl. World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 18th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; dis. Dec. 16, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 26, 1919.	Worcester. .	1st lt., 10/15/20

Detailed from the Line.

Maj. Edward J. Sampson, Q. M. C.
Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, M. C.
Maj. Ross T. Whistler, 211th Coast Art.
Capt Harold T. Winslow, 101st F. A.
Capt. Francis X. Phelan, 101st inf.
Capt. Theodore L. Storer, 101st F. A.
Capt. Herbert F. Hartwell, 51st Inf. Brig.
Capt. Douglas B. Wesson, 104th inf.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Brigadier General. Jesse F. Stevens.	See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-Chief.			
Lieutenant Colonel. Porter B. Chase, Auburndale, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921, 26th div., adj., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs, lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 24, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engrs., 11-25-19, A. G. D., 2-14-22.	Boston. . .	Service School, A. G. D., 11/10/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
Major. Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge; Nov. 11, 1920.	State Guard: div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col,, May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	Salem. . .	Maj., 5/24/23.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Judge Advocate. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville; Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13, 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief, judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; col., State judge adv., Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921; 26th div,, j. a., May 24, 1923.	. . . . .	Provincetown. .	J. A. G. D., 5/18/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23.
Judge Advocate. (rank Major). John M. Gibbs, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1921.	Nav. brig., D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard: 12 regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; N. G., judge adv. gen. dept., maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div. hq., May 31, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 10 to Sept. 21, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill", master-at-arms.	St. John, N. B..	Boston H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs. Maj., 4/27/21.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain). Everett R. Prout, Quincy; June 25, 1923, to rank fr. Apr. 21, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; How. co., capt., Apr. 21, 1920..	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hdqrs., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hdqrs.; 1st lt., Oct., 1919, hdqrs., 2d army; capt., Mar. 15, 1919; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Quincy. .	101st Inf., 10/18/20. J. A. G. D., 7/2/23.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
State Inspector (rankLieutenantColonel). Henry D. Cormerais, Allston; May 22, 1925, to rank fr. May 2, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; N. G., quar. mas. corps, maj., Apr. 13, 1920; 51st inf. brig., maj., May 12, 1921, 26th div., hq., May 31, 1923; lt. col., I. G., May 2, 1923; lt. col., inf., May 28, 1925, ass. to I. G. D.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., and 101st inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919, O. R. C., maj., inf.; lt. col., I. G. D., Aug. 15, 1923.	Brookline. . .	Brookline H. S. 1st C. S., A. E. F. Q. M. C., maj., 4/15/20. 51st Inf., Brig., 6/30/21; lt. col., 5/3/23; inf., 6/3/25.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

State Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea; Apr. 21, 1924.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1895; 1st bn. cav., D tr., May 17, 1905, to May 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1913; 1st lt., May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. .V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 28, 1921; maj., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad, Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad, Mass. cav., D tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; dis., Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., maj., ord., Apr. 28, 1924; lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Milo, Me. . .	M. G. School, A. E. F., maj., 5/3/22; lt. col., 4/28/24.
Major. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1923.	Ord. dept., 1st lt., June 2, 1922; capt., Apr. 29, 1924.	World War: ord. dept., 1st lt., July 12, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Ord., Sept. 14, 1923; Jan. 10, 1920, capt.; maj., Aug. 2, 1924.	Cambridge. .	Harvard, 1st lt., 6/19/22. Capt., 7/6/23; maj., 5/1/24.
Captain. Harry R. Marshall, Newton Centre; May 20, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: ord. dept., U. S. A., capt., Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Perry, O.; dis., Oct. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., ord., Sept. 4, 1925.	W. Bridgewater	Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Rudolph J. Thanisch, West Roxbury; Dec. 11, 1923.	Coast art. corps, hdqrs., June 22, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1912, to Mar. 11, 1912, failed to pass ex. bd.; 1st regt. engrs., C co., June 27, 1917, to June 28, 1917, failed to pass ex. bd.	O. R. C., 1st lt., ord., Nov. 6, 1925.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 12/20/23.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

State Quartermaster. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase, Boston; Feb. 19, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to 2d brig., July 21, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1907; signal corps, Oct. 18, 1907, to Nov. 15, 1907, 1st lt.; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; actg. chf. sig. ofcr., Feb. 28, 1911, to rk. fr. Nov. 24, 1908; major, chf. sig. ofcr., May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. G. ret., Sept. 11, 1919; 101st fld. sig. bn., major, Apr. 21, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1921; 26th div., May 14, 1923, div. quar. mas.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., major, June 18, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War; 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., sig. corps; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 11, 1923.	West Newbury.	Service Sch.; A. W. C., 1925; col., Q. M. C., 3/7/23. 26th Div., 5/14/23.
United States Property and Disbursing Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence; Feb. 23, 1923.	1st fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt. provl., Oct. 3, 1919; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920; capt., Jan. 11, 1922; Q. M. Corps, major, U. S. P. & D. O., Jan. 8, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., lcl.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art., C btry. and 102d fld. art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Oct. 10, 1922; lt col., Q. M. C., May 25, 1923.	Lawrence.	1st lt., 7/1/20. Capt., 1/12/22. Lt. col., 3/24/23.
Quartermaster. (rank Leiutenant Colonel). Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quar. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918; capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., April 19, 1919.	Stratford, Conn.	A. W. Col., Wash.
Majors. Edward J. Sampson, Boston; May 21, 1920.	State Guard: 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Captains. George M. Downes, Framingham; Apr. 23, 1920.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. inf. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D tr., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt. inf., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G., ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919.	Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer; dis., Apr. 24, 1919.	Bangor, Me.	Capt., 4/6/22.
Charles A. Wood, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	State Guard: san. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; Q. M. C., capt., June 2, 1919; dis., Nov. 30, 1920.	. . . . .	Milford, N. H.	

Quartermaster Corps — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captains.—Con.				
Francis J. Kelley, Malden; June 13, 1925.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 21, 1919, to Oct. 6, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., B co., July 26, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., pvt., corps., bn. sgt. maj.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1922.	O. R. C., 1st lt., Q M. C., Apr. 13, 1923; capt., Aug. 21, 1925.	Melrose. . .	1st lt., 5/21/23. Capt., 6/15/25.
First Lieutenants.				
Ascanio DiRago, Medford; Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan., June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf., N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6 to Oct. 20, 1920, pvt.; D co., 1st lt., Oct 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co., Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1923.	Italian Army, 41 days, 1904; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 13, 1923.	Viggiano, Italy.	Q. M. C., 11/28/23.
Malcolm B. Boynton, Whitman; June 10, 1925.	Q. M. C., June 7 to Aug. 9, 1917, disability.	World War: Q. M. C., U. S. A., 3d co., Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., Sept. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 16, 1920.	Yarmouth, Me.	2d lt., Q. M. C., 5/22/24; 1st lt., 6/10/25.
Second Lieutenants.				
George B. Peck, Hough's Neck; June 8, 1925.	1st fld. sig. bn., C co, May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed.. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., hq. det., May 23, 1923, to June 7, 1925, mas. sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 5, 1925.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 6/11/25.
James P. Kelley, South Boston; July 9, 1925.	26th div., hq. det., May 23, 1923, to July 8, 1925, tech. sgt.	Wordl War: 358th and 74th Aero Sq., Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/9/25.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Medical Corps. *State Surgeon.* (rank Colonel).				
Frank P. Williams, Brookline; Mar. 18, 1920.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt., 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., col., chief surg., May 5, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 24 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919. O. R. C., col., med. corps, Feb. 28, 1923.	Weymouth. .	M. I. T.; Harvard Med. Col., 4/13/20.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield; Mar. 25, 1920.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg.,Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898; Mexican Border serv.;	Chelsea. .	Charlestown High; Harvard Lt. col., 3/27/20.

	G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col, M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.	June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, maj. med. corps; World War: 8th Mass. inf., maj., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art.; 26th div., amb. sect., san. insp.; div. surg.; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, A. of U. S., lt. col., med. corps, Jan. 11, 1926.		
Majors. William H. Blanchard, Brookline; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: June 18 to Oct. 3, 1916, capt., med. corps.; World War:: Mass. med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917, to June 24, 1919; coast art., 104th inf., 103d fld. hosp., acting brig. surg., surg. base hosp. No. 208.	Charlestown.	Tufts Medical. Army Med. School, Fr. Maj., 4/29/20.
Karl R. Bailey, Jamaica Plain; May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv., 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div.; maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Dorchester,	College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts Med. Maj., 5/15/20.
Oscar A. Dudley, Worcester; June 1, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 7, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War; 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; maj. med. corps, July 3, 1918; hosp. tn.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Cochituate.	College of Phys. and Surg., Boston. Maj., 8/27/20.
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline; May 26, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps, capt., Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919; O. R. C., maj., M. C., May 26, 1921.	Bristol, Me.	Maj., 6/2/21.
Merrill F. Hosmer, Springfield; Oct. 3, 1921.	Med corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4. O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Nov. 6, 1922.	Westfield.	Capt., 12/23/20. Maj., 10/5/21.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps — Con. *Majors*—Con. Dana W. Drury, Boston; Nov. 18, 1921.	Hos. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 14, 1913; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Dec. 13, 1916.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st lt., med. corps, att. to 5th Mass. inf., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, maj., Nov., 1917; dir., fld. hosp., 5th div.; hdqrs., 3d army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	Boston.	Harvard. Maj., 11/25/21.
Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson; Nov. 21, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Nov. 14, 1911, to Nov. 4, 1913, pvt.; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; M N. G., med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921.	N. H. N. G., C co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., Aug. 15, 1917; camp. hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Lowell.	U. of Md.; M. O. S., Camp Greenleaf and Wash., D. C., Adj. Sch., Ft. Oglethorpe; capt., 6/11/21. Maj., 12/3/21.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury; July 6, 1923.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920; N. G. med. corps, capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn.	N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20. N. G. capt., 10/14/20. Maj., 7/7/23.
Waldo W. Walker, West Somerville; Dec. 11, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 11, 1920; capt., May 27, 1921.	54th Ia. inf., I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; dis. Mar. 20, 1919. O. R. C., maj., M. C., May 14, 1924.	Clatonia, Neb.	U. of Ia., 1st lt., 6/2/20. Capt., 6/4/21. Maj., 12/11/23.
Captains. Charles A. Salmon, Worcester; Aug. 2, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Worcester.	Tufts Med. N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20; N. G., 8/5/20.
Otho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills; Oct. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919.	Nova Scotia	Capt., 12/3/20.
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield; June 10, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp.	Stow.	Capt., 6/28/21. Amb. co., 12/11/23.

		No. 30; hosp. tns. Nos. 64 and 68; dis., May 24, 1919.		
Joseph M. Wadden, Cambridge; June 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 18, 1907, to Oct. 18, 1911; trans. 8th regt. inf., A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 8th regt. inf., A co., June 18, 1912, to Jan. 20, 1915; trans. hosp. corps, 8th regt. inf., Aug. 26, 1912.		Boston. . .	Tufts Med. Capt., 6/22/21.
Jacob E. Banquer, Mattapan; July 6, 1922.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1920..	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919. O. R. C., capt, M. C., Mar. 1, 1923.	New Haven, Conn. . .	1st lt., 12/30/20. Capt., 9/25/22.
Charles J. Carden, Tewksbury; Oct. 25, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: M. O. T. C., 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1917; F. H. No. 333, San. Tn. 309, Sept. 10, 1917; 159th dept. brig.; 801st Pioneer inf.; capt., Oct. 31, 1918; major, May 1, 1919; dis., Aug. 28, 1919.	Lawrence . .	Harvard Med. Capt. 11/27/22.
Donald E. Currier, Cambridge; Jan. 24, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn	Capt., 2/1/23.
Ricardo Mestre, Brookline; June 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., June 27, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Mayaguez, P. R.	Md. Med.; capt., 4/4/24.
Franklin A. Myers, Boston; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1921.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 8, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. C., May 26, 1925.	Georgetown, S. C.	1st lt., 3/14/22; capt., 6/7/23.
Morris L. Dressler, Cambridge; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1922.	. . . . .	Austria. . .	Tufts Med. S. A. T. C., 2 mos. 1st lt., 9/25/22. Capt., 6/8/23.
Robert A. Rice, Fitchburg; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: capt. medical corps, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919.	Fitchburg. .	Amherst; Harvard Med.; M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Capt., 7/9/23.
Lewis S. McQuade, Boston; Dec. 17, 1923.	M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 10, 1918; base hosp. Nos. 51 and 27, evac. hosp. No. 3; dis. July 5, 1919. O. R. C., capt., M. C., Feb. 12, 1925.	Boston. . .	Capt., 12/26/23.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps — Con. *Captains—Con.* Roy W. Smith, Petersham; June 30, 1924.	. . . . .	13th U. S. Cav., Mar. 8, 1904, to Mar. 7, 1907; 4th U. S. Cav., Nov. 7, 1907, to May 5, 1914. Ia. N. G., 1st lt., Med. Corps, May 6, 1914, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st lt., M. C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Mar. 5, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., Aug. 20, 1919; O. R. C., M. C., lt. col., Feb. 19, 1920, and Feb. 19, 1925.	Elberon, Ia.	San. School, A. E. F. Capt., 7/2/24.
John E. Hopkins, Boston; Nov. 3, 1924.	Med. Corps, 1st lt., July 5, 1923.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dec. 18, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918; O. R. C., capt., Mar. 23, 1925.	Lawrence.	Boston Col.; Harvard Med., 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt. 11/15/24.
Carlisle Reed, Boston; Jan. 19, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., capt., Med. Corps, Aug. 28, 1917; Amb. co., No. 14; Deb. Hosp. No. 51; dis. Apr. 11, 1919.	Boston.	Capt., 1/25/25.
Ralph W. Denneen, Waltham; Feb. 2, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., Med. Corps, June 15, 1917, Amb. co., No. 336; capt., Sept. 20, 1917, 309th San tn., 84th div.; dis., July 11, 1919. O. R. C., maj., m. c., Oct. 2, 1919; capt., May 8, 1925.	Mechanics Falls, Me.	Capt., 2/7/25.
Goodwin A. Johnson; Allston; Feb. 11, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Med. Corps, 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918. O. R. C., capt., m. c., June 26, 1925.	Keene, N. H.	Harvard; capt., 2/18/25.
James E. Vance, Natick; Feb. 12, 1925.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., air serv., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918. O. R. C., m. c., 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1924; capt., Mar. 27, 1925.	Lowell, Me.	Plattsburg; Bowdoin; B. U.; 1st lt., 12/11/23; capt., 2/16/25.
Fred E. Steele, Jr., Hyde Park; Feb. 16, 1925.	. . . . .	Vt. N. G., 1st regt. inf., H co. and 1st btry. art., 1901-4. World War: U. S. A. Med. Corps, 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; O. R. C.,	Stockbridge, Vt.	R. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Norwich Univ.; capt., 2/27/25.

		med. corps, capt., Nov. 26, 1919, to Oct. 4, 1920; May 15, 1925.		
Daniel J. Hurley, Roslindale; July 9, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 10, 1914, to Feb. 29, 1916.	World War: U. S. A., Med. Corps, capt., July 15, 1918; Base Hosps., Camp Upton; dis. July 16, 1919.	East Boston. .	Harvard; capt., 7/10/25.
Fletcher H. Colby, Boston; Nov. 3, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Med. Corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1918; Base Hosp. No. 7; dis. Apr. 2, 1919.	Berlin, N. H. .	Harvard; Dartmouth, capt.
First Lieutenants. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Swansea Centre; July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Oct. 9, 1925.	Fall River. .	Tufts Med.; S. A. T. C., 1st lt., 7/12/23.
Jas. A. Thompson, Cambridge; Mar. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. Nav. Res., Dec. 6, 1917, to Dec. 5, 1921, hosp. appren.	Boston. . .	Tufts, 1st lt., 3/19/24.
Leon J. Gurjian, Lynn; Jan. 3, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., Med. Dept., July 24, 1918; Base Hosp. No. 88; dis. May 14, 1919, pvt. 1st cl. O. R. C., Med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1925.	Armenia. . .	Tufts Med.; 1st lt., 1/14/25.
John L. Favaloro, Lynn; Feb. 2, 1925.	8th regt. inf., Hq., Apr. 24, 1915, to Feb. 10, 1916, bandsman.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., May 3, 1918, to May 3, 1922, hosp. appren. 1st cl. O. R. C., med. corps, 1st lt., July 30, 1925.	Lynn. . .	1st lt., 2/11/25.
Edward T. Downey, East Boston; June 18, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Tufts, Oct. 14 to Dec. 7, 1918.	Marlborough. .	Tufts; 1st lt., 6/19/25.
Waldo W. Robbins, Cambridge; June 18, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., June 14, 1918, hosp. appren., 2d cl.; inactive Dec. 13, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1920. Med. Corps, Oct. 24, 1925. O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Nov. 18, 1925.	Hingham. . .	M. A. C.; Tufts; 1st lt., 6/19/25.
MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE CORPS. *Captains.* Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain, July 3, 1923.	5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G., Q. M. C., 1st lt., July 16, 1920; med. admin. corps, 1st lt., July 1, 1922; rescinded, July 13, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pion. inf., med. det., June 16, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, sgt., 1 cl. O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., Oct. 11, 1923.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 7/1/21. Capt., 7/3/23.
Floyd F. Foster, West Somerville; Mar. 12,, 1925.	102d amb. co., Apr. 24, 1922, to Oct. 4, 1923, pvt. .	World War: 104 inf.; 1st brig. tank corp., Mar. 27, 1916, to June 2, 1919. O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., June 9, 1925	South Boston. .	1st lt., 12/11/23. Capt., 3/14/25.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captains — Con. John L. Ralston, Roslindaie; June 18, 1925.	8th regt. inf., med. det., Apr. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. f. a., B btry., Feb. 1, 1922; tr. med. dept. det., Feb. 28, 1922, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf. san. det., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917; F. H. No. 104; F. H. No. 102; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Oct. 24, 1924.	Roxbury. . .	M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, 1st lt. 6/10/24, capt., 6/20/25.
First Lieutenants. Roy J. Ducharme, Worcester; Mar. 24, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 13, 1913, to Feb. 13, 1916; June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, cpl.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Oakdale. . .	1st lt., 3/24/24.
George J. Carroll, Somerville; June 6, 1924.	101st regt. inf., med. dept. det., Nov. 27, 1923, to June 5, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Nov. 19, 1919, to Mar. 2, 1923. O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Aug. 29, 1924.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 6/27/24; Serv. co., 10/29/24.
Leo E. Mullin, Quincy; Oct. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., san. det., May 24, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st Med. regt., Med. Sup. Sect. No. 101, June 19, 1924, to Oct. 19, 1924, sgt.	World War: 5th Mass. Inf., San. det., July 25, 1917; 103d Amb. Co. Aug. 22, 1917; dis. Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Aug. 3, 1925.	Quincy. . .	1st lt., 10/29/24.
Dental Corps. *Major.* Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury; May 20, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914; coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 7th co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art., dis., Jan. 19, 1918.	Roxbury. . .	Harvard. Maj., 5/26/20.
Captains. John F. Golden, Lowell; Aug. 28, 1920.	N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920. . .	World War: U. S. A., den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., D. C., Nov. 17, 1919.	Natick. . .	M. F. S. S., Carlisle, Pa. N. G. R., capt., 8/20/20; N. G. 8/31/20.
Clifford W. Renth, Northampton; Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17,	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Oct. 13, 1916, pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d Mass. inf. and 104th	Westfield. . .	1st lt., 11/3/20. Capt., 1/4/21.

	1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act; N. G., med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. inf. O. R. C., capt., D. C., Aug. 29, 1919, and Aug. 29, 1924.		
Arthur W. Ewing, Framingham; Jan. 10, 1921.	Den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; 6th Mass. inf., 101st tn. hdqrs., 101st engrs., 101st amm. tn., 104th inf.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Lynn. . .	Tufts. Den.; Sanitary School. A. E. F., capt., 1/13/21.
John J. Lally, Pittsfield; Apr. 27, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: dep. brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, pvt.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919. O. R. C., capt., D. C., July 30, 1919, and July 30, 1924.	North Adams. .	Capt., 4/29/21.
Charles E. McIntire, Cambridge; May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1914; called into Fed serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer inf.; 218th engrs.; O. R. C., capt., D. C., May 29, 1919, and May 29, 1924.	Cambridge. .	Tufts. Capt., 5/19/21.
Blake Lombard, Dorchester; June 14, 1922.	Den. corps, 1st lt., May 20, 1921; capt., June 3, 1921; com. vacated Aug. 1, 1921, refusal M. B. to extend recognition; 1st lt., May 20, 1921.	O. R. C., capt., D. C., Oct. 21, 1924.	Dorchester. .	S. A. T. C.; Plattsburg, 1st lt. 5/20/21; capt., 6/19/22.
Bertram H. Sawyer, Wellesley; Nov. 22, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Mar. 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; san. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 101st fld. art., hq. co., Aug. 23, 1917; dental corps, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 14, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., D. C., Apr. 3, 1920, capt., Jan. 15, 1924.	Melrose. . .	Tufts Dent., 1st lt., 2/8/22; capt., 11/30/23.
Andrew A. Rafferty, Worcester, Mar. 4, 1925.	Den. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., medical corps, Dec. 17, 1917, dis., Nov. 28, 1918, pvt.; O. R. C., capt., D. C., Apr. 15, 1925.	Worcester. .	Harvard Dental. 1st lt., 2/16/22, capt. 3/16/25.
First Lieutenants. Gordon Hall, Cambridge; May 29, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., E. R. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Dec. 19, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1919, cpl., sgt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., den. corps, 1st lt., Jan., 1919.	Somerville. .	Harvard; 1st lt., 6/10/25.

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dental Corps—Con. *First Lieutenants.* Ralph T. Carder, Boston; Dec. 11, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R., May 16, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, mach. mate, 2d cl., U. S. S. "Birmingham."	Boston. . .	Harvard; 1st lt.
Veterinary Corps. *State Veterinarian* (rank Captain). (Vacancy.) *Veterinarians.* (rank Captain). Eugene A. Dowd, Boston; Aug. 31, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Feb. 19, 1923.	Boston. . .	Capt., N. G. R., 8/13/20. N. G., 9/3/20.
Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Center; Dec. 10, 1920.	State Guard: vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.	Canadian militia, 2 yrs. O. R. C., capt., vet. corps, Feb. 27, 1923.	Danville, P. Q. Canada. . .	Capt., 12/17/20.
William H. Shannon, Dorchester; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19 to June 20, 1916; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, vet., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G. res., vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to natl. def. act.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., pvt.; vet., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Nov. 17, 1921.	Boston. . .	Capt., 1/12/21.
Harold N. Eames, Wilmington; Feb. 26, 1921.	Med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet. 2d lt., June 8, 1917; called into Feb. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., 91st div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., V. C., Mar. 30, 1923.	Wilmington. .	Capt., 3/8/21.
Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; Dec. 19, 1922.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., Nov. 28, 1922, pvt. . .	. . . . .	Greenfield. .	U. of Pa. Capt., 2/1/23.
James E. Masterson, Worcester; June 13, 1923.	Vet. corps, 2d lt., June 16, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 9, 1921, to May 16, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, Sept. 5, 1917, pvt.; vet. res. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 25,	Millbury. .	2d lt., 6/30/21. 1st lt., 11/23/21-

		1917; vet. ofrs. school; 62d fld. art., provl. ofr. reg. army, Mar. 7, 1919; dis., Jan 20, 1920.		5/16/22. Capt., 7/7/23.
William T. White, Newtonville; July 19, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917, M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt, Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G., vet. corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet., June 18 to Oct. 21, 1916; 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept., O. R. C., capt., V. C., Apr. 27, 1925.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 5/28/21. Capt. 8/18/23.
Ray S. Youmans, Lawrence.	Vet. corps; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1923.	World War: U S. A., vet. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1917; 102d fld. art., 303d fld. art.; 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; Mobile vet. sect.; dis., July 9, 1919.	Wellsbridge, N. Y. . .	1st lt., 12/20/23.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION.

Major General Edward L. Logan, South Boston; Mar. 22, 1923.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; ret. list, col., Sept 3, 1920; 51st inf. brig., brig. gen., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919.	Boston. . .	B. L. S.; Harvard; brig. gen., 6/30/21. Maj. gen., 4/11/23.
Aides. (rank Captain) William J. Blake, Brookline; July 29, 1921.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., sgt., 51st inf. brig., capt., July 29, 1921, tr. to 26th div., hq., May 29, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co.; June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf. hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918. O. R C., capt., inf., Apr. 21, 1923.	New York, N. Y.	1st C Sch., A. E. F.; capt., 8/8/21.
Louis L. Morse, Allston; May 24, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. 1st cl; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921; dis., reorganization; 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923.	Chelsea. . .	1st lt., 6/30/21. Capt. 5/24/23.

26th Division — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
David Michaels, South Boston; Feb. 12, 1925.	9th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 10, 1906, to Sept. 10, 1909; June 23, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1923; 26th div., hq. det., July 3, 1923, pvt., cpl., sgt.; 26th div., hq., 2d lt., May 23, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf. A co., June 23 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	N Y. City.	2d lt., 5/26/24; 1st lt. 2/16/25.
Chief of Staff. (rank Colonel.) John W. Hyatt, Westwood; Aug. 3, 1922.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1902, to Oct. 3, 1906; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1914; 1st lt., June 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj., June 17, 1918; World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1917; capt., May 15, 1917; hq., 26th div.; maj., June 17, 1918.	Turkey Cove, Va.	Va. Mil. Inst. Staff College, A. E. F.; col., 4/11/23.
Assistants to Chief of Staff. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas F. Murphy, Dedham; Apr. 30, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 6, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., May 23, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., and 101st inf., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; major, Aug. 19, 1919; dis., Dec. 25, 1919.	Boston.	Service Sch.; Harvard; Dartmouth; lt. col., 4/30/23.
Sinclair Weeks, West Newton; Apr. 10, 1925.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1911; 1st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1917; 2d regt., fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., May 15, 1917; organ. design. chgd. 1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st rgt. fld. art., B btry., capt., June 14, 1919, to Sept 13, 1919; 26th div., lt. col., Finance ofr., May 5, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919.	West Newton.	Lt. col. 5/21/23.
Eben S. Draper, Hopedale, May 7, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1911, to Oct. 10, 1914, pvt., corp.	World War: coast art. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1918; 53d art., capt., Oct. 22, 1918, to May 24, 1919.	Hopedale.	Harvard; lt. col. 5/14/23.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton Center; May 8, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., April 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7, 1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; major, May 8, 1919; lt. col., Oct. 18, 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N G., 51st inf., brig., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1922, to May 8, 1923.	World War: 151st depot brig., capt., Oct. 4, 1918, to May 8, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., Inf., Aug. 18, 1923.	Boston.	Harvard; 1st lt., 5/2/22. Lt. col., 5/16/23.

Machine Gun Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Arthur Ashworth, Lynn; May 1, 1923.	. . . . .	Me. N. G.: 2d inf., Mar. 12, 1915, to Apr. 13, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 2d Me. inf. and 103d m. g. bn., capt., Apr. 13, 1917; major, Apr. 13, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918.	Worcester.	Lt. col., 5/14/23.
ADJUTANT'S SECTION. *Division Adjutant* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase.	(See Adjutant General's Dept.)			
Assistant Adjutants. (rank Major.) George F. Gilbody, Dorchester; May 1, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt, 51st inf brig., capt., May 12, 1921.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Dorchester.	Capt., 6/30/21. Maj., 5/9/23.
(rank Captain). Vincent H. Jacobs, West Roxbury; May 7, 1924.	Amb. co. No. 1, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1915; Nov. 9, 1915, to June 22, 1916, pvt. 1st cl., sgt.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Capt., 5/7/24.
CHAPLAIN'S SECTION. *Major.* Michael J. O'Connor, Framingham Ce., Oct. 19, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr., 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Chap., capt., Aug. 3, 1920; tr. to 26th div., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., chap., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div., sen. chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Ireland.	101st Inf., capt., 1/20/21. 26th Div., 5/24/23; maj., 10/30/23.
Captain. Chellis V. Smith, Hyde Park; June 25, 1923.	M. V. M, unassigned provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919; N. G., 101st engrs., chap., rk. 1st lt., June 1, 1920, to June 16, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens, Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., July 6, 1921; capt., July 31, 1923.	Deerfield, N. H.	1st lt. 11/12/20; capt., 6/28/23.
FINANCE SECTION. *Finance Officer.* (rank Major) Charles I. Boynton, Melrose; May 6, 1925.	Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923; capt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs., 26th div., sgt., sgt. 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar mas. corps, Dec 1, 1918. O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Feb. 13, 1923; maj., F. D., June 23, 1925.	Oxford, Me.	Capt., 4/20/21; 26th Div., 5/24/23; maj., 5/12/25.
Division Inspector. (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais.	(See Inspector General's Dept.)			

26th Division — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Judge Advocate's Section				
Division Judge Advocate (rank Lieutenant Colonel)				
Ralph M. Smith.	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
Assistant Judge Advocate (rank Major).				
John M. Gibbs.	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
Ordnance Section				
Division Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
Charles C. Stanchfield.	(See Ordnance Dept.)			
Division Postal Officer. (rank Second Lieutenant)	26th div., hq. det., June 26, 1923, to July 7, 1925, st. sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 28, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1918, yeo., 1st cl.; inactive; dis. Nov. 27, 1921. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 2, 1925.	Fredericton, N. B.	2d lt., 7/8/25.
Louis T. Stack, Cambridge; July 8, 1925.				
Quartermaster's Section				
Division Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel).				
Harry G. Chase.	(See Q. M Corps.)			
Assistant Quartermasters				
Capt., Francis J. Kelley.	(See Q. M Corps.)			
1st lt., Malcolm B. Boynton.	(See Q. M Corps.)			
2d lt., George B. Peek.	(See Q. M Corps.)			
Division Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel).	8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20 ,1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj, Apr. 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S .V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., lt. col., S. C., June 29, 1923.	Cambridge.	Maj., 12/7/20; lt. col., 5/18/23.
George S. Penney, Boston; May 3, 1923.				

SPECIAL TROOPS.

Major Roland H. Choate, Swampscott; June 7, 1924.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., D btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919.	Beverly. . .	Capt., 3/11/21. Maj., 6/7/24.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Edward P. Doyle, Roxbury; Oct. 17, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., hq., Sept. 5, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.; N. G.; 101st regt., inf., serv. co., July 2, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922, 1st sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 7, 1923, to Mar. 18, 1924, master sgt.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1924.	O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 27, 1924.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 3/20/24. Capt., 10/21/24.
Supply Officer. (rank First Lieutenant) Arthur L. Gavin, Jamaica Plain; Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 22, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 20, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1923, sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 10, 1923, to May 17, 1924, pvt., cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 2d lt., May 17, 1924.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., May 22, 1917; 26th div., hq.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. maj.	Roxbury. . .	2d lt., 5/20/24. 1st lt., 10/23/24.
HEADQUARTERS CO.—Allston.	Drills, Friday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	5/22/24 .
Captain. Joseph T. Crowley, Cambridge; July 11, 1925.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 21, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., C co., Sept. 8, 1920; tr. hq. det., 26th div., Sept 8, 1923, st. sgt.; Hq. Co., 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1924; 1st lt., June 23, 1924.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1925, to Dec. 16, 1925, dis.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 5/22/24; 1st lt. 6/26/24; capt., 7/11/25.
First Lieutenant. Earl S. Dudley, Brookline; July 11, 1925.	Hq. Co., 26th Div., May 22, 1924, to June 23, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Worcester, Sept., 1918, to Nov., 1918, 27th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 10, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., Feb. 15, 1919; 2d lt. inf., Aug. 1, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1925.	Roxbury. . .	Fort Benning, 1925. 2d lt., 6/26/24; 1st lt., 7/11/25.
Joseph F. Phelan, Cambridge; Aug. 21, 1925.	26th div., hq. det., June 7, 1923, to Aug. 20, 1925, mr. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 18, 1925.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 8/21/25.

Special Troops — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
26th Signal Co.—Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/25/21.
Captain. William C. G. Simkins, Melrose; Apr. 30, 1920.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917; 1st lt., June 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., May 1, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Boston. . .	Capt., 1/25/21.
First Lieutenants. Leo F. O'Neil, Malden; Aug. 30, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., July 9, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., June 22, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921; pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; div. sig. co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Malden. . .	2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 9/1/21.
Charles T. Nicoll, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1922.	Sig. corps, A co., Dec. 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Sept. 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G.: 101st fld. sig. bn., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101s fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge. .	Camp A. J. Vail, N. J., 1925; 2d lt., 4/1/21. 1st lt., 2/11/22.
Ralph T. Hilton, Melrose Highlands; Nov. 30,	1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Mar. 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 26, 1920, to Jan. 24, 1923, staff sgt. and tech. sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Sept. 25, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wellesley. .	2d lt., 2/10/23; 1st lt., 12/6/23.
Second Lieutenants. Lester H. Ormiston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	Signal corps, Nov. 27, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv., and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. Signal corps, June 22, 1920, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt., tech. sgt. and 1st sgt.	Mexcian Border: 1st bn. Mass. signal trs., June 18, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 7/9/23.
Frank G. Pratt, Somerville; June 5, 1924.	8th regt. inf., Mar. 6 to Aug. 26, 1916; 1st supply tn., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. 26th signal co., May 24, 1923; sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown. .	2d lt., 6/9/24.
26th Tank Co.—Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/11/24.
Captain. Samuel E Murray, Brighton; Mar. 10, 1924.	182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923, tr. 26th Div. Hq., Oct. 6, 1923.	World War: 26th engrs., Oct. 5, 1917; 327th fld. hosp.; 28th sig. bn.; 1st air serv., 6th co.;	Waltham. . .	Camp Meade, 1925; 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt.,

		pvt., Mus.; sig. elec.; dis., July 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Mar. 15, 1922; capt., inf., Apr. 18, 1924.		3/11/24.
First Lieutenants. Harold J. Smith, Jamaica Plain; June 13, 1924.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., sup. co., 2d lt, July 20, 1920, to May 2, 1921; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest Cas. co., 2264; dis., July 21, 1919, sgt.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 10/20/20; 2d lt., 3/11/24; 1st lt. 6/13/24.
John F. Downing, Malden; Feb. 2, 1925.	8th regt. inf., B co., July 19, 1911, to July 19, 1914; 1st bn. sig. trs., B co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th sig. co., Nov. 29, 1921, to June 15, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt., 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt, inf., Mar. 27, 1925.	Malden. . .	1st C. Sch. A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 2/6/25.
Second Lieutenants. Joseph A. Phipps, Roxbury; Jan. 22, 1925.	26th Tank co., Jan. 14, 1924, to Jan. 21, 1925, sup. sgt.	World War: 151st Dep. Brig., 301st inf., H co., Apr. 28, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 6, 1925.	E. Braintree. .	2d lt., 1/27/25.
Hubert G. Hoben, Allston; June 18, 1925.	26th Tank co., July 15, 1924, to June 17, 1925, cpl.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 28, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, sea. A. of U. S., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1925. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 21, 1925.	Springfield. .	2d lt., 6/18/25.

FIFTY-FIRST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston; Mar. 22, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, 1899, to July 18, 1899, 1st lt.; capt., May 9, 1904; major, Nov. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. colonel, May 3, 1919; N. G., state inspector, colonel I. G. Dept., Mar. 20, 1920; lt. col., state inspector, I. G. Dept., May 13, 1921.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d inf. D co., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. inf., major, June 18, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., major, July 25, 1917; lt. col, Jan 6, 1918; lt col., insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919. O. R. C., brig. gen., inf., Nov. 17, 1924.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.	Lt. col. 5/13/21; brig. gen. 4/11/23.

51st Infantry Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Sydney H. Cliffe, Quincy; Oct. 27, 1923.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 30, 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, to June 4, 1900, pvt., corp. sgt., 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17, 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1919, to May 17, 1920; N. G.: 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., Aug. 17, 1920, pvt.; div. hdqrs. tr., capt., Aug. 18, 1920; 1st regt. fld. art., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; trans. to 51st fld. art. brig. staff, June 7, 1921; tr. 51st inf. brig., capt., Apr. 28, 1923.	Spanish-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, corp. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 12, 1923, maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Blackburn, Eng.	Ft. Leavenworth Sch. capt. cav., 11/17/20. F. A., 1/22/21; inf., 5/9/23; maj., 10/27/23.
(*Adjutant.*) Herbert F. Hartwell, Gardner; Jan. 29, 1924.	2d regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1913; capt., Mar. 15, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Me. N. G., Apr. 8, 1910, to Apr. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; Liaison serv.; dis., June 30, 1919.	Brockton. . .	Capt., 1/29/24.
(*Acting First Lieutenants.*) *Second Lieutenants.* Henry J. O'Brien, Dorchester; June 18, 1925.	51st inf. brig., Hq. co., June 30, 1921, to June 17, 1925, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 11, 1925.	Dorchester. .	2d lt., 6/18/25.
Henry D. Bennett, Newton Center; June 29, 1925.	51st inf. brig., Hq. co., May 15, 1923, to June 28, 1925, mr. sgt.	World War: 55th C. A., E btry., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919, pvt.	Needham. .	2d lt., 7/1/25.
Headquarters Company — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/21.
(*Acting Captain.*) (*Second Lieutenant.*) Joseph F. Fouhey, Roslindale; May 29, 1925.	51st inf. brig., Hq. co., May 16, 1922, to May 16, 1925, cpl., sgt.	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., F co., Nov. 28, 1911, to Jan. 7, 1916; June 26, 1916, to Oct. 9, 1916, pvt.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 6/2/25.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur G. Estes, Dorchester; Jan. 29, 1924.	5th regt. inf., K co., July 6, 1908; tr. to 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Apr. 14, 1911; dis., July 6, 1911; 1st sep. bn. inf., C co., Nov. 1, 1921; tr. to 51st inf. brig., Hq. co., June 13, 1923, to Jan. 28, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st N. H. inf., June 26 to Oct. 9, 1916. World War: U. S. A., Q. M. C., Jan. 29, 1918; Camp Devens; dis. Sept. 6, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Freeport, Me. .	2d lt., 1/29/24.

Medical Department Detachment (Drills Tuesday). Capt. Edward T. Ryan, Vet. Corps.			11/8/21.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. John D. Murphy, (D. S. C.), Natick; Mar. 25, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., July 12, 1914; capt. and comsy., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 25, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 181st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1920, tr. 101st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1923.	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915, pvt., sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf. mach. gun co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hdqrs., 26th div.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., inf., Dec. 14, 1922.	Natick. . .	Norwich Univ. Col., 3/30/22.
Lieutenant Colonel. Arthur W. Desmond, Milton, Jan. 13, 1925.	9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917, pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt, Apr. 13, 1920; major, Aug. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., regt. sgt. maj., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Mar. 25, 1917; Aug. 4, 1917, 1st lt., bn. adj.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 3, 1919.	Boston. . .	Maj., 10/26/20; lt. col., 1/13/25.
Majors. John H. Agnew, Lynn; Mar. 23, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., I co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Nov. 27, 1922.	Lynn. . .	Service School; O. R. C. Trng. Camp; Fort Benning. Capt., 10/22/20; maj., 3/24/21.
Francis V. Logan, Wellesley; Sept. 17, 1923.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig., provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	South Boston. .	Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con. Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth; May 14, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf. D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 10th and 330th co., capt., Sept. 29, 1920, to Nov. 14, 1922; ret. list, maj., Nov. 14, 1922; 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., June 29, 1923; N. G. R., Feb. 21, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; U. S. A., c. a. c., 101st co., 6 yrs., 1st sgt., 82d co., 13 mos., q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 360th inf., capt., dis., June 28, 1919.	Plymouth.	Capt., c. a., 1/31/21; capt. inf. 7/5/23; N. G. R. 2/21/24. Maj. 5/15/24.
(Vacancy.) *Captains.* (Adjutant.) Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain; Apr. 14, 1920.	9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920; E co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 17, 1919; 2d lt., 353d inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919.	Boston.	A. C. Tactical. Co. Com., M. G., Shoe Fitting Schs., A. E. F. Capt. 12/21/20.
(*Supply Officer.*) Thomas F. Sheeran, Woburn, Oct. 9, 1924.	1st C. D. C., 7th co., Apr. 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tr. co. G, Sept. 24 ,1920, to Sept. 23, 1921; reenl., Oct. 26, 1921, to Feb. 28, 1922; M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., Feb. 28, 1922, to Apr. 1, 1924; 2d lt. July 3, 1924; 101st regt. inf., capt., July 8, 1924; N. G. reserve, Sept. 24, 1924.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A. C., 7th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918, sgt.	Woburn.	Q. M. C., 2d lt., 3/7/22; 7/4/24; capt., 7/9/24; N. G. R., 9/24/24; N. G., 10/16/24.
(*I. P. & T. Officer.*) (Vacancy.) *Battalion Adjutants.* (rank First Lieutenant.) Fred A. McNamara, Cambridge; Jan. 5, 1924.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co. Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920, exp. N. G., 101st regt. inf., serv. co., June 27, 1922, to July 3, 1923, pvt., master sgt.; hq. co. 3d bn., July 3, 1923.	. . . . .	Cambridge.	Harvard S. A. T. C. & R. O. T. C., 2d lt. 7/15/23; 1st lt., 1/7/24.
Edward P. Cook, Quincy; May 21, 1925.	101st regt. inf., Hq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., Dec. 4, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Sept. 15, 1917, 91st Aero sq.; 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1918; 138th Aero sq., dis., July 28, 1919.	Quincy.	Mil. Aero Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 2d lt. 12/5/23; 1st lt. 5/21/25.
Paul G. Kirk, East Boston, Dec. 21, 1924.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 23, 1922, to May 1, 1924, st. sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1924.	. . . . .	East Boston.	2d lt., 5/1/24; 1st lt.

Chaplain. (rank Captain.) William J. Farrell (D. S. C.), West Newton; Nov. 20, 1923.	3d regt. fld. art., chaplain, 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 29, 1923.	World War: 102d fld. art., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th inf.; 103d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., capt., Jan. 31 ,1924.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 3/30/22; Capt., 11/23/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Tuesday). Maj. Thomas F. Tierney, Med. Corps. Capt. Blake Lombard, Den. Corps. Capt. Morris L. Dresler, Med. Corps. Capt. Lewis McQuaid, Med. Corps. 1st Lt., Jas. A. Thompson, Med. Corps.				6/30/21.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/20/21.
Captain. Patrick F. Healey, Everett; Apr. 23, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., May 12, 1924.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 12/7/20. Capt., 3/27/24.
Second Lieutenant. John T. Gleason, East Boston; Dec. 4, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 1 to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., B co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Dec. 3, 1923, cpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf. H co., June 1, 1917; F co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	East Boston. .	2d lt., 12/7/23; 1st Corps Sch. A. E. F.
SERVICE COMPANY—Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett; June 9, 1924.	101st regt. inf., 1st lt., May 19, 1920. . . .	World War: 301st inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf., sup. co.; dis., May 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 22, 1924; capt., Aug. 1, 1924.	Everett. . .	1st lt., 10/26/20. Capt. 6/10/24.
First Lieutenants. Albert C. Dunphy, Arlington; June 1, 1921.	9th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., May 25, 1920, to June 1, 1921, regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov 20, 1922.	Malden. . .	1st lt., 6/3/21.
Edward M. Quinn, Jr., Cambridge; June 18, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., June 16, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 6, 1922; serv. co., 2d lt., July 6, 1922.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass inf., sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/7/22; 1st lt. 6/18/24.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Co. — Con. *Second Lieutenant.* Walter R. Mungovan, South Boston; June 18, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Sup. co., April 2, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Serv. co., May 20, 1921, to June 18, 1924, qmr. sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf, Sup. co., April 2, 1917, to April 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 19, 1924.	Boston	2d lt., 6/18/24.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader). (Vacancy.)				
Howitzer Company — Quincy.	Drills, Thursday			10/18/20.
Captain. Wallace C. Coughlan, Wollaston; Mar. 8, 1924.	5th regt. inf., san. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 26 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919.	Brockton	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 3/8/24.
Second Lieutenants. John W. Farrell, Quincy; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 18, 1920, to July 3, 1924, sgt.		Quincy	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Lorenzo Shields, Quincy; Dec. 21, 1925.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., C co., May 18, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1919, to Nov. 22, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. inf., How. co., Nov. 26, 1923, cpl., sgt.		Marblehead	2d lt., 1/8/26.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion—Boston	Drills, Tuesday			6/28/21.
First Lieutenant. Paul G. Kirk.	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. John L. Keefe, Dorchester; Nov. 25, 1925.	101st regt. inf., Hq. co., 2d bn., June 13, 1922, to Nov. 24, 1925, st. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 9, 1925.	South Boston	C. M. T. C., 2d lt., 12/4/25.
Company A—Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			11/26/20.
Captain. Francis X. Phelan, West Roxbury; Apr. 14, 1920.	1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., sup. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919.	Jamaica Plain	Capt. 10/20/20.
First Lieutenant. William L. Roth, Dorchester; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., A co., June 24, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf.,	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 24 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 8th Mass.	Cambridge	2d lt., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 2/5/24.

	F co., June 1, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; A co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1922.	inf., A co.; 103d inf., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 25, 1924.		
Second Lieutenant. Francis C. Cadigan, Dorchester; Nov. 25, 1925.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 29, 1923, to Nov. 24, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 9, 1925.	Dorchester . .	C. M. T. C., 2d lt., 12/4/25.
COMPANY B — Boston. *Captain.* Edward G. Lennon, Dorchester; Jan. 10, 1924.	Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	. . . . . World War: 74th inf., C co., pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924.	. . . . Boston . .	11/16/20. C. O. T. School, 2 mos. 2d lt., 11/16/20. 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/12/24.
First Lieutenant. Thomas W. Kearns, Winthrop; May 21, 1925.	9th regt. inf., hq. co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 11, 1924, to May 7, 1924, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, 47th inf.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., Sept. 1, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 5/13/24; 1st lt. 5/21/25.
Second Lieutenant. Alfred J. Mattson, South Boston; July 11, 1925.	101st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 28, 1920, to July 10, 1925, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., C. A. C., 2d co., Aug. 12, 1918; H. A. Trng. Bn.; dis., May 13, 1919, pvt.	Boston . .	2d lt., 7/22/25.
COMPANY C—Newton. *Captain.* Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown; Jan. 22, 1924.	Drills, Monday . . . . . 5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv: drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess. sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1920.	. . . . . World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., 2/23/23; capt., Sept. 16, 1924.	. . . . Newton . .	10/26/20. 1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/26/24.
First Lieutenant. George Hennrikus, Newton Center; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.	Newton Center .	2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 1/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward A. Hickey, Newton; Feb. 9, 1925.	101st regt. inf., H co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Feb. 8, 1925, 1st sgt.	O. R .C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 4, 1925 .	. . . .	2d lt., 2/9/25.
COMPANY D—Cambridge. *Captain.* Jas. B. Casey, Cambridge; Jan. 16, 1924.	Drills, Tuesday . . . . . 8th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, co. disbanded.	. . . . . Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf. E co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., E co., July 25, 1917; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 354th inf., K co.; dis., Sept. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 16, 1925.	. . . . Cambridge . .	12/7/20. A. C. Sch., A. E. F., capt., 2/13/24.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company D — Con.				
First Lieutenant. William B. McManus, Roslindale; Jan. 28, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 21, 1919, to Mar. 21, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., E co., June 29, 1920, to Nov. 9, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923, 1st lt., June 16, 1924.	Jamaica Plain.	2d lt., 2/16/23; 1st lt., 2/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. Clarence W. Howard, Cliftondale; July 2, 1925.	8th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916. World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., Aug. 22, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918, 9th M. G. Bn.; dis. July 30, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 15, 1924.	Lynn. . .	3d Army Sch., A. E. F., 2d lt., 7/8/25.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion—Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/21.
First Lieutenant. Fred A. McNamara.	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. Timothy J. Mulcahy, South Boston, Mar. 8, 1922.	1st fld. sig. bn., June 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co, 2d bn., June 28, 1921, to Mar. 8, 1922.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	South Boston. .	B. U. 2d lt., 3/15/22.
Company E—Boston.	Drills, Tuesday		. . . .	12/21/20.
Captain. Edward M. Conners, Stoneham; May 14, 1925.	9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	South Boston. .	1st lt., 12/21/20; capt., 8/18/25.
First Lieutenant. William C. Brattin, Roxbury; Aug. 18, 1925.	9th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 30, 1920, to Oct. 15, 1923; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1923.	. . . . .	Roxbury. . .	2d lt., 1/15/24; 1st lt., 8/18/25.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur V. Sullivan, Charlestown; July 8, 1925.	101st regt. inf., A co., May 14, 1920; trans. to E co., Jan. 4, 1921; dis., July 7, 1925, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Company F — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/16/20.
Acting Captain. (*First Lieutenant.*)	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 18,	Boston. . .	1st lt., 1/3/21.

John J. Riley, Roxbury; Apr. 13, 1920.	and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917, bugler, sgt. bugler.	1916, bugler; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt. bugler, sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.		
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. James J. Feeley, East Boston; May 1, 1925.	9th regt. inf., H co., July 8, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., May 27, 1924, to June 30, 1925, sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Oct. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st Inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 18, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1925.	East Boston. .	2d lt., 5/27/25.
COMPANY G—Norwood.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/29/23.
Captain. Francis E. Bernier, Norwood; May 15, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d Inf., M co., 157th Depot brig.; 5th Pion. inf., 153d Depot brig.; Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918.	East Boston. .	Capt., 6/29/23.
First Lieutenant. Timothy J. Curtin, Norwood; July 8, 1925.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 31, 1923; tr. to G co., June 29, 1923; sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1924.	World War: A. S. R. C., Jan. 2, 1918; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 17, 1919.	Norwood. .	A. S. Sch., Ill.; 2d lt., 4/13/24; 1st lt., 7/9/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY H—Cambridge.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/3/20.
Captain. John T. O'Meara, Somerville; May 5, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl.; World War: 9th Mass and 101st inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; 91st div., 362d inf.; postal serv.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Fall River. .	A. C. Sch., A. E. F., Ft. Benning; capt., 11/6/20.
First Lieutenant. Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester; July 5, 1923.	9th regt. inf., H co. June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corps, sgt., 1st sgt.; D co., 2d lt. May 11, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1923.	West Medford..	2d lt., 5/25/21. 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Company, Quincy.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/6/23.
Third Battalion— *First Lieutenant.* Edward P. Cook.	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Harry T. Nelson, Quincy; Feb. 9, 1925.	101st regt. inf., How. co., June 4, 1923; tr. to Hq. co., 3d bn., June 7, 1923; st. sgt.	World War: 314th inf,, D co., May 27, 1918, to Apr. 3, 1919, pvt. 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 9, 1925 .	Quincy. . .	2d lt., 2/20/25.
I Company—Attleboro.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/28/21.
Captain. Frank H. Straker, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	3d regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1921; desig. chgd. 181st regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1921; Co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Dec. 10, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	1st lt., 11/28/21. Capt. 9/25/23.
First Lieutenant. James S. Clarke, Attleboro, Sept. 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Aug. 26, 1921, to Apr. 13, 1922; 2d lt. Apr. 13, 1922.	World War: 103d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1924.	Newport, R. I..	2d lt., 4/15/22. 1st lt., 9/27/23.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert H. P. Whittemore, Attleboro; Dec. 4, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1921, to Dec. 4, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Marines, July 6, 1919, to Dec. 23, 1920, pvt.	Roxbury. . .	2d lt., 12/5/23.
K Company—Hingham.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	C. A., 8/23/20; inf., 6/7/23.
Captain. Lester M. Lane, Hingham; Jan. 20, 1922.	State Guard, 14th regt. inf. A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment; N. G. 1st coast def. comd., 9th co., 1st lt., July 1, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt inf., May 1, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d inf., G co., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 1st bn. repl. center, Camp Lee; dis., Jan. 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Apr. 13, 1923.	Hingham. . .	1st lt., c. a., 7/5/21. Capt., c. a., 1/21/22; inf., 6/13/23.
First Lieutenant. Edward Collins, Hingham; July 5, 1921.	5th regt. inf., K co., Jan 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 9th co., Apr. 28, 1920, to July 1, 1921; 2d lt. July 1, 1921 co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., K co.; dis., Feb. 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 7, 1924.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., c. a., 7/5/21; 1st lt. 7/5/23.
Second Lieutenant. William L. Tooher, E.	5th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 18, 1916, to Nov.	E. Weymouth.	2d lt., 6/16/24.

Weymouth; June 10, 1924.	dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Mar. 26, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 101st regt. inf., K co., June 7, 1923, to June 10, 1924, sgt.	9, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. U. S. M. C., Mar. 26, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1923, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 22, 1924.		
L Company—Plymouth	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	C. a., 1/31/21; inf., 6/7/23.
Captain Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth; Sept. 21, 1925.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 16, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Mar. 8, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1921, 1st lt., June 10, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, sup. sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 16, 1923; inf., June 13, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1924.	Plymouth. . .	2d lt., c. a., 3/14/21; inf., 6/13/23; 1st lt., 6/28/24; capt., 9/21/25.
First Lieutenant Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth; Sept. 21, 1925.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Jan. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1920, co. dis.; 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 28, 1924, corp., sgt.; 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., May 29, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., D co.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1924.	Plymouth. . .	2d lt., 6/5/24; 1st lt., 9/21/25.
Second Lieutenant James T. O'Neil, Kingston; Nov. 20, 1925.	9th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1915; 5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 13, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., L co., July 28, 1924, to Nov. 19, 1925.	Mexican Border service: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt. 1st cl. World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., and 101st inf., Hq. co., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 6, 1919; 1st sep. bn., A. G. D., A co., Sept. 6, 1919, to Nov. 7, 1919.	Gloucester. . .	2d lt., 11/20/25.
M Company—Cambridge	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/21/20.
Captain. Earl F. Snow, Somerville; Feb. 17, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917; fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920, 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co. and 104th inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Somerville. .	2d lt., 9/21/20; 1st lt., 12/14/21; capt., 2/17/25.
First Lieutenant Edward M. Mullaney, Somerville; Feb. 17, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1926, to Feb. 8, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., and corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 7, 1925.	Somerville. .	2d lt., 2/14/21; 1st lt., 2/17/25.

101st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant Wm. F. Bench, Somerville; Jan. 19, 1924.	101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 28, 1920, to Jan. 18, 1924, corp., sgt.	World War: 5th C. A., hq. co., July 17, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919.	Somerville.	2d lt., 2/1/24.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Albert C. Gray, Medford; Apr. 10, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; 101st engrs., lt. col., July 30, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V, July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hdqrs.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., engrs.; col., inf., July 5, 1923.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford H. S., Lt. col., engrs., 11/12/20; col., inf., 4/11/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. George G. Moyse, Waltham; Apr. 30, 1923.	5th regt inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, to May 2, 1911; pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., capt., July 30, 1918; 36th and 7t4h inf.; dis.. Sept. 6, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 10, 1919; lt. col., June 5, 1923.	Halifax, N. S.	Maj., 3/30/22; lt. col., 5/7/23.
Majors. C. David Berg, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 19, 1895, to June 19, 1909; July 22, 1909, to July 22, 1910, priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st inf., L co., capt., May 1, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.; Oct. 28, 1919; maj., June 21, 1923.	Norrköping, Sweden.	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 4/24/23.

Majors — Con. Henry C. Bacon, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905, 2d lt.; capt., June 23, 1908, to Mar. 1, 1915; maj., N. G., retired, June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., capt., May 8, 1917; maj., July 31, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1917.	Sp.-Am. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vols.; June 20, 1898, to Mar 31., 1899, corp.; World War: 349th fld. art., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A. A. A.); dis., May 20, 1919. O. R. C., maj., c. a.; inf., June 6, 1923.	Boston. . .	Plattsburg; M. G. School, A. E. F., 6 wks. maj., 4/8/23.
Thomas Livingston, Everett; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Nov. 25, 1892; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res., Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1902, to Sept. 22, 1906; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. inf., M co., capt., July 22, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 1st lt., July 18, 1918; capt., Aug. 22, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., maj., Sept. 25, 1923.	Glasgow, Scot. .	Capt., 11/17/20; maj., 5/7/23.
Patrick F. O'Brian, Somerville; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Nov. 9, 1903, to Oct. 14, 1913, 2d lt.; 1st lt., May 18, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., capt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., H co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., and 101st inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 16, 1920 O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 1, 1923.	Cork, Ireland. .	Capt., 5/4/23; maj., 5/13/24.
Captains. (*Supply Officer.*) Eli C. Benway, West Medford; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., April 21, 1903, trans. to 5th regt. inf., B co., July 8, 1911; 2d lt., Dec. 11, 1912; 1st lt., June 2, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 5th regt. inf., M co., capt. provl., Sept. 13, 1919, to June 7, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., B co. and 3d regt. Pioneer inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.	Palmer. . .	1st Corps Sch., A. E. F. Capt., 7/2/23.
(*Adjutant.*) George O. Gray, Medford; Feb. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Sept. 10, 1915; Jan. 17, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., bn. sgt. maj.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf. hq., co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co. and 2d Pioneer inf., July 25, 1917; 2d m. g. bn. A. A. A., bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1923, capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Medford. . .	1st lt., 4/24/23. Capt., 2/25/24.

182nd Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
(*Intelligence, Plans, and (Training Officer.*) Sidney A. Cook, Allston; Feb. 7, 1924.	Coast arty. corps, 2d co., Nov. 21, 1911, to July 10, 1914, pvt., corp., 8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Aug. 26, 1915, to Jan. 30, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 182d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 3, 1923.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 2d lt. O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; assgd. 103d regt. inf., Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., July 30, 1918, 36th regt. inf., to Oct. 30, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 24, 1924.	Manchester, N. H.	Feller Ins., Can.; Mass. Coll. Osteop.; Plattsburg; 1st C. S., A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/7/23; capt., 4/15/24.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Clifford A. Ohnemus, Waltham; Apr. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Me. N. G.: coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Feb. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. World War: Me. coast art. corps, 2d co. and 46th art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a.; inf., May 19, 1923.	Waltham. . .	U. of Me.; 1st lt., 4/25/23.
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose; Apr. 30, 1924.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1916; 182d regt. inf., hq co., 3d bn., 2d lt., June 25, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; 156th depot brig.; pvt., 1st cl., corp., sgt., to Dec. 3, 1918.	Marblehead. .	N. E. College; F. A. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 5/7/24.
Perry G. Thompson, Lowell; Nov. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 161st depot brig., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, to May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., June 25, 1919; 1st lt.. Nov. 10, 1924,	Lowell. . .	Culver Mil. Academy; 4th O. T. C., Camp Grant. 1st lt., 5/26/24.
Chaplain (rank Captain). Roger F. Etz, Medford Hillside; May 14, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., capt., chap. corps, Oct. 5, 1924.	Akron, O. . .	Capt., 5/24/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Capt. Ralph W. Denneen, Med Corps. 1st. Lt. Leo. J. Gurjian, Med. Corps. (3 vacancies.)				7/1/24.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY Charlestown.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/15/24.
Captain. Harry A. Brown, West Medford; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 23, 1906, to July 23, 1909, 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Apr. 13, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., May 3, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 12, 1924; capt., July 24, 1924.	Nashua, N. H. .	2d lt., 7/2/23; capt., 5/13/24.
Second Lieutenant. Charles A. Daunt, Milton; Oct. 29, 1924.	1st corps cadets, C co., Apr. 9, 1917, to May 28, 1917.	World War: U. S. Navy, May 29, 1917, to July 3, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Jan. 10, 1923; 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1924.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 11/4/24.
SERVICE COMPANY — Charlestown.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/28/24.
Captain. Lester A. Porter, Wollaston; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 11, 1912, to July 12, 1917, tr. to M co.; July 17, 1917, 2d lt.; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., hq., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., 2d lt., July 5, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1918; dis., Sept. 8, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 2, 1925.	Wollaston. . .	Capt, 5/29/24.
First Lieutenants. Joseph E. Tufts, Cliftondale; Sept. 19, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Mar. 26, 1917, to May 7, 1917; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923.	World War: 5th cav., May 9, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, pvt., corp. and cook. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 15, 1923.	South Boston. .	2d lt., 7/9/23; 1st lt., 9/16/23.
Raymond P. Clark, Cliftondale; Aug. 21, 1924.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., Feb. 20, 1917, to May 7, 1917, pvt.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1923.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., B tr., May 9, 1917; C. O. T. C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1918; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1924.	Lynn. . . .	M. I. T.; 8th Engrs. School; N. M.; C. O. T. S., Ark., 2d lt., 1/28/24; 1st lt., 9/4/24.
Second Lieutenant. Charles G. Kirkpatrick, Medford; Sept. 16, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., June 20, 1910, to June 20, 1914, sgt.; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 13, 1923, to Sept. 16, 1924, mas. sgt.	. . . . .	Canada. . .	Serv. sch, 1912-1913. 2d lt., 9/22/24.
Warrant Officer. Wm. A. Cushing, Natick; Jan. 8, 1924.	Corps coast art., hq., Apr. 10, 1904, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 1st coast def. comd., provl. 1st lt., bd. ldr., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 2d co., July 12, 1920; tr. hq. det., June 12, 1921, master sgt.; war. ofr., bd. ldr., July 20, 1921, to Sept. 11, 1922, dis. phys. dis.; 241st art., hq. det., Sept. 5, 1923, to Jan. 7, 1924.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., band leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd.; 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	Cambridge. .	W. O., 1/28/24.
HOWITZER CO. — Charlestown.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/25/24.
Captain. Howard E. Fuller, Boston; Sept. 19, 1923.	182 regt. inf., 1st lt., May 2, 1923	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 76 div. and 148th co., 41st m. g. bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919 O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Oct. 28, 1924.	Pawtucket, R. I.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 5/25/23; capt., 4/25/24.

182nd Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Company — (Continued.) *First Lieutenant.* Clarence A. Hayes, Medford; Oct. 17, 1924.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 6, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1924.	World War: 7th U. S. F. A., May 28, 1917; Portland, 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1918; 323d F. A.; dis., uly 19, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 23, 1924; 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1924.	Portland, Me.	2d lt., 6/16/24; 1st lt., 10/23/24.
Second Lieutenant. William F. MacWilliams, Somerville; June 11, 1924.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1921, tr. Aug. 14, 1923, to 101st obs. sq.; tr. Jan. 7, 1924, to Wagon Co. No. 101, 26th Div. Tn.; dis., Feb. 13, 1924; 182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 11, 1924, sgt.	World War: 28th arty., E btry., Oct. 30, 1917, to Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt.	Dorchester.	2d lt., 6/16/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Haverhill. *First Lieutenant.* Perry G. Thompson	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
A Company — Haverhill *Captain.* Edward A. Johnson, Jr., Haverhill; Jan. 18, 1922.	Drills, Tuesday 2d fld. hosp., June 30, 1916, to July 20, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 181st regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 30 to Feb. 16, 1917, sgt.; World War: 102d inf., 2d lt., O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Apr. 23, 1919.	Lawrence.	2/3/22. Capt., 1/27/22.
First Lieutenant. Harold F. Ogden, Boston; Aug. 22, 1924.	1st sq. cav., C tr., Jan. 7, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., May 7, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hq. det.; 26th div., hq.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1919; dis., July 31, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 26, 1924.	Melrose.	2d lt., 6/7/24. 1st lt., 8/29/24.
Second Lieutenant. Donald C. Ross, Haverhill; July, 1, 1924.		World War: Q. M. C., July 11, 1918, to June 23, 1919, tr. to 631st Aero Sq.; dis., June 4, 1920, sgt. first class; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Groveland.	Sch. for Bakers and Cooks, Texas, 1914. 2d lt., 7/1/24.
B Company — Lawrence. *Captain.*	Drills, Tuesday	World War: 151st depot brig.,	Lawrence.	2/8/22. Capt., 2/8/22.

Henry Donovan, Lawrence; Jan. 18, 1922.		Aug. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., May 26, 1925.		
First Lieutenant. Daniel W. Hinckley, Lowell; June 5, 1923.	Naval. Mil., F co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1911.	World War: 5th mach. gun co., May 8, 1918, to June 15, 1919, sgt.	Fall River.	1st lt., 6/13/23.
Second Lieutenant. Henry A. Patnaude, Methuen; June 30, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 1, 1917, to May 15, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf, Nov. 11, 1924.	Haverhill.	2d lt., 7/2/24.
C Company — Lowell.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/26/24.
Captain. Donald R. MacIntyre, Lowell; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 310th inf., E co., May 8, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 16, 1924.	Manchester, N. H.	Plattsburg. Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. James A. Tourlott, Lowell; Oct. 20, 1925.	3d and 181st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1920, to Jan. 30, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt., D co., 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1923.	Me. N. G., 2d inf., F co., June 18, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 2d Me. inf., F co., Apr. 13, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d bn., 5th co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 8, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., May 18, 1923; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 24, 1925.	Costigan, Me.	2d lt., 2/14/23; 1st lt., 10/24/25.
Second Lieutenant. Albert J. Knights, Littleton; July 9, 1925.	State Guard: 1st tr. cav., June 6, 1919, to July 15. 1919; Sept. 10, 1919, to Dec. 8, 1919.	World War: 341st bn. tank corps, A. co., Nov. 6, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, cpl., sgt.	Melrose.	2d lt., 7/18/25.
D Company — Lowell.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/21/21.
Captain. George D. Crowell, Lowell; Dec. 6, 1922.	6th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 4, 1897, to Sept. 20, 1901; Feb. 13, 1908, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 19, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1920; pvt., corp., sgt., bn. sgt. maj.; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., regtl. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th inf.; dis., May 24, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt.; capt., inf., Jan. 22, 1923.	Tewksbury.	1st lt., 12/3/21; capt., 12/13/22.
First Lieutenant. George O. Cote, Boston; Nov. 2, 1925.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, cpl. World War: 8th Mass. inf., and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 5, 1918; 128th inf., D co.; dis. Oct. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922.	Salem.	A. C. Sch., Langres., A. E. F.; Ft Benning, Ga.; 1st lt., 11/4/25.

182nd Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
D Company — Con.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Aug. 2, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918; seaman 2d cl.	Boston.	2d lt., 11/5/25.
Second Lieutenant. Elijah Adlow, Roxbury; Nov. 2, 1925.				
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Waltham.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/30/22.
First Lieutenant. Clifford A. Ohnemus . .	See Bn. adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. William A. Bailey, Waltham; Nov. 6, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: depot co. F. S. C., Oct. 10, 1917; 28th serv. co., 4th serv. co.; 127th aero sq., 1102d aero replacement sq.; dis., Mar. 21, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 19, 1924.	Waltham. .	2d lt., 11/13/23.
Company E — Wakefield.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/9/20.
Captain. Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield; May 19, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919, O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 25, 1922.	Wakefield. .	Ft. Benning Sch. Capt., 10/19/20.
First Lieutenant. Carl I. Cheever, Lynnfield Centre; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 10, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 10, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st Hqrs. and Mil. Pol.; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wakefield. .	2d lt., 7/10/22; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frank F. Marchetti, Reading; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf. A co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 4th Pion. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; Hq. co., M co., 159th inf., A co.; bug. corp, O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 23, 1923.	Reading. . .	2d lt., 2/14/23.
F Company — Waltham	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/13/21.
Captain. Francis J. McGowan, Waltham; July 6, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fid. art., F btry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; co. trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Aignan cas. co.,	Waltham. . .	2d lt., 12/6/20; 1st lt., 9/13/21. Capt., 7/9/23.

		No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8 ,1919; sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 27, 1923.		
First Lieutenant. Archie J. McFayden, Waltham; Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., prvl. 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; 181st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923; 1st lt., Sept.. 11, 1923.	Weston. . .	2d lt., 9/13/21. 1st lt., 7/9/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick C. Maier, Jamaica Plain; Sept. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Conn., Agric. College, Oct. 26, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1925.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 10/8/24.
G Company — Woburn	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/22/24.
Captain. Wilford A. Walker, Woburn; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d, 162d, 308th, and 318th inf., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan 23, 1920, and Jan. 23, 1925.	Cambridge. .	Capt., 1/22/24.
First Lieutenant. Norman L. Duncan, Woburn; May 19, 1923.	. . . . .	R. I. N. G.: fld. art., A btry., June, 1916, to Apr. 25, 1917; World War: 103d fld. art., B btry., sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt., 56th fld., art., D btry., Aug. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., May 5, 1925.	Woburn. . .	Brown; Plattsburg, 1st lt., 1/22/24.
Second Lieutenant. Alfred J. Marion, Woburn; June 29, 1925.	5th regt. inf., G co., Jan. 11, 1909; tr. to Sig. corps, Jan. 18, 1911; dis., June 20, 1911; 5th regt. inf., G co., Dec. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div. tn., motor tr. co. No. 2, May 22, 1922, to May 22, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, to July 30, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1925.	Jamaica Plain.	2d lt., 7/2/25.
H Company — Concord	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	5/19/21.
Captain. John C. Dolan, Concord; May 13, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; 101st tn. hdqrs., and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D. co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt, July 8, 1924.	Concord. . .	Ft. Bennington. 1st lt., 5/19/21; capt., 5/20/24.

182nd Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
H Company — Con.				
First Lieutenant. Stephen E. Tackney, Bedford; May 13, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920.	Conn. N. G.: 10th fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th Conn. fld. art., and 103d reg. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., May 25, 1925.	Bedford.	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 5/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Robert R. Poland, Boxborough; Nov. 4, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 24, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 26, 1920, to Nov. 26, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917; Co. B, 101st M. P., Aug. 22, 1917; 26th M. P. co., Oct. 29, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1925.	Denver, Colo.	2d lt., 11/12/24.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Melrose.	Drills, Tuesday			3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. Gardner B. Wardwell	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. James G. Brown, Wakefield; Apr. 30, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919, N. G.; 101st regt inf., K co., 2d lt., May 19, 1920, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, dis.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 126th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1924.	Wakefield.	Ofrs. Sch., A. E. F., 1st lt., 10/19/20; 2d lt., 5/7/24.
Company I — Stoneham	Drills, Monday			9/17/20, engrs.; 4/1/24; inf.;
Captain. Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield; June 8, 1922.	6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1920; capt., June 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. O. R. C., capt., engrs., Dec. 21, 1922; inf., May 15, 1924.	Stoneham.	1st lt., 9/17/20; capt. inf., 6/8/22; engrs., 4/1/24.
First Lieutenant. Earl V. Smith, Melrose Highlands; Sept. 16, 1924.	101st regt. engrs., F co., Aug. 30, 1920, to June 6, 1922, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922, to June 2, 1923, dis.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, Aug. 14 to Dec. 12, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1924.	Andover, N. H.	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1/21/24, inf.; 4/4/24; 1st lt., 9/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur V. Harrington, Stoneham; June 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., Aug. 29 to Dec. 20, 1920; 9th regt. inf., F co., July 25 to Nov. 17, 1921.	World War: Marine corps, 6th regt., 80th co., July 23, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919; Vt. N. G., Med. Corps, Dec., 1922, to Mar., 1923; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 22, 1924.	Somerville.	2d lt., 6/13/24.

COMPANY K — Malden.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/25/23.
Captain. James A. Kennedy, Malden; June 25, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1899, to July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902, to Feb. 10, 1908; July 29, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1912; Mass. State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 7, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; capt., Apr. 24, 1918; major, Mar. 3, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920; regt. disbanded.	Spanish War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 27, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1923.	Boston. . .	Capt., 6/30/20.
First Lieutenant. Hubert R. Jones, Malden; June 28, 1920.	Naval bn., 1st Marine co., Dec. 1, 1916, to Dec. 1, 1919; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., Dec. 7, 1921, to Mar. 9, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval bn., 1st Marine co. ,Apr. 6, 1917; 5th marines, 3d bn., 16th co.; dis., Mar. 24, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1923.	Malden. . .	2d lt., 3/15/22; 1st lt., 7/4/23.
Second Lieutenant Charles L. Marshall, Everett; Nov. 22, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, to Dec. 7, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co. and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 23, 1925.	Moncton, Can. .	1st C. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 12/7/23.
COMPANY L — Malden.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/20.
Captain. Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden; June 4, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt. inf., May 9, 1922; capt., Oct. 10, 1923.	Malden. . .	Ft. Benning, 1925; 2d lt., 6/30/20; 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/22.
First Lieutenant. Joseph C. Reinert, Melrose; June 28, 1923.	101st regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1922, to June 9, 1922; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	U. S. Service: 15th U. S. inf., G co., Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 27, 1916, U. S. R. C.; recalled to 34th U. S. inf., H co., Aug. 3, 1916; 64th U. S. inf., H co., World War: U. S. A., Apr. 6, 1917; 337th regt. inf. hq. co.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918, 153d depot brig., 3d bn., 10th co.; 1st lt., July 19, 1918; Inst. I. C. O. T. S. Camp Grant, Ill.; dis., Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.	Hungary. . .	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1st lt., 7/3/23.
Second Lieutenant George H. Cleaver, Malden; July 2, 1923.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., May 8, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1919, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; 182d regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Malden. . .	2d lt., 7/3/23.
COMPANY M— Everett.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/17/20.
Captain. John A. Anderson, Everett; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d M. G., bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918. O. R C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923.	East Boston. .	Capt., 6/1/23.

182nd Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Arthur L. Ormsby, Everett; May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 8, 1909, to July 24, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1921, to May 18, 1922; 2d lt., May 18, 1922; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., hq. co., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916, sgt.	Melrose.	2d lt., 5/20/22; 1st lt., 5/13/24.
Second Lieutenant Orrin C. MacCorkle, Everett; May 9, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., G co., June 18, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, disband.; 9th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to May 8, 1924, sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., A co., Oct. 28 to Dec. 13, 1918, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 18, 1924.	Barre, Vt.	2d lt., 5/13/24.

FIFTY-SECOND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Thomas F. Foley, Worcester; Mar. 25, 1923.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920; col., Sept. 13, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 47th N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., brig gen., inf., Dec. 17, 1924.	Worcester.	Col., 1/20/21; brig. gen., 4/18/23.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Charles A. Cameron, Worcester; July 1, 1925.	52d Inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 401st Tel. bn.; sgt. 1st cl., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., sig. corps, Feb. 20, 1920; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 21, 1925; maj., Aug. 20, 1925.	Springfield.	1st lt., 6/18/23; maj., 7/2/25.
Adjutant (rank Captain). John H. O'Brien, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	104th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: F. A. R. C., unassigned, Camp Zachary Taylor, Nov. 4, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Clinton.	Capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenants. Frederick A. MacNamee, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 31, 1923.	Cambridge.	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 5/11/23.
Arthur F. White, Worcester; July 10, 1925.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 52d inf. brig., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 21 to Nov. 21, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st	Worcester.	2d lt., 12/8/24; 1st lt., 7/10/25.

		inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917; aptd. 2d lt., July 8, 1918, F co., 141st inf. to Mar. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Apr., 1919; inf., Feb. 4, 1925; 1st lt., Sept., 1925.		
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/11/23.
Captain. George L. Goodridge, Georgetown; April 18, 1923.	M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 26, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1920; 52d inf. brig., capt., Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: 101st inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919, to May 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1920, and Mar. 2, 1925.	Bradford. .	Plattsburg; M. A. C. Capt. 4/25/23.
Second Lieutenant Peter P. J. Morris, Worcester; July 9, 1925.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 2, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 52d inf. brig., hq. co., June 4, 1923, to July 8, 1925, sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., May 2, 1917, to Sept. 25, 1918; 157th inf., H co., Sept. 26, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919, dis. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 6, 1925.	Elizabeth, N. J.	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Capt. James E. Masterson, Vet. Corps.				7/7/23.

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Paul J. Norton, Springfield; Mar. 20, 1920.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898 (trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893); provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	Gt. Barrington.	Col., 6/22/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke; July 5, 1924.	2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1898; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905, pvt.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., June 10, 1924; lt. col., Sept. 8, 1924.	Hatfield. .	Maj., 11/1/20; lt. col., 7/5/24.

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors. James G. Rivers, Springfield; June 11, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910; 2d, Jan. 3, 1913; 3d, an. 3, 1914; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., H co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 14, 1923.	Springfield.	Capt., 11/1/20; maj., 6/11/21.
Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke; July 5, 1924.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; ret. maj., May 12, 1919; 2d regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf. ,1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 19, 1920; maj., Dec. 29, 1924.	Edinburgh, Scot.	Service School, Ft. Benning, 1925. Capt., 4/16/21; maj., 7/5/24.
Alfred L. Bailot, Adams; Feb. 24, 1925.	2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919; capt., May 17, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 22, 1918; unatt., July 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Apr. 15, 1925.	Adams.	Service School; A. C. School, A. E. F., Camp Benning. Capt., 10/28/20;
(Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.) Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., June 9, 1920; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Springfield.	Dartmouth; M. A. C., 2d lt., 11/23/20; 1st lt., 8/13/21; capt., 7/1/24.
(Supply Officer.) Joseph A. Bonneau, Willimansett, Sept. 11, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923.	World War: A. S., Aug. 2, 1917; Finance dept., Mar. 18, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921, sgt., 1st cl., U. S. A., Finance dept., Oct. 18, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923.	Canada.	1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 9/11/24.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank First Lieutenant.) Daniel P. Williamson, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 21, 1921; dis., Apr. 11, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	World War: 60th regt. U. S. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1917, to July 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1922; 1st lt., July 31, 1923.	Boston.	2d lt., 4/27/22; 1st lt., 6/19/23.

Louis Hasbrouck, Springfield; June 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.; hq. co., 1st bn., 2d lt, Mar. 10, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919, instr. at G. W. Univ. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	Amherst. . .	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 3/12/24; 1st lt., 6/21/24.
Edward S. Jones, Pittsfield; July 3, 1924.	. . . . .	N. Y. N. G.: 2d regt. inf., E co., July, 1916, to Dec. 19, 1916, pvt.; Vt. N. G.: 1st regt. inf., serv. co., Feb., 1922, to Feb., 1924; World War: 1st Vt. inf., I co., and 57th Pion. inf., Oct. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1918; tr. Nov. 4, 1918, to Co. L, 9th inf., 2d div.; dis., Aug. 27, 1919.	Rutland, Vt. .	1st lt., 7/4/24.
Chaplain. (rank Captain). John H. Nolan, Springfield; Feb. 18, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Seapatuck, Ire.	Capt., 2/21/24.
Medical Department Detachment. (Drills Monday.) Maj. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps. Capt. Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps. Capt. John J. Lally, Den. Corps. Capt. Wm. L. Curran, Med. Corps. Capt. Fred E. Steele, Jr., Med. Corps.				4/27/21.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY—Springfield.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/23/20.
Captain. Douglas B. Wesson, Longmeadow; June 18, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., 1st lt., July 24, 1919; maj., May 28, 1920, to Nov. 11, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 104th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1923.	World War: 302d bn. tank corps; 4th O. T. S.; Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.	Springfield. .	Cornell; 2d lt., 12/19/23; capt., 6/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Walter S. Hill, Ludlow; Jan. 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Jan. 2, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; serv. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923; 1st lt., June 11, 1923, com. vacated.	World War: 422d Tel. bn., D co., July 13, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 14, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 1/10/23.
SERVICE COMPANY — Springfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/23/20.
Captain. John J. Higgins, Jr., Springfield; May 10, 1922.	104th regt. inf., 1st lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: Ord. M. G. Sch., Mar. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 17, 1919. O. R. C., ord. sec., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1919; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1923.	Thompsonville, Conn. . .	1st lt., 5/17/22; capt., 1/20/23.

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Co. — Springfield. *First Lieutenants.* Edward L. Raymond, Holyoke; July 3, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hq., 1st lt., July 3, 1923. . .	U. S. Service: 1st fld. art., D btry., pvt., Dec. 14, 1914, to Aug. 6, 1916, sgt.; hqs., 9th fld. art. to Apr. 5, 1917; World War: 9th f. a., Apr. 6, 1917; sgt., Camp Jackson, to May 30, 1918; 2d lt., F. A. R. D., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1918, hqs., 81st div., to July 9, 1919.	Holyoke. . .	1st lt., 7/6/23; serv. co., 7/1/24.
(Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* Walter G. Nooney, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	2d regt. inf., sup. co., Sept. 15, 1920, to July 1, 1924, sup. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 29, 1924.	Springfield. .	2d lt., 7/1/24.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Feb. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; trans. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, to June 11, 1923; 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. N. G. R., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24. W. O., 2/27/24.
Howitzer Company — Orange.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	2/25/21.
Captain. Robert H. Anderson, Orange; Feb. 2, 1921.	Provl. mil., 8th co. inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, to July 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 8, 1919.	Orange. . .	Capt., 2/25/21.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* Roy D. Rich, Athol; Nov. 26, 1924.	104th regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 18, 1921, to Nov. 26, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Athol. . .	2d lt., 12/9/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion, Springfield.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	8/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Louis Hasbrouch. . .	See Bn. Adjs.			

Second Lieutenant. Chester W. Aldrich, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., hq. co., 1st bn.; Aug. 1, 1923, to July 1, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Worcester Poly. Inst., Oct. 12, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918.	Uxbridge. . .	2d lt., 7/1/24.
A COMPANY—Springfield.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .		12/19/23.
Captain. Warren B. Pirnie, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 20th U. S. inf., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., July 5, 1919.	Springfield. .	C. O. T. C., Presidio, Cal. Capt., 12/19/23.
First Lieutenant. James A. Prentiss, Holyoke; July 9, 1925.	104th regt. inf., E co., June 11, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1924, 1st sgt., H co., 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1924.	. . . . .	Holyoke. . .	2d lt. 12/27/24; 1st lt. 7/10/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
B COMPANY—Springfield.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/23.
Captain. Thomas M. Phillips, Ludlow; June 30, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Oct. 20, 1920; G co., Oct. 20, 1921; G co., 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1921; dis., Feb. 13, 1922, phy. disqual.; 1st lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 8th aero squad., Apr. 18, 1917, to May 17, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Sept. 27, 1923.	Dundee, Scot.	1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur A. Dunham, Springfield; July 2, 1925.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 17, 1923, to July 1, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., July 1, 1924.	World War: 82d aero squad., Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1918; F. A. Central Ofcrs. Tng. School, Ky.; dis., Dec. 18, 1918.	Portland, Me. .	F. A. C. O. T. S., Ky., 1918. 2d lt., 7/1/24; 1st lt., 7/4/25.
Second Lieutenant. Charles T. Marsh, Springfield; July 9, 1925.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 12, 1918, to Sept. 12, 1920. 104th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1923, to July 8, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 21, 1924.	Springfield. .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
C COMPANY—Springfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. John C. Hackett, Indian Orchard; July 5, 1922.	104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, to Sept. 30, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar., 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis. Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1922.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	Fort Benning, Ga., 1st lt., 10/1/21; capt., 7/5/22.
First Lieutenant. John S. Campbell, Springfield; June 25, 1925.	. . . . .	Vt. N. G., 1st regt. inf., Jan. 31, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. inf., June 30 to Oct. 8, 1916. World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 57th Pion. inf., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 5, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1918, 359th inf.; Cas. co. No. 5914; dis., July 26, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	E. Charleston, Vt.	Tactical School, A.E.F.; 1st lt., 2/29/24, C co., 7/1/24.

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
C Co., Springfield — Con.				
Second Lieutenant. Edward J. White, Springfield; June 25, 1925.	2d regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st and 2d corps and A. C. schools; 372d inf., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Feb. 25, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1925.	Quebec, Can.	2d lt., 6/27/25.
D Company—Springfield.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/23.
Captain. Ronald V. Waters, Springfield, June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co.; dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th inf., H co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1922; capt., Sept. 7, 1923.	Chicago, Ill.	2d lt., 7/27/21; 1st lt, 5/5/22; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur E. Gardner, Springfield; Aug. 15, 1923.	104th regt. inf., 1st bn., hq. co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1923.	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 1st lt., Nov., 1917, to Mar. 3, 1919, O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., May 23, 1922.	Pittsfield.	1st lt., 8/18/23; D co., 1/9/24.
Second Lieutenant. Norman F. Hines, Ludlow; June 11, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt inf. med. det, June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920;	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1923.	Ludlow.	2d lt., 6/11/23.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Holyoke.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/21/21.
First Lieutenant. Daniel P. Williamson.	See Bn. Adj.			
Second Lieutenant. Frank S. Waring, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 24, 1920, tr. June 21, 1921, to hq. co., 2d bn.; dis., Dec. 17, 1924, bn. sgt. maj.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 10, 1925.	So. Hadley Falls	2d lt., 12/29/24.
Company E — Holyoke.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/10/20.
Captain. Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke; May 17, 1920.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1922.	Leeds.	Capt., 9/10/20.

First Lieutenant. John G. Slattery, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	2d regt. inf., E co., June 4, 1920, to Dec. 5, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 5, 1924; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1925.	Holyoke. . .	2d lt., 7/5/23; 1st lt., 12/29/24.
Archibald R. G. Fletcher, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to hq. co., 2d bn.; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; to June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 30, 1923.	Holyoke. . .	2d lt., 6/23/23.
F Company — *Holyoke.* *Captain.* William H. McGarry, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/19/23.
	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d and 329th inf., dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., July 31, 1923.	Holyoke. . .	A. C., Spec. Schools, A. E. F. 1st lt., 9/10/20; capt. 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Andrew B. Mangum, Holyoke; Feb. 25, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., May 29, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918, sgt., 1st cl.; Philippine Scouts, Nov. 11, 1918; 2d lt., 1st lt., July 1, 1920; dis., Sept. 22, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1921.	Holyoke. . .	1st lt., 3/2/24.
Second Lieutenant. John J. McKenna, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	104th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1922, to June 11, 1923, corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1923.	Holyoke. . .	Holy Cross. 2d lt., 6/19/23.
G Company — Northampton. *Captain.* Leon J. Lavalle, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/18/23.
	2d regt. inf., I co., June 14, 1910, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Feb. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., 1st sgt., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1918, trans. 68th inf., C co., to Jan. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	St. Dominique, Canada.	Capt., 6/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Albert L. Packard, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt., inf., I co., July 1, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Feb. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. from N. G. Aug 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	Chesterfield. .	1st lt., 6/18/23.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

104th Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company H—Westfield.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. Charles D. Shaw, Westfield; Dec. 18, 1924.	2d regt inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disc. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 5, 1921, to June 7, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922; 1st lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Westfield. .	M. A. C. 2d lt., 6/8/22; 1st lt. 6/30/23; capt. 12/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Herbert W. Webster, Westfield; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf. H co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Aug. 20, 1923; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Bridgeport, Conn.	2d lt., 9/12/23; 1st lt., 12/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Grant L. Lamb, Westfield; July 3, 1924.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., E co., Aug. 21, 1917, to June 2, 1919, corp.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., H co., June 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1925.	W. Granville. .	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion—Pittsfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/22/21.
First Lieutenant. Edward S. Jones. . .	See Battalion Adjutant.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 6, 1924.	Pittsfield. .	2d lt., 7/3/24.
Second Lieutenant. Robert P. Knight, Pittsfield; July 1, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt inf., F co., June 4, 1918, to June 4, 1920, corp.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920, tr. June 22, 1921, hq. co., 3d bn., stf. sgt.			
Company I—Pittsfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/29/20.
Captain. James B. McIntyre, Pittsfield; Mar. 29, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to May 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th inf., F co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	North Adams. .	1st lt., 10/29/20; capt., 4/3/22.
First Lieutenant. Lewis W. McIntire, Pittsfield; Apr. 9, 1925.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Oct. 18, 1920; N. G., 2d regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920; pvt. lcl., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 10, 1923; 1st lt., May 12, 1925.	Pittsfield. .	2d lt., 6/20/23. 1st lt.,4/16/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
K Company — North Adams.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/25/23.
Captain. Robert I. Boland, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: O. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1917, Ord. School, Augusta Arsenal; 135th ord. depot co., Dec. 19,	North Adams. .	Wharton Sch.; U. of Pa. Capt. 6/25/23.

		1917, to July 19, 1918; 138th ord. depot co., to Feb. 11, 1919, ord. sgt. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 20, 1923.		
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* Clayton L. Mausert, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 27, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1923.	North Adams. .	2d lt., 6/25/23.
COMPANY L — Greenfield.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/27/20.
Captain. Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield; July 6, 1925.	2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 16, 1919; maj. ret., July 12, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., capt., Oct. 3, 1925.	Greenfield. .	Capt., 7/8/25.
First Lieutenant. Collin H. H. Kilburn, Montague; July 3, 1924. *Second Lieutenant.* (Vacancy.)	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 17, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 9, 1918, to July, 1921 O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 6, 1924.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	1st lt., 7/3/24.
COMPANY M — Adams.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/28/20.
Captain. Thomas R. Briggs, Adams; Mar. 12, 1925.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., July 14, 1919, pvt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1920; Sept. 2, 1920, co. disbanded; 104th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1922; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 12, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 20, 1924; capt., Aug. 17, 1925.	North Adams. .	2d lt., 8/8/22; 1st lt., 3/7/24; capt., 3/16/25.
First Lieutenant. Marshall O. Potter, Adams; Mar. 12, 1925.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1919, to June 28, 1920; N. G., 2d regt., inf., M co., June 21, 1920, to Feb. 24, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1924.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., June 13, 1925.	Adams. . .	2d lt., 3/7/24; 1st lt., 3/17/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Frank L. Converse, Cambridge; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., lt. col. Jan. 8, 1921; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: U. S. A., F. A. R. O., 2d lt., June 10, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsburg T. C., 1st btry.; 301st regt. fld. art.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., inf., col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Dorchester.	Lt. col., 2/8/22; col., 8/15/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. Howard W. Robbins, Worcester; Oct. 20, 1923.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902, to Apr. 30, 1914; non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914, to Oct. 5, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., maj., May 7, 1920; tr. to 181st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Oct 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 26, 1922; lt. col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Worcester.	Maj., 10/15/20; lt. col., 10/31/23.
Majors. Albert L. Kendall, Framingham; May 19, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G., ret. list, maj., Feb. 14, 1919; M. V. M. coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., capt., Apr. 9, 1920; 3d regt. fld. art., maj., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Framingham.	M. I. T; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe. Maj., 2/21/22.
Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick; July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 3d regt. fld. art., maj., July 6, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt.; June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hdqrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Ireland.	Maj., 3/27/22.

Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester; May 3, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914 ,to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922; maj., July 18, 1923.	Worcester. .	Fort Benning, 1925; capt., 10/15/20; maj., 5/17/23.
William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough; Dec. 3, 1923.	6th regt inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to Apr. 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan., Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 165th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan., 1920; maj., Feb. 8, 1924	Marlborough. .	Plattsburg, 3 mos. Capt., 5/18/21; maj., 12/8/23.
Captains. (*Supply Officer.*) Charles P. Rice, Worcester; May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, pvt.. sgt., 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester. .	Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt. inf., 9/2/21.
(*Adjutant.*) William F. Bigelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	181st regt. inf., hq., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918.	Natick. . .	Capt., 3/30/22.
(*Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer.*) James P. Powers, Needham; June 30, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912, to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug .24, 1918; 380th inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., July 30, 1924.	Natick. . .	1st lt., 2/28/22. Capt., 7/1/24.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant.) William C. Higgins, Framingham; Mar. 26, 1923.	1st sq. cav., D tr., Jan. 14, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 31, 1922.	Vermont N. G.: 1st cav., A tr., Sept. 9, 1912, to Sept. 21, 1914, pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d M. G. bn., Aug. 15, 1917, 2d lt.; 147th M. G. bn.; 308th M. G. bn.; 20th M. G. bn; 18th inf.; dis., Oct. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1924.	Amesbury. . .	Norwich Univ. 2d lt., 8/9/22; 1st lt., 12/3/23.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Date of Commission. Name, Address, Rank and	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Battalion Adjutants—Con. Earle R. Closson, Southborough; July 2, 1923.	1st regt. engrs., B co., Apr. 26, 1917, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; 3d regt. inf., A and F cos., 2d lt., June 16, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1922; G co.; dis., Nov. 7, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs., B co., June 20, 1917; 101st engrs., B co.; san. det.; pvt., 1st cl.; dis., July 22, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1923.	Marlborough.	2d lt., 6/20/21; 1st lt., 11/1/22; 7/4/23.
Walter J. Klein, Jr., Natick; June 30, 1924.	181st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 22, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1922.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 6 to Dec. 6, 1918.	Natick.	Harvard. 2d lt., 8/9/22; 1st lt., 7/1/24.
Chaplain. (rank Captain). George P. O'Conor, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap. corps, Sept. 27, 1917, to June 3, 1919; 301st f. a. and Base Sects., No. 2, A. E. F. O. R. C., chap., capt., Nov. 17, 1923.	Peabody.	Capt., 7/5/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Thursday) Maj. James A. Keenan, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur W. Ewing, Den. Corps. Capt. Robt. A Rice, Med. Corps. Capt. Roy W. Smith, Med. Corps. Capt. Andrew A. Rafferty, Den. Corps.				1/4/22.
Headquarters Company—Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester; Sept. 13, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt., 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn.; 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 10, 1925.	Worcester.	N. C. O. T. Sch. 1st lt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/16/21.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Service Company—Worcester.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. James E. Whittaker, Worcester; Apr. 3, 1922.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app.seaman, seaman 2d cl., seaman 1st cl., gunner's mate 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas. O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922.	Worcester.	U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta., 2d lt., f. a., 11/26/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/21/21; capt., inf., 4/7/22.

First Lieutenants. William F. McMahan, Natick; Nov. 30, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., san. det. base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.	Natick. . .	1st lt., 3/19/22.
George W. McKenna, Worcester; Sept. 18, 1923.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1921.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1923.	Spencer. .	2d lt., 10/5/21; 1st lt., 10/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Fink, Worcester; Oct. 15, 1920.	3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Oct. 15, 1920; reorgan. as 3d and 181st regt. inf.	World War: 103d f. a., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., f. a., 10/15/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Arthur W. Crosbie, Worcester; Feb. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co, June 19, 1908, to June 19, 1911; July 24, 1912, to July 24, 1913; hq co., Sept. 4, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; dis., May 25, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hq. co., Oct. 19, 1920, reorgan. as 3d regt. inf. and 181st regt. inf.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., Sept. 4 to Oct. 31, 1916, asst. bd. ldr.	London, Eng. .	W. O., 7/1/22.
HOWITZER COMPANY —Worcester.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Charles E. Haynes, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art. and 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 4, 1922; capt., May 1, 1924.	Worcester. .	2d lt., f. a., 1/8/21; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/30/21; capt., 3/25/24.
First Lieutenant. Leon H. Haynes, Worcester; June 10, 1922.	2d regt. inf., C co., Apr. 23, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 24, 1920, to June 10, 1922; org. chgd. to 3d regt. and 181st regt. inf., How. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., B btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1923.	Worcester. .	1st lt., 6/16/22.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick K. Estes, Worcester; Nov. 15, 1924.	1st fld. art., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; corp.; 3d fld, art., B btry., Oct. 1, 1920, chgd. to How. co., 181st inf.; dis., Nov. 15, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st fld. art., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, pvt.; World War: 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d lt., 12/1/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	4/28/21.
First Lieutenant. Earle R. Closson. . .	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. James R. Estes, Worcester; July 3, 1924.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 27, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug 5, 1917; 181st inf., ho. co., 1st bn., Sept. 27, 1920, to July 3, 1924, stf. sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., C co., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, dis. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 1, 1924.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d lt., 7/3/24.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Date of Commission. Name, Address, Rank and	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company A — Fitchburg. *Captain.* Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg, June 30, 1923.	Drills Wednesday. . . . . 6th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., June 12, 1920.	. . . . . World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co., 330th inf., A co.; 159th inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., Aug. 18, 1923.	. . . . Castleton, N. Y.	11/4/20. 1st lt., 11/4/20; capt., 7/5/23.
First Lieutenant. Charles J. Kilpatrick, Fitchburg, June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 15, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., 103d inf.; 1st lt., 93d inf., Sept. 1, 1917, to Oct. 7, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 20, 1925.	Fitchburg. .	1st lt., 8/11/23.
Second Lieutenant. Jas. C. Gillespie, Fitchburg; May 19, 1925.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 19th and 28th inf., Oct. 11, 1916, to Apr. 5, 1917; 13th and 18th inf., July 3, 1921, to Oct. 11, 1922, cpl. World War: U. S. A., 28th and 162d inf., Apr. 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, 1st sgt. A. of the U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 28, 1925.	Sutton, W. Va.	2d lt., 5/22/25.
Company B — Worcester. *Captain.* William I. Rose, Worcester; Apr. 13, 1921.	Drills, Monday. . . . . 9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.	. . . . . Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, pvt., corp.; 359th inf., G co.; dis., July 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 18, 1923.	. . . . Worcester. .	10/4/20. Fort Benning, 1925; 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt. 4/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Ireland. . .	2d lt., 10/4/20; 1st lt., 6/21/21.
Second Lieutenant. William J. Courtney, Worcester, June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., pvt.; 104th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 14, 1920,, to June 15, 1921, sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 6/22/21.

COMPANY C — Fitchburg.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/4/20.
Captain. William L. McBride, Fitchburg; June 11, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar 30, 1917 called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass inf., B co., sgt., 1st cl., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C, capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1922.	Woburn . .	Capt., 11/4/20.
First Lieutenant. James McGee, Fitchburg; Sept. 27, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, pvt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, sgt.; 102d inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th inf.; dis., June 4 ,1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 8, 1923.	Fitchburg . .	1st lt., 11/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Orvis F. Gray, Leominster; Apr. 12, 1922.	6th regt. inf., hq. det., June 3, 1902, to June 2, 1905; B co., June 1, 1906, to May 31, 1909; 104th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 11, 1921, to Apr. 12, 1922.	O. R C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1923.	Leominster .	2d lt., 4/19/22.
COMPANY D — Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/15/20.
Captain. Armand Ruby, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct .1, 1918; 77th div., 305th inf; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos; dis., June 20, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1923; capt., Aug. 1, 1923.	Worcester. .	2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 3/14/23; capt., 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Roscoe A. Illsley, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	State Guard: 19th regt. inf., H co., July 16, 1917, to July 16, 1919; July 21, 1919, to July 21, 1920; N. G., 104th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1924.	Strafford, Vt. .	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 3/25/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward H. Reynolds, Worcester; Apr. 30, 1924.	104th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1920, to Apr. 29, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: Marine corps, Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1920. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 8, 1924.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 5/7/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Framingham.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	2/19/22.
First Lieutenant. Wm. C. Higgins. . .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Raymond A. Day, Dorchester; May 21, 1925.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1921, to Apr. 28, 1924, sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 8, 1925.	South Boston .	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, 2d lt., 5/3/24; inf., 5/27/25.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Date of Commission, Name, Address, Rank and	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E Company — Framingham.	Drills, Monday.			5/15/21.
Captain. Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham; June 15, 1920.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d, Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th, hdqrs., 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Newport art., Newport, R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 10, 1924.	Malden.	1st lt., 5/25/21; capt., 3/8/24.
First Lieutenant. Russell C. Hill, Ashland; May 24, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 19, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn. hq. co., Feb. 7, 1922, to Apr. 8, 1922, pvt. corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., and 101st Mil. Pol., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 2, 1919.	Millis.	2d lt., 4/12/22; 1st lt., 5/31/24.
Second Lieutenant. David W. O'Boyle, Framingham; Nov. 26, 1923.	6th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. inf., D co., May 24, 1921, to Nov. 25, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; 102d regt. inf., E co.; dis., May 2, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 20, 1925.	Pittsfield.	2d lt., 12/7/23.
F Company — Hudson.	Drills, Tuesday.			2/21/22.
Captain. Alfred Rooney, Gleasondale; May 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Apr. 10, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1922; 1st lt., May 17, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1923; capt., Aug. 26, 1925.	Newton Ctr.	Norwich Univ., 2d lt., 4/13/22; 1st lt., 5/31/23; capt., 7/7/25.
Second Lieutenants. Doria A. Favreau, Hudson; Dec. 1, 1924.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 13, 1910, to Jan. 30, 1911; Mar. 30, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 181st regt. inf., B co., Aug. 9, 1922, to Dec. 1, 1924, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., F co. and 104th inf., G co., Mar. 31, 1917, to Sept. 28, 1917. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 20, 1925.	Marlborough.	2d lt., 12/5/24.
William C. Purdy, Hudson; May 26, 1925.	181st regt. inf., B co., May 22, 1921, to May 21, 1925.		Boston.	2d lt., 6/11/25.
G Company — Clinton.	Drills, Tuesday.			10/19/21.
Captain. Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton; Aug. 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, to Sept. 7, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18, to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920.	Clinton.	Serv. Sch. Capt., 10/19/21.

		O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1920, reapp. Dec. 28, 1925.		
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Bent, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 24, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1923.	Clinton. . .	Army C. S., A. E. F., 2d lt., 10/19/21; 1st lt., 12/13/22.
Second Lieutenant. William M. Duncanson, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 6, 1917, to Nov. 6, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G.: 181st regt. inf., G co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Oct. 31, 1922, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1923.	Clinton. . .	2d lt., 12/13/22.
COMPANY H—Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/4/20.
Captain. Edward S. Bird, Worcester; May 26, 1920.	. . . . .	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis., Dec. 6, 1918. O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 7, 1922.	Worcester. .	Capt., 10/4/20.
First Lieutenant. Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester; July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf.; A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22. 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Worcester. .	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Raymond L. Divoll, Millbury; Mar. 15, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 181st regt. inf., H co., May 31, 1923, to Mar. 14, 1924, cpl.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, cpl.	Worcester. .	2d lt., 3/20/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION—Natick	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/27/22.
First Lieutenant. Walter J. Klein, Jr. .	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Walter L. Barron, Natick; July 3, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 10, 1919, to Sept. 10, 1920; 181st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 3, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	2d lt., 7/3/24.
I COMPANY—Milford.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Frederick A. Nealon, Milford; Apr. 16, 1925.	181st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1921; I co., 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1921.	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Milford. . .	2d lt., 9/17/21; 1st lt., 2/14/23; capt., 4/29/25.
Second Lieutenants. James V. Rooney, Milford; Apr. 6, 1925.	3d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 6, 1921, to Apr. 5, 1925, cpl.	. . . . .	Marlborough. .	2d lt., 4/29/25.

181st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Charles F. McGowan, Framingham; Apr. 16, 1925. (Vacancy.)	3d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 6, 1921, to Apr. 15, 1925, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Milford. . .	2d lt., 4/29/25.
K Company — Marlborough. *Captain.*	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	5/18/21.
Daniel J. Curran, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924. *First Lieutenant.*	103d regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921; btry. trans. to 3d inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.; 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt, A. S.; dis., Jan. 2, 1919.	Marlborough. .	M. A. C., 1st lt., 5/18/21; capt., 3/18/24.
John M. Carpenter, 2d, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924.	181st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1922. .	World War: 28th fld. hosp., 4th div., June 16, 1917, to July 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923; 1st lt., May 15, 1924.	Marlborough. .	2d lt., 4/20/22; 1st lt. 3/18/24.
Second Lieutenant. Lewis U. Walcott, Marlborough; Jan. 9, 1924.	3d regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1920; tr. 181st regt. inf., as K co., to Jan. 8, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 320th F. A., san. det., Sept. 2, 1917, to July 15, 1919, 1st sgt.	Marlborough. .	2d lt., 1/14/24.
L Company — Natick. *Captain.*	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	7/1/21.
James H. Fannon, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 5, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Aug. 23, 1921; 1st lt., May 7, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co, Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1923; capt., Mar. 25, 1924.	Westborough. .	2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt. 5/22/23; capt., 1/14/24.
First Lieutenant. William T. Heagney, Worcester; Sept. 18, 1925.	3d regt. f. a. and 3d regt. inf., supply co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Oct. 12, 1921; orgn. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., service co.; 1st sgt. L co., 2d lt., May 17, 1923.	World War: 23d U. S. inf. and 1st gas. regt., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Worcester. .	Lehigh . 2d lt., 6/28/23; 1st lt. 10/22/25.
Second Lieutenant Arthur J. Jennings, Natick; Sept. 3, 1925.	181st regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1921, to Sept. 2, 1925, cpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 12, 1925.	Natick. . .	2d lt., 9/4/25.
Company M — Worcester. *Captain.*	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/15/20.
Fred J. Maloney, Worcester; July 10, 1925.	2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C.	Worcester. .	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/15/20; capt., 7/11/23.

		School, 33d div.; dis., June 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923, to Dec. 2, 1925; capt, Dec. 22, 1925. A. of U. S., capt., inf., July 11, 1925.		
First Lieutenant. Leon H. Sargent, Worcester; Nov. 23, 1925.	2d regt. inf., D co., Nov. 2, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; orgn. design. chgd. 181st regt. inf., D co., G. O. No. 8, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923; M co., 2d lt., July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Plymouth, N. H.	Worcester Polytech. 2d lt., 7/8/23; 1st lt.
Second Lieutenant. Ralph C. Peterson, Worcester; July 10, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: 327th Bn. Tank corps, C co., Mar. 30, 1918; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1918; dis., Aug. 8, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	2d lt., 7/11/25.

FIFTY-FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Richard K. Hale, Brookline; Sept. 10, 1921.	Lt. btry. A., Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 24, 1905; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1905, to Oct. 22, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; 1st regt. fld. art., maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, col., Nov. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., maj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a.; brig. gen., June 28, 1923.	Boston. . . .	Serv. School, Brig. gen., 9/14/21.
Executive Officer. (rank Major). Clifford F. Farrington, Boston; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Quincy. . .	Capt., 6/18/20; maj., 10/3/21.
Captains. Edward C. Thayer, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: provl. 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 14, 1917; 16th fld. art., 4th div., temp. 1st lt., July 4, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 23, 1922; capt., July 25, 1923.	Worcester. .	Capt., 6/12/23.
Edward S. Munro, Milton; June 9, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 13, 1911, to July 10, 1912.	World War: 4th fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Apr., 1919; capt., Jan. 14, 1924.	Lexington. .	Plattsburg, capt., 6/13/23.

51st Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captains—Con.				
Arthur E. Spooner, Brighton; June 21, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 21, 1918, to May 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1923; 1st lt., May 29, 1923.	Brookline.	2d lt., 4/26/22; 1st lt., 4/2/23.
First Lieutenants.				
James P. Smith, Jr., Newtonville; Dec. 8, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Wakefield.	Tel. School, A. E. F. 2d lt., 10/20/20; 1st lt., 12/13/20.
Thomas T. Barstow, Wollaston; Apr. 12, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 8, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, sgt.; 51st F. A. brig., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922.	S. A. T. C., Harvard, Oct. 14, to Dec. 7, 1918.	Wollaston.	Harvard, 2d lt., 4/29/22; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenants.				
Otto C. Yens, Cambridge; Dec. 10, 1923.	51st fld. art. brig., hq. btry., July 20, 1921, to Dec. 10, 1923, master sgt.	O R. C., 2d lt. f. a., Mar. 10, 1924.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 12/21/23.
Wilmerton M. Duffield, Brookline; July 1, 1924.	Naval Brigade, D co., Feb. 27, 1900, to June 29, 1901; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; tr. hq., Apr., 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; 51st F. A. brig., hq. btry., Mar. 29, 1923, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	West Roxbury.	2d lt., 7/1/24.
James E. Lennon, Wollaston; Nov. 12, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 3, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 2d co., Sept. 21, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 2d co., Nov. 22, 1920, to May 24, 1921, pvt, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 51st fld. art. brig., 2d lt., May 24, 1921; trans. to 51st art. brig. amm. tn., 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1922; capt., May 31, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., A co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923.	Quincy.	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt. 2/10/22; capt., 6/1/22; 2d lt., 12/9/24.
Headquarters Battery—Allston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/30/21.
Captain.				
Arthur E. Spooner. . .	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant.				
Logan L. LaMarche, Bridgewater; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 18, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Oct. 27, 1924.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 7/5/24.
101st Ammunition Train—Allston.	Drills, Friday.	. . . . .	. . . .	7/30/24.

Captain. Wolcott E. Chesley, Roxbury; Dec. 8, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 23, 1920, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917, corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923; capt., Feb. 2, 1925.	Roxbury. . .	Huntington School. 2d lt., 3/28/22; capt., 12/9/24.
First Lieutenant. George J. Thurston, Dorchester; Apr. 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st amm. tn., May 31, 1921, to Mar. 14, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com. Mass. C. A. C., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Oct. 10, 1923.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 3/21/22; 1st lt. 4/10/23.
Second Lieutenant. Henry V. O'Day, Brookline; Oct. 30, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art. A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to Sept. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1923; 101st amm. tn., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 30, 1923.	Brookline. . .	B. U. 2d lt., f. a., 9/21/22; 1st lt., 2/21/23; 2d lt., 11/8/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

Colonel. Erland F. Fish, Brookline; Dec. 22, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Cambridge. .	Lt. col., 1/18/21; col., 4/20/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Daniel Needham, Newtonville; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917; trans. to C btry.; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919. O. R. C., lt col., f. a., May 5, 1923.	Groton. . .	Capt., 9/29/20; maj., 11/5/20; lt. col. 10/1/21.
Majors. Warren S. Keith, Brockton; Mar. 9, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920.	World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st inf., dis., June 26, 1919.	Brockton. . .	Harvard; First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare. Capt., 11/8/20; maj., 3/17/21.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con. Charles L. Furber, Milton; Nov. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to July 25, 1917; trans. to C btry., 2d regt. fld. art; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; 5th balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., maj., f. a., Oct. 25, 1923.	Milton. . .	Capt., 11/12/20; maj., 11/10/21.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Thomas A. Kirwan, Brookline; Feb. 4, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, to June 14, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. F. A., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th army corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Oswego, N. Y.	Capt., 2/10/21.
Captain. William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn; July 14, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919.	Lynn. . .	Capt., 1/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Max Wagner, W. Medford; June 27, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., Apr. 14, 1921, to June 27, 1922, pvt., mas. sgt.	World War: 1st Me. hvy. art., Sept. 13, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A.-AA.) dis., Mar. 3, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Nantucket. .	Yale; Plattsburg. 1st lt., 6/28/22.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank Captain). Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline; Apr. 21, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry. July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C, capt., f. a., Oct. 8, 1924.	Brookline. .	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/11/21.
Willis K. Hodgman, Jr., Taunton; June 16, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 9th co., provl. capt., Sept. 19, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com. Mass. coast art., 9th co., July 25, 1917; coast art. corps, 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Taunton. . .	M. I. T. Capt., 12/6/20.
Battalion Aids (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline; Nov. 1, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916.	World War: 306th fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th fld. art., capt., July 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 11/14/21.

Eugene H. Lord, Brockton, May 14, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., com. tn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., Med. dept., Dec. 12, 1917. O. R C., 2d lt., F. A., Nov. 27, 1918; 1st lt., July 20, 1923.	Hopkinton, N. H.	2d lt., 2/15/23; 1st lt., 5/24/23.
Walter A. Kenyon, Brockton; June 26, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d M. G. bn., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919, 102d M. G. bn., to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 30, 1923.	Point Pleasant, Ky.	A. C. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Stedman B. Hoar, Cambridge; Dec. 6, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 15, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1915; Oct. 28, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct 30, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., July 25, 1917; 305th and 15th f. a.; 2d lt., May 14, 1918; dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Waltham. . .	Saumur A. Sch., A. E. F., 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Chaplain (rank of Captain). Robt. Campbell, Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 101st fld. art., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston. . .	Capt., 12/10/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Maj. William H. Blanchard, Med.. Corps. Capt. Eugene A. Dowd, Vet. Corps. Capt. John E. Hopkins, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. Ralph E. Carder, Den. Corps.				3/2/22.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY—Commonwealth, Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/12/20.
Captain. Newell L. Foster, West Roxbury; June 19, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 22, 1921.	World War: 301st fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923; capt., July 25, 1924.	Dorchester. .	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 1/20/21; 1st lt. 4/28/21; capt., 6/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur F. Dias, Brighton; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., hq. btry., Nov. 12, 1920, to July 3, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 6, 1924.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/7/24.
SERVICE BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/18/21.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston—Con. *Captain.* Franklin E. Welch, West Roxbury; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G, Aug. 5, 1917, M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to May 20, 1921; serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923; capt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Roxbury. . .	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 12/10/21; capt., 12/29/23.
First Lieutenant. Austin W. Kenefick, Allston; Dec. 24, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Nov. 4, 1920, to Nov. 3, 1921; Nov. 8, 1921, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917; motor trans. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923.	Providence, R I.	B. U. 2d lt., 3/29/23; 1st lt., 1/4/24.
Second Lieutenants. Fred L. Mower, Swampscott; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., sup. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., July 1, 1923, to Dec. 24, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, ord. sgt.	Lynn. . .	2d lt., 1/4/24.
Harold P. McLeod, Watertown; May 2, 1925.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., A co., May 13, 1919, to May 5, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. f. a., B btry., Apr. 20, 1920, to May 1, 1925, sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury. . .	2d lt., 5/25/25.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) John C. Burke, Brockton; July 14, 1925.	101st regt. f. a., Serv. btry., Apr. 2, 1925, to July 13, 1925.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 9, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918, mus. 1st cl.	Brockton. .	W. O.
Combat Train, First Battalion—Allston.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	5/23/21.
Captain. Leander Seguin, Boston; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, tr. to N. G. Res., 1st coast def. com., 6th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; 101st regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 3, 1921.	Mexican Border serv: rectrg. duty, Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. A. air serv., balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., F. A., Feb. 21, 1923.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	1st lt., 5/5/21; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenant. Martin W. Joyce, West Roxbury; May 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., Feb. 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and disch. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Aug 31, 1921, to May 4, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 11th co. Mass. C. A. C., 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.	Boston. . .	Ft. Lee School. 1st lt., 5/4/23.
Second Lieutenant. D. Drew Rodliff, Brookline; May 14, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., June 4, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr., 1919, pvt. O.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 6/1/23.

	regt. fld. art., serv. btry., June 1, 1922, to May 14, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 17, 1925		
A Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	9/29/20.
Captain. Theodore L. Storer, Cambridge; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.; 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 29, 1922.	Waltham. .	1st Corps Art. School, A.E.F. 1st lt. 9/29/20; capt. 11/13/20.
First Lieutenants. Henry S. Derby, Somerville; Sept. 8, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., May 26, 1921.	World War: 101st fld. art., A btry., Sept. 17, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Somerville. .	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt. 9/21/22.
Robert R. Duncan, Cambridge; Dec. 16, 1924.	101st F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924, to Dec. 15, 1924.	Md. N. G.: btry. A., 110th F. A., Apr., 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th F. A., E btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st F. A., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925.	Cockeysville, Md.	1st lt., 12/19/24.
Second Lieutenant. Theodore E. Graves, Cambridge; Sept. 18, 1925.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., July 9, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G.: 1st regt. F. A., A btry., Apr. 28, 1921, to Sept. 18, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21,1923.	Boston. . .	Harvard. 2d lt., 9/24/25.
B Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/18/20.
Captain. Thomas J. Moran, Brookline; Sept. 30, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 5, 1923.	Brookline. .	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt. 10/11/21.
First Lieutenants. William P. Hunt, Cambridge; Nov. 7, 1921.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt., 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Cambridge. .	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 12/23/20; 1st lt. 11/9/21.
Harold M. Long, Arlington; Feb. 21, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 11/9/21; 1st lt., 2/21/23.

101st Regiment Field Artillery—Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Reginald A. Maurer, Brookline; Feb. 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry. Apr. 28, 1920, to Feb. 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 30, 1923.	Cambridge.	N. E. College; Ft. Sill, 1925; 2d lt., 2/24/23.
C Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday.			10/20/20.
Captain. Richard D. Roquemore, Wellesley; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 76th fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala.	Harvard. Capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenants. John C. Jones, Jr., Newton, June 2, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915.		Omaha, Neb.	F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp, 1st lt., 10/20/20.
William G. Cummings, Charlestown; Oct. 19, 1923.		World War: 4th div., 16th and 13th f. a., Oct., 1917, to Sept., 1919, 1st lt.	Charlestown.	1st lt., 11/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. William H. Dowler, Dorchester; June 9, 1923.	101st reg. fld. art., C btry., Feb. 10, 1921, to June 9, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th fld. art., C btry., June 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 12, 1923.	South Boston.	2d lt., 6/11/23.
Combat Train — Second Battalion — Brockton.	Drills, Thursday.			5/26/21.
Captain. Artemas L. Latham, Brockton; July 24, 1925.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 101st regt. fld. art., con. tn., 2d bn., 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923; capt., Oct. 24, 1925.	St. George, N.B.	1st lt., 2/7/21; capt., 7/28/25.
First Lieutenant. Philip D. Richmond, Brockton; July 24, 1925.	101st regt. fld. art., con. tn., 2d bn., capt., May 13, 1921.	World War: 23d inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr., 1918; dis, Sept. 4, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec., 1919.	Brockton.	Capt., 5/26/21; 1st lt. 7/28/25.
Second Lieutenant. Vincent S. Harriman; Brockton; June 16, 1923.		World War: U. S. A. Training Det., Ofcr. Tr. Camp, Camp Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 2, 1925.	Norwell.	M. A. C.; M. I. T., 2d lt.; 6/26/23.

D BATTERY—New Bedford	Drills, Friday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/29/20.
Captain. Harold Winslow, New Bedford, Apr. 8, 1920.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 4, 1924.	New Bedford. .	Capt., 11/29/20.
First Lieutenants. Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven; Apr. 8, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1918; 305th fld. art.; dis., July 26, 1919.	New Bedford. .	A. G. School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 4/21/21.
Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	101st regt., F. A., D btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1920. .	World War: 102d fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 11/29/20; 1st lt., 7/2/23.
Second Lieutenant. Edward L. Lucas, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 22, 1923, pvt., corpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Baltimore, Md..	2d lt., 7/3/33.
E BATTERY — Brockton.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/18/20.
Captain. Lawrence Kingman; Brockton; Aug. 4, 1920.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	Brockton. .	1st lt., 11/8/20; capt., 3/19/21.
First Lieutenants. Michael A. Caffrey, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, sup. sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 14, 1923.	South Weymouth.	4th O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Robert D. Keith, W. Bridgewater; June 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., Sept. 27, 1920, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1923.	Brockton. .	St. John's, Manlius, N. Y. 2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis K. Hennebry, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 16, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1919, corp., N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 12, 1920, to June 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 29, 1923.	Brockton. .	2d lt., 7/1/23.
F BATTERY — Taunton.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	12/6/20.
Captain. Abbott H. Thayer, Taunton; May 31, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry.; 1st lt., July 7, 1920.	U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 28, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1916, corp., sgt.; Conn. N. G., 10th fld. art., Apr. 11, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sup. co. No. 302, sgt., 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	Taunton. .	Farrier and Horseshoers Sch., Ft. Riley. 1st lt. 12/6/20; capt., 6/1/22.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenants. Palmer C. Williams, Taunton; June 1, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Dec. 16, 1920, to June 1, 1922, sgt.	World War: 302d inf., Cos. K, D and B, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 163d inf., 41st div. and Pris. War Escort Co. No. 239; dis., Mar. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1922.	Taunton. . .	Tufts; Amherst. 1st lt., 6/1/22.
Orswell Francis, Taunton; Mar. 4, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Mar. 1, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Aug. 12, 1920; to June 9, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1923.	World War: 9th co., Mass. coast art. corps, 24th co. coast art. corps, and 55th art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 21, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Taunton. . .	2d lt., 6/15/23; 1st lt., 3/11/24.
Second Lieutenant. Roger G. Witherell, Taunton; Mar. 12, 1924.	101st regt. f. a., F btry., Sept. 23, 1920, to Feb. 3, 1922; July 3, 1922, to Mar. 11, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton. . .	2d lt., 3/18/24.

ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND CORPS CADETS).

Colonel. Ernest R. Redmond, Salem; June 24, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Jan 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910; capt., May 10, 1912; called into Fed. serv, July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., July 5, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Salem. . .	Lt. col., 3/11/21; col., 6/24/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Roger W. Eckfeldt, Cambridge; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hdqrs. co. June 20, 1916, to May 25, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; 102d regt. fld. art., maj., Apr. 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 20 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.: World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923.	New Bedford. .	Maj., 11/26/20; lt. col., 7/9/21.
Majors. William F. Howe, Jr., Weston; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C	Dorchester. .	Capt., 7/1/20; maj., 7/9/21.

	fld. art., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., f. a., May 3, 1923.		
Albert T. Harrington, Lynn; Jan. 11, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E Btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; corp.; World War; 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 147th fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919. O. R. C., major, f. a., Apr. 5, 1925.	Lynn. . .	Capt., 11/19/20; maj., 1/17/22.
Captain. William B. Higgins, Andover; Apr. 8, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs., 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 28, 1925.	Andover. . .	Capt., 3/24/21.
Adjutant. George W. Dawson, Danvers; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904; 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corps, capt., Aug 15, 1917; 71st hvy. art.; dis., May 14, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., July 14, 1919; f. a., Nov. 1, 1920.	Worcester. .	Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, Va. Capt., 11/1/20.
First Lieutenant. Sherman G. Harriman, Gloucester; June 16, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 20, 1914, to Jan. 10, 1916, pvt.; 1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., June 21, 1920; trans. hq. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 13, 1920; pvt. to June 20, 1920.	World War: 6th engrs., May 5, 1917 to Oct. 1, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., Oct. 25, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 8, 1923.	North Conway, N. H.	1st lt., 6/29/23.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank Captain). Charles D. Hodges, Brookline; June 7, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d rgt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; 26th div., 51st art. brig., hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 28, 1923.	San Francisco, Cal.	Capt., 7/12/20.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Batallion Adjutant. Continued. (rank Captain). Charles H. Moore, Brookline; Apr. 24, 1922.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D. btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	World War: U. S. A. med. dept., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st fld. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 25, 1924.	Peabody.	F. A School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/12/20; capt., 4/26/22.
Battalion Staffs. (*First Lieutenant.*) Eben E. Alexander, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 22, 1914, to Sept. 14, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., I co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 56th pion. inf.; dis., Sept., 1919.	Lynn.	1st lt., 7/18/21.
Paul M. Rice, Andover; Nov. 19, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., May 24, 1922, to July 26, 1922, 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1925; declined.	N. Y. N. G.: 1st cav., I tr., Feb. 24, 1916, to Dec. 6, 1916. Mexican Border serv.: 1st N. Y. Cav., I tr., July 1 to Dec. 6, 1916. World War: 13th U. S. Cav., 2d lt., Feb. 26, 1918; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1918; dis., Jan. 1, 1919.	Wollaston.	1st lt., 11/23/25.
(Two vacancies.) *Chaplain* (rank Captain). Welles M. Partridge, South Braintree; July 27, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., May 24, 1922, to July 26, 1922, 1st lt., chap.	O. R. C., capt., June 22, 1923.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	M. I. T. 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 8/4/22.
Medical Department Detachment (*Drills Tuesday*). Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps. Capt. Charles J. Carden, Med. Corps. Capt. William T. White, Vet. Corps. Capt. Bertram H. Sawyer, Den. Corps. 1st Lieut. John L. Favaloro, Med. Corps.				2/3/21.
Headquarters Battery—Lawrence.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/24/21.
Captain. Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence; June 18, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., san. det., June 3, 1915, to June 16, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917, sgt., 1st cl.; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920; hq. btry., 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., san. det., June	Lawrence.	2d lt., 10/30/20; 1st lt., 3/24/21; capt., 6/20/24.

		16, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., May 29, 1923; capt., Oct. 31, 1924.		
First Lieutenant. Louis P. Berwick, Methuen; Oct. 5, 1925.	1st F. A., btry. C, Nov. 20, 1911, to Nov. 11, 1914; 1st F. A. btry. C, Apr. 11, 1915, to June 4, 1917; 102d F. A., hq. btry., Jan. 1, 1924, to March 24, 1924, sgt; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. F. A., C btry., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 10, 1916, sgt.	Lawrence.	2d lt., 3/25/24; 1st lt., 10/6/25.
SERVICE BATTERY—Salem	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/11/21.
Captain. Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn; June 23, 1924.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. F. A., serv. btry., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn.	1st lt., 3/11/21; capt., 6/30/24.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenants.* Bernard J. Fox, Lynn; June 18, 1925. (Vacancy.)	2d regt. f. a., E btry., Oct. 5, 1920, to June 17, 1925, sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 7, 1918.	Lynn.	B. C.; 2d lt., 6/20/25.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) John H. Lee, Lynn; June 30, 1921.	8th regt. inf., hq. co., Apr. 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1920, to July 12, 1920; 2d regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 22, 1920, to June 30, 1921.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 5th pioneer inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Swampscott.	W. O., 7/1/22.
COMBAT TRAIN, FIRST BATTALION—*Lowell.*	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	4/1/21.
Captain. Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell; July 23, 1924.	102d regt. F. A., com. tn., 1st bn., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 25, 1920; capt., Sept. 18, 1924.	Malden.	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 12/23/21; capt., 7/24/24.
First Lieutenant. Napoleon J. Vigeant, Lowell; July 16, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., naval aviation branch, June 25, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; inactive, Apr. 19, 1919; dis., Oct., 1921.	Lowell.	2d lt., 7/17/24.
Second Lieutenant. Maurice L. Mullane, Lowell; June 26, 1925.	102d regt. f. a., 1st bn. hq. and com. tn., Dec. 7, 1922, to June 25, 1925, sgt.	. . . . .	Lowell.	2d lt., 6/29/25.
A BATTERY — Gloucester.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/26/20.
Captain. Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester; Nov. 17, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905.	World War: 303d fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., fld. art., June 14, 1919.	Gloucester.	Plattsburg. Capt., 11/26/20.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
A Battery—Gloucester. *First Lieutenants.* Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester; Apr. 24, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1921; 2d lt., July 29, 1921.	Cal. vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico vol. mil., 1910-14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co.; dis., Feb. 13, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923.	Gloucester.	2d lt., 7/29/21; 1st lt., 5/2/22.
Francis A. Regan, Gloucester; Feb. 19, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 27, 1921, to July 22, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1925.	World War: 111th fld. art., May 30, 1918, to June 5, 1919.	Lynn.	2d lt., 8/4/22; 1st lt., 2/27/25.
Second Lieutenant. John H. Borgstrom, Rockport; July 22, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920; N. G.: 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to July 22, 1922, sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923.	Rockport.	2d lt., 8/4/22.
B Battery—Lowell. *Captain.* George J. Faneuf, Lowell; Jan. 23, 1922.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/18/20.
	2d regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lowell.	1st lt., 7/31/20; capt., 1/27/22.
First Lieutenants. Harold T. Mather, Lowell; Apr. 28, 1924.	6th regt. inf., K co., Aug 22, 1911, to Sept. 22, 1914.	World War: Oahu C. A., 11th co., Sept. 22, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 25, 1918; dis., Oct. 15, 1919. O. R. C., maj., f. a.	Lowell.	1st lt., 5/5/24.
Francis L. Ralls, Lowell; Feb. 19, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 18, 1920; trans. 1st bn. combat train, Jan. 1, 1922, sgt., staff sgt., to May 7, 1923; 2d lt., May 7, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 2, 1925.	Lowell.	2d lt., 5/17/23; 1st lt., 2/25/25.
Second Lieutenant. George F. A. Pearsall, Lowell; May 22, 1925.	2d regt. f. a., B btry., Dec. 21, 1920, to May 21, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 25, 1925.	Lowell.	2d lt., 6/1/25.
C Battery — Lawrence. *Captain.* Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	7/1/20.
	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. f. a., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 16, 1923; capt., May 26, 1923.	Lawrence.	First Corps and Saumur Art. Schools. A. E. F. 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 4/25/23.

First Lieutenants. William I. Hart, Lawrence; Mar. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., May 11, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1921; 2d lt., Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry, June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923.	Lawrence.	2d lt., 3/24/21; 1st lt., 6/1/23.
William D. Millea, Lawrence; July 16, 1924.	102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Oct. 28, 1920, to May 28, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., May 28, 1923.	World War: 3d bn. signal corps: 33d serv. co., 44th serv. co., Apr. 3, 1918, to July 26, 1919 O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Aug .27, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 6, 1924.	Peabody.	2d lt., 6/1/23; 1st lt., 4/11/22.
Second Lieutenant. James Ashworth, Lawernce; June 26, 1925.	102d regt. f. a., C btry., Apr. 27, 1920, to June 25, 1925, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 21, 1926.	Roachdale, Eng.	2d lt., 6/27/25.
COMBAT TRAIN, SECOND BATTALION — Salem.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	4/20/21.
Captain. Mellen W. Jones, Beverly; Oct. 3, 1925.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., Sept. 16, 1920; com. tn.; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., June 15, 1925.	Auburn, Me.	2d lt., 8/3/21; 1st lt. 4/11/22. capt., 10/6/25.
First Lieutenant. Charles D. Brown, Salem; June 30, 1925.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1921; capt., Jan. 18, 1922.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Dec. 10, 1924.	Salem.	1st lt., 5/26/21; capt., 1/24/22; 1st lt., 9/15/25.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Durkee, Swampscott; Dec. 27, 1924.	1st regt. F. A., C btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st F. A., C btry., July 25, 1917; tr. Nov. 26, 1917, to hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Lynn.	2d lt., 1/6/25.
D BATTERY — Salem.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	7/12/20.
Captain. John T. Lee, Lynn; Aug. 4, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., D btry., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., hq., 1st lt., July 15, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, bn. sgt., maj. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 28, 1923.	Lynn.	1st lt., 7/18/21; capt,, 8/4/22.
First Lieutenant. Alfred G. Rotherham, Revere; July 15, 1921.	1st squad. cav., B tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1920; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920.	English cav., Jan 9, 1911, to Nov. 7, 1913, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., B tr., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., B tr., July 25, 1917; 26th div. hdqrs. tr.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 24, 1923.	Snodland, Kent, Eng.	Ft. Sill. 2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt. 7/18/21.

102 Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Combat Train, Second Battalion—Salem—Con.				
Second Lieutenants. Francis W. Moore, Peabody; June 6, 1922.	8th regt. inf., H co., July 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 14, 1920, to June 6, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 29 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., I co.; 291st and 205th cos. Mil. Pol.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919 O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 25, 1924.	Peabody. . .	Ft. Sill, 1925;
Thurlow R. Dunning, Lynn; Nov. 6, 1925.	1st regt. f. a., F btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. f. a., D btry., June 8, 1925, to Nov. 5, 1925, sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st regt. f. a., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Freeport, Me. .	2d lt., 11/10/25.
E Battery — Lynn.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/19/20.
Captain. Clinton D. Moon, Lynn; Jan. 23, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920.	Lynn. . .	1st lt., 11/19/20; capt., 1/28/22,
First Lieutenants. Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn; Mar. 21, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Jan. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt. sgt.; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, ch. mach.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt, f. a., Nov. 19, 1925.	Lynn. . .	2d lt., 5/5/21; 1st lt., 3/30/22.
Francis E. Crowe, Lynn; Apr. 15, 1925.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., June 23, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923; 1st lt., May 25, 1925.	Salem. . .	2d lt., 6/30/23; 1st lt., 4/28/25.
Second Lieutenant. Peter M. O'Neil, Lynn; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Lynn. . .	Ft. Sill, 1925; 2d lt., 8/22/23.

F Battery — Salem.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/14/20.
Captain. Benjamin S. Lunt, Salem; May 18, 1922.	2d corps cadets, May 5, 1911, to May 5, 1916, sgt.; E btry., June 21, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., provl. 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 1, 1918; 331st fld. art., dis., Feb. 18, 1919. O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 20, 1923.	Beverly. . .	Saumur Art., School, A. E. F. 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 5/29/22.
First Lieutenant. Neal P. Mitchell, Beverly; July 2, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 17, 1922, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., 2d lt., July 2, 1923.	World War: 101st fld. art., F btry., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 28, 1925, to Dec. 18, 1925, dis.	Putney, Vt. .	2d lt., 7/3/23; 1st lt., 7/6/25.
Second Lieutenants. Harold P. Fenno, Salem; June 25, 1925.	102d regt. f. a., F btry., Apr. 16, 1925, to June 24, 1925, sgt.	World War: 66th C. A., D btry., Dec., 1917, to Mar., 1919; 1st sgt.	New Bedford. .	2d lt., 6/30/25.
Francis D. Brainard, Danvers; July 10, 1925.	102d regt. f. a., F btry., July 19, 1920, to July 19, 1924; July 2, 1925, to July 9, 1925, sgt.	. . . . .	Danvers. . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

Colonel. John F. Osborn, Cambridge; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919.	Cambridge. .	Col., 11/12/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.; 101st regt. engrs., maj., July 10, 1920.	World War: 9th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj. engrs., July 19, 1919; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1924.	Middleborough.	C. O. T. School. Maj., 10/8/20; lt. col., 11/30/23.
Majors. Frank Gibbs, West Medford; Apr. 24, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., capt., July 16, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918. O. R. C., capt., engrs.; maj., June 29, 1923.	Everett. . .	Capt., 10/8/20; maj., 4/30/23.

101st Regiment Engineers — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con. Douglas Gordon, Saugus; June 11, 1925.	8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated, Nov. 24, 1919; 101st regt. engrs., D co., capt., July 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919. O. R. C., maj., engrs., Aug. 10, 1925.	Barre, Vt.	Camp Humphreys. Capt., 10/1/20; maj., 6/13/25.
Adjutant (rank Captain). (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Harold F. Davis, Reading; Oct. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th regt. Pioneer inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st inf.; dis., July 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Nov 17, 1921.	Reading.	2d lt., 9/17/20; 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Battalion Adjutant (rank First Lieutenant). Leo R. Adams, Medford; Dec. 13, 1925.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 20, 1911, to June 12, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; com. vacated Jan. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, cpl. World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1918, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Cambridge.	Plattsburg; 1st lt.
(Vacancy.) *Chaplain* (rank of Captain). Wallace Hayes, Dorchester; Apr. 28, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap., Mar. 4, 1918; S. O. S., adv. sect.; dis., Aug. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt., chap.	New Albin, Ia.	Capt., 6/14/24.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Friday). Maj. Dana W. Drury, Med. Corps. Capt. William H Shannon, Vet. Corps. Capt. Charles E McIntire, Den. Corps. Capt. Carlisle Reed, Med. Corps.				6/30/21.
Headquarters and Service Company—Cambridge	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/20/20.
Captain. Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville; Apr. 23, 1924.	8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, to Dec. 4, 1911, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911; 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv.,	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th	Hants Co., N. S.	Capt., 11/12/20; 4/30/24.

	July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., capt., Oct. 28, 1920, to Mar. 31, 1921.	Mass. and 5th Pion. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.		
First Lieutenant. Fred L. Raymond, Amesbury; Jan. 19, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 7, to Dec. 18, 1918; R. O. T. C., Feb. 4 to Oct. 7, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 10, 1924.	Worcester. .	M. I. T.; 2d lt., 2/4/25.
Second Lieutenant. Harry F. Smith, Watertown; Apr. 27, 1925.	8th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1914; tr. to C co., Sept. 11, 1914; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917. 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., June 4, 1924, to Apr. 26, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt. World War: 8th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., Aug. 22, 1925; dis., Jan. 2, 1919.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 5/4/25.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Frank L. Warren, Dorchester; Aug. 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, June 8, 1910, to June 8, 1913; naval mil., Mar. 11, 1916, to Mar. 27, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Mar. 15, 1922, to Aug. 7, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval mil., and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922.	Boston. . .	W. O., 8/18/22.
COMPANY A—Somerville.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	9/16/20.
Captain. Lewis J. Edmunds, Somerville; July 3, 1924.	1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, May 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. 2d lt., May 23, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., B co., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917; mas. engr.; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs.; capt., July 30, 1924.	Brighton, Eng.	Camp Humphreys; 1st lt., B co., 11/1/20; 1st lt., A co., 5/18/23; capt. 7/3/24.
First Lieutenant. John H. Maxwell, Somerville; Feb. 9, 1925.	1st Corps Cadets, Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 1st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., July 20, 1920, to July 11, 1922, cpl., sgt., mess sgt.; 2d lt., July 11, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Aug. 8, 1925.	Boston. . .	Wentworth Ins.; 2d lt., 9/8/22; 1st lt., 2/16/25.
Second Lieutenant. Alvah J. Deforge, Somerville; Jan. 28, 1924.	8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., A co., Sept. 2, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1924, st. sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., F co.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 20, 1924.	Cherubusco, N. Y.	2d lt., 2/1/24.
COMPANY B—Somerville.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. Walter W. Ewell, Medford; May 11, 1925.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., G co., June 26, 1919, to June 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., E co., May 2, 1921, to July 10, 1922; 2d lt., July 11, 1922; 1st lt., May 29, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 6, 1922; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1923; capt., June 22, 1925.	Medford. . .	Tufts. 2d lt., 7/11/22; 1st lt., 6/7/23; capt., 5/22/25.
First Lieutenant. Allison H. Whorf, Watertown; June 7, 1922.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920, to Nov. 10, 1921; 2d lt., Nov. 10, 1921.	. . . . .	Hyde Park. .	2d lt., 11/15/21; 1st lt., 6/9/22.

101st Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Co. B—Somerville—Con.				
Second Lieutenant. John A. Burrill, Revere; Apr. 27, 1925.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Oct 6, 1920, cpl.; N. G.: 1st regt. engrs., B co., Dec. 27, 1920, to Apr. 26, 1925, st. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., July 1, 1925.	Claremont, N. H.	2d lt., 5/8/25.
Company C — Cambridge	Drills, Wednesday.			11/10/20.
Captain. Robert R. Lingley, Waverly; Oct. 11, 1920.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919.		Westfield, N. B.	Capt., 11/10/20.
First Lieutenant. John H. Wahlman, Brighton; June 7, 1922.	101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1921.	Swedish army, 1911-12, pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: replace. bns., Camp Devens; Ft. Benj. Harrison, 22d engrs., June 24, 1918, to July 13, 1919, mas. engr.	Ljusdal, Sweden.	2d lt., 6/10/21; 1st lt., 6/8/22.
Second Lieutenant. James S. W. Rogers, Medford; June 7, 1922.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 9, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Oct. 8, 1920, to June 7, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 6, 1918; dis., Sept. 23, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 6, 1920.	Somerville.	2d lt., 6/7/22.
Company D — Lynn.	Drills, Tuesday.			10/1/20.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenants. Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn; Feb. 9, 1925.	101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1923, 1st sgt., 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1923.	World War: 103d aero sq., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Dec. 5, 1924; 1st lt., June 29, 1925.	Lynn.	Camp Humphreys. 2d lt., 12/4/23.
Preston C. Bates, Beverly; Dec. 14, 1925.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., B co., May 21, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, stf. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs, Oct. 25, 1924.	Lynn.	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 1/9/26.
Company E — Medford.	Drills, Monday.			10/8/20.
Captain. John J. Carew, Medford; May 29, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th	Medford.	1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/23.

		U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs.; capt., Sept. 13, 1923.		
Second Lieutenants. Reginald V. Smith, Medford; May 29, 1923.	101st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 18, 1920, to May 29, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Mar. 10, 1925.	Medford. . .	2d lt., 6/7/23.
George H. Lenox, Medford; July 10, 1925.	101st regt. engrs., E co., Aug. 9, 1920, to July 10, 1925, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Medford. . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
COMPANY F — Lynn.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	Inf., 10/22/20; engrs., 4/1/24.
Captain. Charles G. Frost, Lynn; June 23, 1924.	8th regt., inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914; 101st regt. engrs., D co., 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1924.	World War: U. S. guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., capt., engrs., Aug. 4, 1924.	Farmington, N. H.	Garrison School, Ft. Banks. 1st lt., 10/1/20; capt., 6/24/24.
First Lieutenant. John E. Gallagher, Nahant; Feb. 9, 1925.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 14, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, corp.; 182d regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1921; 2d lt., 101st engrs., Apr. 1, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 20 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., engrs., Apr. 15, 1924.	Lynn. . .	2d lt., inf., 4/7/21; engrs., 4/7/24; 1st lt., 2/16/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION AIR SERVICE.

Major. Charles H. Woolley, Winchester; Feb. 1, 1922.	101st observation sq., capt., June 29, 1921. . .	World War: air serv., trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1917; 95th and 49th aero squads.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	East Boston. .	Capt., 11/18/21; maj., 2/4/22.
Adjutant. (rank Captain). Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston; Aug. 3, 1923.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; 1st lt., July 12, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919. O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept. 27, 1924.	Atlanta, Ga. .	R. O. T. S.; 31st A. T. C., Fr. 2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 7/21/22; capt., 8/14/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Friday). Capt. Donald B. Currier, Med. Corps.				3/21/23.

26th Division Air Service — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st Observation Squadron — Boston.	Drills, Friday.			11/18/21.
Captains. Louis E. Boutwell, Malden; May 8, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1921.	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d lt., 22d and 138th aero sq., j. a. g. dept., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919. O. R. C., capt., A. S., June 20, 1924.	Malden.	2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 11/18/21;
Gardner H. Fiske, Weston; Nov. 5, 1925.	1st corps cadets, May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, pvt.; 26th div. air serv., 1st lt., June 29, 1921, to Aug. 26, 1925, tr. to N. G. R.	World War: air serv., June 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917, pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Boston.	capt., 7/18/22. capt.,
First Lieutenants. Edward S. Beck, Boston; Oct. 19, 1922.	Signal corps, Feb. 18, 1911, to Feb. 18, 1914; 101st obs. sq., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: S. E. R. C., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 10, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S., Mar. 1, 1919; 1st lt., July 10, 1923.	Roxbury.	N. E. Col.; Lowell Inst.; M. I. T.; Boston Univ.; Princeton; Brooks Field, Tex.; 2d lt., 6/7/22; 1st lt., 1/5/23.
Charles A. Morss, Jr., Chestnut Hill; Mar. 26, 1923.	101st observ. squad., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: S. E. R. C., aviation sect., Jan. 3 to Dec. 15, 1918.	Boston.	Harvard: M. I. T., 1st lt., 4/11/23.
Albert L. Edson, Winthrop; Dec. 14, 1923.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1923.	World War: S. E. R. C., air service, pvt. 1 cl. (flying cadet), Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., May 9, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919, O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 26, 1919; 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1924.	Malden.	M. I. T. 2d lt., 2/2/23; 1st lt., 12/19/23.
Conrad P. Richardson, Boston; Dec. 14, 1923.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to June 5, 1919; 26th div. air serv., 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Boston.	B. U., 2d lt., 8/7/22; 1st lt., 12/18/23.
George E. Sprague, Saugus; Jan. 14, 1924.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., June 29, 1921; 161st M. I. S., 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1924.	World War: U. S. N., Apr. 2, 1917, chf. quar. mas.; 1st aero det.; 1st navy day bombing squad.; squad. No. 217; royal air force; 7th squad., 1st marine air serv.	Boston.	2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt. 1/16/24.
Second Lieutenants. Gordon C. Prince, Boston; Aug. 13, 1923.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Mar. 8, 1909, to Mar. 8, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, Apr. 4, 1917, sgt., 1st lt., A. S., Nov. 20, 1917; dis., Apr.,	Boston.	2d lt., 8/14/23.

		1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept., 1919.		
Chester E. Wright, Dedham; Dec. 6, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: S. E. R. C., air sect., Readville, Mar. 26, 1917, sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1917, 93d and 3d pursuit sqdn., 15th foreign det.; dis., Apr. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., air serv., Apr., 1922.	Readville. .	M. I. T. Ground School; 2d lt., 12/15/23.
Bert W. Devlin, Saugus; Feb. 20, 1924.	101st obser. sq., Oct. 28, 1921, to Feb. 19, 1924, st. sgt.	World War: marine corps, Apr. 21, 1917; Sept. 13, 1921, pvt. 1st cl.	Chelsea. . .	Gt. Lakes Aviation Sch., Ill. 2d lt., 2/25/24.
Julian S. Dexter, Topsfield; Oct. 8, 1924.	. . . . .	Conn. N. G., 10th F. A., D btry., Oct. 29, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1916; Mexican Border serv.: 10th Conn. F. A., D btry., July 7 to Sept. 18, 1916. World War: Am. amb. serv., French army, May to Nov., 1917; U. S. A., air serv., Jan. to Dec. 12, 1918.	L. I., N. Y. .	2d lt., 11/12/24.
Clyde C. Jakway, Beverly; Aug. 14, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Nov. 13, 1917; 2d lt., July 8, 1918; 41st Aero Sq.; dis., July 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 17, 1924.	Brattleboro, Vt.	M. I. T.; 2d lt., 8/19/25.
Robert A. Nagle, Newtonville; Aug. 14, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Dec. 27, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S., May 4, 1919; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924, to Jan. 11, 1926.	Newtonville. .	2d lt., 8/21/25.
101st Photo Section — Boston.	Drills, Friday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/15/24.
First Lieutenant.				
Walter P. Muther, Cambridge; June 29, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: air serv., June 23, 1917, to Nov. 8 ,1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1917; 1st pursuit group; 147th O. R. C., 1st lt., A. S., Mar. 14, 1925.	Oak Park, Ill. .	1st lt., 11/18/21.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST MEDICAL REGIMENT.

Colonel.				
Frank P. Williams. .	See M. C.			
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Thomas L. Jenkins.	See M. C.			
Majors.				
Oscar A. Dudley . .	See M. C.			

101st Medical Regiment — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con.				
Frank R. McCullagh (Vacancy.)	See D. C.			
Captain.				
Lawrence P. Larson	See M. A. C.			
First Lieutenants.				
Edward T. Downey.	See M. C.			
Waldo W. Robbins			Boston.	1st lt., 6/18/25.
Chaplain (rank First Lieutenant.)				
Leo J. Logan, Auburndale; June 18, 1925.				
Service Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.			10/29/24.
Captain.				
Ricardo Mestre	See M. C.			
First Lieutenants.				
George J. Carroll	See M. A. C.			
Leo J. Mullin	See M. A. C.			
101st Amb. Co. — Worcester.				
Captain.	Drills, Friday.			3/24/24.
Charles A. Salmon	See M. C.			
First Lieutenant.				
Roy J. Ducharme	See M. A. C.			
102d Amb. Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.			6/15/21.
Captain.				
Charles DeWolf	See M. C.			
First Lieutenant.				
John L. Ralston	See M. A. C.			
101st Hospital Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.			12/11/23.
Major.				
Waldo W. Walker	See M. C.			
Captains.				
James E Vance.	See M. C.			
Floyd F. Foster	See M. A. C.			
Daniel J. Hurley	See M. C.			
First Lieutenants.				
Gordon Hall.	See D. C.			
Veterinary Co. No. 101 — Wakefield.	Drills, Tuesday.			12/18/23.
Captains.				
Harold N. Eames.	See Vet. Corps.			

Ray S. Youmans . .	See Vet. Corps.			

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN (Q. M. C.).

Major. John B. Atkinson, Cambridge; May 28, 1920.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A.. 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., maj., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1921.	Cambridge. .	Plattsburg. Maj., 3/26/21.
Adjutant. (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. Snow, Malden; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Oct. 10, 1909, to Nov. 4, 1914; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 16, 1915, to Jan. 10, 1916; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., Oct. 19, 1920, to May 31, 1922.	World War: motor trans. corps, 302d and 700th cos., June 20, 1917, to Oct .18, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 10, 1923.	Dorchester. .	1st lt., 6/3/22.
Supply Officer. (rank Second Lieutenant) Harold Brown, Everett; July 5, 1923.	1st supply train, B co., Oct. 18, 1920; organ. design chgd. to Motor Repair Section No. 101, 26th Div. Train, Q. M. C.; trans. to hq. det., 26th div., Jan. 30, 1922; pvt., sgt., to July 5, 1923.	World War: 341st Tank Corps, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, pvt., 1 cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M., Feb. 4, 1924.	Chelsea. . .	2d lt., 7/6/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Capt. Joseph M. Wadden, Med. Corps. (Vacancy) Vet. Corps.				6/7/22.
MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY N. 101—Springfield.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/22/20.
First Lieutenant. Andrew Forsythe, Springfield; Nov. 18, 1925.	2d regt. inf., I co., July 5, 1909, to July 6, 1913, sgt.; M. G. co., May 12, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis. June 3, 1917. 104th regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1923; tr. to D co., June 30, 1923; tr. to 101st M. T. co. Nov. 1, 1925, to Nov. 17, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, cpl. World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., M. G. co., Mar. 25, to June 3, 1917.	Williamsburg. .	1st lt., 11/19/25.
Second Lieutenant. Paul C. Simpson, Springfield; Mar. 7, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., m. g. co., Aug. 6, 1918, to Mar. 6, 1919; Aug. 1, 1919, to Aug. 1, 1920, pvt., sgt.; N. G., 101st sup. tn., A co., 26th div. trn., M. T. co. No 101, Aug. 27, 1920, to Aug. 26, 1921; Sept. 22, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., C co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Mar. 27, 1919, pvt.	Longmeadow. .	2d lt., 3/20/23.
MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY No. 102—Woburn.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/25/20.
First Lieutenant. William H. Mobbs, Wilmington; Feb. 28, 1922.	5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 26th div. tn., M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., June 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; 3d regt. pioneer inf.; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th regt. pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.	Woburn. . .	Service School. 2d lt., 6/24/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22.

26th Division Train (Q. M. C.) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Motor Transport Co., No. 102—Woburn—Con. *Second Lieutenant.* Edward Parker, Woburn; Apr. 1, 1924.	1st supply tn., G co., Sept. 27, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	Vt. N. G., 1st inf., July 1, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Woburn.	2d lt., 4/23/24.
Motor Repair Section No. 101 — Everett *First Lieutenant.* Wilbur E. Babcock, Medford; July 15, 1923.	Drills, Monday.			11/17/20.
	8th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 2, 1911, to July 3, 1916, trans. to hdqrs. co.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., hdqrs., Aug. 10, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, pvt., bug., sgt., bug., tech. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. and hdqrs. cos., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt. bug.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.	Hull.	2d lt., 4/19/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Wagon Company No. 101 — South Armory, Boston. *Captain.* Leo A. Fouhy, Boston; June 4, 1924.	Drills, Friday.			3/25/21.
	26th div. tn., wagon co., No. 101, 1st lt., July 5, 1923.	World War: 610th aero sq. and 38th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C.; capt., Sept. 10, 1924.	Charlestown.	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va. 1st lt., 7/19/23; capt., 6/7/24.
First Lieutenant. James S. Degnan, Roxbury; July 3, 1924.	8th regt. inf., sup. co., Oct. 22, 1915, to May 16, 1917; 1st supply tn, wagon co., No. 101, Feb. 8, 1921, to May 30, 1924, st. sgt.; 2d lt., May 31, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt., O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 28, 1924.	Norwich, Ct.	2d lt., 6/6/24; 1st lt., 7/3/24.
Second Lieutenant. William B. Hastings, Medford; June 4, 1924.	1st supply tn., C co., Dec. 11, 1920, to June 3, 1924, cpl.	World War: 18th F. A., hq. det., Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 3, 1924.	Roxbury.	2d lt., 6/9/24.
Wagon Company No. 102 Lawrence. *Captain.* Harold A. Delaney, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	Drills, Monday.			11/15/20.
	1st sup. tn., D co., Oct. 22, 1920, to Oct. 21, 1921; 26th div. tn., wag. co. No. 102, Oct. 23, 1921, to July 7, 1922; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1922.	World War: 5th pioneer inf., L co., Nov. 2, 1917, to Dec. 27, 1918. O. R. C., capt., q. m. c., Nov. 19, 1925.	Lawrence.	1st lt., 12/4/22; capt., 7/7/23.
First Lieutenant. Lawrence A. McNamee, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	26th division train, 102d wagon co., Nov. 3, 1920, to July 7, 1923.	World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., and 5th Pioneer inf., Nov. 11, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Nov. 19, 1925.	Lawrence.	1st lt., 7/7/23.

Second Lieutenant. John T. Dolan, No. Andover; July 3, 1924.	26th div. tn. wag. co., No. 101, Oct. 29, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	No. Andover. .	2d lt., 7/3/24.

TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST COAST ARTILLERY. (HARBOR DEFENSES) (FIRST MASS. HVY. ART.).

Colonel. Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford; Mar. 20, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919.	Ill. Nav. Res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Mar. 31, 1919. O. R. C., col., c. a., Nov. 15, 1922.	Waltham. .	Col., 3/14/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. George M. King, Hyde Park; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899, to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art., coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.: dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Baltimore, Md..	lt. col. 11/30/20.
Majors. Harry A. Skinner, So. Swansea; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906, hvy. art.; corps coast art.; coast art. corps; 2d lt., June 19, 1906; 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. co., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918.	Fall River. .	Fall River H. S. Maj., 9/28/20.
William D. Cottam, Roxbury; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co. provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919. O. R. C., maj., c. a., Mar. 5, 1921.	Chelsea. . .	Hvy. Art. Sch., A. E. F. Maj., 11/22/20.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors — Con.				
H. Stanley Cushing, Medford; Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hdqrs., coast art. corps; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; caled into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. tn., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919. O. R. C., maj., c. a., Mar. 14, 1921.	Medford. . .	Roxbury H. S.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, Maj., 3/14/21.
Captains.				
Charles Keveney, Jr., Roslindale; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hdqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hdqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, capt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Oct. 20, 1921.	Boston. . .	Ft. Munroe, capt., 9/30/20.
Warren H. Reid, Belmont; June 4, 1920.	Coast art. corps, hdqrs., July 14, 1912, to June 20, 1917, apptd. 2d lt., staff, July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, staff, provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919; com. vacated; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 21, 1918. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Mar. 19, 1923.	No. Cambridge.	Capt., 3/14/21.
Wallace L. Darling, Boston; April 12, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry, Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. fld. art. hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt., hq., 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923.	Bridgewater. .	2d lt., 6/7/22; 1st lt., 2/1/23; capt., 4/16/23.
First Lieutenants.				
Joseph A. Erickson, Cambridge; Oct. 26, 1923.	1st coast def. comd., 2d lt., Jan 31, 1923. . L.	World War: 55th art., c. a. c., hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, to Apr. 9, 1919.	Lynn. . .	Plattsburg and Ft. Munroe Tr. Camps. 2d lt., 2/20/23; 1st lt., 11/5/23. 5/26/25. 1916-7; 2d lt.,
Albert J. Berard, Pottersville; Jan. 3, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 302d inf., B co., Sept. 6, 1917; cpl., Oct. 1, 1917; sgt., Dec. 1, 1917; 2d lt.,	Fall River. .	3d O. T. C., Devens. 1st lt., 1/17/24.

		May 25, 1918; Camp Lee; 156th depot brig.; Camp Jackson; Camp Sevier; dis., May 14, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., June 21, 1919.		
Frank E. Jennings, Medford; May 21, 1925.	1st regt. hvy. arty., H btry., Aug. 6, 1899, to June 10, 1916; 1st sgt., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Aug. 9, 1920, to Dec. 21, 1923, mess sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., July 14, 1924; 1st lt., July 20, 1925.	Chelsea . .	2d lt., 1/2/24; 1st lt. 5/26/25.
Sarkis M. Zartarian, Arlington; July 9, 1925.	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921; hq., 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1922; capt., May 5, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt., 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to May 10, 1919, pvt., 1st cl., corp. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1922; capt., June 10, 1925.	Harpoot, Armenia.	Fort Monroe, 1925; 2d lt., 5/16/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22; capt., 5/5/25; 1st lt., c. a., 7/11/25.
Second Lieutenants.				
Roy E. Buckler, Pottersville; Jan. 2, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 6th co., Oct. 3, 1921, to Jan. 1, 1924, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Fall River. .	2d lt., 1/9/24.
John D. Lawler, New Bedford; June 5, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., H co., June 18, 1919, to June 18, 1920, N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 14th co., June 18, 1920; hq. det., June 22, 1921; F btry., Sept. 4, 1923, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Aug. 29, 1923.	New Bedford .	d lt., 6/5/24.
Charles H. Sargent, Jr., Dorchester; May 21, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: 2d lt., inf. replacements, Sept. 15, to Dec. 9, 1918.	Boston. . .	C. O. T. C.,
Chaplain (rank Captain).				
David H. Hickey, Medford; Sept. 28, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: 154 depot brig.; 11th div. trans. serv., 1st lt., chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919. O. R. C., capt., chaplain, June 30, 1922.	Parrsboro, N. H.	Capt., 2/20/23.
	Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, Med. Corps. Capt. John F. Golden, Den. Corps. Capt. Jacob E. Banquer, Med. Corps. Capt. Goodwin A. Johnson, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Med. Corps.			6/7/22.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY—Boston.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/12/21.
Captain.				
Caleb West, Stoughton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hdqrs., June 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt., bn. .quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. res. corps, capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv., aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919.	Boston. . .	N. Y. Mil. Acad.; Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe. Capt., 3/14/21.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Albert E. Crawford, Somerville; June 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., hqs. det., Jan. 24, 1921, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. command, Mass. C. A. C., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. A. C., 5th rep. co., C. A. C.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/5/24.
Second Lieutenant. Bernard H. Titcomb, Somerville; Jan. 8, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Jan. 30, 1922, to Jan. 7, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. D. of Boston; 71st C. A.; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt.	Merrimac.	2d lt., 1/14/24.
Warrant Officer. Richard A. Kurth, West Roxbury; Feb. 6, 1923.	Coast art. corps, band, July 14, 1912, to Feb. 20, 1913, pvt.; June 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv.; and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., band, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 6, 1923.	World War: coast art. corps, band, July 25, 1917; 2d lt., 71st c. a., June 27, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Somerville.	W. O., 2/10/23.
A Battery — Fall River. *Captain.* Charles H. Phillips, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Drills, Monday. . . . . State Guard: 17th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	. . . . . World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., June 28, 1924.	. . . . Fall River.	9/28/20. 1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 4/21/24.
First Lieutenant. John J. Brindley, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl., quar. mas., 1st cl., quar. mas.; 1st C. D. C., 13th co., 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919; 302d inf., A co.; 23d inf., D co., O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., May 3, 1923.	Fall River.	3d Corps and A. C. Schools, A. E. F. 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Quinn, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920, cpl.; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., July 6, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., July 21, 1924.	Fall River.	4/21/24.
B Battery — Fall River. *Captain.* Chauncey S. Willis, Fall River; July 21, 1925.	Drills, Wednesday. . . . . 1st coast def. comd., 326th co., Oct. 5, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1923.	. . . . . O. R. C., capt., c. a., Oct. 19, 1925.	. . . . Richmond, Me.	9/5/23. Ft. Monroe 1925. 1st lt., 9/5/23; capt., 7/22/25.
First Lieutenant. Vincent P. Coyne, Fall River; July 21, 1925.	Coast art. corps, 12th co, Sept 16, 1921; co. design chgd. to 320th co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923; 2d lt., July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Fall River.	C. M. T. C., Camp Perry, 2d lt., 8/31/23; 1st lt. 7/23/25.
Second Lieutenants. (Vacancy.)				

C Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/14/21.
Captain. Charles W. Harris, Roxbury; July 6, 1921.	1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st lt., May 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Jan. 8, 1923.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 3/14/21; capt., 7/7/21.
First Lieutenant. Perley G. Bishop, Medford; Mar. 3, 1925.	1st coast def. comd., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Sept. 26, 1921, to Sept. 25, 1922; Oct. 26, 1922, to Jan. 2, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 101st ammn. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1925.	Rockingham, Vt.	2d lt., 1/22/23; 1st lt., 3/3/25.
Second Lieutenant. Forrest L. Martz, Cambridge; Mar. 3, 1925.	241st c. a., C btry., Apr. 21, 1924, to Mar. 2, 1925, cpl.	World War: 12th M. G. bn., C co., Apr. 24, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., June 27, 1925.	Tipton, Ind. .	2d lt., 3/3/25.
D Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/18/20.
Captain. Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester; July 5, 1911.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 11, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co. coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hqs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 19, 1921.	Boston. . .	Roxbury H. S. Capt. 10/18/20.
First Lieutenant. Ralph A. Philpott, Somerville; June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st co., 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 30, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 6, 1921.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 10/18/20; 1st lt., 7/6/21.
Second Lieutenant. John Martens, Boston; June 29, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 7, 1897, to June 19, 1911, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; organ. changed corps coast art. and coast art. corps, 1st co.; 2d lt., June 19, 1911; 1st lt., July 5, 1911; dis., July 19, 1911; re-enlisted, July 19, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. co., 1st co., Apr. 30, 1920, to June 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 16th co., coast art. corps; dis., Mar. 24, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 1, 1922.	Bristol, R. I. .	2d lt., 7/5/21.
E Battery—New Bedford	Drills, Monday .	. . . . .	. . . .	9/7/20.
Captain. Richard Hoyle, New Bedford; July 24, 1925.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923; capt., Sept. 3, 1925.	Bristol, R. I. .	1st lt., 12/5/21; capt., 7/25/25.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E Battery—New Bedford Continued.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., G co., June 29, 1917; to July 1, 1920, cpl.; N. G.: 1st C. D. C. and 241st C. A., 4th co. and E btry., June 7, 1920, to July 20, 1925, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Blackburn, Eng.	2d lt., 7/24/25.
Second Lieutenants. Charles Chadwick, New Bedford; July 21, 1925.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1918, to June 3, 1920; N. G.: 1st C. D. C. and 241st C. A., 4th co. and E btry., June 7, 1920, to July 23, 1925.	. . . . .	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/25/25.
Jeremiah F. Mahoney, New Bedford; July 24, 1925.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/6/20.
F Battery—New Bedford *Captain.* Norman Renne, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 14th co., 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1920; co. changed to 8th co.	World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs. 1st inf.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919.	Calais, Me. .	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 10/6/20; capt., 7/8/21.
First Lieutenant. Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: drafted Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1920	New Bedford. .	Ft. Monroe, 1925: 2d lt., 10/6/20; 1st lt., 7/8/21.
Second Lieutenant. Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven; July 7, 1921.	1st coast def. com., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, to July 7, 1921, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923.	Fall River. .	C. O. T. S. 2d lt., 7/8/21.
G Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/22/20.
Captain. Ralph E. MacLeod, Ashmont; May 11, 1920.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., capt., 71st regt. art.; dis., Mar, 8, 1919. O. R. C., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1919; Apr. 14, 1924.	Roslindale. .	Plattsburg; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Hvy. Art. Sch., Ft. Capt., 11/22/20.
First Lieutenant. Albert H. Savage, Dorchester; June 7, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Mar. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Sept. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 3d co., Sept. 27, 1921, to May 23, 1922; 2d lt., May 23, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 18th co., C. A C.; 55th hvy. art., F btry.; sup. co.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1925.	Wilton, N. H. .	2d lt., 6/3/22; 1st lt., 6/7/24.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick E. Pereira, Chelsea; July 22, 1924.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 27, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, disbanded; N. G., 1st C. D. C., 325th co., July 26, 1920, to July 22, 1924, sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., B. U., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 12, 1924.	Chelsea. . .	2d lt., 7/23/24.
H Battery — Chelsea.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/22/20.

Captain. Harold F. Stevens, Hyde Park; May 16, 1922.	1st coast def. comd., 7th co., 1st lt., July 6, 1921.	O. R. C., capt., c. a., Oct. 16, 1922.	Stow.	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky. 1st lt., 7/7/21; capt., 5/20/22.
First Lieutenant. Albert W. Tucker, Lynn; Aug. 23, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	Chelsea.	2d lt., 11/22/20; 1st lt., 9/2/22.
Second Lieutenant. Vernon O. Robertson, Woburn; July 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 15, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., July 17, 1920, to July 7, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A. C., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn. B co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 23, 1923.	Milton.	2d lt., 7/7/22.
I Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Thursday.			8/31/23.
Captain. Charles W. Borden, Fall River; Aug. 27, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; hdq., 1st lt., June 14, 1921.	World War: 1st C. D. C., 12th co.; Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 27th co.; 55th hvy. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., June 19, 1924.	Fall River.	A. S. I., A. E. F.; 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt. 6/16/21; capt., 8/31/23.
First Lieutenant. Earl W. Heathcote, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st coast def. co., 326th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923.	World War: Mass. A. C., S. A. T. C., Oct. 12-Dec. 18, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 31, 1924.	Fall River.	1st lt., 8/31/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles Y. Lewin, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 13th co., Aug. 10, 1920; co. design. chgd. to 6th co., G. O., No. 3, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 326th co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.		Fall River.	2d lt., 8/31/23.
K Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday.			12/27/20.
Captain. James C. Duffy, Brookline; July 30, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., May 4, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed .serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 2d co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co.; 17th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 9, 1923; capt., Sept. 2, 1924.	Boston.	2d lt., 12/27/20; 1st lt. 4/12/22; capt., 7/31/24.
First Lieutenant. Henry H. Harrison, Melrose; July 30, 1924.	1st coast def. comd. 2d co., Dec. 5, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 322d co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 10, 1923; 2d lt., July 10, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 16, 1925.	San Jose, Cal.	2d lt., 7/16/23. 1st lt., 7/31/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edwin F. Nelson, Belmont; Dec. 1, 1924.	241st regt. c. a., hq. btry., Apr. 21, 1924, to Dec. 1, 1924, sgt.	World War: 309th inf., F co., Dec. 15, 1917, tr. Jan. 15, 1918, to hvy. arty.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1925.	Boston.	2d lt., 12/1/24.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
L Battery — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	9/13/20.
Captain. Frank W. Bean, Medford; June 10, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V M., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 13, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	South Boston.	1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 6/15/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick T. MacQueeney, Milton; June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., July 12, 1920, to June 14, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. A., 124th co., coast art. corps, 1912-15; World War: U. S. A., 55th art., B btry., Dec., 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 13, 1923.	Brookline.	1st lt., 6/17/21.
Second Lieutenant. Harold C. Simes, Hyde Park; July 7, 1924.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., med. det., July 8, 1918, to July 8, 1920, N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 319th co., Sept. 8, 1920, to July 7, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 29, 1924.	Passaic, N. J.	2d lt., 7/11/24.
M Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	9/28/20.
Captain. Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d inf.; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918, I. R. C.; 73d inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt., O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb 20, 1923.	Fall River.	Capt., 9/28/20.
First Lieutenant. Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Fall River.	Plattsburg. 1st lt., 9/28/20.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur A. Whalley, Fall River; May 19, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 30, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to May 18, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 27th co., C. D. of Boston; 28th art., D btry.; dis., Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1924.	Fall River.	2d lt., 5/26/24.

SECOND BATTALION, 211TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA) (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

Lieutenant Colonel. Horace Z. Landon, Newtonville; Sept. 6, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded. Mass. N. G., 1st corps cadets, capt., Sept. 21, 1920; maj., June 24, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., B co., 1st lt., June 29, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	Burlington, Vt..	Bordentown Mil. Inst. Capt., inf., 3/17/21; capt., c. a., 3/28/22; maj., 5/10/23; lt., col., 10/3/23.
Major. Ross T. Whistler, Boston; Jan. 6, 1925.	8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, pvt. 1st cl., corp.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920; capt., Dec. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 8, 1919; maj., Feb. 28, 1925.	Baltimore, Md..	R. O. T. C. Capt., inf., 5/11/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22; maj., 1/6/25.
First Lieutenants. (*Supply Officer.*) John T. Pearce, Brookline; June 23, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, B co., Apr. 2, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbanded; N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Jan. 15, 1921, to June 23, 1924.	. . . . .	Newark, N. J..	
(*Adjutant*) Walter R. Baylies, Boston; Nov. 17, 1925.	211th c. a., E btry., Oct. 24, 1922, to July 8, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., adj., July 9, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 19, 1925.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/10/25; 1st lt., 11/19/25.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Bruce H. Colby. Med. Corps.				
Captains. Elliott Henderson, Boston; June 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, to Apr 27, 1921, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st mach. gun bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham.. .	C. O. T C., 1917; 1st lt., inf., 6/23/21; 1st lt. c. a., 4/18/22; capt., 6/28/22.
Augustus F. Doty, Waltham; Jan. 6, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., May 8, 1921, to Sept. 26, 1922; 2d lt., Aug. 18, 1921, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 26, 1922.	World War: inf. O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918, 151st depot brig., 12th div.; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 16, 1919; c. a., Feb. 9, 1925.	Waltham.. .	1st lt. 10/18/22; capt., 1/6/25.
Raymond D. Fales, Needham; July 9, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23, 1916, pvt., corp. sgt.; State Guard: 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G.; 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 29, 1921, to July 14, 1921; 2d lt., July 14, 1921; 1st lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: 676th aero squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero squad.; dis., Jan. 8, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1925; capt, Aug. 17, 1925.	Boston. . .	2d lt., inf., 7/16/21; 2d lt., c. a., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 7/7/22; capt., 7/10/25.

2d Battalion, 211th Coast Artillery (AA) (First Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Captains.—Con.				
William B. Vaughn, Wollaston; Sept. 30, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 25, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1924, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 3, 1924; 1st lt., May 6, 1925.	World War: Q. M. C., May 5, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918, pvt., 1st cl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1918; dis., Aug. 30, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 2, 1925; 1st lt., June 27, 1925.	Dorchester.	2d lt., 1/8/24; 1st lt., 5/22/25; capt., 10/5/25.
First Lieutenants.				
William J. Rochfort, Cambridge; Jan. 6, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 28, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th M. G. bn., E btry., G. O. No. 4, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923; 2d lt., July 2, 1923.	World War: 345th inf., mach. gun co., June 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 25, 1925.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 7/6/24; 1st lt. 1/19/25.
A. Murray Duff, West Roxbury; June 30, 1925.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., E co.; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1921, to Apr. 29, 1924; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 8, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1925.	Boston.	2d lt., 5/15/24; 1st lt., 6/18/25.
Hoitt N. Charlton, Wollaston; Dec. 11, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th c. a., D co. and H btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to Apr. 14 ,1925, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1925.	. . . . .	Marlborough.	2d lt., 4/28/25; 1st lt.,
Second Lieutenants.				
George U. Baylies, Boston; Jan. 12, 1925.	211th c. a. E btry., Oct. 24, 1922, to Jan. 11, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 28, 1925.	Boston.	2d lt., 1/19/25.
Ralph H. Gray, Needham; June 13, 1925.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., July 1, 1919, to July 1, 1920; N. G.: 1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th C. A.; B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. to A co., Sept. 8, 1921; dis. June 12, 1925, 1st sgt.	World War: 11th F. A., Hq. co., Mar. 10, 1918; 78th F. A., B btry. July 12, 1918; dis. June 28, 1919, pvt. 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 28, 1925.	Milton.	2d lt.. 6/18/25.
Harold A. Landy, Brookline; June 29, 1905.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., Nov. 22, 1917, to July 8, 1918; Mar. 20, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; N. G.: 1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th c. a., C co. and G btry., Oct. 25, 1921, to June 28, 1925, sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., July 24, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919, 2d cl. sea. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 14, 1925.	Boston.	2d lt., 6/30/25.
Edward H. Taylor, Dorchester; July 9, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th c. a., B co and H btry., Mar. 11, 1921, to July 8, 1925, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., Med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, ,to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Boston.	2d lt., 7/10/25.

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CAVALRY.

Lieutenant Colonel.				
Dana T. Gallup, Cambridge; Mar. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass.	Old Mystic, Conn.	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 3/13/21; lt. col., 7/3/24.

	and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920; maj., Mar. 10, 1921.	cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; c. o., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis. June 2, 1920; O. R. C., lt. col., j. a. g. d., Jan. 19, 1921; cav., Mar. 6, 1925.		
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer. (rank Captain). Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn; Mar. 11, 1925.	1st squad. cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to May 7, 1921, trans. to hdqrs. det.; pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 7, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Feb. 16, 1923; capt., Apr. 24, 1925.	East Lynn.	2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 9/1/21; capt., 3/20/25.
Major. Percival B. Lewis, Allston; Aug. 18, 1924.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard: 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., capt., May 26, 1920.	. . . . .	Lewisville, Can.	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 9/2/24.
First Lieutenants. Herbert N. Odell, Newtonville; July 14, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 24, 1921; Oct. 17, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 3d regt. cav., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1920. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Oct. 2, 1924.	Newark, N. J..	Princeton; Harvard. 2d lt., 2/7/22; 1st lt., 7/14/24.
Theodore G. Holcombe; Boston; July 8, 1925.	110th cav., serv. tr., Oct. 10, 1920, to June 28, 1922; 2d lt., June 28, 1922.	World War: Harvard S. A. T. C., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt. cav., Jan. 8, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1925.	San Francisco, Cal.	Plattsburg; Harvard; 2d lt., 6/30/22; 1st lt., 7/9/25.
Second Lieutenant. Henry G. Lambert, So. Boston; Oct. 3, 1924.	110th cav., hdq. tr., May 18, 1921, to Oct. 3, 1924, sgt.	World War: air service, June 1, 1918, to Nov. 29, 1918. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Dec. 1, 1924.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 10/15/24.
Medical Dept. Detachment. (Drills Wednesday.) Capt. Otho L. Schofield, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur Boutelle, Vet. Corps.				1/5/21.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	and Recognition Dates. Mil. or Med. Instruction
Headquarters Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Augustus E. Duncan, Somerville; June 21, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 31, 1895, to July 20, 1895; June 25, 1896, to June 25, 1899; 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905, to June 9, 1906; June 10, 1906, to June 10, 1908; 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915, to Nov. 17, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th pioneer inf.; 166th regt. inf.; 38th regt. inf., capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919. O. R. C., capt., cav.,, Feb. 9, 1923.	Chelmsford. .	Capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenant. Roland A. Mangini, Melrose; June 28, 1922.	1st cav., hdqrs. tr., Feb. 2, 1921, to Oct. 28, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus., 2d cl.	Malden. . .	1st lt., 6/30/22. 2d lt., 11/3/21;
Second Lieutenant. Shepard A. Raymond, Milton; July 10, 1925.	110th cav., hq. tr., Mar. 7, 1923, to July 9, 1925, 1st sgt.	N. Y. N. G., 1st cav., E tr., Mar. 1914 to Mar. 1915; World War: 1st C. A., Hq. co., Sept. 28, 1917; 1st U. S. Cav., Mar. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 29, 1918, sgt.	Harwich. . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Service Troop—Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . .	11/17/20.
Captain. Frank E. Meyers, Brookline; Dec. 5, 1924.	1st sep. squad. cav., hq. tr., Dec. 8, 1920; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1921.	N. Y. N. G., 47th inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. co., May, 1908, to July 25, 1917; World War: 13th coast def. com., N. Y., coast art. corps, July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 5, 1918; 1st repl. regt. inf., Camp Gordon; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 157th depot brig., dis., Oct. 30, 1919.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st lt., 4/12/21; capt., 12/10/24.
First Lieutenants. Scott V. Curry, Framingham; June 3, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., 11th cav., May 24, 1917, pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Jan. 1, 1924.	Somerville. .	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/1/20; 1st lt., 6/7/21.

Warren F. Freeman, Jr., Allston; Dec. 5, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., May 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d M. G. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Mar. 15, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1925.	West Roxbury.	2d lt., 2/6/22; 1st lt., 12/15/24.
Second Lieutenant. Ralph G. Boyd, Cambridge; Mar. 12, 1925.	1st sep. sq. cav., sup. tr., Dec. 1, 1920, to Mar. 11, 1925, mr. sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., Sept. 23, to Dec. 23, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., q. m. c., Aug. 11, 1924; cav., Apr. 27, 1925.	Chelmsford.	2d lt., 3/25/25.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Chester E. Whiting, Everett; Jan. 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., hq. tr., Aug. 4, 1920; tr. serv. tr., Apr. 18, 1921, band ldr.	. . . . .	. . . .	Charlestown, W. O., 1/7/24.
A Troop—Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. George F. Wason, Hingham; Jan. 3, 1921.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. tr.; 1st sep. squad. cav., sup. tr., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1920.	World War: replacement and trng. camp, 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 15, 1923.	Cambridge.	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 11/17/20; capt., 1/5/21.
First Lieutenant. Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield; Aug. 31, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Nov. 20, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1920.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919 O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Apr. 28, 1923.	South Framingham.	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/2/20; 1st lt., 9/20/21.
Second Lieutenant. William G. Regan, Hyde Park; Mar. 30, 1925.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Sept. 2, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1925, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Dorchester.	2d lt., 4/13/25.
B Troop—Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Friday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. Richard E. Anthony, Brookline; June 30, 1924.	State Guard: 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.	Winthrop.	2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/16/21; capt., 7/2/24.
First Lieutenant. Robert M. Blair, Cambridge; Mar. 30, 1925.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., Sept. 14, 1920, to May 19, 1922; A tr. ,2d lt., May 19, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., C tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916. World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d M. G. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919. O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., July 6, 1925.	Wanamie, Pa.	2d lt., 5/24/22; 1st lt., 4/13/25.
Second Lieutenant. Frank H. Robertson, East Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., serv. tr., Oct. 29, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922.	World War: 28th hvy. art., F btry., C. A. C., Oct. 23, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918.	East Boston.	2d lt., 2/6/22.

110th Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
C Troop—Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Monday.	. . . . .	. . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands; June 5, 1920.	1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard, Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916. O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 21, 1923.	Salisbury. .	Capt., 6/24/20.
First Lieutenant. Everett H. Jenkins, Mattapan; May 19, 1922.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 10, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; bn. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Mattapan. .	2d lt., 4/4/21; 1st lt., 5/26/22.
Second Lieutenant. Charles H. Beckwith, Newton; Mar. 4, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., June 16, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N G., Aug 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., May 29, 1922, to May 29, 1923; Jan. 28, 1924, to Mar. 3, 1924, cpl., sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept 30, 1918; 317th inf., M. G. co., dis., June 16, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Aug. 24, 1923.	Newton. . .	2d lt., 3/10/24.

THIRD BATTALION, 372D REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Major. Larkland F. Hewitt, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., capt., Dec. 1, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 27, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., Feb. 18, 1924.	Linstead, Jamaica.	Capt., 4/29/21; maj. 12/11/23.
Battalion Adjutant. (rank First Lieutenant). Alexander R. Davis, Boston; July 2, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 18, 1911, to June 17, 1914; Aug. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Feb. 17, 1921, to Apr. 19, 1921; B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921, to Aug. 4, 1923; 372d inf., Hq. co., May 27 to July 1, 1925.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co. and 372d inf., Hq. co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Sumter, S. C.	1st A. C. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 4/29/21; 7/2/25.

	Medical Dept. Detachment. (Drills Monday.) Capt. Franklin A. Myers, Med. Corps.			4/20/22.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —Boston.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Alexander R. Davis.	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Herbert A. Barrow, Newtonville; June 1, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf. and 372d Inf. Hq. co., May 19, 1921, to May 19, 1924; July 1, 1924, to May 31, 1925, st. sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 6/5/25.
I COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	4/29/21.
Captain. Henry O. Lewis, Chelsea; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., A co., 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1921. .	World War: 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1917, to Mar. 28, 1919.	Boston. . .	1st lt., 4/29/21; capt., 11/14/24.
First Lieutenant. William H. Wilson, Boston; Mar. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; sep. bn. inf., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis. Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston. . .	Observers' Sch., A. E. F.; 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 3/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Edward O. Gourdin, Cambridge; Oct. 19, 1925.	372d inf., K co., Mar. 4, to Oct. 18, 1925, pvt.	. . . . .	Jacksonville, Fla.	2d lt., 10/22/25.
K COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	4/29/21.
Captain. Edward Dugger, Boston; Jan. 12, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Flinchley, Va..	Capt., 4/29/21; 10/28/24.
First Lieutenant. Steven A. Peters, Boston; July 2, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Apr. 20, 1922, to Sept. 9, 1923, sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 10, 1923.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; m. g. co.; hdq., dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Mashpee. .	2d lt., 9/20/23; 1st lt., 7/2/25.
Second Lieutenant. Carl M. Roane, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 11, 1921, to Nov. 10, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Williamsport, Pa.	2d lt., 11/14/24.
L COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday.	. . . . .	. . . .	3/15/22.
Captain. Herbert R. Gould, Roxbury; Jan. 26, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 29, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1907; Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1908.	World War: 92d div., 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 28, 1925.	Dedham. . .	Ft. Des Moines, O. T. C., 4 mos., capt. 3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Ralph B. Hamilton, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 10, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1921, to Mar. 27, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.	Pittsfield. . .	2d lt., 4/3/22; 1st lt., 11/14/24.
Second Lieutenant. Walter H. White, Roxbury; Feb. 10, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co., Apr 3, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Feb. 19, 1921, to Dec. 15, 1922, 1st sgt.; Apr. 3, 1924, to Feb. 9, 1925, st. sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Apr. 3, 1917; 372d inf.; dis. Feb. 27, 1919, cpl.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 2/11/25.

3d Battalion, 372d Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
M Company — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday.			3/15/22.
Captain. Raymond S. Jackson, Roxbury; July 2, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Sept. 21, 1921, to Oct. 27, 1922; Nov. 8, 1922, to Mar. 3, 1923, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1925.	World War: 814th Pioneer inf., Sept. 24, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919, rgtl. sgt. maj. O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 25, 1925.	Zanesville, O.	2d lt., 4/11/23; 1st lt., 12/11/25; capt., 7/2/25.
First Lieutenant. Harvey W. Wilson, Raynham; June 1, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 3, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Apr. 11, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1925.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	Boston.	2d lt., 12/19/23; 1st lt., 6/3/25.
Second Lieutenant. Edward L. Paul; Roxbury; Dec. 27, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Mar. 21, 1921, to Dec. 27, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 372d inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Cambridge.	2d lt., 1/18/24.

NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE.

Dean J. Almy, Boston; capt., c. a., Sept. 29, 1925.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920; 1st lt., July 22, 1921; capt., Jan. 3, 1924.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; World War: 50th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plattsburg. 2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 7/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 3/25/22; capt. 1/5/24.
Joseph K. Barber, Jr., Weymouth; 2d lt., a. s., Oct. 20, 1925.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, pvt., 1st cl. O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 7, 1919, to May 6, 1924.	Stonington, Conn.	Brooks Fld. 2d lt., 11/18/21.
Harry D. Bishop, Brookline; capt., cav., Feb. 25, 1925.	1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., June 7, 1920, to Apr. 8, 1921; trans. to B tr.; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921; capt., May 19, 1922.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., 2 yrs., pvt., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 1st Vt. cav., June 18, to Dec. 23, 1916; World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	Boston.	Norwich Univ.; 1st lt., 4/11/21; capt., 5/25/22.
Thomas F. Brown, Brighton; lt. col., ord., Nov. 5, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1899, to Sept. 22, 1899; Mar. 10, 1902, to July 10, 1907, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1907; co. tr. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 15, 1908; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1909; capt., June 22, 1915, to July 20, 1917; ord. dept., lt. col. state	Philippine Insur.: 43d inf., B co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899, to July 5, 1901, pvt.; Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916,	Cambridge.	Lt. col., ord. dept., 3/22/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; N. G. R., 11/5/23.

	ord. ofr., Mar. 18, 1920; 26th div., div. ord. ofr., May 24, 1923.	capt.; U. S. A., ord. res. corps, maj., June 29, 1917; World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., maj., July 20, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 14, 1918; dis., Mar. 10, 1919.		
Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy; capt., a. s., Oct. 9, 1925.	101st obser. sq, 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; capt., May 10, 1922.	World War: U. S. A. air serv., trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; trans. naval A. S.; dis., Dec., 1918. O. R. C., capt., a. s., Sept. 12, 1924.	Quincy. . .	M. I. T., 2d lt., 11/28/21; capt., 5/16/22.
William A. Crosby, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., May 12, 1894.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th mach. gun bn., F btry.; pvt., corp. and sgt. to Jan. 18, 1923; 2d lt., Jan 18, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1924.	World War: inf. repl. and tr. troops, hdq. co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1 cl. and bn. sg. maj.	La Crosse, Wis.	2d lt., 2/19/23; 1st lt., 1/19/24; N. G. R., 5/12/24.
Richard A. Dana, Dorchester; 2d lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1925.	Amb. co. 101, Mar. 21, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. fr. N. G. Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., Serv. co., July 3, 1923, to July 7, 1925, mr. sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. Amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st Amb. co., July 25, 1917; Div. Hq. tr., Sept. 24, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Dorchester. .	2d lt., 7/16/25.
Edward H. Davis, Waltham; 2d lt., engrs., June 12, 1925.	101st regt. engrs., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 23, 1924.	World War: 6th engrs., A co., Oct. 2, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs.	W. Lebanon, N. H.	2d lt., 5/14/24.
Stephen Douglas, Roxbury; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 19, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co. May 23, 1913, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Dec. 10, 1924, to July 12, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., July 13, 1925.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., Hq. co.; 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1918; dis. Aug. 27, 1919.	Cambridge. .	2d lt., 7/13/25.
Martin J. Fair, Natick; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 31, 1925.	9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 1, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1911; Jan. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5 ,1917; 3d regt. fld. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., E co.; unit design. chgd. to L co.; pvt., sgt., to June 16, 1923; 2d lt., June 16, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1924.	U. S. Navy: seaman, Dec. 27, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1914; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., July 25, 1917, to July 24, 1918; trans. to 68th inf., H co., to Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.	Natick. . .	1st Corps Sch., A E. F. 2d lt., 6/29/23; 1st lt., 1/17/24.
William M. Fay, Boston; capt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., hdq. co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., Mar. 11, 1924, to July 3, 1924; hdq., capt., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 47th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919; Michigan N. G.; 119th f. a., btry. G, Sept 20, 1923, to Mar. 10, 1924.	Louisville, Ky..	Capt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.

National Guard Reserve — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Crawford J. Ferguson, Belmont; maj., inf., Nov. 6, 1925.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 9th regt. inf., G co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; tr. to hq., May 31, 1923; major, July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., Sept. 8, 1924.	Glasgow, Scot.	Trng. School, 2 yrs. Capt., 9/21/20; maj., 7/3/24.
Herbert H. Flagg, Brookline; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 26, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co, June 5, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Boston.	1st lt., 2/24/22; N. G. R., 4/26/24.
Jonathan W. French, South Braintree; 1st lt., c. a., May 2, 1925.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., howit. co., Oct. 4, 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1921; 1st lt., July 2, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt. c. a., Dec. 14, 1922; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1923.	Randolph.	2d lt., inf., 3/14/22; 2d lt. c. a., 3/28/22; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge; 1st lt., cav., July 15, 1925.	1st cav., serv. tr. Oct. 27, 1920, to May 16, 1921; 2d lt., May 16, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 15, 1919.	Claremont, N. H.	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/19/21; 1st lt., 2/4/22.
Henry E. Goodnough, Framingham; maj., inf., Feb. 14, 1924.	2d regt. inf., capt., Dec. 23, 1920; maj., Aug. 28, 1922; 51st inf. brig., May 14, 1923, to Oct. 26, 1923; 104th regt. inf, maj., Feb. 14, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., N. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st inf., 26th div., 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y.	Capt., 12/20/20; maj., 9/8/22; 2/26/24; N. G. R., 3/10/24.
Eugene F. Gordon, Cambridge; 1st lt., inf., May 25, 1925.	372d inf., L co., 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1921.	World War: 92d div. 184th brig., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1918; 367th regt. inf., C co., dis., Apr. 5, 1919.	Oviedo, Fla.	1st lt., 3/15/22.
John C. Gramstorff, Everett; 1st lt., inf., May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., July 22, 1920, to May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 23, to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, 383d inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Malden.	1st lt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 5/9/24.
Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham; lt. col., inf., July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 17, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf. F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis.,	Waltham.	Maj. 12/2/20; lt. col., 4/29/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.

		Apr. 28, 1919. O. R. C., lt. col., inf., July 2, 1924.		
John H. Haskins, Hyde Park; war ofr., Oct. 31, 1923.	State Guard, 10th regt. inf., July 1, 1918, to Nov. 21, 1918; 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. sq. cav., hqrs. tr., Aug. 18, 1920, to July 18, 1922; war ofr. July 18, 1922.	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H.	W. O., 7/25/22; N. G. R., 10/31/23.
Paul H. Hines, South Boston; maj., inf., July 8, 1924.	9th regt. inf., hdq. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., capt., May 19, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921; 26th div., hdq., maj., July 7, 1923.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., June 26, to Nov. 18, 1916, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf., 72d inf.; dis. Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston. .	Capt., 11/16/20; maj., 7/7/24.
Robert P. Holmes, West Medford; capt. q. m. c., May 1, 1925.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsy. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt.; N. G., 1st regt. engrs. staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. 1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1923.	Boston. . .	Army Eng., 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge Sch., 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. Sch., 5 wks., A. E. F. Capt., engrs., 11/12/20. Q. M. C. 5/23/23.
Raymond D. Johnstone, Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 3, 1924.	World War: 35th M. G. bn., D co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy. . .	2d lt., 12/11/23; 1st lt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 104th regt. inf., hdq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921; 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24.
Michael J. Lannon, Roxbury; Nov. 25, 1925.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1910, to July 26, 1916; 2d lt., July 26, 1916, to Aug. 16, 1916; reinlisted May 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Jan. 4, 1921; B co., 2d lt., May 10, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1924, hq., capt., Nov. 6, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Aug. 16, 1916, sgt., 2d lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., san. det., May 25, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 5/12/22; 1st lt., 1/15/24; capt., 11/6/25.
James F. Loughlin, Stoneham; capt., ord. dept., July 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915; ord. dept., capt., June 1, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. cav., June 26 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.	Stoneham. .	Capt., 6/9/20; N. G. R., 7/3/23.

National Guard Reserve — Continued

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dustin S. Lucier, Marlborough; maj., inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920; capt., Apr. 18, 1921; 26th div., hdq., maj., July 1, 1923; 104th regt. inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., provl. trng. regt., Aug. 23, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 302d inf., 1st lt., dis., July 3, 1919.	Nashua, N. H..	1st lt. 11/16/20; capt., 4/21/21; maj., 3/11/24.
Melvin M. MacDonald, Medford; 2d lt., cav., Nov. 1, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., san. det., Mar. 27, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., hdq., 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1923.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d M. G. bn., med. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 2/6/22; N. G. R., 11/1/23.
James H. McDade, Deer Island; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1925.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., quar mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., capt., Mar. 22, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., maj., Nov. 3, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919. O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 12, 1921.	St. John, N. B.	Capt., 3/23/21.
John D. Mullaney, Somerville; 2d lt., inf., June 30, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1924, 1st sgt.; A co., 2d lt. Mar. 5, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 28 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hq., Aug. 24, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., 1st cl.	Somerville. .	2d lt., 3/7/24.
Elmer O. Norris, Everett; capt., engrs., Apr. 16, 1925.	1st regt. engrs.; 1st corps cadets, May 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., 101st regt. engrs., B co., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; capt., Apr. 13, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.	Everett. . .	Engrs. School, A. E. F., Camp Humphreys, 1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 4/15/25.
John R. Russell, Norwood; 1st lt. inf., June 18, 1925.	1st corps cadets Apr. 9 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G. Aug 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., July 3, 1923, 1st lt.	World War: 1st corps cadets and 101st engrs., D co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919.	City Mills. .	2d lt., 7/5/23.
Jos. W. O'Connor, Worcester; lt. col. inf., July 3, 1924.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 16, 1914; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Jan. 16, 1918; maj., May 29, 1918; 52d inf. brig.; dis., May 29, 1919.	Rutland. . .	Lt. col., 7/2/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
Julian D. Rainey, Boston; 1st lt. inf., Feb. 10, 1925.	372d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1920. .	World War: 367th inf., Jan. 8, 1918; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt.,	Weldon, N. C.	N. Y. College; Harvard;

		June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.		Third O. T. C., Camp Upton, 1s lt., 3/15/22.
Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 15, 1925.	6th regt. inf., M. G. co. June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G.; 101st regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920; 1st lt., May 25, 1921; F co., May 1, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 18, 1917; 104th inf., M. G. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, cpl. O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 16, 1923.	Quincy. . .	2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt. 5/26/21.
Russell M. Sanders, Dorchester, 1st lt., c. a., July 9, 1925.	211th mach. gun bn., H btry., May 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 2, 1924.	Dorchester. .	Harvard S. A. T. C. and R. O. T. C. 2d lt., 4/25/23; 1st lt., 5/15/24.
Henry R. Sandridge, Boston; 1st lt., inf., June 20, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., hdq. co., Mar. 26, 1921, to June 21, 1922, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., June 21, 1922; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1924.	World War: Tufts S. A. T. Co., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1918.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 6/26/22. 1st lt., 11/14/24.
Robert R. Sewell, 1st lt., a. s., Scituate; June 28, 1925.	101st observ. sq., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to May 10, 1922, pvt.; 1st lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: British army, royal air service.	Dublin, N. H. .	1st lt., 8/25/22.
William E. Simmons, Boston; capt., inf., June 29, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., July 11, 1921; capt., Dec. 13, 1923.	10th U. S. cav., I tr., July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb. 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913, pvt., corp.; World War: 368th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919.	Paris, Ky. .	17th provl. trng. regt., 4 mos. 1st lt. 7/19/21; capt. 12/19/23.
Galus J. Slosser, Holyoke; capt., chap. corps, Jan. 14, 1924.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., chap. with rank of capt., Oct. 2, 1917, to Nov. 22, 1918; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. chap., rank capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.; chap. 1st lt., June 9, 1920; capt., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 212th engrs.; Sept. 26, 1918; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Hoytville, O. .	1st lt., 2/25/21; capt. 4/13/23; N. G. R., 1/14/24.
Benjamin F. Teel, Brookline; war ofr., June 8, 1925.	5th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 11, 1892, to Feb. 10, 1893; 1st squad. cav., A tr., Dec. 27, 1910, to Dec. 27, 1911; Apr. 11, 1913, to Apr. 11, 1916; 1st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., July 12, 1920, to Feb. 4, 1921, pvt., corp.,, sgt., mas. sgt., w. o. Feb. 4, 1921.	. . . . .	Charlestown. .	W. O., 7/1/22.
Edward P. Tibbetts, Medford Hillside; 2d lt., engrs.; Nov. 30, 1925.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 18, 1919, to Nov. 10, 1920; N. G.: 1st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 25, 1920; tr. to F co., Jan. 2, 1924; 2d lt., June 30, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 23, 1924.	Boston. . .	2d lt., 7/1/24.

National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Carl H. Tobey, Somerville; maj. engrs., Mar. 31, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt., inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., maj., June 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; maj. div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919. O. R. C., maj., engrs., Sept. 1, 1919.	Readsboro, Vt.	Maj., 11/12/20.
Albert W. Vinal, Belmont; maj., c. a., Nov. 15, 1924.	1st corps cadets, capt., Oct. 16, 1920; maj., Jan. 3, 1924.	World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920. O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 17, 1922; maj., July 15, 1924.	Dorchester.	Capt., inf., 6/23/21; capt. c. a., 3/25/22; maj., 1/7/24.
Edward F. Walker, Cambridge; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1921.	1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets, and 101st engrs., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918. O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Gloucester.	1st lt., 3/28/22; N. G. R., 4/14/24.
Slater Washburn, Worcester; maj., inf., Apr. 21, 1925.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., capt., May 19, 1920; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to 52d brig., Apr. 18, 1923; maj., Aug. 15, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art., and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th fld. art., sgt.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918. O. R. C., maj., inf., Mar. 19, 1923.	Princeton.	F. A. O. T. Sch., Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and M. G. Schs., A. E. F. Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; maj, inf., 9/14/21.
David B. Weden, Milton; capt., inf., July 3, 1924.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 10, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M V. M., 102d M. G. bn., provl. capt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 181st regt. inf., F co., capt., June 18, 1924, to July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., July 25 ,1917; 102d M. G. bn., D co.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919. O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 2, 1924.	Everett.	Capt. 7/2/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.

Wm. C. Whiting, West Roxbury; capt., inf., Jan. 2, 1924.	Nav. militia, Sept. 8, 1896, to Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920; capt., Nov. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston. . .	1st lt. 11/16/10; capt. 11/17/20; N. G. R., 1/2/24.
Frank L. Wilcox, Newtonville; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1923, declined; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Feb 15, 1924.	World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Fall River. .	2d lt., 3/10/24; N. G. R., 11/24/24.
Harold B. Willis, Weston; capt., a. s., Jan. 15, 1925.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915; 101st obser. sq., capt., June 29, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to Feb. 26, 1922, pvt., 26th div. air serv., capt., Feb. 26, 1922.	World War: French trans. serv., 1914-1915; French air serv., 1915-18; French army, 2d regt. Foreign Legion, 1916; 1917 to Jan., 1919, sous-lieut. O. R. C., capt., air serv. Oct. 18, 1924.	Boston. . .	Capt., 5/3/22.
Oliver Wolcott, Ipswich; lt. col., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Nov. 4, 1910, to May 26, 1914, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1915; capt., Feb. 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div. hdq., lt. col., May 4, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., and 26th div., hdq. tr. capt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston. . .	Harvard; lt. col. 5/14/20; N. G. R., 3/8/24.

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.

Public Document No. 7

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

FOR THE

Year ending December 31, 1926

Publication of this Document approved by the Commission on Administration and Finance

550 1-'27 Order 7894

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Armories, List of	80
Register of the Massachusetts National Guard	82
Report of The Adjutant General	1
Report of the Armory Commission	6
Report of the Intelligence Section	8
Report of the Military Service Commission	11
Report of the State Inspector	8
Report of the State Judge Advocate	10
Report of the State Ordnance Officer	14
Report of the State Quartermaster	19
Report of the State Surgeon	10
Report of the U. S. Property and Disbursing Officer	22
Retired Officers, Land Forces	41
Retired Officers, Naval Forces	76

ANNUAL REPORT.

December 31, 1926.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 23 of Chapter 465 of the Acts of 1924, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1926.

Appended are the reports of the Chiefs of Departments and Staff Corps and the Armory Commission.

Enrolled Militia.

On December 31, 1926, the total enrolled militia of the Commonwealth was 730,413, an increase of 7,012 over 1925.

To the citizen who gives little thought to military matters, these figures mean nothing. To the thoughtful man it means that because some 10,007 young men of the Commonwealth volunteer to do their military duty and fit themselves to aid the Commonwealth in time of emergency, the remainder of the 730,413 are saved from giving their time to military training, unless an emergency should be so great that the organized force is not sufficient, and the Governor and Commander-in-Chief could then invoke the law and draw as many men from the enrolled militia as might be needed, excepting only those exempt by law from serving.

The National Guard.

The situation in the Guard remains unchanged from last year's report. The Guard still lacks a few units to complete it and this situation must continue as long as Federal appropriations are kept below the amounts needed to comply with the requirements of the National Defense Act.

All organizations performed their fifteen days' camp duty, and the reports of the Federal Instructors showed that the Guard is making good progress in efficiency.

The same spirit of cooperation was experienced this year that was met with last year from the Commanding Officers and their commands at Fort H. G. Wright and Langley Field. The result is increased efficiency of both the Coast Artillery and the 26th Division Air Corps.

The horse question is still a difficult one. Provision has been made this year by the Militia Bureau to secure new horses to the number of 104, and for each new one secured the corresponding unserviceable animal will be disposed of. This does not increase the number of horses allotted to Massachusetts, but permits of substituting a serviceable one for one that is no longer serviceable. The hiring of additional horses for the camp period will still have to continue.

It is hoped that some progress will be made in obtaining an adequate artillery range at Camp Devens. A Board of Regular Army Officers has been convened to investigate and report on this subject. This report has not yet been received.

Another Board of Regular Army Officers has again investigated the question of using the same area at Camp Devens which has been used by the National Guard

for several years, and while this Board has not yet reported, it is felt that this matter will be satisfactorily settled in the near future.

During the year 1926, there were 21 deaths, 55 desertions, 1,476 discharges by order, 3,155 discharges by expiration, 183 transfers to the National Guard Reserve, or a total of 4,890 separations from the service.

There were 65 restorations to service and 4,247 enlistments, of which 1,692 were reenlistments, making a net total of enlistments of 4,312, or a net loss in the strength of 578 for the year.

The Guard still continues to furnish recruits for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and the Coast Guard.

Recruits have been furnished to these branches as follows:

Army	46
Navy	43
Marine Corps	11
Coast Guard	47

The situation as regards property losses has cleared up considerably. There is still room for improvement. Accountable officers take too long to settle their differences. With the installation of the new system of property accountability it is felt that there will be less difficulty in settling the accounts.

The cost of maintenance of armories is increasing owing to the age of the majority of the buildings and the fact that only absolutely necessary repairs have been made during the past few years. A great many of the armories are dingy and in need of painting. Another year's appropriation for lockers and furniture will, we believe, complete all of our requirements in this direction.

New Armories.

The Air Corps at East Boston and the company in Norwood are still in need of adequate quarters.

Training School.

The reestablishment of the Training School is again urged and the remarks made in the last report are again repeated.

Army Schools.

Seventeen officers and enlisted men availed themselves of the opportunity to attend the Army Service Schools. These schools are excellent for those officers and men who can afford the time to attend.

Public Emergencies.

There have been no calls on the military authorities for the use of troops in public emergencies during the year.

Regulations.

Regulations for the administration and control of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia should be brought up-to-date and published in loose leaf form. Lack of funds has always prevented this important work. It is difficult especially for officers newly commissioned to acquaint themselves with General Orders that have been amended several times.

Fort Washington.

It is gratifying to note that the authorities of the city of Cambridge have been alive to the necessity of preserving old Fort Washington in that city. The matter has been taken up by the Park Department of Cambridge and an appropriation is to be secured from the City Council for this work. The Commonwealth is interested in this project because many years ago an appropriation was made to build a fence around the fort in conjunction with the city of Cambridge on condition that the city keep this important relic in repair.

Certificates of World War.

The number of applications for World War Certificates amounted to 31,414.

Thirty-one thousand two hundred fifty-eight have been issued, and the remainder are either in process or awaiting records from Washington.

In addition, there have been issued 1,042 certificates for the Civil War, Spanish War, and Mexican Border.

Civil War Records.

As the Commissioner on War Records, the report of the Director of the work of preparing the Civil War Records for publication is adopted as the report of the Commissioner, as follows:

The records listed below have been typed ready for the printer: Soldiers who served in the United States Army, United States Colored Troops (through the letter V), Confederate prisoners enlisted in the United States service, drafted and unassigned men, and Massachusetts men in units from other states not heretofore reported. All the above have been read back and verified.

In the above statement an exception must be made of such items of information as are still needed to make some of the records complete.

There have been recently discovered in the Military Archives Division three volumes of Town Reports which appear to have been previously overlooked. These bear the names of something over 1,000 men for whom enlistments in the United States Navy are claimed. These names have been copied on slips, and it will be necessary that the missing items of their records be secured from the Bureau of Navigation at the Navy Department.

Of the 3,555 soldier records mentioned in my report of December 15, 1925, as still requiring data from the War Department for their completion, 2,968 were completed between April 1 and November 1 of the current year. Included among these are 53 men from whose records the stigma of desertion has been removed. Seven other such charges have been removed, through application by The Adjutant General of the Commonwealth. These, added to the 840 reported last year, make a total of 900 men from whose records such charges have been erased since the Bureau of Civil War Records was established.

As stated in our last annual report, there were in our files in April, 1923, partial records of 13,433 Massachusetts soldiers which still required additional data for their completion. Of these, all but about 600 have been fully completed. Adding to these a little over 1,000 naval records which still require study and investigation, we have all told only a few upwards of 1,600 Civil War records which are still incomplete. It is believed that with the expenditure of about $1,600 the research work can be practically finished by the close of the next fiscal year.

A summary of the work done during the past four years in completing the Civil War Records with data received from the War Department is presented herewith.

Year.	*Records Completed.*	*Desertions Removed.*	*Expense.*
1923	1,484	127	$1,208.33
1924	1,958	159	2,500.00
1925	2,629	128	2,500.00
1926	2,968	60	2,000.00
		426*	
	9,039	900	$8,208.33

The general work of the office in addition to the above has included during the year just closing:

(*a*) The examination and making out of over 1,300 records of Civil and Spanish War service.

(*b*) Replies to over 140 requests for Revolutionary War Records and the transmission of these requests to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

(*c*) The writing of over 300 letters and memoranda regarding military records or in reply to communications addressed to this office.

(*d*) The answering of hundreds of inquiries relating to military historical subjects.

(*e*) A thorough examination of the card records of sailors and marines who served to the credit of Massachusetts during the periods of the Spanish War and the Philippine Insurrection, and the elimination of all duplicates.

(*f*) The collection, arrangement and binding of 36 volumes of original military records of great historical value.

* Number removed previous to 1923.

Mexican Border Records.

The records of Mexican Border Service are being arranged in a similar manner to those of other wars in which Massachusetts has participated.

Philippine Insurrection Records.

The total number of records of Philippine Service secured so far amount to 7,097 divided as follows:

Records of Volunteers	1,841
Records of Navy	3,620
Records of Marine Corps	1,632
Records of Army	4

This completes the records of Volunteers, Navy and Marine Corps. The records of the Army are so scattered that it is not deemed wise to go to the expense of searching them out. Requests for service records of this class will be comparatively few and individual cases can be cared for as they arise. This leaves only the officers' records of the Army and those can be secured from printed records by the office force.

World War Records.

Another year of activities has passed and although the appropriation for the work of the World War Records Division has been quite limited progress has been made towards the completion of the records.

The War Department is continuing, at intervals, to carry out its agreement to furnish this office with the battle participations of each Massachusetts soldier, and this information is being added to their individual record cards as soon as received. Of the 76,180 army officers and enlisted men from this State who served overseas, this information has been furnished for and added to eight thousand records during the year.

As fast as the complete data relating to the war service of each individual can be consolidated on a single typed record card, read back and corrected, they are allocated to a city and town arrangement which, when completed, will show who and how many served from each city and town throughout the State.

A total of approximately 26,000 record cards have been placed in this file to date while 10,500 more records, awaiting the addition of battle participation to be received from the War Department, will be ready to be so filed when completed. Approximately 25,000 other records have been typed and after adding the battles will be ready to be read back, corrected, and filed by cities and towns.

This division is constantly being requested by the War and Navy Departments to make certain corrections or additions to the records as originally furnished by such departments. In thousands of cases the change has necessitated the typing of a new record card, it being impracticable to correct the previously completed card. This results in duplication of work and greatly retards progress.

Although the War and Navy departments have previously stated that records of all persons credited to the State of Massachusetts have been furnished this office, additional records have been received from time to time in response to requests for information relating to the war service of persons whose records had for some reason been previously withheld. Approximately sixty Army and twenty-five Navy records have been so received during the year. It therefore seems reasonable to believe that other Massachusetts records still remain undelivered. Many records have been lost to this State of persons who had a legal residence in Massachusetts, but who, at the time of entering the service, were temporarily absent from the State on account of business, travel, or otherwise, and who gave their temporary rather than their permanent addresses. Also, in many cases men who had no family ties in this State, when relinquishing their Massachusetts residence to enter the service, gave the address of a relative or friend residing in another State. In all such cases the State in which such residence was claimed, received the record and credit for the service.

More than four thousand Army records and in excess of one thousand Navy records, which were prepared in Washington, have been referred back to their respective departments for correction or completion during the year. Many of the errors or omissions were easily discernible, others so obscure as to be detected

only through a familiarity of facts relating to dates, organizations, movement of troops, etc.

The twelve bound volumes containing the muster rolls of the Massachusetts National Guard at the time it was mobilized for World War Service, and which include approximately twenty-five thousand names, have been indexed.

In response to written and verbal requests, 3,864 certificates of World War Service and 830 certificates of Draft Registration have been issued since my last report.

The foregoing outline of activities does not include the innumerable verbal inquiries that are daily being answered by this division.

Rifle Practice.

There was a slight increase in the interest taken in Indoor Qualifications but conditions are not yet satisfactory. Unit commanders must make a more strenuous effort to qualify their men on the Indoor Ranges. Work on the Outdoor Ranges, while showing a decided improvement over the previous year, is not what it should be. With the increased facilities now offered at Camp Curtis Guild there is no reason why better results cannot be obtained from units located in the Metropolitan District. Pistol Qualifications can also be improved.

Opportunity was given this year for the first time for Machine Gun Qualifications. Out of 545 Machine Gunners on the rolls, 338 failed to qualify. It is expected that better results will be shown next year.

In the State Rifle Qualifications held for 1926, the 182d Infantry won with a score of 1,298, and is entitled to carry the Tricolor for the next year.

The State Rifle Team took 6th place in the United Service Match, and in the Sesqui-centennial Match came out in 5th place. The New York and District of Columbia National Guard teams being the only National Guard teams ahead of Massachusetts. In the Herrick Trophy Match, Massachusetts took third place in a field of seven, and in the Sadler Trophy Match came second in a field of seven.

Massachusetts has made a much better showing in the past and there is sufficient material in the Massachusetts National Guard to equal if not excel the work of previous years. More attention to rifle practice should be given by all organization commanders. A detailed report of the State Ordnance Officer is appended.

The Rifle Range.

The acquisition of the Rifle Range at Wakefield, now known as Camp Curtis Guild, has proved to be as beneficial as was anticipated. The increased facilities and improvements afforded have produced a greater interest in rifle shooting.

We have also been fortunate enough to comply with the requirement of the Legislature to return to the Commonwealth a profit on the investment. This latter feature, however, should be discontinued. There are enough handicaps already existing which make it sufficiently hard for the National Guard to function without increasing them.

Army Instructors.

We have ten Regular Army officers assigned as Infantry Instructors, three for Field Artillery, three for Coast Artillery, one for Engineers, one for Cavalry, one for Air Corps, one for Signal Corps, one for the Medical Department, and one for Quartermaster Corps, making a total of twenty-two instructors. All of these officers are enthusiastic and interested in their work, and the Guard receives the finest cooperation from them.

Office Administration.

The amount of recorded correspondence was 6,006 pieces, an increase over 1925, and the number of unrecorded pieces on which some action was taken is practically the same as last year.

In addition, circulars, bulletins, general and special orders, training regulations, and blank forms have been sent out from the office amounting to 418,484 pieces.

The Intelligence Section of The Adjutant General's office has continued its course of instruction for the intelligence sections of the Guard with increasing success. It has also been of great assistance in clearing up a large number of the situations arising out of property shortages. A very considerable progress has been made in

this respect. The section has also done much investigating of losses and in the routine work of the section.

The morale of the office is constantly improving, and The Adjutant General appreciates the loyal support which he has received.

On December 25, Mr. John E. Campbell, who has been in the office for thirty-six and one-half years, was obliged, by law, to retire, having reached the age of 70. He was remembered very substantially on the day before his retirement by his co-workers, and leaves with the best wishes of all, that he may have many years of happiness before him.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE ARMORY COMMISSION.

BOSTON, December 31, 1926.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts:

The year 1926 has been one filled largely with routine work for the Armory Commissioners. The building of the new armory in Norwood, much needed and long expected, was not accomplished. The Commissioners made several trips to look at available spots, with officials of the town, and on March 16 the Legislature approved the site finally chosen. In May, Lt. Col. Ralph M. Smith was requested to make an examination of title, and this having been found clear, on July 10, the Commissioners paid for the land the sum of $10,000, for which the Legislature had some time previously made an appropriation.

The taking of the Rifle Range in Reading and Wakefield was completed, after its title had been registered in Land Court, on February 16. This property was purchased from the Bay State Military Rifle Association for the sum of $65,000, and the Commissioners feel much gratified that the Commonwealth now has this long needed rifle range for its use.

Late in May the Department of Public Works requested the Armory Commissioners to give an order for a taking of 10 (ten) feet from the Easterly side of Union Avenue, and 10 (ten) feet from Armory land in Framingham. Since this was the property of the Commonwealth the Commissioners could do nothing about the matter, an Act of the Legislature being required to release it.

During the year 312 steel lockers were purchased to be installed in the various armories as needed. In each instance the Lyon Metallic Manufacturing Company offered the lowest bid, and therefore received the order from the Commissioners. These lockers were distributed as follows:

Commonwealth Armory	38
Adams State Armory	6
Lawrence	38
Norwood	66
Quincy	20
Springfield	120
Worcester	24
	312

at a total cost to the Commonwealth of $2,229.30. These lockers were the only large item of repairs and replacements during the year, except the building of a reinforced concrete garage at the Charlestown Armory. On July 1 the Commissioners received bids for the construction of this garage, accepting the bid of Elmer O. Norris, who was the lowest bidder at the figure of $3,850 on a straight contract. During the year the sheds at Battery B Farm, in Worcester, have been repaired and made suitable for the storage of vehicles taken from the Worcester Armory.

The Commissioners at various times have made trips covering the inspection of each armory in the State, the longer ones being

May 28 and 29: Charlestown, Everett, Chelsea, Lynn, Lynn Stables, Salem, Salem Stables, Gloucester, Gloucester Stables, Haverhill, Malden, Wakefield, Stoneham, Lawrence, Methuen, Lowell, Lowell Stables, Concord, and Woburn.

June 1, 2 and 3: Quincy, Natick, Taunton, New Bedford, Fall River, Brockton, Springfield, Worcester, Northhampton, Adams, Pittsfield, Holyoke, Greenfield, Orange, Athol and Fitchburg.

June 26 and 27: Hudson, Marlboro, Clinton, Springfield and Worcester.
October 13 and 14: Quincy, Brockton, Plymouth, New Bedford, Fall River, Worcester, Fitchburg Armories and Campello Stables, and Battery B Farm, Worcester.
November 10: Lynn, Salem, Gloucester, Lawrence, Haverhill and Methuen.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
Armory Commission Secretary.

List of First Class Armories Now Owned by the Commonwealth.

Armories.	Completed.	Appropriation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnishings.
Airport	—	–	–	$7,000.00	–
Attleboro	1910	$52,000	$5,000.00	44,289.98	$2,168.08
Adams	1914	67,500	5,000.00	60,296.20	2,203.80
Boston, South	1889	835,000	84,181.00	308,375.70	–
Boston, East	1889	338,383	42,478.00	289,405.00	6,500.00
Brockton	1906	33,000	500.00	32,298.01	191.73
Cambridge	1903	179,000	22,000.00	150,062.09	6,779.02
Camp Curtis Guild	1924	65,000	65,000.00	–	–
Commonwealth	1915	842,000	170,000.00	654,089.89	17,710.11
Commonwealth (alterations)	1922	50,000	–	50,000.00	–
Charlestown	1908	200,000	41,041.94	151,225.34	7,454.46
Charlestown (addition)	1926	3,850	–	3,850.00	–
Chelsea	1909	65,000	15,047.00	46,516.89	2,568.27
Concord	1915	55,000	1,800.00	51,199.57	1,992.12
Clinton	1915	65,000	5,000.00	58,296.59	1,594.37
Fall River (and alterations)	1895	168,000	35,000.00	127,229.12	5,766.68
Fitchburg	1891	60,000	13,960.00	46,007.00	–
Fitchburg (alterations)	1915	73,100	7,461.00	59,491.60	6,134.86
Framingham	1909	45,500	3,000.00	40,196.00	2,163,45
Gloucester	1906	65,000	8,370.00	56,128.00	498.69
Greenfield	1910	50,000	5,000.00	42,888.80	1,598.38
Haverhill	1906	40,000	3,500.00	36,010.25	465.00
Hingham	1910	50,000	2,745.00	44,812.23	2,237.41
Holyoke	1907	65,000	6,032.00	56,155.21	2,812.79
Hudson	1910	56,000	4,000.00	49,697.03	2,302.97
Lawrence (and alterations)	1893	111,500	15,093.00	96,053.46	–
Lowell (and alterations)	1891	131,000	15,500.00	115,276.00	–
Lynn	1893	100,000	15,700.00	80,411.00	–
Malden	1910	61,000	7,000.00	51,415.03	2,534.71
Marlborough	1906	27,000	1,400.00	25,494.15	100.64
Milford	1915	57,000	5,000.00	48,641.99	2,822.16
Methuen (and alterations)	1921	75,000	4,768.00	64,600.51	1,972.02
Natick	1912	56,000	4,000.00	47,372.82	2,835.76
Newton	1912	56,000	4,200.00	49,302.10	2,319.30
New Bedford	1905	178,000	14,010.00	156,863.71	6,888.53
Norwood	1924	10,000	10,000.00	–	–
Orange	1913	60,000	4,000.00	52,943.47	3,056.20
Pittsfield	1909	65,000	10,000.00	53,057.04	1,704.36
Quincy		132,835	5,000.00	91,624.22 (to date)	323.11
Salem	1908	200,000	59,484.00	128,510.26	8,217.26
Somerville	1903	75,000	15,000.00	59,334.73	663.22
Springfield	1895	110,000	12,000.00	97,886.00	–
Springfield (boathouse)	1905	13,000	3,750.00	9,220.96	–
Springfield (alterations)	1916	143,000	17,000.00	111,362.90	13,864.07
Stoneham	1913	58,000	5,159.00	50,035.10	2,805.90
Taunton	1917	79,300	14,500.00	62,199.12	2,599.23
Waltham	1908	50,000	4,500.00	41,646.02	2,950.14
Woburn	1917	68,000	7,500.00	56,834.84	2,114.72
Worcester	1891	132,000	23,000.00	108,981.00	168.17
Worcester (alterations)	1910	57,500	5,354.00	84,011.45	8,056.56
Worcester (alterations)	1910	40,000			
Worcester Battery	1922	18,500	12,500.00	3,113.61	2,099.78
Wakefield	1913	55,000	5,660.00	47,056.33	2,281.53
		$5,742,968	$847,193.94	$4,258,768.32	$143,510.56
Taken over under General Laws:					
Everett	1913	58,000	8,763.00	47,280.80	1,663.74
Northampton	1922	27,500	–	22,835.47[1]	1,509.40
Plymouth	1920	31,000	7,000.00	24,000.00	–
		$5,859,468	$862,956.94	$4,352,884.59	$146,683.70

[1] Land included.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE SECTION.

Boston, December 31, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

The following report of the Intelligence Section of The Adjutant General's Department is herewith submitted for the year ending December 31, 1926.

The work of the past year has been divided under the following headings:

1. Instruction in Military Intelligence for the commissioned and enlisted personnel of the Massachusetts National Guard.
2. General Intelligence work.
3. Investigation of matters referred to the section on military and other matters.

First. — Under this heading the winter instruction at the armories was increased this year, and in addition, a special course was given to the officers of the Medical Regiment.

The Intelligence personnel this year was in most cases little changed from last year and for this reason the work at Camp Devens this summer was better than usual. The work shows marked progress each year, and the officers and men are getting more interested.

The instruction for the period 1926–27 has been arranged, and will be given in Boston and Springfield, Mass.

Second. — The work under this heading is constantly increasing. The property work has taken a great deal of time. There has been much other work under this heading.

Third. — The investigation work has increased over the preceding year. Several cases are still unfinished. The work of this section is still increasing and additional facilities for handling this increase should be provided.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year and also to express his gratitude to the officers who have assisted him in the work in the Intelligence Schools.

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major, A. G. D.

REPORT OF THE STATE INSPECTOR.

December 15, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

1. The following report of the Inspector General's Department covering the year 1926 is submitted.

2. Detailed reports covering Armory Inspections and camp duty have been submitted and are on file in The Adjutant General's office. The system of marking used by the Regular Army was abandoned this year, and the system in use by the Inspector General's Department of the Commonwealth was adopted, which brought a better and more comparative result in checking up the merits of the various organizations. There were a number of companies which were marked "Excellent" although the test was very severe.

3. There is still difficulty in enrollment in the National Guard, many of the units being very near the danger line, although attention has been called to this matter in almost every bulletin of The Adjutant General's office. Unit commanders are again urged to systematize their recruiting so that a steady flow of recruits can be coming into their units throughout the year.

4. The Federal check of property went a long way towards straightening out many discrepancies, and the wise company commander has not permitted his property to get away from him, either physically or on paper. With the change of accountability which will go into effect this coming year, a great deal of the paper work connected with property will be taken from the shoulders of the company commander. Carelessly made out Reports of Survey continue to come in, however, which causes delay in the clearance of the officers.

5. Attention is again called to the carelessness in administration. There have been cases of glaring neglect on the part of company commanders who apparently are simply signing papers without checking up their contents. Unit commanders must thoroughly understand all branches of their administrative work and must

never permit themselves to sign a paper which they do not understand or on which they do not check the information required. It is again recommended that schools be conducted by organization commanders on administration.

6. The audit of fund books is most important, and once in awhile it has been found that carelessness in auditing by the Financial Officer has resulted in many misunderstandings. The handling of money of the Commonwealth should be strictly in accordance with orders and under no circumstances should unauthorized expenditures be permitted.

7. There seems to be slight improvement in military courtesy and the junior officers continue to have little knowledge of the customs of the service. It is realized that lack of military courtesy is occasioned by the influx of recruits, but a systematic drill before the man is permitted to join the company should stress the importance of this feature. The enlistment of a man without previous military service and putting him at once into the ranks of the company without any previous instruction, does affect the appearance and the morale of the organization.

8. In the report on the summer tours of duty, attention was called to the condition of the colors and standards of the organizations many of which are rapidly deteriorating, on account of being placed in front of headquarters where the wind and the elements soon wear out the silk. It is suggested permission be granted to organizations to purchase bunting colors in order that the silk colors may be preserved as it is doubtful whether the Militia Bureau will permit the replacement of expensive silk colors, except after a long period of usage.

9. It is recommended that an attempt be made to reestablish the old-time service school for commissioned and non-commissioned officers, and that an allowance of $10.00 per year be given for each officer and man for riding instruction in those organizations which, although mounted, have no horses regularly assigned to them. This should also include officers and men of those organizations who own their own private mounts.

10. It is also recommended that a Military Police Company be organized for the 26th Division. This is most essential in view of the traffic and other conditions during the encampment of this division.

11. The relations between the Guard and the United States Army Instructors continue to be most pleasant, as they should be. No Regular Army Officer should be assigned to this important duty who is not in complete sympathy with the ideals and traditions of the National Guard.

12. In closing, the Inspector General wishes to express his appreciation for the support given him by The Adjutant General; the Commanding General, 26th Division; The Chief of Staff and the Division Adjutant, 26th Division, and the officers of the State Staff Corps and Departments.

13. The same officers mentioned in previous reports as assistants to the Inspector General are again commended for their valuable assistance in the armory inspections, as well as the assistance rendered by the following retired officers, who acted as Assistant Inspectors during the summer tours of duty:

Col. Frank F. Cutting,
Col. Philip L. Schuyler,
Lt. Col. Lewis P. Sawin.

14. Again the thanks of the Inspector General goes to Miss Eileen M. McSweeney, clerk in the office of The Adjutant General, whose cheerful and painstaking cooperation in the handling of correspondence and Reports of Survey are greatly appreciated.

H. D. CORMERAIS,
Lt. Col., Inf., Mass. N. G., Inspector General, Mass.

REPORT OF THE STATE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

December 31, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

1. The following report of the Judge Advocate General's Department for the year 1926 is herewith submitted.

2. During the legislative year the Military Department was represented at all hearings of the Committee on Military Affairs and at those hearings of the Committee on Ways and Means which affected the Military establishment.

3. The Department has been represented at eighteen hearings on the Board of Claims for Physical Injuries and at six hearings on the Board of Claims for Property Damage and at three meetings of the Armory Commissioners.

4. Twenty-eight claims for personal injuries and twenty-one claims for property damage have been reported to this office, investigated and proper action taken thereon.

5. Two civil cases against National Guard Officers relating to property accountability are pending in the Superior Court and one before a Master.

6. Fifty-two opinions and decisions on various military matters have been rendered, eight leases covering armory accommodations have been examined and approved, a lease covering the use of Camp Curtis Guild has been drafted and various contracts have been examined and approved.

7. Forty-four trials of enlisted men by summary Court Martial have been reported, all of which resulted in conviction. The aggregate punishments consisted of commitment in jail for a term of one hundred nineteen days and fines of two hundred eighty-seven dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,
Lt. Col., M. N. G., State Judge Advocate.

REPORT OF THE STATE SURGEON.

Boston, December 31, 1926.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts:

1. The annual report of the Medical Department for the year 1926 is herewith submitted.

During the year 900 applicants for State Aid were physically examined.

Examinations of applicants for State Police Patrol have totalled approximately 2,000.

The Board on Claims for Physical Injuries heard fifty-nine (59) claims during the year, awards for which amounted to approximately $2,600.

The Board of Medical Officers physically examined 270 candidates for commission in the National Guard, 238 of whom were accepted.

Among the regimental detachments, instruction during the Armory drill period has been well organized and efficiently handled on the whole and results were shown at the annual tour of duty during the summer. This year more attention will be paid to training non-commissioned officers and junior Medical officers in their duties in the field.

The annual tour of duty, July 10 to 24, in which all organizations of the Medical Department participated, was considered most satisfactory, especially in regard to the excellent health shown by the Guard as a whole.

During this tour, the 101st Medical Regiment, consisting of 20 officers and 230 enlisted men, was fortunate in having its recently organized Band to build up regimental *esprit*.

The ban on enlistments still affects the Medical Regiment by compelling it to operate as an incomplete regiment, and it is urged that authorization be granted for the organization of a Collecting Company, in order that the Regiment may be complete as a skeleton organization.

Again it is recommended that measures be taken to increase bathing, urinal and toilet facilities in all armories, these being inadequate now that practically all armories are compelled to house more troops than were originally intended; this to promote not only comfort and prevention of disease, but, as regards bathing facili-

ties, to make it possible for men to engage in strenuous athletics as well as routine work, with means at hand to refresh and cleanse themselves before going to their homes; and that units of the Medical Regiment at the South Armory inadequately supplied with furniture, be furnished the necessary articles.

The first-aid work to State House employees by the State Surgeon's office has increased over last year. Without doubt, this has resulted in the saving to the State of much time in the retention at their work of employees who otherwise would have to be sent home.

F. P. WILLIAMS,
Colonel, Medical Corps.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SERVICE COMMISSION.

November 30, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

1. The following report of The Military Service Commission, established pursuant to the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, is hereby submitted.

2. Col. John W. Hyatt, instructor, U. S. A., and Chief of Staff of the 26th Division, continued to act with the Commission and has aided materially in the work.

3. Mental (both oral and written) and physical examinations have been held weekly during part of the year, and bi-monthly for another period, to determine the fitness of candidates to be placed on the Officers' Eligibility List.

4. The Commission has met jointly with the Federal Examining Board, thus reducing mileage fees and special duty pay, as well as making it unnecessary for candidates to make two trips to the State House.

5. The Commission has required strict compliance with the regulations covering the examination of candidates for commission, qualifying their findings to fit the peculiar local needs of the Guard units.

6. The scope of the mental examination given candidates for examination in the Guard is shown in Appendix A.

7. A table showing the number of applicants examined during the past year for certification is shown in Appendix B.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN,
Brig. Gen., M. N. G., Ret'd, President.
ALFRED F. FOOTE,
Brig. Gen., 51st Inf. Brig., M. N. G.
ROGER W. ECKFELDT,
Lt. Col., 102d F. A., M. N. G., Recorder.

Appendix A.

The following regulations of the Military Service Commission are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. All applicants for certification on the eligible list for appointment in the Massachusetts National Guard will submit Form No. 1, M. S. C. typewritten, in triplicate, and forward same to the Recorder, Military Service Commission, Room 263, State House, Boston, Mass.

2. No applicant will be certified for any grade until he has passed a satisfactory physical and written examination and appeared in person before the Military Service Commission.

3. All applicants will be examined in the following named subjects with respective values as indicated:

Subjects.	*Credits.*
1. Orthography 2. Grammatical Construction 3. Penmanship	1
4. Ten questions on Basic Course for officers	4
5. Five questions on Arm of Service which officer applies to be certified in	2
6. Aptitude and probable efficiency to be judged by examining board by the general appearance, conversation, manners, etc., of the candidates	3

Number one, two and three to be judged from the papers submitted by candidate. Number four will cover a broad scope of the manuals mentioned in paragraph four. Number five will cover the manual or regulation of the branch or arm of service in which the applicant desires certification.

4. It is recommended that all applicants for certification secure the following named manuals and regulations for careful study, together with the particular regulation of the arm of service in which certification is desired:

Army Regulations.
National Guard Regulations.
Manual for Courts-Martial.
Field Service Regulations.
Manual for Interior Guard Duty.
Manual for Non-commissioned Officers and Privates.
Special Regulations No. 57, War Department.
Manual for Physical Training.

These manuals and regulations may be purchased locally or direct from the Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Appendix B.

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1925, to December 12, 1926, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found eligible were so certified:

	Finance.	Chap. C.	Inf.	C. A.	F. A.	C. A. C. (AA)	Eng.	Cav.	Q. M. C.	Ord.	Air Ser.	M. A. C.	M. C.	D. C.	V. C.	Total.
Brigadier General	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Colonel	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Lt. Colonel	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Major	–	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	9
Captain	–	–	17	4	5	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	10	6	1	47
1st Lieutenant	–	–	39	9	10	2	4	3	2	–	4	–	10	3	2	88
2d Lieutenant	–	–	55	5	6	4	9	3	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	89
Total	1	–	118	18	26	6	13	7	10	–	6	1	25	9	3	238

The following table shows the number of applicants who have appeared before the Military Service Commission from December 12, 1925, to December 12, 1926, to determine their fitness to be certified as eligible for appointment in the various arms of service and ranks indicated, and having been found ineligible were not certified:

	Inf.	C. A.	F. A.	Eng.	D. C.	V. C.	Total.
Major	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Captain	2	1	–	–	1	–	4
1st Lieutenant	4	4	–	–	1	1	10
2d Lieutenant	10	3	3	1	–	–	17
Total	17	8	3	1	2	1	32

REPORT OF THE STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER.

November 30, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

The report on the activities of the State Ordnance Office during the year 1926 is submitted herewith.

Personnel.

No change has occurred during the year in the personnel of this office.

Material.

During the year the new U. S. Springfield cal. .22 model 1922 M′ rifle has been issued to all units of the Massachusetts National Guard authorized to draw them. While the issue is only approximately 50% of the allowance they will be of great assistance to unit commanders in the preliminary instruction in rifle practice. A. G. O. Circular No. 23, 1926, gives the full instructions for the care of these rifles, and if complied with, this new rifle will last for an indefinite period.

All classes of ammunition have now become reimbursable to the Federal Government. This, together with the reduction of allowance for all arms, makes it necessary that more instruction be given in position aiming and squeezing before men are allowed to go on the range to fire.

Outdoor Rifle Qualifications.

A summary of the reports from ten regimental or separate organizations armed with the rifle shows that, during the outdoor season of 1925, out of a total of 5,562 men on the rolls, 222 men, or practically 4%, qualified as expert; 529 men, or 9.5%, qualified as sharpshooter; 1,808 men, or 32.3%, qualified as marksman; and 3,021 men, or 54.3%, either did not shoot or failed to qualify. Similar data for the 1924 season from the reports of 13 organizations with a total of 6,086 men on the rolls shows: Expert, 287, or 4.7%; sharpshooter, 495, or 8.1%; marksman, 1,728, or 28.4%; unqualified, 3,576, or 58.8%.

While the qualification returns for this year show a decided improvement over the returns for the year previous, commanders of organizations armed with the rifle should bear in mind that, since the foot soldier's arm is the rifle, in the last analysis, a foot soldier not proficient with the rifle is of no more use than a civilian for military purposes. With this in mind, commanders should make an effort to ensure that their men receive the greatest possible amount of range practice consistent with the funds available.

Pistol Qualifications.

A summary of the reports from 10 organization commanders shows that out of 3,132 men on the rolls who should qualify with the pistol 112 men, or 3.5%, qualified as expert; 197 men, or 6.3%, qualified as sharpshooter; 421 men, or 13.4%, qualified as marksman, and 2,141 men, or 68.3%, failed to qualify. Although these results are still far from satisfactory, they do show some improvement over the figures from last year, as follows: On the rolls, 3,702. Qualified expert, 3.4%; sharpshooter, 5.2%; marksman, 10.4%.

To improve the above results will require a greater amount of competent instruction. Unit commanders are, therefore, urged to work to this end.

Machine Gun Qualifications.

This is the first year when qualifications with this arm have been made. Reports from three machine gun organizations show that out of 545 men on the rolls 32 men, or 5.8%, qualified as expert; 74, or 13.5%, qualified as first-class gunners; 101, or 18.5%, qualified as second-class gunners, and 338, or 62%, failed to qualify.

With this arm, as with all others, the value of competent instruction cannot be over estimated. Unit commanders should assure themselves that, whenever any of their men go to the range, they are in charge of an able instructor.

Indoor Rifle Qualifications.

Of all units armed with the rifle, only 53 reported results of indoor qualifications. While this is an increase over the number reported last year, the number of returns is not satisfactory. The results were: Men qualified, 700, or 38.3%; tried but failed to qualify, 412, or 22.6%; did not fire, 786, or 43%. Total, 1,826. In

those units which reported, 1,304 men were not required to fire; of these 640 men qualified. This makes a total of 1,340 men who qualified in the indoor shooting season of 1926.

In the 1925 season, of all units tendering reports on the indoor qualifications 38.5% qualified, 23.2% tried but failed, and 31.8% did not fire. The condition indicated by comparing this year's results with those of last year is unsatisfactory. With a probable reduction in the issue of .30 cal. ammunition in the near future unit commanders should make more determined efforts to qualify all their men indoors. Whether this end can best be obtained by appeal to personal pride, by distribution of prizes, or by stimulating that rivalry between units and organizations which for years, in times past, worked so potently for the efficiency of the Guard as a whole, must be determined by the individual commanders who have the closest contact with the individuals in their several commands.

Indoor Rifle Competition.

The returns from the Indoor Rifle Competition for 1926 show that there has been a falling off in this activity. Perhaps a portion of this falling off may be attributed to the unsatisfactory condition of the arms that some of the units were required to use. However, with the recent issue of .22 cal. rifles and the .22 long rifle ammunition for which the new rifles are chambered, lack of interest on the part of the individual cannot be blamed on the arms and ammunition with which future matches are shot.

Returns show that 62% of the units completed three matches: 13½% completed one or two matches and 24½% did not fire. All competitors in this competition fired the same course, namely, 10 shots standing and 10 shots prone on Target X, at 75 ft. All slow fire.

The highest team in each regiment or separate organization which had 50% or more of all the units of the organization competing and completed the three matches was declared organization champion and was awarded a silver cup. A list of the winners follows:

182d Inf.	Hq. Co., 3d Bn.	1,448
101st Engineers	Co. E	1,308
211th C. A.	Btry. F	1,343
110th Cav.	Troop A	1,355
26th Div. Train	M. R. S. No. 101	1,387
372d Inf.	3d Bn. Hq. Co.	1,270

To determine the Massachusetts National Guard Champion, 1926, the winning teams of all organizations met in neutral armories to fire the final stage of the competition under supervision of this office. The results of these matches, in the order of scores, follows:

Hq. Co., 2d Bn.	104th Infantry	445
Hq. Co., 3d Bn.	182d Infantry	439
Troop A	110th Cavalry	438
Co. H.	181st Infantry	436
Co. E	101st Engineers	413
Btry. D.	241st C. A.	408
Btry. H.	211th C. A.	392

Co. B, 101st Inf., Co. L, 3d Bn., 372d Inf. and 101st Motor Repair Sect., 26th Div. Tn., did not appear to shoot in the final competition and were eliminated.

Headquarters Co. 2d Bn., 104th Inf., having the high score, won the championship, 1926, and the custody of the championship trophy for one year.

To determine the standing of the men holding the ten high scores, a shoot-off was held at the Commonwealth Armory. At this shoot only six officers and men appeared and fired the course with the following results:

Lt. J. G. Brown, 3d Bn., 182d Inf.	95
Lt. A. V. Harrington, Co. I, 182d Inf.	95
Sgt. T. D. Winder, Co. I, 101st Inf.	93
Pvt. P. P. Pasqualino, 3d Bn., 182d Inf.	92
Sgt. R. Beard, Btry. D, 241st C. A.	76
Capt. G. D. Crowell, Co. D, 182d Inf.	75

Suitable prizes were awarded to all competitors.

State Rifle Team.

The problem of selecting a rifle team to represent the Massachusetts National Guard for 1926 was not only difficult but rather unsatisfactory in results. There were no funds available to conduct the ten days' school of rifle instruction, which made it necessary to select candidates for the team at an elimination match at Springfield, on June 27, an elimination match at Camp Curtis Guild, on July 3, and a final try-out for shooting members of the team on August first, at the latter camp. With a team thus selected from a field of firers, many of whom had but limited range experience, it could not be expected that considerable success would fall to it when firing against competitors who had extended experience.

The team finally selected was made up as follows:

Team Captain.

Lt. Col. Charles C. Stanchfield, State Ordnance Officer.

Team Coach.

Capt. H. R. Marshall, Ordnance Department.

Team Quartermaster.

Capt. F. J. McGowan, Co. F, 182d Inf.

Principals.

1st Lt. C. I. Cheever, Co. E, 182d Inf.
1st Lt. J. C. Reinert, Co. L, 182d Inf.
1st Lt. W. C. Brattin, Co. E, 101st Inf.
2d Lt. G. W. Bradshaw, 3d Bn., Hq. Co., 104th Inf.
1st Sgt. J. C. Spraker, Co. L, 182d Inf.
Sgt. Maj. E. D. Van Allstyne, 1st Bn., Hq. Co., 181st Inf.
Sgt. F. Curran, How. Co., 182d Inf.
Sgt. A. E. Fish, Co. F, 182d Inf.
Pvt. F. Lakomecki, Co. I, 101st Inf.

Alternates.

Sgt. E. E. Mitchell, Co. F, 182d Inf.
Sgt. E. Muse, Co. B, 101st Inf.

The United Service Matches of New England.

The first matches shot by the State Team in 1926 were those of The United Services of New England. These matches, in the past, were looked upon as the last stage in the try-out of candidates for the State Team but in recent years, due largely to a change in the administration of affairs, these matches have become a stiffening in the training of the Team for the larger event, the National Matches.

The following is a tabulation of the places taken by the Team and individuals in various matches:

Hayden All-America Match — Massachusetts Team, 6th place, score 2,666.
A. H. A. Match — 300 and 600 yards, slow fire, 2-man team,
Lakomecki and Muse, 1st place.
Brattin and Reinert, 2d place.
Spraker and Cheever, 4th place.
Bradshaw and Van Allstyne, 5th place.
600 yards Unmarked Cummings Match — Lt. Brattin, 3d place.
1000 yards Eldridge Match — Lt. Brattin, 4th place.
300 yards McLane Match — Sgt. Muse, 1st place; Sgt. Spraker, 2d place; Lt. Bradshaw, 5th place.
600 yards Quimby Match — Brattin, 1st; Bradshaw, 3d; Lakomecki, 4th; Smith, 5th; Curran, 6th; and Cheever, 7th.
200 yards rapid, Essex County Match — Brattin, 1st; Bradshaw, 2d; Spraker, 3d; Lakomecki, 4th, and Van Allstyne, 7th.
500 yards slow, Queen Match — Lakomecki, 1st; Curran, 3d.
300 yards slow, Colgan Match — Curran, 2d; Lakomecki, 3d; Reinert, 5th; Brattin, 6th; Cheever, 7th, and Smith, 8th.
200 R. F. N.R.A. Match — Lakomecki, 4th, Tyro.
300 R. F. N.R.A. Match — Reinert, 10th; Van Allstyne, 11th, and Lakomecki, 3d, Tyro.

Sea Girt Interstate Tournament.

Congress having failed to make appropriation for a National Match, the Sea Girt Interstate Tournament held during the first part of September took the place of the larger event for the National Guard of the Eastern states and for certain branches of the Regular Service.

In the Sesqui-Centennial Match, which was the national match course, nine teams entered and the first five finished in the following order:

U. S. Marine Corps	2,802
New York National Guard	2,684
Dist. of Columbia N. G.	2,670
U. S. N. Scouting Fleet	2,670
Massachusetts N. G.	2,668

In the Herrick Trophy Match, Massachusetts took third place in a field of seven entries and in the Sadler Trophy, second place in a field of seven.

In the Interstate Regimental Team Match, a team made up of members of the 182d Inf., who were all members of the State Team, shot the same score as the 114th Inf., New Jersey N. G., but the latter team out-ranked the former for third place. This same team of the 182d entered the Championship Regimental Team Match and won a close third place, being beaten by a Marine Corps and a U. S. Infantry team.

Sergeants Fish and Smith entered in the Two-Man Team Match and finished in first place among the National Guard and Reserve Officers teams.

The money places taken by members of the team in the various individual matches follow:

The Swiss Match — Lakomecki, 3d; Spraker, 5th; Smith, 11th; Fish, 12th; Mitchell, 13th.
Gould Rapid Fire Match — Mitchell, 9th; Reinert, 13th.
Libby Trophy — Fish, 8th; Lakomecki, 9th; Bradshaw, 11th.
The Fayles Match — Marshall, 8th; Bradshaw, 9th; Brattin, 10th; Curran, 11th.
Marine Corps Cup — Spraker, 22d; Brattin, 26th; Smith, 45th; Cheever, 46th.
The Navy Match — Reinert, 16th.
The President's Match — Mitchell, 47th; Reinert, 48th; Spraker, 57th; Brattin, 62d; Muse, 73d; Lakomecki, 84th; Smith, 87th; Van Allstyne, 92d.
Wimbledon Cup — Brattin, 35th; Fish, 39th; Curran, 45th.
The Meany Match — Brattin, 2d; Smith, 10th.
The Reading Match — Curran, 5th; Mitchell, 8th.
All Comers Expert — Lakomecki, 7th; Van Allstyne, 11th.
Sea Girt Championship — Brattin, 10th.
The Boyle Trophy — Reinert, 3d.

In the matches participated in by the team and the individual members there was a total of $1,594.57 prize money; of this, the representatives of Massachusetts took 9.6%.

State Rifle Competition.

The State Rifle Competition was held at Camp Curtis Guild, September 27, 1926. Eleven teams entered the match which was fired in three stages — 10 shots standing at 200 yards, 10 shots rapid fire, prone, at 300 yards, and 10 shots slow fire, prone, at 600 yards.

The returns of the Match follow:

182d Infantry	1,298
101st Infantry	1,293
181st Infantry	1,283
101st Engineers	1,269
104th Infantry	1,223
211th Coast Artillery	1,190
110th Cavalry	1,143
3d Battalion, 372d Infantry	1,113
26th Division Special Troops	1,064
26th Division Train (8 men)	796
241st Coast Artillery (8 men)	687

The State Tri-Color was awarded to the 182d Infantry.

The 10 high individual scorers in the match were awarded suitable prizes. The list in order of scores follows:

2d Lt. G. W. Bradshaw	3d Bn., Hq. Co., 104th Inf.	141
Pvt. M. Gauthier	Co. F, 104th Inf.	137
1st Lt. W. C. Brattin	Co. E, 101st Inf.	137
2d Lt. H. P. Whittemore	Co. I, 101st Inf.	136
Sgt. T. D. Winder	Co. I, 101st Inf.	136
1st Sgt. E. M. Allen	Co. K, 181st Inf.	136
Pvt. F. P. Hume	H. & S. Co. 101st Engrs.	135
1st Sgt. J. C. Reinert	Co. L, 182d Inf.	135
Pvt. F. Lakomecki	Co. I, 101st Inf.	134
Sgt. Maj. E. D. Van Allstyne	1st Bn., Hq. Co., 181st Inf.	134

The State Distinguished Marksman's Medal was awarded to the following contestants who had not previously received the decoration and made the ten highest scores:

Pvt. M. Gauthier	Co. F, 104th Inf.	137
Sgt. T. D. Winder	Co. I, 101st Inf.	136
1st Sgt. E. M. Allen	Co. K, 181st Inf.	136
1st Lt. J. C. Reinert	Co. L, 182d Inf.	135
Pvt. F. Lakomecki	Co. I, 101st Inf.	134
Sgt. Maj. E. D. Van Allstyne	1st Bn., Hq. Co., 181st Inf.	134
Sgt. C. E. Fish	Co. F, 101st Engrs.	134
Corp. O. Savoy	Co. K, 181st Inf.	133
Sgt. C. Otter	Serv. Co., 181st Inf.	133
2d Lt. J. W. Schmidt	Co. F, 104th Inf.	132

Field Training.

From July 10 to 24 the writer, Maj. Nash, and Capt. Marshall performed their 15 days' tour of camp duty with the 26th Division at Camp Devens. Lt. Thanisch performed his tour of duty with the 101st F. A. and the 3d Bn., 372d Inf., at Camp Devens from July 24 to August 7. During these tours of duty the personnel of this department supervised the equipment and operation of the small arms ranges, instructed officers and men in all duties relative to activities on these ranges, and supplied the necessary ammunition and target material.

In all operations and activities connected with range work the elements of punctuality and adherence to schedules are of great importance. During the tours of duty of the above organizations, there were too many unnecessary and avoidable delays. Unit commanders must bear in mind that the subject of promptness in a schedule must be observed, otherwise the schedules are broken and the time required to readjust the schedule is much greater than the initial delay.

Outdoor Ranges.

New rifle ranges have been built at Pittsfield, Holyoke, and Clinton, and the old ranges at New Bedford and Fall River are now in the process of reconstruction. The town of Framingham having assisted in extending the range of the Framingham Rifle Club, thus giving them a 200 - and 300-yard range, are now considering a further extension to 500 yards.

Annual Meeting of the Army Ordnance Association.

On October 8, the writer, under S. O. 302, 1926, attended the annual meeting of the Army Ordnance Association and demonstration of the ordnance material at the Aberdeen Proving Ground, Aberdeen, Md.

While perhaps the greatest apparent developments in field ordnance demonstrated were in tractors, automotive mounts and reconnaissance cars, there was operated a new anti-aircraft weapon. This arm consists of four cal. .50 machine guns on a mobile mount, and all guns operated and fired as a unit. There was also operated the latest system of locating and tracking aircraft.

Attending these demonstrations forcibly brings to mind the great value of personal contact with the developing of the various pieces of ordnance rather than waiting for some distant date, when pieces shall be finally approved and issued.

Ordnance Supplies and Serial Numbers of Firearms.

At this office there is kept a record of the serial numbers of small arms issued. This record, which is being constantly revised in order to keep it of value and up-to-date, is of great value in the event of a missing arm. In order that unit commanders may avail themselves to the full of this record they should know the serial numbers of all their pieces and should report immediately any loss or change of possession of a firearm.

Miscellaneous Duties.

During the year, members of this office performed, among other duties, the instruction of the 26th Division Staff Officers in Pistol Practice at the Commonwealth Armory, the inspection of small arms ranges, and ordnance material.

The personnel of the Department have inspected and recommended for affiliation with the National Rifle Association during the year, the following civilian rifle clubs:

The Falco Rifle Club of Holyoke.
Filene Co-operative Association Rifle Club of Boston.
Malden High School Rifle Club of Malden.
Wentworth Institute Rifle Club of Boston.
Quaise Rifle Club of Nantucket, and
Georgetown Rifle Club of Georgetown.

C. C. STANCHFIELD,
Lt. Col. Ordnance, Mass. N. G., State Ordnance Officer.

REPORT OF THE STATE QUARTERMASTER.

Boston, Mass., December 31, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

I submit herewith my report as State Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the fiscal year 1926. Accompanying this report are certain tabulations which are self-explanatory.

Camp Devens.

During the field training season of 1926, Camp Devens was utilized by the 26th Division (less the 26th Division Air Corps) and the 3d Battalion, 372d Infantry.

The condition of the buildings and the utilities is practically unchanged from the condition of a year ago. Such minor repairs as were necessary have been made, and the camp met the needs of the troops during the summer.

During the year a Committee, representing the War Department, made a thorough study of military camps, of whatever nature, in this vicinity. The result of this study on the ground by a Committee who by training and experience have become very familiar with the needs of all branches of the service has resulted in the establishment of a satisfactory understanding between the Federal and State authorities in regard to the future policies to be adopted in the various camps.

The plans agreed upon have not been published by the War Department, therefore, it is not believed that they should be published in detail at this time.

It is our belief, however, that a program covering a period of years will be announced which will be satisfactory to all concerned.

The War Department has ruled that Camp Devens is a concurrent camp; that is to say, a Federal Reservation, at which two or more components of the Army are trained. As a result of this ruling, National Guard Funds may not be expended on the portion of Camp Devens occupied by the National Guard of Massachusetts beyond a certain sum fixed on the basis of the contributions of the other components of the Army using Devens.

Inasmuch as the activities of the troops of the Regular Army and the Organized Reserve Corps have been reduced in the past few years, the amount of money spent by these branches has, in consequence, been smaller.

It is recommended that the advisability of taking the so-called National Guard Area on a revocable lease from the Government be given careful consideration. The action of the Secretary of War, on the report of the Committee above mentioned, will have a great bearing on this question.

Camps.

26th Division (less 51st F. A. Brigade, Hq. and Hq. Btry., 101st Ammunition Train, 101st F. A., 26th Division Air Corps), Camp Devens, July 10–24, incl., 1926.

51st F. A. Brig. Hq.; Hq. Btry. and 101st Ammunition Train: Camp Devens, July 17–31, incl., 1926.

101st Rgt. F. A. (26th Div.), Camp Devens, July 24–Aug. 7, incl., 1926.

211th C. A. (A. A.), (First Corps Cadets), Ft. Terry, L. I. S., Aug. 14–28, incl., 1926.

110th Cav., Quonset Pt., R. I., July 17–31, incl., 1926.

3d Bn., 372d Inf., Camp Devens, July 24–Aug. 7, incl., 1926.

241st C. A. (H. D.), Ft. H. G. Wright, L. I. S., Aug. 7–21, incl., 1926.

26th Div. Air Corps, Langley Field, Va., Aug. 14–28, incl., 1926.

The following units were camped under canvas:

241st Rgt. C. A.
110th Cavalry
26th Div. Air Corps.

All other units were billeted in barracks.

Subsistence and Forage.

For the first time in recent years the State has been charged with the responsibility of the purchase of subsistence and forage for all summer camps. An organization was built up to assist the U. S. P. & D. O. who is the contracting officer for the State.

A great deal of assistance in the way of advice was received from the civilian employees of the office of the Corps Area Quartermaster and the office of the Depot Quartermaster. The actual work, however, was done by Colonel Killilea and the organization above mentioned.

Reports received from all sources indicate that this method of supplying subsistence and forage is very satisfactory. With the improvements that this year's experience indicate the commissary service for next year's camps should be the best that the troops have received, at least since the war, and perhaps in the history of State camps.

The main difficulties in this year's operation arose because of the fact that some contractors lived as far away as the District of Columbia with the result that rejection of shipments entailed difficulties in the way of substitutions. It is believed that if all contracts are confined to contractors within easy distance of the camp in question, the greatest difficulties encountered during the past year will be obviated, and, inasmuch as the camps are of such a short duration, it would seem to be reasonable to so confine the selection of contractors.

Inventory of Property.

During the fall months, the Superintendent of Armories, Arthur F. Ford, and Chief Clerk Robert E. Foster have been making an inventory of all State property stored in various armories. It was hoped that this report would be completed before the end of the fiscal year, but the work incident to this inventory and the pressure of the work of the Department have made it impossible to visit all armories. The main purposes of the inventory are:

(1) To establish a valuation in accordance with the present worth of the property.

(2) To have available up-to-date information, the possession of which will permit the transfers of furniture and other property among the armories and render unnecessary additional purchases.

As a result of the taking of this inventory, a new system of property accounting has been installed which will reduce the clerical work in this office and in armories. All articles of expendable nature, like coal, will be expended on receipt and inasmuch as all supplies are furnished on a six months' requisition, except in the case of emergency, it is believed that the new method of accounting will give more and up-to-date information and at the same time will be less laborious.

Camp Curtis Guild.

The Armory Commissioners turned over to this Department, the first of March, 1926, the newly purchased Rifle Range at Wakefield, Mass. The cost of this range was $65,000.

On March 1, 1926, His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief issued the following order:

"Advance Extract — General Orders No. 2, A. G. O.—Mass., 1926.

"The following is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

"In consideration of the public service of former Governor Curtis Guild, Jr., and his intimate connection with the military force of the State and Nation, I prescribe that the Wakefield Rifle Range shall be known as 'Camp Curtis Guild.'

"(Sgd.) ALVAN T. FULLER,
"*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*"

This Department during the year has made every effort to operate the range at the highest possible efficiency. In these efforts we have been assisted by everyone in the Military Department who was brought in contact with this activity.

The following financial statement is self-explanatory.

Receipts:		
Targets	$12,122.76	
Service	3,660.99	
Miscellaneous	285.00	
		$16,068.75
Expenditures		10,218.86
Gain		$5,849.69

The profit required by law is 5% on the investment of $65,000, or $3,250. The actual profit is thirty-one cents less than 9%.

Below is a table which sums up in a brief manner the use of Camp Curtis Guild during the months of May to November, both inclusive.

National Guard:

1 — Number of targets actually installed on the range	106
2 — Average number of units using range per month	33
3 — Number of days range was actually used for firing	111
4 — Number of men actually firing (including men on the range more than once)	4,885
5 — Number of men who completed the authorized practice firing	1,442
6 — Number of men who completed the authorized record firing	916

Other than National Guard:

	Marines.	Navy.	R.O.T.C.	Civilians.
Number of days firing	122	54	3	60
Number men firing (including duplications)	669	100	27	359
Number compt. practice firing	547			
Number compt. record firing	480			

Expenditures of Capt. H. B. Parker, Disbursing Officer.

State Funds: The amount from State Treasurer during fiscal year ending November 30, 1926, and paid by Disbursing Officer	$269,469.43
Interest on bank deposit paid to the State Treasurer	893.23

Motor Vehicles.

The condition of the motor vehicles in the custody of the Massachusetts National Guard has been considerably improved during the past year. The only funds expended for the hire of motor vehicles were for trucks to transport unit equipment from the home station to the entraining point and return. In the various camps all motor transportation was by Federally owned vehicles. All intra-State transportation that could be handled by trucks has been performed by trucks of this Department. The present custom of making semi-annual truck collections in May and October has worked successfully and has relieved responsible officers of a great deal of work.

State Arsenal.

All salvaged property received at the State Arsenal is now being shipped twice in each year to the Boston Intermediate Depot, where it is disposed of by the

officers of the depot. This is not only a saving to the Federal Government, but is a distinct saving in time and effort to the unit commanders concerned.

During the year the heating plants in the main building of the Arsenal and in the Superintendent's house have been repaired and put in first-class shape. Additional radiation has been supplied in the main building of the Arsenal with the result that the shipping floor can be now kept at a temperature that enables work to be done through the winter months.

It is believed that the improvements in the heating plants and the use of soft coal will make a distinct saving in the cost of heating the Arsenal.

A portion of the old Muster Field is now being utilized as an emergency landing field for the Air Corps of the 26th Division, the Regular Army, and the Air Mail.

It is hoped that in the near future a lighting system will be provided without expense to the Commonwealth, which will make this field available night and day. If this hope is realized it will be a distinct step in advance, as the Framingham Muster Field provides the only landing field in the near vicinity of Boston on the airway, mapped out by the Department of Commerce, from Boston to New York.

HARRY G. CHASE,
Lt. Col., State Quartermaster, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER OF MASSACHUSETTS.

DECEMBER 1, 1926.

To The Adjutant General:

Respectfully submitted herewith is report of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts for fiscal year 1926.

OFFICE PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT.

At the present time the clerical force of this office consists of seven employees, five handling property matters and two handling finance accounts and general office duties. Two of the property clerks are detailed, from National Guard units, for special duty here.

In the property section, one person has charge of all requisitions and shipping tickets. He personally handles the requisitions and all matters pertaining thereto. He, also, forwards all shipping tickets to the various units and has them returned through this office to shipping depots. In connection with this work, a War Department form "Requisition Register" should be kept. As there is a large amount of work entailed in maintaining this record, and, owing to the fact that the clerical force of the office has been insufficient to allow the assignment of one clerk to this work, this account has never been carried on. However, it would be of invaluable assistance, and it is recommended that a permanent clerk be assigned to work on a "Requisition Register." One property clerk files all shipping tickets, reports of survey, statements of charges, etc., in property loan and stock record files. He also keeps an up-to-date price list of all Federal property issued to the National Guard. Other duties of his involve the requisitioning for office supplies and keeping stock account of same. Two property clerks work on unit accounts, posting, auditing, making transfers of accountability, etc. These two employees are assigned from National Guard units. They are very efficient and understand thoroughly the work, therefore, it is earnestly desired that some action be taken to retain their services for an indefinite period. A tremendous amount of work devolves on these two clerks at the present time, and will in the future, on account of the change in the property accounting system, which transfers much of the work, formerly done by unit commanders, to this office. Two typists, employed permanently in one of the offices of The Adjutant General's Department, were temporarily assigned here to type the first set of memo receipts to be distributed to units. A new set must be accomplished every six months, therefore it will be necessary that two permanent clerks be employed to do the large amount of typing involved. The remaining property clerk handles the stock record account. It is a considerable task to keep this account up-to-date, as every individual article of property in the State must be accounted for thereon.

One of the finance clerks personally handles all financial accounts, requesting, expending, and accounting for all funds disbursed by this office; and also handles

all proposals, contracts, etc., that pertain to the expenditure of this money. This clerk has charge of general office correspondence and all other secretarial duties. The other finance assistant aids in general work, by doing stenography, typing, etc., and personally maintains the correspondence and regulations files.

The duties of each employee in the office has been outlined in detail so as to forcefully convey the imperative need of additional clerical assistance.

At no time, during the existence of the office, it is believed, has there been such an efficient group of employees engaged in performing the duties here. However, the salaries are low in most cases, and it is but right to expect that the increases that have been recommended should be granted, so that monetary remuneration would equal and fairly pay for the work accomplished. The clerks in this office render valuable aid to both State and Federal Governments, and are conscientious and progressive in their work. With few exceptions, the duties performed by the office personnel are not, at the present time, fully compensated.

One employee terminated service in this office during the year and a stenographer was transferred from The Adjutant General's office to fill the vacancy.

The work performed in this office has progressed considerably during the past year. Having had two additional efficient clerks assigned here has aided in systematizing the work to a certain extent, and it is believed, with the services of three more employees, a perfect system of work could be laid out that would render maximum service to all in the military service.

An appropriation of $7,840.00 was granted to cover expenses of the office, $6,351.19 was expended for salaries of five permanent employees, and $1,487.37 was spent for office supplies and furniture. Temporary clerks detailed and assigned here were paid from funds not assigned to this office.

During the year an effort has been made to furnish the office with new and modern equipment. A member of the State Commission on Administration and Finance recommended that a survey be made and a program, extending over a period of years, be placed in effect whereby proper office equipment could be procured. This has been done, and a few purchases were made out of 1926 appropriations.

Requisitions.

Thirteen hundred thirty-seven requisitions were submitted during the year; seven hundred twenty-four Quartermaster, three hundred twenty-four Ordnance, eighty-eight Signal, forty-two Engineer, eighty-five Medical, ten Publication, eighteen Air Service, and one Chemical Warfare Service.

Regulations regarding requisitions are still very confusing, inasmuch as the different branches require different data. Also the information which is accepted as sufficient in one period is returned for correction the next. It appears that uniform regulations should be issued so that requisitions can be prepared correctly the first time, thus eliminating the cause in delaying shipment of property. If definite instructions were given out it would be possible for this office to inform new officers, taking command, exactly what is required of them in submitting requisitions.

Shipping Tickets.

There has been approximately thirty-five hundred shipping tickets handled in this office during the past twelve months. Considerable correspondence is caused by the negligence of unit commanders to return signed copies promptly. It is absolutely necessary that all copies forwarded be signed and returned immediately, with the exception of one copy which is held for the unit's files. Officers have, on various occasions, held shipping tickets in their offices for a considerable time for no particularly good reason, and this has, of course, caused much inconvenience for both this office and the shipping depots. It is well for a unit commander to check property received against shipping tickets before he signs them, but he should do this promptly upon receipt of papers and goods and not delay the closing of the transaction by holding tickets for a few weeks before taking action.

Reports of Survey.

It is hoped that, in the near future, some method of carrying through a survey promptly will be inaugurated. The considerable length of time needed to complete a survey holds open the property account of the responsible officers who have trans-

ferred accountability of a unit. It is much desired to close these accounts promptly. The number of reports of survey submitted has been greatly reduced because of the Inventory and Inspection reports.

Property Accountability.

For the first time since the establishment of this office, a complete property audit is being made. It is believed that all accounts can be adjusted in accordance with this audit. The new system of property accounting has been put into effect this year and it is believed that it will prove very satisfactory to all concerned. Much of the work formerly done by unit commanders will now be accomplished in this office, thereby doubling the work here and lessening to a great extent the duties of commanding officers.

Brief Outline of New Property System Accountings.

The Federal Government holds the United States Property and Disbursing Officer accountable for all Federal property issued to the Massachusetts National Guard. He, in turn, holds commanding officers of units accountable to him for all property turned over to them. These officers are also responsible to the State. The Property and Disbursing Officer is responsible for all United States property in storage at the State Arsenal.

A stock record is maintained in this office which shows the disposition of each individual item of property received in the State. In addition, a "State Warehouse" account is kept at the Arsenal showing a daily balance of supplies on hand there.

After audit of a unit account, a list of balances is made on memo receipts and forwarded to the Commander, who checks it, and if the items agree, signs and returns one copy, retaining one for his files. Any discrepancies must be adjusted at this time. The property on all shipping tickets received, after the first receipt is signed, should be transferred to memo receipt and forwarded for signature. However, until this office obtains additional employees, the shipping tickets will have to be signed and returned to be used as record vouchers in lieu of memo receipts. Semi-annually a consolidated memo receipt is accomplished covering balances and all shipments received within a six months' period, and forwarded for signature. When this paper is signed and returned all previous papers are automatically cancelled. It is evident, therefore, that all discrepancies will appear within six months and can then be easily adjusted. In addition to the regular annual inventory by the Federal instructor, all responsible officers are required to take physical inventory of property on March 31 of each year, and make accounts agree accordingly. The records of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer only will be audited by Federal inspectors in the future. Unit accounts will be audited under the direction of The Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

Motor Vehicles.

It is absolutely essential that Federal motor vehicles in the State be definitely assigned to National Guard units. The number of mechanics for an outfit is based on the number of motor vehicles charged thereto. This office is constantly in danger of having payrolls suspended when motors are not permanently located. Also, the gasoline and oil allowance is based on the number of motor vehicles in possession of a company. Here also suspended accounts are liable to occur. On account of the large amount of drayage bills submitted for camps of instruction, the Militia Bureau has requested information as to why the trucks assigned to the State are not used for this purpose. Then, too, it is impossible to charge up the tremendous number of spare parts and accessories issued for these motor vehicles. The way these accounts are carried now is in direct violation of regulations, as property cannot be properly accounted for as required.

Transfers of Property.

There have been transfers of property accountability in forty-three units during 1926. These were all checked and officers involved were notified of discrepancies. In the future, all shortage lists will be forwarded through The Adjutant General with a request for immediate settlement, inasmuch as it is far less difficult to adjust accounts at the time of a transfer than it is at a later date. There still remains a number of unadjusted transfers which have been pending a considerable

time. It is recommended that something definite be done to assure the speedy adjustment of these long-standing accounts.

Ordnance Report.

The annual inventory report of Ordnance supplies required by the Federal Government is being prepared from records in this office. The State Ordnance Office, however, is compiling the report. Only one report a year is required now, whereas in former years it was submitted semi-annually.

Finance.

Federal funds in amount of $621,021.22 were handled in this office during State fiscal year 1926. Following is schedule of expenditures under the various appropriations:

	Balance on Hand.	Received.	Expended.	Returned to Treasurer.	Balance Due.
Expenses, Camps of Instruction	$12,485.11	$387,995.03	$379,870.75	$11,108.77	$9,500.62
Compensation of Helpers for Care of Materials, Animals, etc.	18,536.86	115,069.49	104,927.67	10,946.68	17,732.00
General Expenses, Equipment and Instruction	3,217.44	45,568.42	16,805.44	9,539.77	22,440.65
Expenses, Sergeant Instructors	3,745.40	24,038.47	21,753.23	2,288.67	3,741.97
Pay, Property and Disbursing Officer	500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	–	500.00
Procurement of Forage	–	3,416.00	495.60	–	2,920.40
	$38,484.81	$579,087.41	$526,852.69	$33,883.89	$56,835.64
Arms, Uniforms, Equipment for Field Service, N. G.	404.00	3,045.00	524.23	404.00	2,520.77
	$38,888.81	$582,132.41	$527,376.92	$34,287.89	$59,356.41

Camps of Instruction.

The annual camps of instruction for the Massachusetts National Guard for 1926 were held during July and August. Following are the expenditures, to date, on the various camps:

Camp Devens.
(26th Division — minus Air Service.)
(3d Bn., 372d Infantry.)

Pay and allowances	$205,006.98
Subsistence	50,886.36
Drayage	2,310.00
Fuel	6,195.91
Forage	9,775.46
Hire of horses	19,271.40
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	3,169.71
	$296,615.82

Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.
(241st C. A. H. D.)

Pay and allowances	$23,795.48
Subsistence	6,326.79
Drayage	257.00
Fuel	374.70
Telephone	13.78
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	352.61
	$31,120.36

Quonset Point, R. I.
(110th Cavalry.)

Pay and allowances	$9,964.01
Subsistence	1,064.50
Fuel	234.15
Electric current	11.71
Preparation of camp site	252.70
Forage	1,372.91
Hire of animals	1,824.00
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	122.17
	$14,846.15

Fort Terry, N. Y.
(211th C. A., AA.)

Pay and allowances	$5,961.33
Subsistence	1,526.32
Fuel	335.57
Telephone	13.34
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	54.86
	$7,891.42

Langley Field, Va.
(26th Div. Air Service.)

Pay and allowances	$4,566.38
Subsistence	691.73
Fuel	13.90
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	22.52
	$5,294.53

The Federal Government was not as liberal with camp funds this year, and bills were contracted far in excess of the amount allotted. Therefore, a number of accounts are still awaiting payment until such time as more money is reserved on the records of the Militia Bureau. In the future it will be absolutely necessary that the allowance granted by the War Department be not exceeded without special permission from the United States Property and Disbursing Officer.

Bills for camp expenditures were not submitted promptly, especially for the camps at Quonset Point, Fort Wright, and Fort Terry. Of course, it is appreciated that the Supply Officers, who handle all bills, have many duties to attend to and have practically no clerical assistance. However, it is absolutely necessary that all camp accounts be settled promptly at the termination of the camp period, and it is recommended that some aid be given these Supply Officers, so that all bills can be paid and accounts closed within two weeks after the end of a tour of duty.

Following is list of payments made under camps of instruction appropriation for other than 1926 camps:

Schools of instruction, 1926	$13,834.40
Bombing Matches (Langley Field), 1926	401.23
Camps of instruction, 1925	7,948.21
Camps of instruction, 1924	1,219.74
School of instruction, 1924	698.89
	$24,102.47

General Expenses.

The amount of money spent under sub-appropriation "General Expenses" was for the following purposes:

Repair of individual equipment	$5,282.52
Repair of organization equipment	2,405.21
Gasoline and oil for armory training	5,749.99
Sheet music for bands	496.30
Repair of motor vehicles	2,725.57
Drayage	145.85
	$16,805.44

Procurement of Forage, Bedding, etc.

The following expenditures were made under the above-mentioned sub-appropriation:

Veterinary supplied	$6.00
Horseshoeing	489.60

Arms, Uniforms, and Equipment for Field Service.

The money spent under this appropriation was for emergency supplies and repairs to air service material. This appropriation for fiscal year 1927, however, covers the allotment for "Sheet music for bands" and "Repair to motor equipment."

General Instructions.

In the future it will be necessary that request for a reservation be forwarded to this office before bills are contracted for any service or for the procurement of supplies. This is absolutely necessary inasmuch as a restricted allowance is assigned this State for expenditure, and, as the War Department is averse to increasing original allotments, it is imperative that the allowance be not exceeded.

Suspended Accounts.

The General Accounting Office has forwarded eleven sheets of suspended accounts. Action has been taken by this office on all items. However, the cooperation needed, in some cases, is not forthcoming. It is necessary, that, when notices regarding suspended accounts are sent out, prompt action be taken thereon.

Transportation Requests and Bills of Lading.

A new system of issuing Transportation Requests was inaugurated this year at camp time. Forms were mimeographed requesting number of men carried, time of departure and arrival, these to be signed by officer in charge of movement. They were distributed with original Transportation Request with a request that they be returned immediately after movement was made. There were a few delinquents, but the system worked perfectly inasmuch as the copies required by the Transportation Section remained in this office with the result that none was lost.

The Bill of Lading situation, however, has not improved. It appears to be impossible to stop the large amount of correspondence forwarded here regarding bills of lading. Detailed instruction sheets have been issued, but officers have failed to comply with them in some instances. There seems to be no solution to the difficulty other than to designate one officer, who understands shipments of Federal property, to go around and personally supervise the accomplishing of bills of lading and preparation of shipments.

One hundred nineteen Government bills of lading were issued from this office, and two hundred eight transportation requests. Forty-four bills of lading were issued from the State Arsenal to cover Federal shipments.

Federal Audits.

The Federal Inspector for the First Corps Area audited the Finance accounts in this office December 15, 1925, and June 22, 1926.

Conclusion.

Capt. George M. Downes, superintendent of the State Arsenal, has continued his conscientious work in protecting Federal property at the warehouse. The new property account to be kept by him will entail considerable more work and it is believed that additional clerks should be given him. Capt. Downes has been of great assistance to this office, and has rendered valuable service to the Massachusetts National Guard.

During camps of instruction Capt. Horace B. Parker, as in former years, handled all subsistence accounts and aided the Property and Disbursing Officer considerably. Lt. Col. Charles Boynton and the Finance Section of the 26th Division repeated their good work of the previous year in checking and figuring pay-rolls for the 26th Division.

F. J. KILLILEA,
Lt. Col., U. S. P. & D. O., Mass.

HEADQUARTERS, 110TH CAVALRY, MASS. N. G.

AUGUST 14, 1926.

REPORT CONCERNING THE 1926 CAMP.

To The Adjutant General:

1. In this year's report to The Adjutant General a new system has been introduced, namely to call upon each of the staff sections to cover in its report that part of the activities which normally fall under its jurisdiction. This report is accordingly here submitted with general remarks only by the Commanding Officer, and with annexes covering in detail the following aspects of the camp work:

R-1 annex covering administration, organization, personnel, and routine reports and the welfare activities.

R-2 annex covering military intelligence with special report upon Communication Sections for the instruction of which Lieutenant Lambert was detailed, because of his special ability in this line.

R-3 annex covering training plans, and operations, including in detail the larger maneuvers undertaken during camp.

R-4 annex covering transportation and supply.

2. Special attention is respectfully invited to paragraph 10 of R-1 annex with the request that if possible some system be inaugurated which will reduce the amount of time which the Personnel Adjutant is obliged to be absent from camp and from his necessary duties, to complete the correction of the pay-roll.

3. Attention is also respectfully invited to the great benefits derived from the use of tentage supplied on the camp ground, and left standing for the use of the Rhode Island troops, as set forth in paragraphs 4 and 13 of R-1 annex.

4. Report has already been made upon the unsuitability of the hired animals furnished for the use of this regiment in camp. Much undue and unnecessary hardship was caused to the detachment marching over the road, by virtue of the fact that they were required to march practically the whole seventy miles at a walk, trotting scarcely half an hour in the whole distance on the three days' march. They were also required to set up the blacksmith shop and replace shoes at practically every halt. This situation was caused by the quality and condition of the animals, both physically and as regards shoeing when delivered to the regiment. As a separate report has been made requesting investigation by a board, the matter will not be set forth at greater length here.

5. Special mention should be made again of the courtesy of Mr. Tibbetts of Walpole, who, for a third time, offered his farm as a camp place en route. Similar mention should be made of the courtesy of the State of Rhode Island, in placing at the disposal of the regiment similarly its Armory of Mounted Commands.

6. Special mention should be also made of the work of Mr. Fielding, of the Y. M. C. A., who rendered splendid service for the benefit of the men as set out in paragraph 12 of R-1 annex.

7. Attention is invited to the tabulation of figures showing the extraordinary attendance at this camp, which is believed to be by far the best since the Cavalry has been organized. This remarkable attendance, which has improved from year to year since the regiment began its tours of duty at Quonset Point, is believed to be directly attributable to the remarkable opportunities furnished by this camp site for a healthy and pleasurable vacation, combined with a maximum of military training.

8. The recruits of this regiment have been instructed separately, both in camp and during the Armory, four classes being graduated during the year under the supervision of R-3.

9. Special mention should be made of the work of Sergeant Bessig, Federal Instructor Sergeant Detailed, who has had immediate charge of the recruit work, and who has laid, by thorough instruction in this respect, the basis for increased efficiency in the enlisted personnel of the regiment, for future years.

(Sgd.) DANA T. GALLUP,
Lt. Col., Commanding.

August 2, 1926.

Subject: R-1 Report of 1926 Tour of Camp Duty.

To Commanding Officer, 110th Cavalry:

1. In conformity with S. O. 116, A. G. O. C. S., this regiment proceeded to camp on the 17th day of July, 1926, in two Detachments as shown by Field Order No. 1, these Headquarters and the March Table herewith submitted.

2. The first Detachment, under command of Maj. P. C. Lewis, consisting of about one hundred fifty men, including Troops A and B, Headquarters, and a detail from Service Troop with four escort wagons, proceeded over the road mounted. This Detachment left the Armory on the 17th of July at 9.25 A.M.

Arrived East Walpole	5.30 P.M.
Left East Walpole, July 18	9.00 A.M.
Arrived Providence Armory	6.00 P.M.
Left Providence Armory, 19th	9.30 A.M.
Arrived Quonset Point	5.30 P.M.

3. Detachment two left the Armory the 17th of July at 7.00 A.M. and entrained at the South Station, leaving there at 8.30 A.M. The train arrived at Davisville at 10.20 A.M. where the Detachment detrained and proceeded to Quonset Point by truck, arriving at 11.00 A.M.

4. The camp had been laid out by an advance detail and tents were all set up by Detachment two before the end of the day. The arrangement of the tents was the same as last year. Tentage and cots had been shipped by the Government to Quonset Point to remain there permanently, thus enabling the troops to dispense with carrying their own tentage and cots, which made a very satisfactory arrangement.

5. Detachment two was under command of Capt. P. L. Brown, who sent a detail of men on Sunday morning, July 18, to Providence, under command of 1st Lt. Scott V. Curry, to ride the Rhode Island horses from the Armory of Mounted Commands to camp. This duty was performed without any unfavorable incident.

6. Inoculation and vaccinations of all men in the regiment whose records did not show the proper treatment was started promptly Monday, July 19, and continued through the two weeks and at the end of camp all men had been vaccinated and all others who had not received proper inoculation were completed.

7. Official visitors were received during the two weeks as follows:

Brigadier General Jesse F. Stevens accompanied by Lt. Colonel Harry G. Chase.

Brigadier General Arthur C. Cole, adjutant general of Rhode Island, accompanied by Lt. Colonel Horace D. Manchester and Captain Murdock. A review was tendered to the two Adjutant Generals on Friday, July 23.

Major General Preston Brown arrived Tuesday, July 27, and was tendered a review and demonstration of cavalry passing through a smoke screen.

Major General Edward L. Logan with Colonel John W. Hyatt, Colonel Thomas Murphy, Colonel Slater Washburn and other members of his staff were received Thursday evening, July 22.

Major Kenneth Lord, representing the Militia Bureau, visited the regiment for two days.

Major William D. Cottam as State Inspector was in camp July 24 to July 29.

Lt. Colonel Harry D. Cormerais, State Inspector General, and Lt. Colonel Porter B. Chase visited July 28.

Captain Roland Fenton, Q. M. C., was detailed as instructor July 28 to 39 and rendered valuable assistance during his stay.

Lt. Colonel Ralph Smith, J. A. G., Mass., was in camp July 20 to 23.

8. The Personnel Section of R-1 was ably handled by 1st Lt. Everett H. Jenkins as P.A. with his section from the Service Troop. This section was responsible for all the Personnel record including morning reports, sick reports, pay-rolls, etc.

9. The routine work of R-1 office was ably handled by Master Sgt. Edwin A. Smith, Headquarters Troop.

10. It was necessary for the Personnel Adjutant to make three trips to Camp Devens and Boston during this tour of duty for the purpose of getting pay-rolls to U. S. P. & D. O. This travel would be unnecessary if a Finance Officer could be detailed to attend the camp of this regiment and handle pay-roll work there.

11. One section of the Administration Building was designated as the office of the Commanding Officer and Staff Officers. All were present each day in this office from directly after recall from drill in the morning until 1st Sgt. call. This arrangement proved very satisfactory in that all questions and administrative problems could be taken up at that time with the Staff Officer concerned.

12. The Y. M. C. A. as in previous years rendered fine service for the benefit of the men. Mr. Fielding was the Y representative in charge, he being in camp the two weeks and cooperating in every way. Moving-picture exhibitions were given three evenings a week and writing tables, pen, ink, and stationery were supplied. A phonograph and radio set were also supplied for the benefit of the men. A section of the Administration Building was allotted for the use of the Y. M. C. A.

13. The tentage was left standing at close of camp for use of Rhode Island troops who were to occupy same. Policing and packing of baggage was done Friday afternoon, July 30, and Troops A and B and Service Troop moved down to the Davisville Station to remain over night. Headquarters Troop, Troop C and Headquarters Detachment moved to Davisville early Saturday morning.

14. About thirty-two horses, sixteen mules and four wagons were loaded Friday afternoon in two stock cars and two flat cars and shipped to Boston. This section left Davisville about 7.00 P.M. Friday, and was attached to regular freight train.

15. A special train consisting of four coaches, one combination car and one baggage car left Davisville at 7.45 A.M., July 31, with troops and proceeded to Boston, arriving at 9.30 A.M., at the South Station. Troops detrained and proceeded by truck to Commonwealth Armory, arriving at about 11.30 A.M.

16. Property was checked and taken care of, and men received their pay before leaving Armory for their homes.

ARTHUR W. SMITH,
Capt., 110th Cavalry, Adjutant.

TABULATION OF PRESENT AND ABSENT 1926 CAMP.

Unit.	Officers.		Warrant Officers.		Enlisted Men.			
	Pres.	Abs.	Pres.	Abs.	Pres.	A.W.L.	A.W.O.L.	Tot.Str.
Hq. 110th Cav.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hq. Troop	2	1	–	–	60	–	–	60
Serv. Troop	3	1	1	–	60	1	3	64
Hq. and Hq. Det.:								
1st Squadron	4	–	–	–	21	–	–	21
Troop A	2	–	–	–	57	4	–	61
Troop B	2	–	–	–	62	1	–	63
Troop C	3	–	–	–	67	1	–	68
Med. Det.	4	–	–	–	20	–	–	20
Totals	22	2	1	–	347	7	3	357

R-2 REPORT.

Maps:

1. The following maps were used during the tour of duty, being necessary for the maneuver.

U. S. G. S., Rhode Island, Narragansett Bay Sheet.
U. S. G. S., Rhode Island, Kent Quadrangle.

2. Owing to the existing shortages in the local sources of supply, the State Intelligence Officer furnished the following maps only on the request made for 20 sets.

3 — U. S. G. S., R. I., Narragansett Bay Sheets.
6 — U. S. G. S., R. I., Kent Quadrangle.

3. From the files of the Intelligence Officer maps used in previous years were secured making possible the issue of 9 complete sets.

4. The maps enclosed herewith indicate the situation at midnight, July 28–29, 1926, during the maneuver.

5. Messages between Hq. 110th Cav. and Hq. 1st Squad., 110th Cav., were actually transmitted and received by radio telegraph as indicated upon the copies of the messages attached.

6. Suitable instruction was given the Intelligence Section under the supervision of Capt. A. E. Duncan.

Communications Sections.

Training:

The training objectives for the Communication Sections were functioning in the field during combat.

Particular emphasis was placed on the temporary repair of equipment under field condition. Several defects developed while operating the SCR — 127 Radio Pack Sets, the repair of which provided valuable training for communications personnel.

A few of the defects noted and overcome in the SCR — 127 Radio Pack Sets were:

Defects.	*Repair Made.*
All sockets in sets were constructed with too great a clearance thus preventing proper contact with tube prongs.	Wedged in proper position with wood wedges.
Hand-driven generator lacked sufficient residual magnetism in field core to build up sufficient current for proper magnetization of field.	Field coil energized with dry cells.
Voltage regulator failed to function thus overloading transmitting filament circuit and blowing tubes.	Voltmeter shunted across generator output and used as an indicator in determining the upper limit of the speed of revolution.
Loose plug connections on generator cords causing open circuits.	Tightened with copper wedges made of wire.

All of the above defects were experienced and overcome during the maneuver without material cessation of communication.

Maneuver:

Radio and wire communication between Headquarters, 110th Cavalry, and Headquarters, 1st Squadron, 110th Cavalry, were established and in operation for the purposes of the maneuver from 4.33 P.M., July 28, to 6.00 A.M., July 29.

The system of communication provided during the maneuver is described as follows:

Headquarters, 110th Cavalry:

SCR — 127 Radio Pack Set (CW7) at Pinehill.
Hq., 1st Sq., 110th Cav.

Headquarters, 1st Squadron, 110th Cavalry:

SCR — 127 Radio Pack Set (CT7) established in ruined foundation of old barn 350 yards north of Queen's River bridge on Exeter-Wickford Junction road. This installation was concealed from view on the ground with the exception of the mast. A large tree north of this station prevented the mast standing out in silhouette when viewed from the bridge.

A field telephone line was established between the radio station and the bridge. To provide an opportunity for training it was assumed that the Radio Station was difficult of access. All messages to and from the Radio Station containing less than 50 words were relayed over the telephone line. At the Queen's River bridge the telephone station relayed its incoming messages by mounted courier to the 1st Sq. Message Center. During the period of maneuver the wire communication was interrupted four times due to wire being broken by cattle. In each instance the break was located and repaired promptly.

Summary:

Reference to copies of messages received and transmitted during this maneuver, together with copies of Messages Center Registers, indicates far better than words the state of proficiency of communications personnel and their ability to function in the field.

HENRY G. LAMBERT,
1st Lt., R-2.

R-3 Annex, 1926 Camp.

1. The attached training schedules were followed with the following exceptions:

Reviews and Ceremonies.

July 22, 1926.	Practice.
July 23, 1926.	Gen. Stevens and Gen. Cole.
July 25, 1926.	Regimental Parade.
July 27, 1926.	Maj. Gen. Brown.

2. *Training of Specialists.* Schedules were submitted and carried out as follows:

(a) Band.	Concert practice, 2½ hours, A.M., dismounted. 1 hour P.M. mounted. Reveille march, Retreat, and Guard Mount and evening concerts.
(b) Buglers.	Afternoon practice 1¼ hours. Actual work at Reveille, Retreat, Guard Mount, reviews and their regular guard duty.
(c) Radio and Panel; Wire, Message Center, Intelligence and Pioneer and Demolition Sections.	Ten hours training in their various functions. For the rest of camp period the regular schedule was followed.
(d) Medical Det.	Litter and First Aid drill 2½ hours A.M. School of the trooper mounted 1 hour P.M.
(e) Saddlers.	Actual work repairing leather equipment.
(f) Transportation — Platoon.	Actual work hauling manure and garbage. Surplus animals and wagons used for drill and harnessing and driving.
(g) 1st Sgts., Clerks, Horseshoers, Stable Sergeants, and Mess Sergeants.	Actual work in handling their different functions under supervision of Personnel Adjutant, Veterinarian and Mess Officer.
(h) Recruits.	Recruit class drilled separately in school of trooper, mounted and dismounted.

Field Maneuver.

RED ARMY. The RED Army consisting of the 1st Sq. less recruits plus Hq. Troop Radio Section in command of Major Lewis left camp mounted shortly after 2.00 P.M., July 28, 1926. They marched by the way of Wickford Junction-Exeter Road to Queen's River and went into camp on HILL 289 for the night.

At 9.40 P.M. a BLUE Patrol was seen on the Exeter Road and was fired upon. They retreated and no further information of the enemy was received other than that given in the General and Special Situations.

The RED Army saddled up and broke camp at 2.00 A.M., but owing to the slow development of the tactical situation in the darkness made little actual progress on the road until 5.00 A.M., July 29, 1926, when they marched rapidly in the direction of WICKFORD JUNCTION. Contact was gained at 5.45 A.M., and Capt. Brown (Tr. C) was ordered to turn the right flank and Capt. Wason (Tr. A) the left flank. They advanced with covering fire from the machine rifles and successfully carried the hill.

Special situations and actual messages received are attached.

BLUE ARMY. The BLUE Army consisting of Hq. Troop, less radio section, and recruit squad, all dismounted except one mounted patrol, started movement from camp by truck, advance parties starting at 6.30 P.M., July 28, 1926. They took up defensive position on hill NORTHEAST of road junction. Troops in the main body came up after dark and were all in position by 11.00 P.M., July 28, 1926.

The reconnaissance patrol was sent out and located RED outposts at 9.40 P.M., July 28, 1926.

The RED Army was seen advancing along the EXETER–WICKFORD JUNCTION road at 5.45 A.M., July 29, 1926, and was fired upon the by outguards.

Positions were held until captured by the RED Army just before recall was sounded at 6.45 A.M., July 29, 1926.

Special situations and messages actually transmitted are attached.

ROBERT M. BLAIR, *1st Lt., 110th Cav., R-3.*

R-4 Annex, 1926 Camp.

1. The forage for the camp training period was purchased on contract through the Quartermaster, Army Base, Boston, Mass. Deliveries were made as agreed and the quality of the forage was up to specifications.

2. The main dry components of the ration were purchased through formal contracts, the balance of the ration material being purchased in the open market at the lowest possible price.

3. Deliveries on items contracted for in and around Boston were very uncertain, necessitating purchase locally. Purchases in and around Providence were delivered at exactly the time called for and without any trouble at all.

4. The ration components were delivered to the Supply Officer and inspected, and charged to the individual troops immediately after delivery. The troops then drew their requirements from the S. O.

5. Bread, which was purchased in Boston, was satisfactory the first 8 days, but the Medical Officer condemned a shipment that moulded and the bread for the remaining 7 days was purchased from a Pawtucket concern.

6. Practically the same system of purchase and distribution of the ration was used as by the 26th Division and found to be very successful.

7. *Transportation:* Train on which troops moved from Boston to Davisville left on schedule and arrived on schedule. On the return, cars were placed the day before to facilitate loading. The train left Davisville as scheduled and arrived at Boston as scheduled.

8. The transportation of animals and wagons from Davisville was considerably delayed. The agent of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. stated that the cars carrying the animals and wagons would leave Davisville between 6 and 7 p.m., Friday, July 30, and arrive at Boston about 6.00 a.m., July 31. The cars actually left Davisville at 4.00 a.m., July 31, and did not arrive at South Boston until 12.00 noon, July 31.

FRANK H. ROBERTSON,
2d Lt., R-4.

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BATTALION
211TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT)
(FIRST CORPS CADETS),
MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD.

130 Columbus Ave., Boston,
July 30, 1926.

Subject: Report on Annual Tour of Duty.

To The Adjutant General, State House, Boston, Mass.

1. In compliance with par. 5 (h), S. O. No. 116, A. G. O., Mass., report is made on Annual Tour of Duty, 211th C. A., A.-A., Fort Terry, L. I. S., N. Y., July 10 to 24, incl., 1926.

2. General observations.

(a) Without doubt the best arranged, best managed, most productive and enjoyable camp since the world war.

(b) Troop movement was more expeditious both going and returning, being accomplished exactly on schedule for the first time in five years.

(c) Quarters, supply and training equipment adequate and in good order, for which acknowledgment is made to 13th C. A. under command of the Coast Defense Commander, Colonel F. K. Ferguson.

(d) Air Service thorough, prompt and adequate in spite of unavoidable accidents to equipment. The fine spirit and determination to complete the mission shown by Lieutenant H. A. Sutton, Air Service, and Sergeant G. C. Layman aroused the admiration and respect of the entire command.

(e) Sanitation excellent, although more flies than heretofore.

(f) Health of command satisfactory. The one serious case — acute appendicitis of Private Gilbert Hart, Battery E — was promptly diagnosed by the new Medical Officer, Captain Leroy E. Parkins; the man was delivered

to his parents in New York by his Battery Commander, Captain Augustus F. Doty, in person, and the Regimental Commander provided for the immediate return of Captain Doty by airplane. The whole episode gave the command a feeling of confidence in its management. A letter from the man's parents states that the prompt action all around saved the boy's life, as he was operated upon immediately.

(g) The weather was generally favorable.

(h) Boat service satisfactory, except that the sudden taking off of the boat scheduled to leave New London at 9 A.M., Sunday, left some 15 relatives, who had come from Boston, stranded. None of these persons had announced their arrival, the men evidently taking it into their own hands to invite them in spite of our directions to so notify the adjutant of this command. However, a bad situation was created and the writer was told by one parent, an army officer, who had motored from Boston at 4 A.M., that never in his life had he been treated so shabbily as the Corps had treated him. This is mentioned as it had not occurred before, and should be anticipated another year.

3. In the 1925 report there were eleven items this C. O. wished to have remedied in the 1926 camp. Every one was remedied except the Medical Detachment, authorization for which was received only on July 1. This unit is being organized now.

The percentage of attendance was raised.
Cooks were satisfactory and enlisted in time.
The rifle range was in order upon arrival.
Preliminary reconnaissance was not omitted.
Officers' mess was improved.
Canteen showed a profit rather than loss.
Junior officers were more alert, efficient, and courteous.
Deficiencies were corrected on the spot as a general rule.
Athletics and singing occupied a more important and well managed position.
More firing on towed targets with better determination of hits was obtained.
The attachment of Major Joseph W. Barker, C. A. Reserve, and 1st Lieutenant Johnathan W. French, C. A. Reserve, was of great benefit to the organization.
Shorter officers' meetings and more schools gave better results.

4. Deficiencies to be corrected from 1926 camp.

A. Organization:

(a) Although the Regiment took the highest percentage of men to camp that it has for the last five years, this could still be improved. The whole command should be overstrength rather than under, so that the surplus can be dropped at camp time.

(b) One reserve officer, 1st or 2d lieutenant, should be attached to each battery.

B. Operation:

(a) Administrative details should be arranged so that Headquarters personnel has as much free time as men of the batteries.

(b) Kitchen Police should be limited to two per battery per day, including those the Band furnishes. Band K. P. should be excused from evening work so as to enable full band to play entire evening concert.

(c) Lights in officers' quarters should be extinguished at 10.30.

(d) Guard details for last 24 hours should be carefully worked out.

(e) Beach should be posted so that officers and enlisted men keep to their respective areas, particularly the regular garrison.

(f) Question of assigned boat should be considered, if only a small tug or good-sized launch.

(g) The Hospital should either be assigned as requested, or denied, and if assigned, the Medical Corps, at Fort Wright, should be given to understand clearly what this means.

C. Training:

(a) Date of camp should be advanced if necessary so as not to conflict

with Reserve units, and so that boat schedules can be maintained fairly constant.

(b) Towed Target firing should be scheduled for whole week to allow for more careful individual firing and for bad weather, or accident to apparatus.

(c) A demonstration of various types of planes in addition to the DH tow plane should be arranged by cooperation with Mitchell Field. Few Anti-Aircraft troops have ever seen a modern Pursuit Plane.

(d) Every means should be used to determine some substance or method which will give an indication as to when the target is hit. The present design of cable reel is a vast improvement over 1925, and enables the observer to drop a target in flight and release a new one, but still the exact moment of hit is not precisely known.

5. The following commendations are given:

(a) Colonel F. K. Ferguson, 13th C. A., and staff, for efficient preparation of site and equipment.

(b) Colonel Frederick W. Stopford (DOL), Instructor, for an exceptionally intelligent, experienced and gentlemanly presentation of the methods of soldiering to a group of officers and men who are still learning.

(c) Major Joseph W. Barker, C. A. Reserve, for attention to assigned duty on the rifle range with the result that a creditable rifle team has been developed in addition to an increase in the number of qualifications.

(d) Major Ross T. Whistler, P and T Officer, for developing and operating an exceptionally well-balanced Training Schedule.

(e) Captain Leroy E. Parkins, for being alert enough in his diagnosis of Private Hart's case to save the man's life.

(f) Captain Elliott Henderson, for exceptionally accurate firing at sleeve target and for the development of a system of sighting so that the new men could "get into" the target.

(g) Captain Augustus F. Doty, for realizing when it was his responsibility to see that his sick man was actually delivered to the hospital without delay so that his life could be saved, as it developed; and for immediately returning to duty by the quickest means — airplane.

(h) 1st Lieutenant John T. Pearce, who, though in excess of the tables of organization and serving without Federal pay, has again so efficiently carried on our supply section.

(i) 1st Lieutenant H. A. Sutton, Air Service, for unusual devotion to duty and for not allowing breakage of parts to prevent his mission from being accomplished.

(j) 1st Lieutenant William J. Rochfort, for efficiently administering Battery E during the spring absence of its commander so that its effective strength at camp was raised nearly 50% over 1925, and its paper work exceptionally good.

(k) 1st Lieutenant Hoitt N. Charlton, for unusually efficient administration of Battery H.

(l) Lieutenant Ralph H. Gray, 1st Sergeant William D. Brown, and Corporal Joseph H. Wing, all of Battery F, for not permitting the change of boat schedule to prevent their returning to duty, and for finding other means of transportation.

(m) Sergeant Major Francis R. Sweeney, Hq. Det., for general efficiency.

(n) Mess Sergeant Eugene Million, for unusual efficiency in handling the G.-H. mess.

6. Major General Preston Brown, Major General Creed C. Hammond, and Brigadier General Jesse F. Stevens were ranking officers of those who honored this organization by a special visit.

7. It is recommended that this organization perform its 1927 tour of duty at the same station, June 25 to July 9, preceding same by a preliminary inspection in May.

HORACE Z. LANDON,
Lt. Col., 211th C. A. (A.-A.)

HEADQUARTERS, 241st COAST ARTILLERY (HD)
MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD.

South State Armory, Boston, Mass.,
September 28, 1926.

Subject: Camp Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.

To The Adjutant General of Massachusetts:

1. In accordance with Section III, General Orders No. 1, A. G. O., Mass., c. s., this regiment performed its annual tour of camp duty at Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y., August 7 to 21, 1926.

2. Headquarters, Headquarters Battery, Medical Detachment, 1st and 2d Battalions less Batteries E and F, assembled at the South State Armory, Boston, at 9 a.m., August 7, paraded to the Back Bay Station, entrained at 9.30 a.m., and reached New London, Conn., at 12.10 p.m. The 3d Battalion and Batteries E and F left Fall River and New Bedford, respectively, at 8.30 a.m., and reached New London at 12 n.

3. There was considerable delay in New London, owing to the arrival of several excursion boats and the 243d Coast Artillery, R. I. N. G.

4. The baggage cars of both my trains were spotted on the end of the civilian dock and unloaded on to the Q.M. boats *General Hyde* and *General Pickering*. Headquarters, 1st and 3d Battalions, embarked on the *General Hyde*, 2d Battalion on the *General Pickering;* reached Fort Wright at 3.05 p.m., and were welcomed by Col. F. K. Ferguson, Commanding Officer, 11th Coast Artillery, and his officers. The regiment formed in column and marched directly to camp. The camp was found in very good condition; supplies were on hand and there was no difficulty in getting settled.

5. The strength of the regiment was 97.1% present; there being present 55 officers out of 58, 1 warrant officer and 837 enlisted men out of a total of 862. The following batteries had 100% enlisted men present: Headquarters Battery, Batteries A, B, C, D, G, K and M, their strength being 73, 69, 70, 68, 72, 52, 56 and 61, respectively.

6. The drill schedule as prepared by my Plans and Training Officer, Captain Keveney, and myself, was carried on throughout the tour, except that extra artillery drill was substituted for infantry in a few afternoon periods.

7. Fog on August 12, 13 and 14 interfered with sub-caliber practice, only a few shots being fired, but the batteries demonstrated that they were able to fire service practice.

8. The Adjutant General of Mass., Brig. Gen. J. F. Stevens, and the Quartermaster General of Mass., Lt. Col. H. G. Chase, visited the camp on August 12, and a review was tendered them. Major General Preston Brown, Commanding 1st Corps Area, visited the camp on August 14, inspected the kitchens, and was tendered a review. He was very enthusiastic in his praise and compliments for the regiment. On Sunday, August 15, a review was tendered to Col. F. K. Ferguson, Commanding 11th Coast Arty., Col. Sydney Grant, Commanding 245th Coast Arty., N. Y. N. G., and Col. C. W. Wells, Commanding 243d Coast Arty., R. I. N. G.

9. The plan for firing target practice was totally different from that of former years. It was carried out as a Battle Command Practice; the fire being directed from the Fort Command station at Prospect Hill, 2 miles from the batteries. From there a complete view could be had of both the batteries and Long Island Sound. In order to do this a new base line was established for the mortar battery with a new Battery Command station and Group Command station, this operating the two pits as two batteries under a Group Commander. A similar installation was established for the 6″ guns and the 155 G.P.F. guns so that they could be operated as a group command. To accomplish this, about 5 miles of telephone wire were laid and 20 field telephones and monocord switchboards were installed. Extra plotting boards and other range finding apparatus were brought from the armories, also a two-way radio set with accessories. During the two days' constant use there was not a single failure of communication. Great credit is due Capt. S. M. Zartarian, my Artillery Engineer, and his enlisted specialists, for installing and keeping in order this system.

10. Trial shot method was used. Four trial shots were fired from one gun of each caliber, and all batteries figured their data from these. By doing this, more shots were available for firing at the target. Two tugs, each towing two targets, stood by at the west end of the course at 8 A.M., August 18. I took station in the B. C., Lt. Col. King in the 10″ and 12″ Group Command, Major Skinner in the 6″ Group Command, and Major Cottam in the 12″ Mortar Group Command. The plan was as follows, one tug started towing and when in range, the 10″ and 12″ guns and 12″ mortars were fired. This course was 7,000 to 12,000 yards out. As the targets came into the field of fire of the mortars, the second tug started and the 10″ and 12″ guns changed to this target. The mortars continued their fire until the first tug had reached the 12″ field of fire on its return trip, then changed to the second tug at the proper time. Just after the firing had started, there was interference by shipping for two hours. I controlled the movements of the tugs by radio and directed the fire through the Group Commanders. Battery K, Capt. Bishop Commanding, made 5 hits out of 6 shots in 9 minutes with the 12″ gun. Battery E, Capt. Hoyle Commanding, made 4 hits out of 6 shots in 5 minutes and 45 seconds with the 10″ gun. Battery F, Capt. Burrell Commanding, made 1 hit out of 6 shots in 7 minutes with the 10″ gun. Battery D, Capt. Hurney Commanding, made 3 hits out of 6 shots in 9 minutes 40 seconds with 12″ guns. With the mortars, Battery C, Capt. Harris Commanding, Battery H, Capt. Stevens Commanding, Battery L, Capt. Bean Commanding, each made 1 hit out of 6 shots, and Battery G, Capt. McLeod Commanding, was in adjustment. It was found impracticable to order the 6″ group to fire while the other groups were firing for reasons of safety in the field of fire. Spotting was done both by aeroplane and ground systems.

11. On August 19, the practice of the group consisting of the 6″ and the 155 G.P.F. guns was conducted in the same manner and very good records were made; no aeroplane spotted for this practice. The weather was perfect both days.

12. Instruction in and demonstration of the uses of gas at gun drill were by Capt. Johnson of the C.W.S., on August 11.

13. A regimental review and evening parade were conducted entirely by noncommissioned officers under the command of Sgt. Major Bergin, and were very well done.

14. All my officers were enthusiastic and worked hard and I am glad to commend them all for a fine performance of duty. The discipline, deportment and enthusiasm of the enlisted men were excellent.

15. The cooperation and friendliness between the officers and men of the Post and of my regiment were very cordial and gratifying. The Commanding Officer, Col. F. K. Ferguson, did everything possible to assist us.

16. A system of marking was established showing the conditions of kitchens, quarters, promptness at drills, and appearance in passing in review each day for each battery. At review each day the Captain of the winning battery in each battalion with his guidon bearer was called out to the front and the guidon was decorated with a tri-color streamer. At the close of camp the batteries winning them the greatest number of times retained the streamers. Batteries E, H and M were the winners. Battery C won the silver trophy in the regimental athletic meet.

17. On August 21, all baggage was packed and loaded on a lighter; left Fort Wright at 9.30 A.M. and reached New London at 11 A.M. The camp was inspected by Col. Ferguson and his staff at 8.30 A.M. and pronounced very satisfactory. The regiment left at 9.05 A.M. and reached New London at 10.30 A.M. The Fall River and New Bedford train left at 12 noon. The Boston train left at 12.15 P.M., and reached Boston at 3.15 P.M. A rear detail was left behind to strike the tents not required by the Battalion of Coast Artillery from Connecticut which followed us.

18. I want especially to commend the work of our Army Instructors, Lt. Col. C. C. Burt, Capts. E. C. Mead and V. P. Foster.

19. I consider the camp the most successful ever held by the regiment. Firing the target practice as a Battle Command afforded everyone the most practical training possible and eliminated a lot of paper work which is more of a bugbear than a benefit.

20. The 245th Coast Arty., N. Y. N. G., usually has had the first two weeks' period of camp, and I believe it would be better for a regiment of the same size to

follow it, on account of camp arrangements. I, therefore, request that my regiment go to camp next year (1927) July 23 to August 6.

21. *Recommendations:*

a. The sewerage system of the camp is very inadequate. The waste pipes are not of sufficient size to carry away the sewerage and the water supply pipes are so rusted with salt water that there is practically no pressure. It is absolutely necessary for the health of the men that a new sewerage system be installed. Large sewerage pipes should be laid, all converging into a well near the beach, with an automatic pump at the well to pump the water out into the sea. The drain pipes from the concrete road in front of the kitchens should be connected with the sewerage system. As now arranged, the drain pipes carry the water from the road to the hollow in which the officers' tents are pitched, thus flooding the tents during a hard rain.

b. Put concrete floors in the mess shacks.

c. Replace two worn-out ranges with new ones.

d. Replace six worn-out ice chests with new ones.

e. Build frames around the tent floors, so that tents can be thrown over them. This would better preserve the tents.

f. Grade the ground occupied by the tents, especially fill the holes and hollow places.

g. Extend the concrete road to the hangar.

h. Supply sufficient trucks to carry baggage from the armories direct to the camp. This would eliminate the delays of loading and unloading at New London and on the deck at Fort Wright.

i. Purchase supplies as desired from the Post.

j. Replace the present screening on the mess shacks and latrines with new copper screening.

BENJAMIN B. SHEDD,
Col., 241st Coast Arty. (HD).

HEADQUARTERS, THIRD BATTALION THREE HUNDRED SEVENTY-SECOND INFANTRY, M. N. G.

BOSTON, August 16, 1926.

SUBJECT: REPORT ON ANNUAL TOUR OF DUTY, 1926.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts:

1. In compliance with paragraph 4 (h), S. O. 116, A. G. O., Mass., 1926, the following report on the Annual Tour of Camp Duty, July 24 to August 7, 1926, inclusive, at Camp Devens, Mass., is submitted:

(a) *Attendance:*

Unit.	Present for Duty.		Absent.			Total Strength.	
	Off.	Men.	Off.	Men. w/lv.	Men. wo/lv.	Off.	Men.
Battalion Hqtrs.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Headquarters Co.	2	25	–	–	1	2	26
Company I	3	54	–	–	5	3	59
Company K	2	50	–	–	8	2	58
Company L	3	52	–	4	4	3	60
Company M	3	56	–	4	1	3	61
Medical Dept. Det.	1	9	–	–	–	1	9
Total	15	246	–	8	19	15	273

(b) *Schedule of Instruction:* The enclosed schedule was carried out with the following changes:

Monday, August 2, on account of rain, outdoor range practice was cancelled and instruction in Marksmanship given indoors.

Thursday, August 5, Record Firing substituted for Field Exercise, due to day lost to firing on Monday.

(c) *Special Instruction:* In addition to the above schedule, the following groups received special instruction:

1st Sergeants and Company Clerks in administration.
Mechanics in repair of Ordnance Material.
Automatic Riflemen in nomenclature, care and use of the Browning Automatic Rifle.
Buglers in signaling and the bugle.
Selected N. C. O.'s in Chemical Warfare, to qualify as Gas N. C. O.'s.
The Medical Dept. Detachment received intensive Recruit Instruction in addition to their special training.
Mounted Officers and men in equitation.

(d) *Training:* The PRIMARY objective of this organization for the period 1925–1926 ending with the camp tour of duty was DEVELOPMENT OF LEADERS. The standard reached was satisfactory. All leaders, squad to company, showed decided improvement over last year and gave evidence of fertility for the work of the coming training year. There was improvement in the other basic subjects especially in the care of web and leather equipment.

Ceremonies were well executed. Due to a large number of Recruits with less than 3 months' service, PROMPTNESS AND ORDERLINESS OF FORMATION as a whole has not yet reached the standard required, and will be made a subject for prompt correction during the Armory Drill period. The field exercises on Friday, August 6, consisted of a problem of the Battalion in Defense. After the organization occupation of the ground, the 9th Tank Co., U. S. A., Lt. Hall Commanding, gave a demonstration against the position with a limited number of Tanks, followed by a very interesting lecture on Tanks by Lt. Hall.

(e) *Subsistence:* The outstanding improvement in the morale of the men can be easily traced to mess. The system used through the 26th Division Commissary enabled each unit commander to handle his mess to full advantage and to stay within the 50c.-per-man limit by having the prices of components in advance.

(f) *Accommodation:* The quarters assigned were satisfactory.

(g) *428th Infantry Reserve:* 32 Officers and 2 enlisted men of the 428th Inf. Res. were attached to this organization for active duty, July 24 to August 7, 1926. Detailed report enclosed herewith.

(h) *Instructor:* The presence of 2 Instructors, Major Frank T. McCabe, Inf., D. O. L., U. S. A., and Capt. Joseph W. Whitney, Inf., D. O. L., U. S. A., was of inestimable assistance in every way. Major McCabe being especially helpful with the Officers of the 428th Inf. Res., attached for training with this organization. Capt. Whitney, who has been with the Battalion for 5 camps, continued to be untiring in his attention. Sgt. Alvin Williams, D. E. M. L., U. S. A., is to be commended for his continued zeal. Lt. Rudolph I. Thanisch, Ord. Dept., Mass., assisted in the matters affecting his department very thoroughly.

(i) *Distinguished Visitors, Inspectors, etc.:* The Commander-in-Chief, his Excellency the Governor, reviewed the Battalion on July 28, 1926.

Brigadier Gen. Jesse F. Stevens, The Adjutant General, Massachusetts, visited the organization July 25, 1926.

The Camp Commander, Brig. Gen. Malvern Hill Barnum, paid several visits and reviewed the Battalion on August 5, 1926.

Among the Officers who inspected the quarters and observed the training were:

Col. H. E. Eames, Inf., D. O. L., Officer in charge of N. G. Affairs, 1st Corps Area.
Col. Edward P. O'Hern, Ord. Officer, 1st Corps Area.
Col. Phillip S. Schuyler, M. V. M., Ret.
Major Richard J. Herman, G3, 1st Corps Area.
Major George A. Lynch, General Staff, War Dept.
Major Kenneth P. Lord, F. A., on duty with the Militia Bureau.

(j) *Summary:* The tour of duty was a success in that the program of instruction was carried out with beneficial results to all concerned. The morale and

discipline were high. The Medical Dept. Detachment had 100% attendance. Lt. John H. Bougs, M. C., recently commissioned, and making his first tour of duty, is to be commended for the marked improvement in his unit and the general health of the entire command. He was always actively present and ready to give his loyal support to all matters affecting the welfare of the Battalion.

(Sgd.) LARKLAND F. HEWITT,
Major, 372d Inf., M. N. G., Commanding.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Massachusetts National Guard.

[The place of birth is in Massachusetts unless otherwise designated.]

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General.					
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt. inf., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; col., July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	Civil War: 8th regt. inf., C co., M. V. M., 1st sgt., Apr. 30, 1861; dis. Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig. . .	Marblehead.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., comsy. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	St. Paul School; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Thomas R. Mathews, Auburndale, July 19, 1904.	1st regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. commdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	Civil War: 1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig. . .	Boston.	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt. inf., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; nav. brig., lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; nav. brig. lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen. staff, 1st brig., July 30, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg., 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. Army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	Boston Latin; Harvard; Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major General — Con.					
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis., May 24, 1919.	Civil War: 46th Mass. inf., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. . .	Buckland.	
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt. inf., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885, disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig. . .	Gloucester.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig. . .	Glenwood, Iowa.	
Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, res., Sept. 10, 1891; 5th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, pvt.; 1st regt. inf., B co., capt., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., capt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; regoranization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col., chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	Dist. of Columbia, N. G., btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis., Jan. 23, 1893; corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., capt., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge.	
James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886, to Nov. 29, 1898; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, col., Sept. 12, 1919, to Feb. 23, 1920.	. . . . .	Sub. dept. .	San Francisco, Cal.	
George H. Priest, Fitchburg, June 13, 1918.	6th regt. inf., B co., June 8, 1885, to Feb. 20, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1890; capt., Mar. 18, 1892; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., May 22, 1899; col., Mar. 16, 1905; brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	1st brig. . .	Hillsboro, N. H.	
William C. Hayes, Springfield, June 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., G co., Jan. 1, 1885, to May 23, 1890; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res., Nov. 13, 1896; capt.,	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898;	104th inf. .	Springfield.	

	Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv., 2d regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 25, 1918.			
Clarence R. Edwards, Westwood, Dec. 2, 1922.	26th Div., maj. gen., Dec. 1, 1922 . . .	U. S. A., Mil. Acad., Sept. 16, 1879; 2d lt., inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1891; capt., July 30, 1898; maj., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899; brig. gen., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, retired Dec. 1, 1922; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. A., May 12, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1899, maj.; Phil. Insur.; U. S. A., 47th U. S. inf., lt. col., Aug. 17, 1899, to July 2, 1901; World War: U. S. A., brig. gen., Apr. 6, 1917; 26th div., maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917, to June 30, 1920.	26th Div. .	Cleveland, Ohio.	St. John's College; U. S. Mil. Acad.
Brigadier General.					
James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874, to June 12, 1877; Nav. bn., C co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt. commdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892.	Civil War: 1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Cambridge .	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt. inf., I co., May, 1871, to June 25, 1877; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Silver Lake, Pa.	
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889, to Dec. 3, 1893, pvt.; lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen., dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; State Guard; 4th brigade, brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard; 5th brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917, to Dec. 7, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 27, 1885, to Jan. 2, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Lynn.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Brigadier General — Con.					
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Feb. 9, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton .	High School, Brockton; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897, to Jan. 9, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret., brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com.-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Lowell . .	Lowell H. S.; M. I. T.
Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886, asst. surg., 5th regt. inf., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., met. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913, State Guard, med. corps, maj., June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept. .	Cambridge .	Harvard: Harvard Medical; Cambridge Hospital.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; I co., Oct. 16, 1896, to May 18, 1897, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis., Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co., 8th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 28, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt., Mexican Border serv., 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf. and 5th Pioneer inf., col., July 25, 1917, to 1918.	8th inf. . .	Lynn.	
Charles H. Cole, Boston, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Apr. 10, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1901; col. insp. gen. rifle prac. staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1905; res., Jan. 4, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 20, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906, pvt., capt., Dec. 11, 1906; maj., Apr. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen., May 27 to June 6, 1914; brig. gen., the adj. gen., chief of staff, June 6, 1914; ret. as brig. gen., Aug. 5, 1916; 9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Apr. 24, 1917, pvt.; capt., adj., Apr. 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M.,	World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Apr. 24, 1917; 52d inf. brig., brig. gen., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	52d inf. brig. .	Boston.	

	52d inf. brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919.				
Joseph N. Wilcutt, Cohasset, July 12, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to May 23, 1908; trans. to 1st brig., non-com.-staff, sgt. clerk, May 24, 1906; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; G. O. 24, 1907; com. sgt.; sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; post com. sgt.; maj.; quar. mas. corps, May 23, 1908, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; M. V. M., provl. col., July 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 25 to Sept. 16, 1916, maj.; World War: Mass. Q. M. C., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., N. A., Feb. 13, 1918; col., N. A., Mar. 18, 1918; dis., July 11, 1919.	M. V. M. .	Cohasset .	E. H. S., Boston.
John H. Dunn, South Boston, Mar. 21, 1921.	9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 21, 1888, to July 6, 1891, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., May 16, 1892; capt., May 11, 1896, to Sept. 21, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 5, 1901; D co., capt., Mar. 24, 1902, to rank from May 11, 1896 (ch. 18, Resolves of 1903); maj., May 7, 1902; lt. col., Feb. 1, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, capt., Philippine Insur.: 28th inf., U. S. V., Aug. 23, 1899, to May 1, 1901, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1918.	9th inf. . .	South Boston.	
George F. Keenan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1921.	Nav. brig., A co., June 10, 1897, to June 10, 1900, q. m.; 9th regt. inf., N. C. S., June 12, 1905; 1st lt., bn. adj., to July 1, 1909; med. dept., 1st lt., asst. surg., Mar. 29, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 2, 1913; maj., Mar. 26, 1917, to June 15, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. col., unassigned, Aug. 1, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 5, 1898, to Oct. 21, 1898, sea; Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., June 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918, 106th san. tn.; col., May 27, 1919, 2d army corps; dis., Aug. 1, 1919.	M. V. M. .	Cambridge .	E. H. S., Boston; Mass. Agri. College; Tufts Medical.
John H. Sherburne, Brookline, Jan. 2, 1925.	Lt. art., A btry., Mar. 24, 1896, to Feb. 19, 1906, pvt., cpl., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1906; capt., Oct. 22, 1908; maj., Jan. 17, 1913; col., Mar. 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 51st fld. art. brig., provl. brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1919, to Mar. 19, 1920; M. N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 20, 1920; 51st fld. art. brig., brig. gen., Nov. 23, 1920, to Sept. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, col.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., col., July 25, 1917; 167th fld. art. brig., brig. gen., June 26, 1918; dis. Apr. 29, 1919.	51st F. A. brig.	Boston . .	Ser. Sch.; Harvard; col., 1/18/21; brig. gen., 4/20/21.
Richard K. Hale, Brookline, Dec. 14, 1926.	Lt. art., A btry., Nov. 24, 1902, to Nov. 21, 1908, pvt., cpl., sgt.; 1st bn. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1908; capt., Feb. 13, 1913; maj., Mar. 2, 1916; lt. col., June 28, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; Mass. N. G. ret. list, col., Nov. 30, 1920; 51st fld. art. brig., brig. gen., Sept. 10, 1921, to Sept. 10, 1926, M. N. G. ret. list, maj. gen., Sept. 10, 1926.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., maj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War serv.: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; asst. chief of staff, 2d A. C.; A. C. of S., Am. Emb. Center; chief of staff, 26th div.; col., Nov. 10, 1918; dis. June 14, 1919, O. R. C., col., f. a.; brig. gen., June 28, 1923.	51st F. A. brig.	Boston . .	Ser. Sch.; A. W. C., 1926, brig. gen., 9/14/21.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel.					
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	4th bn. inf., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891; reorgan., June 1, 1897, as hvy. art.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art. .	Cambridge.	
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; ret. as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	Civil War: 13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis., Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. . .	Brighton, Ohio.	Pennsylvania, 1869.
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Mar. 4, 1885, sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Nov. 1, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Wakefield.	
Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 2, 1887, to Nov. 21, 1887; 5th regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890, capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. inf., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898, res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Braintree.	
Harry B. Fairbanks, New York City, June 25, 1907.	2d regt. inf., C co., Mar. 10, 1884, to June 6, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1889; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	Windsor Locks, Ct.	
Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt. inf., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Huntington.	
Paul R. Hawkins, Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj., mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Springfield .	Chauncy Hall; M. I. T.
Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; pvt.; 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891, to July 12, 1895, sgt.; 8tn regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard, 15th regt. inf.,	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Roxbury .	B. L. S., E. H. S., Boston.

	col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.				
Murray D. Clement, Danville, Vt., May 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898.	5th inf. . .	Barnet, Vt.	
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt. inf., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; co. designation changed to M co., Mar. 26, 1888; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19. 1907.	35th N. J. vols. . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt. inf., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; lt col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen. Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept.	East Pittston, Me.	E. H. S., Boston.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept. .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., O btry., Apr. 25, 1898, pvt., corp.; L btry, 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.	Insp. gen. dept.	Milton.	
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880, to Apr. 28, 1893, pvt., corp., sgt., maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Boston.	
Joseph H. Frothingham, Newton, Mar. 10, 1911.	7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization capt., 1st corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl. May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston.	
Thomas D. Barroll, Brookline, Dec. 26, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895, to July 20, 1899, res.; maj., aid-de-camp, staff, com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906, lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1917, res., lt. col., N. G. ret. list, Sept. 1, 1920.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; Sp.Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Walter L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1902; pvt., corp., trans. to 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt. clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Adj. gen. dept.	Newton.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914.	10th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.	. . . . .	2d inf. . .	Southbridge.	
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888; maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	At sea . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Shelburne Falls, June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	Springfield.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884, to Oct. 12, 1893, 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard; 15tn regt. inf., E co., capt., July 17, 1917; maj., Oct. 16, 1917; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, disbandment of regt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	
Walter L. Bouve, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876, to Feb. 19, 1889, corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt. inf., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard; 14th regt. inf., A co., capt., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 3, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916.	5th inf. . .	Boston . .	M. I. T.
Jacob C. R. Peabody, Hamilton, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis., Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; lt. art., A btry., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret. lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff, com.-in-chief.		
Hugh Bancroft, Cohasset, July 13, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908; ret. as maj. gen., Jan. 27, 1909; ret. at own req. as col.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge .	Harvard.
James H. Smyth, Brookline, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorgan., corps coast	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston.	

	art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; coast art. corps, 11th co., capt., Apr. 9, 1913; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.				
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H co. ,Apr. 23, 1884, to Feb. 8, 1892; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; 1st fld. sig. bn., outpost co., capt., June 5, 1917, to May 31, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., May 31, 1918; capt., July 28, 1918; 74th regt. inf., Dec., 1918; dis., Jan. 28, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Melrose.	
George F. Quimby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882; 2d, Mar. 9, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887; 3d, Aug. 1, 1887; sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1891; trans. to K co. as 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891; capt., Aug. 10, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., maj., July 28, 1897; reorgan., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 3, 1911; col., Jan. 20, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, col., Oct. 18, 1918; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. col., May 28, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G. ret. list, July 12, 1920, to date from Oct. 18, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., col., July 25, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918.	Coast art. corps, M. V. M.	Boston.	
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt., Sept. 11, 1917; ret. as col., Oct. 25, 1918.	World War: Q. M. C., Mass. N. G. and U. S. A., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1917.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.	
Philip L. Schuyler, Egypt, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906, to Apr. 22, 1912, pvt., corp.; 1st brig., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs., pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., capt., adj., Mar. 30, 1917; hdqrs. and mil. police 26th div.; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col., A. G., 2d fld. army; dis. as col.	6th inf. . .	New York City.	
William J. Keville, Belmont, Nov. 7, 1919.	8th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 23, 1897, to May 29, 1905; trans. to hdqrs., May 16, 1900, orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st amm. tn., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919, declined; 104th inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; 8th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., May 21, 1919; col.	8th inf. . .	Somerville .	Service School, M. V. M.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Colonel — Con.					
Edwin R. Gray, Orange, Dec. 11, 1919.	2d regt. inf., E co., Sept. 8, 1885, to Apr. 13, 1894, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th provl. col., capt., June 22, 1898; res., Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt. inf., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Aug. 5, 1917, and dis. from N. G.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf., and 104th inf., lt. col., Mar. 25, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis., June 12, 1918.	8th inf. . .	Enfield, N. H.	
Willard C. Butler, Plymouth, July 12, 1920.	1st reg. inf., H co., Mar. 14, 1881, to May 25, 1883; 5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Feb. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1891; capt., May 16, 1892; maj., June 1, 1901; lt. col., May 10, 1916; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V.; July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., June 19, to Nov. 10, 1916, lt. col.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 11, 1918.	5th inf. . .	Kingston.	
Willis W. Stover, Everett, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 28, 1886, to Mar. 21, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 21, 1889; capt., Nov. 17, 1890; maj., Apr. 13, 1901; lt. col., June 18, 1908; col., May 10, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. col., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., col , July 25, 1917, to Aug. 4, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Charlestown .	B. L. S.
Warren E. Sweetser, Wollaston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 5, 1888, to Feb. 26, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 25, 1896; capt., Jan. 18, 1897; maj., Apr. 30, 1900; lt. col., June 18, 1913; col., Aug. 15, 1914; Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col.; trans. 6th regt. inf.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, capt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.: World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, col.; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Stoneham.	
Francis Meredith, Malden, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 15, 1886, to Jan. 22, 1890; pvt., corp., sgt.; H co., 2d lt., Jan. 22, 1890; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1890; capt., July 16, 1892; maj., Dec. 11, 1902; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Birmingham, Eng.	
Arthur N. Payne, Cambridge, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 25, 1900, to Aug. 20, 1904; trans. sig. corps. 2d brig., Aug. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1904; 6th regt. inf., F co., Sept. 20, 1904, to Sept. 20, 1907; Nov. 1, 1907, to	N. H. N. G., 1st regt. inf., D co., 5½ yrs., pvt., corp., comsy. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 10,	6th inf. . .	Holmesville, N. Y.	

	May 31, 1910; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; capt., May 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919; com. vacated; provl. lt. col., unassigned, Jan. 6, 1920.	1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., Mar. 30, 1917; 26th div., hdqrs. and mil. pol., capt.; maj., Oct. 20, 1918; lt. col., May 12, 1919; dis., Aug. 6, 1919.			
Henry H. Wheelock, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., July 13, 1909, to June 14, 1910, pvt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 14, 1910; capt., quar. mas., Dec. 3, 1912; sup. co., capt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup. tn., provl. col., June 27, 1919; M. N. G., 101st sup. tn., maj., Mar. 20, 1920, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., Mar. 30, 1916; 26th div., div. quar. mas.; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; 101st sup. tn.; dis., May 3, 1919.	101st sup. tn.	Fitchburg.	
Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Nov. 1, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873, to Sept. 26, 1879; 8th regt. inf., L co., capt., July 5, 1883, to Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt. inf., capt., adj., Oct. 18, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., ret., Dec. 8, 1903; N. G. ret. list, maj., June 13, 1917; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	12th inf. . .	Salem.	
John Perrins, Jr., Jamaica Plain, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr.; Apr. 25, 1883, to Apr. 25, 1886; Sept. 27, 1886, to Sept. 27, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1895; capt., Jan. 5, 1898; insp. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1903, staff, com.-in-chief, lt. col.; ret., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col.; M. N. G. ret. list, lt col., June 13, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., maj., July 6, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., maj., July 25, 1917; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F., asst. pro. mar.; war college; 154th depot brig., 4th dev. bn.; 9th trng. bn.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	1st sep. squad cav.	Birmingham, Eng.	
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Aug. 6, 1895.	11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.	. . . . .	8th inf. . .	Charlestown.	
Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, Sept. 11, 1897.	8th regt. inf., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.	. . . . .	2d brig. . .	Corinth, Me. .	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.	2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	Whittingham, Vt.	Vt. University.
William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston . .	Harvard.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel — Con.					
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt. clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt. inf., L co., capt., Aug. 12, 1891; 1st lt., adj.; Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig. . .	Epsom, N. H. .	E. H. S., Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt. inf., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford .	B. L. S., Harvard.
Roland H. Sherman, Winchester, Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt. inf., col. sgt., July 23, 1895, to July 23, 1898; L co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig. . .	Lawrence.	
Perlie A. Dyar, Haines City, Fla., Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt. inf., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891, reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Lynn.	
Joseph J. Kelley, Dorchester, Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887, pvt.; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Lowell . .	U. City of N. Y., 1890.
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, 5th inf., hdqrs., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18,1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902, res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj., insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corp of eng. Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng.	Medford.	
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt. inf., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878, sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st bn. cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	Medford . .	M. A. C.; Harvard.

James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 12, 1893, to Apr. 21, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard; 19th regt., F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis., Jan. 4, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Beverly.
Charles H. Cutler, Rindge, N. H., Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt. inf., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15,1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, 5th regt. inf., hdqr., June 20, 1888, to Sept. 9, 1897, marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; State Guard; 12th reg. inf., M co., capt., July 18, 1917; lt. col., July 24, 1917; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, disbandment of organization.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th inf. . .	Cambridge.
Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st cav. U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Staff, com.-in-chief.	Calais, Me.
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913.	1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard; det., depot quar. mas., July 12, 1917, to June 7, 1921.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914.	6th regt. inf., F co., May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf. . .	Aylesford, N. S.
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914, State Guard; 12th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 20, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf. . .	South Reading.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel—Con.					
Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 20, 1917.	5th reg. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1886, to Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D tr., Sept. 21, 1892, to Sept. 21, 1895; May 27, 1896, to July 1, 1899; tr. to n. c. s.; tr. to n. c. s., 1st brig., Apr. 2, 1902; 1st lt., sig. ofr., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., engr., Oct. 12, 1904; tr. to sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; corps of engrs., maj., Nov. 24, 1908; tr. to N. G., res., Apr. 24, 1917; tr. revoked June 1, 1917; ret., May 20, 1917.	World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., June 29 to Dec. 26, 1918.	Corps. of engrs.	Manchester, Eng.	Serv. School, 1 yr.
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Apr. 21, 1896, to May 23, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col. insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 15, 1923.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Fryeburg, Me.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	8th reg. inf., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; L co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis., Feb. 13, 1915.	World War: maj., O. R. C., May 12, 1917; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn. hdqrs. 2d army (G-1); dis., June 14, 1919.	. . . .	Melrose . .	West Point; Bethel Mil. Academy; Service School.
George H. Manks, Dorchester, May 21, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., May 21, 1895, to May 21, 1898, exp. sea.; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 12, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1908; trans. to 1st corps cadets, June 7, 1901; trans. to non-com. staff, 6th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1904; trans. hosp. corps, 6th regt. inf., Nov. 14, 1907; trans. to med. dept., hosp. corps, Jan. 7, 1908; 9th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 3, 1912; capt., June 23, 1914; ret. as maj., July 9, 1915; nav. brig., 1st marine co., capt., Mar. 15, 1917; mobilized into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, May 5, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., Apr. 23, 1898, to July 31, 1898, quar. mas., 2d cl.; World War: U. S. N., 1st marine co., Mass. nav. brig., capt., Mar. 27, 1917; capt., marine corps, res., July 1, 1918; inactive list, Feb. 28, 1919; navy yard, Charlestown, Mass., Paris Island, S. C.	M. V. M. .	Dorchester.	
Mark E. Smith, Charlestown, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 22, 1889, to Feb. 5, 1900, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1900; capt., May 6, 1901; ret. as maj., Nov. 18, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Nov. 18, 1908; ret. as maj., July 26, 1909; B co., 2d lt., June 22, 1910; insp. gen. dept., maj., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. as lt. col., Jan. 1, 1916; 5th regt. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25, 1916; trans. N. G. res., Apr. 16, 1917; M co., capt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Oct. 8, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 25 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; regtl. adj. dis., Aug. 4, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Boston.	

George A. Kyle, Everett, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1905; capt., Apr. 23, 1906; ret. as maj., May 20, 1915; maj., M. N. G. ret. list, June 15, 1917; 2d brig., 1st lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., N. G. ret. list, Aug. 7, 1919, M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. brig. and 51st depot brig., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., 2d corps trps., Jan. 14, 1918; capt., July 22, 1918; 4th Pioneer inf., H co.; 331st regt. inf., H co.; 5th div.; 61st regt. inf., B co., army of occupation; dis., May 31, 1919.	8th inf. . .	Haverhill.
Duncan M. Stewart, Stoneham, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 23, 1895, to Sept. 23, 1898; Feb. 27, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; Mar. 6, 1900, to May 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1902; capt., Oct. 9, 1905; maj., Apr. 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 30 to Sept. 11, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf.; 89th div., 356th regt. inf.; hdqrs. 3d army; dis., Aug. 16, 1919, maj.; U. S. A., O. R. C., lt. col., inf.	6th inf. . .	Stoneham.
William F. Dusseault, East Boston, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., chap., May 14, 1890, to Jan. 22, 1899; Mar. 20, 1907, to Mar. 20, 1917; Apr. 20, 1917; chap., rank maj., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 21, 1917; dis. acct. age; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., chap., rank provl. maj., Sept. 25, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., May 6 to Aug. 6, 1898, chap.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., Mar. 30, 1917, to July 21, 1917, chap.	6th inf. . .	Boston.
John E. Parker, Gloucester, July 12, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 14, 1897, to Oct. 29, 1907, pvt. mus.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1907; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1910; capt., May 6, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., A co.; dis., Sept. 15, 1919.	8th inf. . .	Gloucester.
James Tracy Potter, North Adams, July 12, 1920.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 16, 1905; 1st lt., July 16, 1906; dis., July 25, 1906; re-enlisted, July 25, 1906; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1906; dis., Nov. 1, 1906; re-enlisted, Dec. 8, 1906; dis., Mar. 30, 1907, pvt.; capt., Sept. 29, 1908; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., M co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 126th regt. inf., maj., Mar. 17, 1919; dis., May 14, 1919.	2d inf. . .	Bennington, Vt.
Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Nov. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; maj., ret., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G., ret. list, maj., July 26, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917, to Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	15th inf. . .	Salem.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Lieut. Colonel — Con.					
Frederick P. Simmonds, Salem, Nov. 19, 1920.	1st corps cadets, May 6, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1909; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1909, to Oct. 11, 1913; State Guard; 1st motor corps; 1st lt., I. S. A. P., June 5, 1917, to Mar. 4, 1918.	World War: quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., maj., Feb. 13, 1918, to June 12, 1920.	1st motor corps.	Salem.	
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Nov. 30, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892, to Jan. 12, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., Jan. 15, 1900, to June 6, 1900, regtl. sgt. maj.; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard; staff, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1920, organ. disbanded.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.	Boston.	
Frederick A. King, Marshfield, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st sq. cav., A tr., July 16, 1907, to Jan. 20, 1910; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., May 15, 1911; capt., June 2, 1914; maj., May 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. Res. med. corps, maj., Oct. 23, 1918; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 4, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. hosp. co., June 26 to Oct. 17, 1916, capt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917; 1st fld. hosp. co., 2d fld. hosp. co., 103d fld. hosp. co.; dis., Feb. 20, 1918.	N. G. res.	Chelsea	B. U. Medical School.
John R. Sanborn, West Medford, Mar. 5, 1921.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 28, 1898, to Nov. 16, 1899; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1899; dis., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st sq. cav., A tr., June 12, 1906, to July 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1913; 1st lt., Oct. 7, 1916; July 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d mach. gun bn., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; M. N. G., 1st sep. squad, cav., maj., Mar. 20, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt., sgt. maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. cav., A tr., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., A tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 29, 1918; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	1st sep. sq. cav.	St. John, N. B.	
George W. Langdon, Boston, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890, to Dec. 10, 1895; trans. to 8th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; 8th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Oct. 22, 1906; ord. dept., maj., June 23, 1920; adj. gen. dept., lt. col., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.	Adj. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Dana W. Drury, Boston, Jan. 28, 1926.	Hosp. corps, amb. co., Dec. 20, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1906; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 13, 1913, pvt.; med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1913; capt., Mar. 14, 1916, to Dec. 13, 1916; maj., Nov. 18, 1921, to Jan. 28, 1926.	Mexican Border: Mass. med. dept., capt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916. World War: U. S. A., capt., med. corps, Sept. 27, 1917; maj., Nov., 1917; dir. fld. hosp.,	Med. corps.	Boston	Harvard; maj., 11/25/21.

		5th Div. Base; hdqrs., 3d army; dis., Aug. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., med. corps, Aug. 21, 1917.			
Waldo W. Walker, Newtonville, Sept. 10, 1926.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 11, 1920; capt., May 27, 1921; maj., Dec. 7, 1923, to Sept. 10, 1926.	Iowa N. G., 54th inf., I co., May 7, 1910, to June 28, 1913; World War: U. S. A., med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 29, 1918; gen. hosp. No. 19; dis., Mar. 20, 1919; O. R. C., maj., med. corps, May 14, 1924.	101st med. regt.	Clatonia, Neb.	U. of Ia., 1st lt., 6/12/20; capt., 6/4/21; maj., 12/11/23.
Major.					
Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897.	1st regt. inf., K co., Feb. 5, 1884, to Apr. 11, 1884, sgt. maj., A co., 2d lt, Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	1st brig. . .	Boston. . .	E. H. S., Boston, M. I. T.
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt. inf., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., I btry., June 1, 1897; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.	. . . . .	I btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.	Scotland.	
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888, col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896, capt.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Swampscott.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt. inf., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; pvt., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V. capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th inf.	Fitchburg.	
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d. lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 7, 1883, to Sept. 17, 1889; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; C co., capt., July 6, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, trans. to 5th regt. inf., C co., July 10, 1896; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th inf. .	Boston. . .	Newton H. S., M. I. T.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug., 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d inf. .	Cheshire.	
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to June 12, 1893; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th inf. .	Ireland.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893, to Mar. 6, 1897; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 2d regt. inf., K co., Mar. 6, 1897, to Feb. 15, 1899; pvt., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	New Haven, Conn.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt. inf., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard; 17th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919, disbandment; Sept. 13, 1919, to Jan. 9, 1920, mus. out.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford.	
Walter Sohier, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 11, 1899, to June 1, 1901, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 2, 1888, to Sept. 19, 1891, pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th inf.	New Bedford.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	
John F. Barrett, Boston, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 22, 1886, to Apr. 29, 1889, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th inf.	Milford.	
Frank D. Phillips, Schenectady, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt. inf., D co., Sept. 7, 1885, to July 10, 1888; hdqrs., May 21, 1889, to May 21, 1896, marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.	
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st reg. inf., H co., Feb. 20, 1889, to June 16, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., June 1, 1897; corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, 5th co.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., corps coast art.	Concord.	
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., D co., June 9, 1891, to Feb. 15, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
William N. Decker, N. Bridgeton, Me., May 17, 1907.	6th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 26, 1893, to May 3, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	6th inf.	New York, N. Y.	Chauncy Hall; Harvard Med.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt. inf., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1920; regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d inf.	Warren.	
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 12, 1888, to Nov. 18, 1892; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12,	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th inf.	Newburyport.	

	1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard; 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis., June 20, 1919; co. disbanded.				
John C. DeWolf, Middleton, Ct., Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt. inf., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Apr. 12, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th co., corps coast art.	New Bedford.	
Frederick Spenceley, Belleville, N. J., Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Apr. 18, 1898, to Apr. 16, 1900, corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Oct. 1 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt., com., Mar. 21, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 24, 1886, to Sept. 24, 1890; Feb. 9, 1891, to Feb. 7, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 30, 1893; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st sq. cav.	Lewiston, Me.	
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Mar. 22, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d inf. . .	Chicopee.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 7, 1885, to Mar. 23, 1891; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf. .	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 15, 1890, to June 19, 1900; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
Robert McRell, Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 5, 1891, to Oct. 5, 1898; Jan. 9, 1899, to Sept. 8, 1902; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
Philip I. Barber, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 3, 1876, to Oct. 3, 1879; Sept. 13, 1880, to Sept. 13, 1881; E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d inf. .	Berlin, Conn.	
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt. inf., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; Jan. 5, 1897, to Mar. 22, 1899, corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	K co., 2d inf. .	Springfield.	
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., lt. col., Dec. 7, 1917; dis., May 7, 1919.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston . .	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d inf. .	Springfield.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt. inf., G co., Mar. 20, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	G co., 2d inf. .	Springfield.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt. inf., B co., June 2, 1890, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899.	5th inf. . .	Somerville.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 10, 1894, to May 10, 1898; Feb. 28, 1899, to May 5, 1903; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; pvt.	H co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th inf. .	Taunton.	
Ira Vaughn, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6. 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff, com.-in-chief.	New Portland, Me.	
Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 16, 1911; co. trans., 12th regt. inf. as I co.; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment.	Me. V. M., Portland cadets, 1884 to 1886, corp.; Sp. Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th inf. .	Portland, Me.	
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1891, to May 25, 1901, co. dis.; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., July 23, 1918; 10th regt. inf., lt. col., June 4, 1919; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; World War: U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918.	D co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	2d regt. inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896, to Sept. 28, 1900; trans. to hdqrs., May 28, 1900; Oct. 11, 1900, to May 10, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp.	2d inf. . .	Springfield.	
C. Warren Leach, Worcester, Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896, to Nov. 19, 1906; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; corps coast art., 7th co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Chelsea . .	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6,	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9,	1st co. coast art. corps.	Chelsea . .	E. H. S., Boston.

	1897; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; reorgan., corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., July 5, 1911.	1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.			
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1899, to June 26, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., of subsistence, June 26, 1905; C co., 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt.	9th inf. . .	Battle Creek, Mich.	
Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1897; corp., sgt.; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., M btry., June 1, 1897; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; coast art. corps, 12th co., capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co. coast art. corps.	Fall River .	Fall River H. S.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879, co. disbanded; 2d regt. inf., F co., capt., June 6, 1901.	. . . . .	F co., 2d inf .	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to Mar. 24, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard; 19th regt. inf., col., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919, reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d inf. .	Providence, R. I.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 28, 1894, to June 19, 1899; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th inf. .	Boston.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; res., May 8, 1886; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., May 24, 1893; ret., capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899, to Feb. 1, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt.	B co., 2d inf. .	Winchendon.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt. inf., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept. .	Medford .	B. L. S.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt. inf., I co., June 21, 1896, to Jan. 15, 1900, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th inf. .	Valley Falls, R. I.	
Alonzo F. Woodside, Winchester, Feb. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1898; 1st reg. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; July 28, 1902, to July 28, 1906, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; reorgan., coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; Philippine insur.: 26th inf., I co., U. S. V., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston . .	U. S. C. A. Garrison School, Fort Banks.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
William L. Swan, Tarpon Springs, Fla.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888, to Mar. 9, 1894; corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st bn. cav., D tr., June 14, 1899, to Mar. 15, 1905; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; C tr., capt., Mar. 1, 1910.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st squad. cav.	South Paris, Me.	
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt. inf., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; I co., 2d lt., May 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., col., July 6, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th inf. .	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th inf.	Boston.	
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913.	6th regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept. .	Dover, N. H.	
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt. inf., H co., May 2, 1894, to May 21, 1899; July 19, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1899; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d inf. .	Worcester.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1888, to Sept. 22, 1896; pvt., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Sept. 22, 1896; Nov. 29, 1897, to Nov. 29, 1900; pvt., mus., corp.; 8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1901, to June 30, 1903; pvt., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, pvt.; H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	H co., 8th inf. .	Halifax, N. S.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 29, 1888, to Mar. 19, 1892; A co., May 30, 1893, to Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895, to June 7, 1896; A co., Oct. 30, 1897, to Oct. 30, 1898; June 18, 1901, to June 18, 1903; 9th regt. inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; ord. dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hdqrs., prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	Ord. dept. .	Stoneham.	
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st bn. fld. art., 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; pvt.	Pay dept. .	Worcester.	

George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886, to June 3, 1891; Sept. 28, 1891, to Dec. 14, 1896; pvt., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; res., Mar. 3, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	8th inf. . .	Somerville.	
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	. . . . .	Med. dept. .	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School.
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj. ret., Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj. ret., Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 2, 1919, to Jan. 5, 1921.	Conn. N. G.: 1st regt. inf., Mar., 1897, to July, 1899; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Conn. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; Philippine insur.: 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.	2d inf. . .	Florence.	
James J. Ingoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; H co., 2d lt., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	H co., 8th inf. .	Salem.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898, to Mar. 30, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to 8th inf., as A co., Jan. 15, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl., June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th inf. .	Somerville.	
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1891, to Mar. 18, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	. . . . .	B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester .	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888, to May 14, 1894; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 11, 1898, 1st lt.	5th co. coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scotland.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893, to June 1, 1897; Aug. 1, 1897, to Aug. 11, 1898; Feb. 1, 1899, to Apr. 9, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj., June 22, 1911; ord. dept., capt., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d inf. . .	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Rockland, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1899; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res., Dec. 31, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 2d lt., K co., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899.	F co., 8th inf. .	Brockton.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., maj., July 25, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898, pvt.; Philippine insur.: 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; pvt.	D co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
George H. Sykes, Attleboro, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887, to Apr. 25, 1892; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 5th inf. .	Attleboro.	
Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899, to May 23, 1902; Mar. 8, 1906, to Apr. 5, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	G co., 6th inf. .	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902, to Oct. 26, 1906, pvt.; trans. to hosp. corps, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.	. . . . .	Med. corps .	Candia, N. H.	
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889, to Sept. 5, 1896; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; ret., ch. 194, sp. acts, 1917; State Guard; 18th regt. inf., 39th co., capt., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; reorganization.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, capt.	F co., 2d inf. .	Templeton.	
Charles T. Dukelow, Boston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. corps.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887, to Nov. 27, 1893, pvt.; co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt. quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898.	9th inf. . .	Ireland.	
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D tr., June 9, 1900, to May 28, 1906; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers.	Boston . .	B. L. S.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt. Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; organization changed to 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry.; later, corps coast art. and coast art. corps, res., Mar. 31, 1913.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge.	

Henry B. Knowles, Fort Monmouth, N. J., May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	
James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt., Dec. 1, 1913; 6th regt., capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; World War: capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	N. G. Res. .	Cordaville.	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., L co., Oct. 13, 1890, to June 20, 1891; Oct. 1, 1894, to Sept. 3, 1895; Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. inf. and 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 7, 1919.	9th inf. . .	Ireland. . .	Serv. School.
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1919.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; pvt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. fld. art. and 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, capt.	102d fld. art. .	Clinton . .	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904, to Aug. 27, 1904; June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis., Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., K co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th regt. Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., K co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	9th inf. . .	Clinton. . .	Serv. School.
John M. Portal, Jamaica Plain, Mar. 17, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Sept. 14, 1891, to Mar. 23, 1898; 6th regt. inf., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Mar. 23, 1898; 30th prov. co., capt., Sept. 26, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899, co. disbanded; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 1, 1899; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; res., Oct. 18, 1907; 2d brig. staff maj., Nov. 15, 1907; maj., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. N. G. Res., Apr. 24, 1917; dis., Mar. 11, 1920.	1st Vt. N. G., 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 26 to July 22, 1916; maj.	N. G. Res. .	Woodbury, Vt.	
William H. Wilson, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., June 12, 1890, to May 6, 1901; 2d lt., May 6, 1901; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 30, 1908; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., A co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Halifax, N. S.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
Jeremiah J. McDowell, Fitchburg, July 12, 1920.	6th regt. inf., D co., May 16, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1902; dis., Jan. 7, 1903; Jan. 7, 1903, to Mar. 6, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1904; capt., Apr. 17, 1905; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., D co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 158th regt. inf.; dis., May 28, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Fitchburg.	
Sidney E. Brown, Waltham, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 3, 1894, to Mar. 31, 1903, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1903; capt., May 7, 1911; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt., 1st sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., F co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., F co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Waltham.	
Ernest E. Lincoln, Hingham, July 12, 1920.	Provl. militia, 34th co. inf., Sept. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, sgt.; 5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 26, 1903, to May 27, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 27, 1907; 1st lt., July 11, 1910; capt., June 19, 1916; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917, capt.; 3d Pioneer inf.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Hingham.	
James D. Weir, Somerville, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., A co., Mar. 15, 1897, to June 10, 1899; May 21, 1900, to Mar. 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; capt., Mar. 22, 1909; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., B co., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., B co., capt., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. . .	River John, N. S.	
John A. O'Keefe, Jr., Lynn, July 12, 1920.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 10, 1904, to Aug. 20, 1904, pvt.; 2d corps cadets, June 19, 1908, to May 19, 1911, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., May 19, 1911; 1st lt., June 3, 1912; capt., bn. adj., Feb. 6, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, May 1, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 1st regt. Mass. fld. art., and 101st regt. fld. art., capt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	M. V. M. .	Lynn.	
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Dec. 9, 1920.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st lt., squad. adj., Mar. 10, 1903; July 25, 1917, called into Fed.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury.	

	serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, capt., Nov. 10, 1919; 1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., capt., June 23, 1920.	War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., 1st lt., adj., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn.; hdqrs., U. S. trps., A. P. O. 712, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., Oct. 22, 1918; dis., Oct. 3, 1919.			
Frederick C. Kean, Woburn, Apr. 26, 1921.	5th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Oct. 14, 1905, 6th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 21, 1906, to Aug. 21, 1907; 5th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 21, 1907, to June 1, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1908; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1909; capt., Feb. 17, 1913; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., G co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 30, 1918; 3d anti-aircraft bn.; dis., Aug. 18, 1919.	5th inf. . .	Woburn.	
Walter W. Austin, Brookline, May 18, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Sept. 1, 1903, to Sept. 13, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 17, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 14, 1916; July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf.; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; dis., June 5, 1919.	8th inf. . .	St. John, N. B.	
Walter L. Beaman, Gardner, May 20, 1921.	6th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 7, 1909, to Jan. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1913; 1st lt., May 6, 1914; capt., Nov. 24, 1915; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., B co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., B co., 7th regt. inf., F co.; 353d regt. inf., L co.; C. R. O. bn., F co.; dis., Oct. 29, 1919.	6th inf. . .	Gardner.	
Harry J. Kane, Newtonville, Sept. 14, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 28, 1907, to Nov. 12, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 12, 1902; reorganized as corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., May 26, 1909; 3d co., capt., Oct. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. C. A. C., 3d co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A., 3d co,. capt., July 25, 1917; C. A., U. S. A., 18th and 1st cos.; dis., Aug. 16, 1919.	1st Coast Def. Com.	Boston.	
John Kenny, Somerville, Oct. 17, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Feb. 6, 1893, to Feb. 6, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Nov. 2, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st bn. cav., A tr., Feb. 9, 1900, to Jan. 26, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st squad. cav., A tr., 2d lt., Jan. 26, 1909; 1st lt., July 18, 1911; capt., July 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st sep. squad., Mass. cav., A tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co.; asst. pro. mar., base sect. 3, so. pro. area; dis., Sept. 2, 1919.	1st squad. cav.	Cambridge .	Serv. School; 1st Corps School, Mil. Pol. Corps, Aldershot.
Joseph E. Wiley, Somerville, Nov. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 24, 1893, to Apr. 24, 1899; July 24, 1899, to Sept. 5, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1900; 1st lt., June 9, 1902; capt., June 1, 1909; ret. as maj., Nov. 29, 1915; dis., Dec. 1, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, 1st sgt.	M co., 8th inf.	Somerville .	Serv. School.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Major — Con.					
George T. Latimer, Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1922.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Mar. 29, 1886, to Apr. 15, 1895; 5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1903, to Feb. 3, 1903; dis., Feb. 3, 1903, to Apr. 6, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1903; capt., Aug. 11, 1904; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., H co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. Vol., June 23, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf., H co. and 3d Pioneer inf., Aug. 21, 1919.	H co., 5th inf. .	Birmingham, Eng.	
J. Holman Pryor, West Newton, Apr. 17, 1922.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 8, 1895, to Apr. 25, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1902, to Apr. 6, 1905; capt., Nov. 22, 1910, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vol., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 30, 1917.	L co., 6th inf. .	Chester, Va.	
Schuyler R. Waller, Lowell, Oct. 21, 1922.	6th regt. inf., K co., June 4, 1908, to June 4, 1912; G co., June 4, 1912, to June 11, 1912, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 11, 1912; 1st lt., Dec. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st engs., provl. 1st lt., May 23, 1919; 6th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1913; N. G., Den. corps, res. capt., Aug. 6, 1920; Den. corps, capt., Aug. 28, 1920; res., Feb. 6, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, 2d lt., July 20 to Sept. 30, 1916; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., G co., 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1916; 101st engr. tn.; dis., May 16, 1919.	Den. Corps. .	Franklin, Can.	
Loomis R. Grant, Plymouth, July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1906, to July 30, 1917, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded, N. G.; 1st C. D. C., 10th and 330th co., 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1920; 101st regt. inf., L co., 1st lt., May 1, 1923; capt., Mar. 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 5th regt. Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th regt. Mass. inf. and 3d Pioneer inf., D co., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1918; O. R. C.; 1st lt., C. A., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., inf., Apr. 15, 1924.	101st inf. .	St. Albans, Me.	
Elbert M. Crockett, Milford, Feb. 5, 1925.	6th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 18, 1892, to Jan. 18, 1895; Feb. 24, 1895, to Feb. 24, 1897; Dec. 8, 1903, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., clerk, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1907; dis., Oct. 24, 1907; Oct. 24, 1907, to Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Jan. 31, 1913; sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 26, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	I co., 181st inf.	Northbridge. .	F. R., capt., 9/16/21.

	Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st sup., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G. ret. list, maj., July 12, 1920; 181st regt. inf., I co., capt., Sept. 14, 1921.				
John P. Kane, Lawrence, June 8, 1925.	9th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 11, 1890, to Mar. 11, 1894; May 15, 1894, to May 15, 1895; July 2, 1895, to July 24, 1899, corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., July 25, 1899; capt., Apr. 3, 1900; pay dept., capt., Nov. 15, 1907; Q. M. C., capt., July 1, 1915; N. G. R., capt., Apr. 24, 1917, to Mar. 31, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. Vol., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898, q. m. sgt.	9th inf. . .	Lawrence.	
Lewis P. Sawin, Everett, Nov. 28, 1925.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 20, 1900, to Apr. 4, 1909, corp., sgt., q. m. sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1909; capt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., maj., inf., unassigned, July 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., and 5th pioneer inf., B co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 27, 1918; 1st dev. bn.; dis., Mar., 1, 1919.	8th inf. . .	Boston . .	Serv. School.
Winfred C. MacBrayne, Lowell, June 15, 1926.	6th regt. inf., C co., May 20, 1904, to Aug. 9, 1912; trans. to K co., Sept. 11, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. q. m. and comsy., Jan. 30, 1914; staff com.-in-chief, capt., Feb. 17, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1917; btry. trans. to 2d regt. fld. art. as F btry., July 12, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M , 102d regt. fld. art., F btry., provl. capt., June 3, 1919; M. N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920; trans. to 1st bn. hq. det. and com. tn., Aug. 16, 1921; trans. to D. O. L., Mar. 21, 1922; trans. to 102d regt. fld. art., Aug. 12, 1922; trans. to D. O. L., July 9, 1923, to June 15, 1926.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d F. A., F btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; Air serv., Balloon sect., 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1918; capt., Feb. 15, 1919; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	Detached officers' list.	Lowell .	Lowell H. S.; capt., 6/18/20.
Thomas A. Kirwan, Brookline, Nov. 8, 1926.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Mar. 25, 1915, to June 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., capt., adj., Feb. 4, 1921, to Nov. 7, 1926.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1917; air serv., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917; capt., Oct. 30, 1918; 4th corps; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	101st F. A. .	Oswego, N. Y.	
Captain.					
John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt. inf., D co., Nov. 14, 1864, to Mar. 24, 1868, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., paymas., July 28, 1879.	. . . . .	8th inf. . .	Boston . .	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt. inf., D co., Dec. 17, 1878, corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	. . . . .	D co., 2d inf. .	Epsom, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt. inf., H co., June 28, 1878, to July 23, 1884, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	. . . . .	H co., 8th inf. .	Bloomfield, Vt.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	F co., 2d inf. .	Gardner.	
Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	. . . . .	M co., 8th inf.	Rockport.	
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn. inf., F co., Mar. 22, 1875, to Aug. 15, 1878; 8th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 1, 1880, to June 25, 1886; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. provl. mil., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899.	. . . . .	D co., 8th inf. .	Lynn.	
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 8, 1881, to May 25, 1886; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art. as C btry., 1886, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	. . . . .	Btry. C, 1st bn., lt. art.	Lawrence.	
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880, to July 1, 1887; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich.	
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt. inf., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	. . . . .	G co., 6th inf. .	Brooks, Me.	
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co. inf., trans. to 2d regt. inf. as C co., Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876, to May 22, 1882, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883; State Guard; 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Northampton.	
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898.	K co., 6th inf.	Southbridge.	
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.	. . . . .	1st bn. cav. .	Roxbury .	M. A. C.; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901.	Amb. corps, 1st. brig; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.	. . . . .	Amb. corps .	Boston . .	Bowdoin; Harvard.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886, to Apr. 20, 1891, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Sp.-Amer. War: sig. corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., sig. corps.	Boston.	
John E. Day, Hudson, N. H., Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 5, 1881, to Sept. 21, 1891, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st hvy. art.		

Ferdinand H. Phillips, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1903.	1st reg. inf., F co., Aug. 22, 1887, to Feb. 20, 1893, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., F btry., June 1, 1897.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st hvy. art.	Taunton.	
Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt. inf., H co., July 20, 1891, to Oct. 12, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th inf.	Somerville.	
Charles H. Kimball, Milford, Apr. 2, 1906.	6th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 26, 1889, to Oct. 19, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898, to June 28, 1898.	M co., 6th inf.	Hopedale.	
Norman P. Cormack, Wasco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890, to Jan. 17, 1898, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry.; corps coast art., 1st co., Nov. 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., corps coast art.	Halifax, N. S.	
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899, 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th inf. .	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., paymas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st bn., lt. art.	Boston.	
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 1, 1895, to May 26, 1902, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th inf. .	Natick.	
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st reg. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; reorgan. 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 1, 1897; trans. to K btry., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899; reorgan., corps coast art., 2d co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 15, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford.	
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 10, 1887, to July 22, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	. . . . .	G co., 9th inf. .	Falls Village, Conn.	
William S. Tolman, Chelsea, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1885, to Dec. 10, 1888, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt.; Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th inf. .	Charlestown .	B. L. S.
Clifford L. Harris, Orleans, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893, to Dec. 26, 1900; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; reorgan., corps coast art., 11th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 11th co., Nov. 15, 1907; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., D co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis., June 2, 1919; maj., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Jan. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	
Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909.	2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888, to Sept. 26, 1895, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; ord. dept., 1st lt., ord. officer, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept. .	Aberdeen, Scotland.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7, 1910.	9th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1888, to May 17, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9,, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 26, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt.	9th inf. . .	Clinton.	
Chester W. French, Brockton, June 30, 1910.	2d regt. inf., I co., Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899, pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 17, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.	2d inf. . .	Northampton.	
George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 7, 1910.	5th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp.	5th inf. . .	Clinton, Me.	
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Jan. 24, 1898, to Oct. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; coast art. corps, 2d co., capt., July 27, 1908.	. . . . .	2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston .	E. H. S., Boston.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898, to May 24, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908; State Guard; 13th regt. inf., I co., June 22, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, capt.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	E co., 6th inf. .	Waltham.	
Henry C. Moore, Hudson, May 19, 1913.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891, to June 5, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894, to Dec. 12, 1896; rein., Dec. 12, 1896, to Dec. 12, 1898; June 20, 1899, to Dec. 16, 1901; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904, to Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Hudson.	
Frederic M. Kendall, Framingham Centre, June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895, to May 7, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th inf. . .	Framingham.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept. .	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt. inf., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, 1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903.	. . . . .	2d inf . .	Putnam, Conn.	
Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894, to May 11, 1898; Feb. 7, 1899, to Apr. 24, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th inf. .	Boston.	
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898, to June 3, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Lynn.	

George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909.	Sp.-Amer. War: 21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897 to Sept. 19, 1900, sgt.; 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th inf. . .	Boston.	Mexico Mil. Academy, Mexico, N. Y.
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorgan., H btry., 1st regt. hvy. art.; reorgan., 5th co., corps of coast art.; reorgan., 5th co., coast art. corps, 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; co. trans. to 15th reg. inf., as G co., capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis., June 25, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V. enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co. coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.	
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 yrs.; Ill. N. G., 1st reg. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th inf. .	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901, to July 3, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard; 20th regt. inf., maj., July 27, 1917; dis., Nov. 11, 1920, regt. disbanded.	Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.; Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. , May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898.	2d inf. . .	Great Barrington.	
Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Nov. 29, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892, to Dec. 14, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 29, 1911, to rank from Nov. 6, 1903, State Guard; 15th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; capt., Oct. 16, 1917; maj., Dec. 1, 1919; dis., Nov. 9, 1920, regt. disbanded.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets.	Salem.	
Elden L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	F co., 6th inf. .	Marlborough.	
Horace B. Parker, Boston, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875, to May 31, 1877; 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877, to May 10, 1879, col. sgt.; 1st regt. inf., K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay dept., Apr. 3, 1900; capt. quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury.	
Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903, to May 18, 1910; co. trans. to 8th regt. inf. as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; pvt., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; pvt., corp.	A co., 8th inf. .	Prince Edward Island, Can.	
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1917.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	1st bn. fld. art.	Worcester.	
William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1,1890, to Apr. 25, 1899, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917; State Guard; 1st motor corps, capt., adj., May 26, 1917, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Captain — Con.					
Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897, to Apr. 11, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1905, 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., ret. list. M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 20, 1911; capt., quar. mas., May 24, 1913; res., Mar. 28, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; pvt. corp.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt., Mass. inf., sup. co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916.	9th inf. . .	Boston . .	Serv. School.
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 3, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th regt., Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., B co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 26th div., 104th inf., F co.; dis., Dec. 16, 1918.	8th inf. . .	Everett.	
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Oct. 28, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896, to Oct. 29, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; ord. dept., 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1909, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., July 1, 1915, to rank from Jan. 4, 1907; N. G., ret. list, 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; State Guard; 15th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 30, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919, res.	. . . . .	15th inf. . .	Salem.	
Winthrop Alexander, Rutgers College, N. J., Apr. 26, 1921.	1st regt. inf., D co., Aug. 30, 1880, to Nov. 27, 1880; July, 1881, to Mar. 19, 1883; A co., May 22, 1884, to May 27, 1885, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 27, 1885, to July 17, 1889; 1st bn. lt. art., A btry., July 17, 1889, to Dec. 16, 1889, pvt.; 1st bn. cav., D tr., July 16, 1893, to May 10, 1895, pvt., corp.; 1st bn. cav., hdqrs., June 2, 1899, to Mar. 30, 1900, sgt. maj.; 1st lt., adj., Mar. 30, 1900, to Mar. 6, 1903; Nov. 30, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1910, sgt. maj.; coast art. corps, Nov. 30, 1910, to Sept. 22, 1913, mas. gun.; hdqrs., 2d lt., Sept. 22, 1913; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1914; capt., Apr. 1, 1915, to Apr. 18, 1916.	R. I. Militia: 2d bn. inf., D co., June 9, 1882, to Oct. 9, 1882, pvt., 1st sgt.; Dist. Col. N. G., lt. art., A btry., Dec. 4, 1889, to Mar. 4, 1890, pvt.; 1st lt., Mar. 4, 1890, to Aug. 15, 1893; gen. staff, maj., insp. gen., Apr. 16, 1895, to May 20, 1897; 1st regt. inf., col., May 20, 1897, to May 21, 1898; Canadian Militia; 4th fld. co. engrs., Mar. 30, 1903, to Mar. 3, 1904, sapper, corp.; lt., Mar. 3, 1904, to Feb. 24, 1908.	Coast art. corps.	Boston . .	E. H. S.; M. I. T.
Joseph G. Holmes, Boston, May 9, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 21, 1896, to Feb. 17, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 17, 1902, to Mar. 1, 1902; Mar. 25, 1902, to Sept. 20, 1906; Apr. 18, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1908; 1st lt., Mar. 1, 1910; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, corp.; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., Aug. 5, 1917; 372d inf., M co., Jan. 1, 1918; 350th mach. gun bn., C co., Oct. 18, 1918; A co., Dec. 4, 1918; dis., June 4, 1919; 1st lt.	L co., 6th inf. .	Newton . .	Serv. School, 2 yrs.

Harris G. Lindh, Arlington, Oct. 13, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 3, 1901, to June 6, 1905; 1st lt., June 6, 1905, to May 21, 1912; State Guard; 12th regt. inf., B co., capt., May 12, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1920; M. N. G., 1st squad. cav., B tr., Aug. 19 to Aug. 20, 1920, pvt.; 101st regt. engrs., B co., capt., Aug. 20, 1920.	. . . . .	B co., 101st engrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
First Lieutenant.					
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	C co., 8th inf. .	Barton, N. S.	
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt. inf., M co., June 11, 1888, to June 11, 1889; June 27, 1892, to Sept. 18, 1894, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; July 8, 1897, to July 8, 1898; June 2, 1899, to Feb. 27, 1900; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	M co., 5th inf.	Saxonville.	
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt. inf., H co., May 1, 1899, to Oct. 24, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899.	H co., 5th inf. .	Hyde Park.	
David H. Bishop, Marlborough, June 29, 1911.	6th regt. inf., F co., Mar. 1, 1898, to Mar. 1, 1901; Apr. 18, 1901, to Jan. 24, 1905, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1905.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; pvt.	F co., 6th inf. .	Dudley.	
William W. Cann, Lynn, Jan. 31, 1912.	8th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 14, 1891, to Aug. 8, 1898; provl. mil., 32d co. inf., 1st lt., Aug. 8, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 15, 1899, to Jan. 28, 1901, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1901; 1st lt., July 10, 1911.	. . . . .	D co., 8th inf. .	Danvers . .	Serv. School, 1 yr.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895, to Feb. 13, 1911; reorgan., 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 1, 1897; reorgan., 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorgan., Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th co.; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston.	
John F. Williams, Waltham, June 8, 1914.	5th reg. inf., F co., Dec. 23, 1884, to May 4, 1887, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 4, 1887, to Mar. 28, 1898; rein., May 17, 1892; tr. to 6th regt. inf., A co., 5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1896; 8th regt. inf., D co., Apr. 1, 1898; 5th regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 19, 1900; 1st lt., Mar. 31, 1903.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899; sgt.	F co., 5th inf. .	Waltham.	
Ernest W. Draper, Hopedale, June 25, 1914.	6th regt. inf., M co., May 16, 1900, to June 10, 1907, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 10, 1907.	. . . . .	M co., 6th inf.	Hopedale .	Serv. School.
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., B btry., Jan. 27, 1897, to May 18, 1904; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorgan., 2d lt., 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st bn. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1915.	. . . . .	B btry., 1st bn. fld. art.	Pascoag, R. I.	

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
First Lieutenant — Con.					
George F. Seamon, Cambridge, May 2, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1893, to Mar. 20, 1895; May 1, 1895, to May 1, 1905; June 30, 1905, to Dec. 27, 1912, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1912; Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899, wagoner; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1917; 1st sep. co., 372d inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1917; sup. co., Jan. 22, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 22, 1918; 92d div.; 51st dep. brig., bn. adj. and sup. ofr.; dis. Mar. 8, 1919.	L co., 6th inf. .	Boston.	
Second Lieutenant.					
William F. Young, Lexington, Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt. inf., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897; State Guard; 11th regt. inf., H co., capt., June 29, 1917, to June 19, 1919, disbanded.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; H co., 1st lt., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th inf. .	Weymouth.	
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Jan. 29, 1901, to Apr. 9, 1912; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 9, 1912.	. . . . .	1st squad. cav.	Mansfield.	

Retired List (Naval).

Daniel M. Goodridge, Newton, commodore, Dec. 15, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., lt., July 22, 1901; lt. comdr., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., chf. of brig., July 5, 1910.	Me. Vol. Mil., 1881; Ct. N. G., No. 15, 1893, to 1898, sea., ens., lt. (j. g.), lt.; Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), June 24, 1898, to Sept. 22, 1898.	Nav. brig. .	Portland, Me.	
Edmond E. Baudoin, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt. (j. g.), Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis., July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt. equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt., Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen. dept., May 14, 1912.	. . . . .	Nav. brig. .	Montreal, Can.	
Howard G. Copeland, Malden, capt., Mar. 3, 1920.	Nav. brig., C co., Oct. 20, 1906, to Dec. 26, 1906, seaman, coxswain; ensign, Dec. 26, 1906; lt. (j. g.), May 21, 1910; lt., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. comdr., June 6, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn. comdr., Sept. 22, 1919.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. S. "Georgia"; dis., Dec. 3, 1918.	Nav. bn. .	Syracuse, N. Y.	N. M. Serv. School; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, 2 yrs.
David G. Eldridge, Dorchester, capt., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., June 12, 1900; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt. comdr., surg., Mar. 7, 1908; mobil. into U. S. serv.,	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. comdr., surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res.	Nav. bn. .	Yarmouth .	Harvard Med.

	Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., comdr., med. corps, Sept. 22, 1919.	force, cl. 2, med. insp., rank comdr., July 22, 1919; Boston Navy Yard, receiving ship "Commonwealth"; inactive duty, Jan. 10, 1920; dis. (age limit), Jan. 11, 1920.			
John B. Blood, Newburyport, capt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. bn., E co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Mar. 20, 1894, seaman, coxswain, gunner's mate; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 22, 1904; lt., Jan. 4, 1906; capt., chief nav. bur., Dec. 19, 1911; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, Apr. 4, 1912; lt. comdr., nav. aide, May 14, 1912; capt., M. V. M. ret. list, July 6, 1912; nav. brig., L co., lt., Nov. 3, 1915; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt. comdr., Sept. 14, 1919; ret., Jan. 28, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 9th deck div., Apr. 6, 1917, lt.; N. N. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Nohomis," "Kwasind," "President Grant"; inactive duty, Aug. 26, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Newburyport	Newton H. S.; M. I. T., 1 yr.; Serv. School, 1 yr.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William B. Edgar, Fall River, Dec. 15, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., Nov. 6, 1879, to Apr. 19, 1886, pvt., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Sept. 30, 1892; lt., Dec. 11, 1894, to Dec. 24, 1897; I co., May 14, 1898, to May 25, 1898, seaman; lt., May 25, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 26, 1900; lt. comdr., July 30, 1900; comdr., asst. insp. gen., staff com.-in-chief, Mar. 15, 1907; comdr., navy, bur., June 12, 1908, to rank from Mar. 15, 1907; M. V. M. ret. list, capt., Apr. 2, 1912; nav. bn., capt., Apr. 29, 1916; mobil. with Mass. nav. mil., Apr. 6, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Catskill," ensign; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., Mar. 21, 1917, capt.; Nat. nav. vol., capt., U. S. nav. res. force, 2 cl.; navy yard, Charlestown; trng. sta., Hingham; inactive duty, June 25, 1919.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boatswain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 28, 1893; res., May 20, 1900.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh"; dis., Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Auburndale	E. H. S., B. L. S., Boston.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 28, 1893; res., Jan. 15, 1896; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res., Mar. 6, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig.	Portland, Me.	U. S. Nav. Acad.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890, to Jan. 3, 1893, seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res., Jan. 5, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N. passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie"; dis., Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Bangor, Me.	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898, to Oct. 11, 1898, bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River H. S.; L. I. College Hospital.
Frederick G. Robinson, Lynn, comdr., June 6, 1916.	Nav. brig., K co., June 6, 1898, to Dec. 21, 1904, (tr. to C co., Dec. 8, 1900), sea., qtr., gun. mate, chf. boat. mate; ensign, Dec. 21. 1904; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 8, 1905; A co., lt., Oct. 10, 1906; lt. comdr., chf. of bn., May 4, 1912.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 21, 1898, to Sept. 30, 1898, sea, U. S. S., "Gov. Russell," "Wabash," "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.	Boston.	
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st bn. lt. art., A btry., Dec. 28, 1885, to Dec. 28, 1889, corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890, seaman; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1898; res., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	B co., nav. brig.	Boston	E. H. S., Boston; U. S. N. Torpedo Course, 1896.

Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Retirement.	State Service.	Other Service.	Retired from.	Born.	Military or Medical Instruction.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1888, to Apr. 18, 1899, pvt., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898, seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Oct. 16, 1900; dis., Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt. (j. g.), Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 21, 1898, shipwright.	C co., nav. brig.	Malden.	
Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895, to Aug. 10, 1899; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis., Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill"; gunner's mate.	E co., nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.	
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 19, 1898; dis., Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.	Boston.	
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt. (j. g.), Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis., Oct. 12, 1899.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis., Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	New Bedford High.
Daniel H. Sughrue, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901.	. . . . .	Nav. brig.	Yarmouth.	Harvard.
Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892, to Feb. 28, 1899, seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt. (j. g.), June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d cl.; quar. mas., 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Lehigh."	I co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	
Bradford H. Pierce, Cambridge, lt. comdr., Apr. 1, 1916.	Nav. brig., A co., Oct. 30, 1896, to Oct. 30, 1899; Feb. 7, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1900, cox., q. m., g. m.; ens., Feb. 27, 1900; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 14, 1903; lt., asst. surg., Mar. 16, 1908; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912; ret. lt., comdr., surg., Dec. 14. 1915; lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915.	. . . . .	Nav. bn.	Wakefield	Wakefield High
Gardner I. Jones, West Newton, lt. comdr., May 11, 1916.	Nav. bn., D co., Sept. 10, 1890, to Mar. 6, 1894, sea., q. m., b. m.; ens., Mar. 6, 1894; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 5, 1895; lt., May 8, 1896; lt., ord. ofr., Sept. 11, 1900; dis. Apr. 7, 1902.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., lt., July 2, 1898, to Sept. 10, 1898.	Nav. bn.	Newton.	
Orland R. Blair, Springfield, lt. comdr., June 2, 1920.	Nav. brig., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., July 16, 1901; lt., asst. surg., June 26, 1905; lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 18, 1912, to rank from June 26, 1905; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt., passed asst. surg., Apr. 6, 1917; N. N. vol.; nav. res. force, July 1, 1918; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2, provl. lt., passed asst. surg., Jan. 23, 1920; lt. comdr. (surg.), provl., from Sept. 21, 1918; U. S. S. "America," "Lenape," "Santa Teresa"; receiving ships at Boston and New York; navy yard, Nav. dist., inactive list, Boston; Boston sect., 1st, Sept. 28, 1918.	Nav. bn.	New Britain, Conn.	Yale Univ.
George E. Butler, Fall River, lt. comdr., June 2,	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., July 5, 1911; nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), asst. surg., Dec. 15, 1915;	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917; nat.	Nav. bn.	Fall River.	

1920.	mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; nav. bn., lt., Sept. 22, 1919.	nav. vol.; U. S. nav. res. force, cl. 2; U. S. S. "Nebraska," "Itasca," "Adrian"; Norfolk Navy Yard; inactive list, June 3, 1919.			
Edwin W. Keith, Melrose Highlands, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., K co., Aug. 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1906; trans. C co., Dec. 8, 1900; A co., Nov. 21, 1906, to Apr. 29, 1908, seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Apr. 29, 1908; lt. (j. g.), Dec. 30, 1908; D co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1915; 2d deck div., lt., Feb. 8, 1916; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917. . .	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 2d deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; U. S. S. "Rodgers," coast torpedo boat No. 2, Group 1, mine sweeping div.; U. S. S. "Adelante," inactive duty, Aug. 22, 1919.	Nav. bn. .	Springfield .	Chelsea H. S., 2 yrs.; N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
Homer J. Parent, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., G co., Mar. 3, 1902, to June 9, 1909, seaman, gunner's mate; ensign, June 9, 1909; lt. (j. g.), Mar. 27, 1912; lt., Oct. 8, 1913; mobil. into U. S. serv., Apr. 6, 1917; ret. as lt., comdr., Jan. 25, 1921, to rank from Nov. 9, 1920.	World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 6th deck div., lt. Apr. 6, 1917; Marblehead trng. station; U. S. S. "Wakiva II," "Hinton," "Cahill," Nucleus Crew No. 3, Brest, Fr.; cable layer "Stephan"; inactive list, Aug. 18, 1919.	Nav. bn. .	Derby Line, Vt.	N. M. Serv. School, 1 yr.
William A. Ratigan, Dorchester, lt. comdr., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., B co., Nov. 2, 1897, to Nov. 2, 1900; Dec. 18, 1900, to Dec. 18, 1903; trans. A co., May 23, 1901; Feb. 3, 1904, to June 5, 1912; coxswain, quar. mas., 2d cl.; gunner's mate, 1st cl.; boatswain's mate, 1st cl.; chief boatswain's mate; lt., June 5, 1912, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil. into U. S. serv.; N. M., disbanded Nov. 9, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 5, 1898, to Sept. 4, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh"; World War: U. S. N., Mass. nav. bn., 1st deck div., lt., Apr. 6, 1917; nat. nav. vol.; U. S. naval res. force, cl. 2.	A co., nav. bn.	Boston.	
Clifford A. Tinker, Cambridge, lt. comdr., June 28, 1923.	1st rgt. hvy. art., D btry., Nov. 29, 1897, to June 10, 1899; nav. brig., H co., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 23, 1908; lt., Aug. 12, 1909; lt. comdr. ret., Feb. 9, 1919, to Mar. 28, 1917; resigned.	Me. N. G., 2d regt. inf., G co., Feb. 24, 1896, to Apr. 30, 1897, pvt., corp.; Sp.-Amer. War: 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., D btry., May 9 to Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; World War: U. S. N. R. F., lt.	Nav. bn. .	W. Tremont, Me.	M. A. C.
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co., prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	. . . . .	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford.	New Bedford H. S.
Waldo A. Sherman, Fall River, lt., Nov. 9, 1920.	Nav. brig., F co., Nov. 10, 1899, to June 10, 1901; Oct. 28, 1901, to Nov. 30, 1901; Aug. 18, 1902, to Jan. 20, 1903; engr. corps, Aug. 17, 1905, to Feb. 10, 1908; 3d engr. div., Dec. 22, 1914, to May 20, 1915; lt. (j. g.), May 20, 1915, to Apr. 6, 1917, mobil., into U. S. serv.	World War: Mass. N. M., 3d engr. div., lt. (j. g.), Apr. 6, 1917, to 1919.	Nav. militia. .	Westport.	
Dudley M. Pray, Dorchester, lt., Feb. 24, 1915.	Nav. brig., B co., Oct. 9, 1900, to Feb. 19, 1902, seaman, cox., b. m.; ensign, Feb. 19, 1902; lt. (j. g.), Feb. 11, 1903; lt., Jan. 8, 1908.	World War: U. S. N., Ntl. Nav. Vol., June 1, 1917, lt., N. R. F.; rec'g ship, Brooklyn, N. Y., Hingham, Mass.; inactive list, July 1, 1920; U. S. N. R. F., lt., July 1, 1920.	B co., nav. brig.	Boston . .	M. I. T.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893. . .	. . . . .	H co., nav. brig.		
John H. Marks, Roslindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898, to Nov. 30, 1900, fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904, to Mar. 21, 1906, seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis., Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d cl.; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	A co., nav. brig.	Boston . .	E. H. S., Boston; Naut. Training School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

STATIONS OF TROOPS.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.	Troops.
Adams	Park St.	0243	M, 104th inf.
Attleboro	Pine St.	0189	I, 101st inf.
Boston	State House	Haym'k't 4600	A. G. dept.
			Hq., 26th div.
			I. G. dept.
			J. A. G. dept.
			Medical dept.
			Military serv. com.
			Ordnance dept.
			Q. M. C.
	Air Port	E. Boston 3178	101st obser. squad.
	Bulfinch St.	Haym'k't 1429	Hq., Hq. co., and Med. dept. det. 3d bn., 372d inf.
	Bunker Hill St.	Charlest'n 0095	Hq.; Hq., Serv., and How. cos., 182d inf.
			Hq.; Hq. det., and Med. dept. det., 26th div. tn.
	130 Columbus Ave.	Back Bay 5335	211th C. A. (1st C. C.)
	Commonwealth Ave.	Stadium 1502	Hq., Hq. btry., and 101st Ammn. tn., 51st F. A. brig.
			Hq.; Hq., Serv., A, B, and C btrs., Med. dept. det., Com. tn., 1st bn., 101st F. A.
			110th cav.
			Hq.; Hq. co., 26th Signal co., special trs., 26th div.
	Dartmouth St.	Back Bay 0567	I, K, L, and M cos., 372d inf.
	E. Newton St.	Back Bay 6780	Hq.; Hq., Serv., A, B, E and F cos., Med. dept. det., Hq. cos., 1st and 2d bn., 101st inf.
			26th Tank co.
	Irvington St.	Kenmore 4715	Hq.; Hq. btry., Med. dept. det., Hq., 1st and 2d bns., C, D, G, K and L btrs., 241st C. A.
			101st Wagon Co., 26th div. tn.
			26th div. Air serv.
			Hq., Serv. co., 102d Amb. co., 101st Hosp. co., 101st Med. regt.
Brockton	Warren Ave.	1123	Band Section, com. tn., 2d bn. and E btry., 101st F. A.
Cambridge	Mass. Ave.	University 8730	Hq., Hq. and Serv. co., Med. dept. det., and C co., 101st Engrs.
			D, H and M, 101st inf.
Chelsea	Broadway	0500	H, 241st C. A.
Clinton	Chestnut St.	0135	G, 181st inf.
Concord	Everett St.	0410	H, 182d inf.
Everett	Chelsea St.	0404	M, 182d inf.
			101st Motor rep. sect., 26th div. tn.
Fall River	Bank St.	1003	3d bn., A, B, I and M, 241st C. A.
Fitchburg	14 Wallace Ave.	0240	A and C, 181st inf.
Framingham	Union Ave.	0360	Hq. co., 2d bn. and E, 181st inf.
Gloucester	Prospect St.	0140	A, 102d F. A.
Greenfield	Hope St.	0515	L, 104th inf.
Haverhill	Kenoza Ave.	0950	Hq. co., 2d bn. and E, 182d inf.
Hingham	Central St.	0200	K, 101st inf.
Holyoke	Sargent St.	0396	2d bn. Hq. co., E and F, 104th inf.
Hudson	Washington St.	0019	F, 181st inf.
Lawrence	Amesbury St.	0167	Hq. and C btrs., 102d F. A.
			B, 182d inf.
			101st Vet. co., 101st Med. regt.
			102d Wagon co., 26th div., tn.
Lowell	Westford St.	0063	Com. tn., 1st bn. and B, 102d F. A.
			C and D, 182d inf.
Lynn	30 So. Common St.	Breakers 0118	D and F, 101st Engrs.
			E, 102d F. A.
Malden	Mountain Ave.	0630	Hq., 3d bn., K and L, 182d inf.
Marlborough	Lincoln St.	0030	K, 181st inf.
Medford	High St.	Mystic 50160	Hq., 2d bn. and E, 101st Engrs.
Methuen	Lowell Rd.	Lawrence 0270	Stables, C btry., 102d F. A.
Melrose	City Hall, Main St.	0018	Hq. co., 3d bn., 182d inf.
Milford	Pearl St.	0360	I, 181st inf.
Natick	E. Central St.	0920	Hq., 3d bn. Hq. co., and L, 181st inf.
New Bedford	Sycamore St.	0340	E and F, 241st C. A.
			D, 101st F. A.
Newton	Washington St.	Newton 1566	C, 101st inf.
North Adams	G. A. R. Hall	1155	K, 104th inf.
Northampton	King and North sts.	1066	G, 104th inf.
Norwood	Washington St.	0380	G, 101st inf.
Orange	E. Main St.	0241-2	How., 104th inf.
Pittsfield	Summer St.	2130	3d bn. Hq. co., and I, 104th inf.
Plymouth	76 Court St.	0296	L, 101st inf.
Quincy	Furnace Bk. Parkway	Granite 3923	How. and 3d bn. Hq. cos., 101st inf.
			Hq., Hq. co., Med. dept. det., 51st brig.
Salem	Essex St.	0423	Hq., Med. dept. det., Serv., Com. tn., 2d bn., D and F, 102d F. A.
Somerville	Highland Ave.	Somerset 0125	A and B, 101st Engrs.

City or Town.	Street.	Telephone.		Troops.
Springfield	Howard St.	River	0641	Hq., Med. dept. det., Hq. and Serv. cos., A, B, C, D, and Hq. co., 1st bn., 104th inf. 101st Motor Trans. co., 26th div. tn.
Stoneham	294 Main St.		0250	I, 182d inf.
Taunton	Pleasant St.		2192	F, 101st F. A.
Wakefield	Main St.	Crystal	0220	E, 182d inf. Med. dept. det., 182d inf.
		Reading	0861	Camp Curtis Guild.
Waltham	Main St.		0623	2d bn., Hq. co., and F, 182d inf.
Westfield	E. Silver St.		0539	H, 104th inf.
Woburn	Main and Myrtle sts.		0794	102d Motor trans. co., 26th div. tn. G, 182d inf.
Worcester	Armory Sq.	Park	1261	Hq., Serv., How., B, D, H, M, 1st bn. Hq. co., 181st inf. 101st Amb. co., 101st Med. regt.
	Lincoln Sq.	Park	0372	Hq., Hq. co., and Med. dept. det., 52d brig.

REGISTER.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Alvan T. Fuller, Boston; Jan. 8, 1925.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	
STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.				
The Adjutant General. Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston; brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887, to Apr. 16, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	. . . . .	Randolph . .	Boston Latin.
AIDS-DE-CAMP (RANK OF CAPTAIN).				
Walter M. Pratt, Boston; Jan. 15, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., May 23, 1905, to May 14, 1907, trans. to 1st bn. fld. art., A btry.; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. qmr., July 1, 1909, to July 29, 1909; 8th regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 22, 1910; 1st lt., June 28, 1911, to May 21, 1913.	World War: capt., Mil. Intel. Dept., 1918–1919.	Chelsea.	
William M. Snow, Worcester; Jan. 8, 1925.	2d regt. inf., C co., Oct. 19, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1920, to June 9, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, cpl; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 18th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; dis. Dec. 16, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 26, 1919.	Worcester . .	1st lt., 10/15/20.

Detailed from the Line.

Lt Col. Horace Z. Landon, 211th C. A.
Maj. Edward J. Sampson, Q. M. C.
Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, M. C.
Capt. Harold T. Winslow, 101st F. A.
Capt. Francis X. Phelan, 101st inf.
Capt. Theodore L. Storer, 101st F. A.
Capt. Herbert F. Hartwell, 51st Brig.
Capt. Douglas B. Wesson, 104th inf.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Brigadier General. Jesse F. Stevens.	See The Adjutant General, Staff of Commander-in-Chief.			
Lieutenant Colonel. Porter B. Chase, Auburndale, Nov. 10, 1921.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 13, 1893, to Nov. 22, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1906; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1908; capt., Feb. 14, 1911; maj., July 12, 1917; called into	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916; Aug. 8 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War:	Boston . .	Serv. School; A. G. D., 11/10/21; 26th div., 5/24/23.

	Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 19, 1921; 26th div., adj., May 24, 1923.	1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., maj., July 25, 1917; 304th engrs., lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., June 24, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., engrs., Nov. 25, 1919, A. G. D., Feb. 14, 1922.		
Major. Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge; Nov. 11, 1920.	State Guard: div. hdqrs., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 11, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918; mil. int. bur., lt. col., May 24, 1919, to rank from Dec. 13, 1918; col., Dec. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	Salem . .	Maj., 5/24/23.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Judge Advocate (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville; Apr. 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902, to May 15, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; res., Apr. 13. 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918; det. acting chief, judge adv. gen. dept., Sept. 13, 1916; col., State judge adv., Mar. 18, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 15, 1921; 26th div., j. a., May 24, 1923.	Army of U. S., lt. col., J. A. G. D., Nov. 17, 1926; O. R. C., lt. col., J. A. G. D., Oct. 13, 1926.	Provincetown .	J. A. G. D., 5/18/21; 26th div., 5/24/23.
Judge Advocate (rank Major). John M. Gibbs, Waltham; Apr. 15, 1921.	Nav. brig., D co., coxswain, June 24, 1895; 2d May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901; State Guard: 12 regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., May 16, 1917; N. G., judge adv. gen. dept., maj., May 7, 1920; lt. col., Aug. 18, 1920; maj., Apr. 15, 1921, 26th div. hq., May 31, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: U. S. N., May 10 to Sept. 21, 1898, U.S.S. "Catskill", master-at-arms.	St. John, N. B. .	Boston H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs.; maj., 4/27/21.
Judge Advocate (rank Captain). Everett R. Prout, Quincy; June 25, 1923, to rank from Apr. 21, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 29, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; How. co., capt., Apr. 21, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; hdqrs., N. E. dept., sgt. maj.; 26th div., hdqrs., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug., 1918; 4th A. C., hdqrs.; 1st lt., Oct., 1919, hdqrs., 2d army; capt., Mar. 15, 1919; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Quincy . .	101st Inf., 10/18/20; J. A. G. D., 7/2/23.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

State Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais, Allston; May 22, 1925, to rank from May 2, 1923.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 9, 1896, to May 31, 1905; trans. to non-com. staff, quar. mas. sgt., June 26, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 31, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1910; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1913; C co., capt., Mar. 15, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Oct. 2, 1919; 5th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Oct. 18, 1919; N. G., quar. mas. corps, maj., Apr. 13, 1920; 51st inf. brig., maj., May 12, 1921, 26th div. hq., May 31, 1923; lt. col., I. G., May 2, 1923; lt. col., inf., May 28, 1925, ass. to I. G. D.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., and 101st inf., capt., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf.; lt. col., I. G. D., Aug. 15, 1923; lt. col., inf., July 2, 1925.	Brookline . .	Brookline H. S. 1st C. S., A. E. F. Q. M. C. maj., 4/15/20; 51st Inf., I. G. D., brig., 6/30/21; lt. col., 5/3/23; inf., 6/3/25.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
State Ordnance Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield, Chelsea; Apr. 21, 1924.	1st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1895; 1st bn. cav., D tr., May 17, 1905, to May 22, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 22, 1913; 1st lt., May 15, 1914; capt., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, June 2, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; ord. dept., capt., Jan. 28, 1921; maj., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad., Mass. cav., D tr., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad., Mass. cav., D tr., capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; dis., Dec. 19, 1918; O. R. C., maj., O. D., Apr. 28, 1924; lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Milo, Me. . .	M. G. School, A. E. F., maj., 5/3/22; lt. col., 4/28/24.
Major. Nathaniel C. Nash, Jr., Cambridge; July 6, 1923.	Ord. dept., 1st lt., June 2, 1922; capt., Apr. 29, 1924.	World War: ord. dept., 1st lt., July 12, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., O. D., Jan. 10, 1920; capt., Sept. 14, 1923; maj., Aug. 2, 1924.	Cambridge .	Harvard, 1st lt., 6/19/22; capt., 7/6/23; maj. 5/1/24.
Captain. Harry R. Marshall, Newton Centre; May 20, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: ord. dept., U. S. A., capt., Aug. 23, 1918, Camp Perry, O.; dis., Oct. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., ord., Sept. 4, 1925.	W. Bridgewater .	Capt., 5/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Rudolph J. Thanisch, West Roxbury; Dec. 11, 1923.	Coast art. corps, hdqrs., June 22, 1910, to Jan. 1, 1912; 2d lt., Jan. 1, 1912, to Mar. 11, 1912, failed to pass ex. bd.; 1st regt. engrs., C co., June 27, 1917, to June 28, 1917, failed to pass ex. bd.	O. R. C., 1st lt., ord., Nov. 6, 1925.	Boston . .	1st lt., 12/20/23.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

State Quartermaster (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase, Boston; Feb. 19, 1923.	1st bn. cav., A tr., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to 2d brig., July 21, 1906, to Oct. 18, 1907; signal corps, Oct. 18, 1907, to Nov. 15, 1907, 1st lt.; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; actg. chf. sig. ofcr., Feb. 28, 1911, to rank from Nov. 24, 1908; maj., chf. sig. ofcr., May 16, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. N. G. ret., Sept. 11, 1919; 101st fld. sig. bn., major, Apr. 21, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1921; 26th div., May 14, 1923, div. quar. mas.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. tr., maj., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918, to Sept. 5, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., sig. corps; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 11, 1923.	West Newbury .	Serv. School; A. W. C., 1925; lt. col., Q. M. C., 3/7/23; 26th div., 5/14/23.
United States Property and Disbursing Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Frank J. Killilea, Lawrence; Feb. 23, 1923.	1st fld. art., C btry., July 7, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920; capt., Jan. 11, 1922; Q. M. C., maj., U. S. P. & D. O., Jan. 8, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt., lcl.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art., C btry. and 102d fld. art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Oct. 10, 1922; lt. col., Q. M. C., May 25, 1923.	Lawrence . .	1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 1/12/22; lt. col., 3/24/23.
Quartermasters (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Leavitt C. Parsons, Brookline; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st corps cadets, D co., Oct. 14, 1913, to May 23, 1917.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sgt., 1st cl., June 5, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; 26th div., 1st lt., quar. mas. corps, Oct. 16, 1918;	Stratford, Conn. .	A. W. Col., Wash.

		capt., gen. staff, Feb. 12, 1919; dis., Apr. 19, 1919.		
Majors.				
Edward J. Sampson, Boston; May 21, 1920.	State Guard: 5th brig., maj., adj., Aug. 28, 1917; insp. gen. dept., maj., Mar. 15, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston.	
Charles A. Wood, Boston; June 9, 1926.	State Guard: san. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918; Q. M. C., capt., June 2, 1919; dis., Nov. 30, 1920; M. V. M., Q. M. C., capt., Dec. 6, 1923.	. . . . .	Milford, N. H.	
Captains.				
George M. Downes, Framingham; Apr. 23, 1920.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt. inf. hdqrs., marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A tr., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D tr., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt. inf., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902, to Nov. 25, 1905; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; Dec. 25, 1905, to June 1, 1906; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., M. N. G., ret. list, Apr. 25, 1919.	Me. N. G., 1 yr.; World War: 6th Mass. inf., mach. gun. co, capt., Mar. 30, 1917; 83d div.; 4th Pioneer inf., capt., sup. officer, dis., Apr. 24, 1919.	Bangor, Me. .	Capt., 4/6/22.
Francis J. Kelley, Malden; June 13, 1925.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 21, 1919, to Oct. 6, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., B co., July 26, 1920; tr. to 101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., pvt., corp., bn. sgt. maj.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1922.	O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Apr. 13, 1923; capt., Aug. 21, 1925.	Melrose . .	1st lt., 5/21/23; capt., 6/15/25.
Malcolm B. Boynton, Whitman; June 15, 1926.	Q. M. C., June 7 to Aug. 9, 1917, disability; 2d lt., May 7, 1924; 1st lt., June 8, 1925.	World War: Q. M. C., U. S. A., 3d co., Dec. 15, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., Sept. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 16, 1920.	Yarmouth, Me. .	2d lt., Q. M. C., 5/22/24; 1st lt., 6/10/25; capt., 6/21/26.
First Lieutenants.				
Ascanio DiRago, Medford; Oct. 20, 1920.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., E co., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1917; reorgan., June 2, 1919, H co., 10th regt. inf., N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., Oct. 6 to Oct. 20, 1920, pvt.; D co., 1st lt., Oct. 20, 1920; trans. to serv. co.; Q. M. C., 1st lt., Nov. 22, 1923.	Italian Army, 41 days, 1904; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 13, 1923; Q. M. C., July 11, 1924.	Viggiano, Italy .	Q. M. C., 1st lt., 11/28/23.
George B. Peck, Hough's Neck; July 6, 1926.	1st fld. sig. bn., C co., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., hq. det., May 23, 1923, to June 7, 1925, mas. sgt.; Q. M. C., 2d lt., June 8, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 5, 1925; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1926; Army of U. S., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 11, 1926.	Boston . .	2d lt., 6/11/25; 1st lt., 7/6/26.
Second Lieutenants.				
James P. Kelley, South Boston; July 9, 1925.	26th div., hq. det., May 23, 1923, to July 8, 1925, tech. sgt.	World War: 358th and 74th Aero Sq., Nov. 2, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 7/9/25.
William H. Harrison, Jr., Roxbury; July 1, 1926.	26th div., hq. det., May 21, 1923, to June 30, 1926, mr. sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., May 14, 1918, to June 14, 1919, seaman; yeoman 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Dec. 14, 1926.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 7/1/26.
Randall S. Smith, Melrose; July 1, 1926.	Coast art. corps, 7th co., Oct. 7, 1908, to Jan. 30, 1912; 26th div. hq. det., May 22, 1923, to June 30, 1926, corp. sgt., tech. sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 5, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 11, 1926.	Melrose . .	2d lt., 7/6/26.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps. *State Surgeon* (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline; Mar. 18, 1920.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt. inf., hosp. sgt. 1st cl., Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chief surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis., Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chief surg., chief of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis., Aug. 17, 1917, drafted into U. S. serv.; M. V. M., col., chief surg., May 5, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, June 24 to Sept. 16, 1916, col.; World War: 26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis., May 2, 1919; O. R. C., col., med. corps, Feb. 28, 1923.	Weymouth .	M. I. T.; Harvard Med. Col., 4/13/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Thomas L. Jenkins, Topsfield; Mar. 25, 1920.	8th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 20, 1896; maj., surg., Sept. 21, 1899; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., M. N. G. ret. list, Sept. 12, 1919; M. V. M., provl. lt. col., unassigned, Dec. 23, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 11, 1898; res., July 11, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, maj. med. corps; World War: 8th Mass. inf., maj., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art.; 26th div., amb. sect., san. insp.; div. surg.; lt. col., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., M. C., Mar. 16, 1921; reapp., Mar. 16, 1926; A. of U. S., lt. col., med. corps, Jan. 11, 1926.	Chelsea . .	Charlestown High; Harvard; lt. col., 3/27/20.
Majors. William H. Blanchard, Chelsea; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Mar. 22, 1912; med. corps, med. dept., capt., Mar. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. maj., unassigned, July 2, 1919; State Guard: med. dept., lt. col., Feb. 20, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: June 18 to Oct. 3, 1916, capt., med. corps; World War: Mass. med. corps, maj., July 25, 1917, to June 24, 1919; coast art., 104th inf., 103d fld. hosp., acting brig. surg., surg. base hosp. No. 208.	Charlestown .	Tufts Medical; Army Med. School, Fr.; maj., 4/29/20.
Karl R. Bailey, Boston; May 5, 1920.	8th regt. inf., hosp. corps, July 25, 1913, to Oct. 30, 1913; med. dept., med. corps, capt., Oct. 30, 1913, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 26th div., maj., med. corps, Mar. 19, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Dorchester .	College of Phys. and Surg., N. Y.; Tufts Med.; maj., 5/15/20.
Oscar A. Dudley, Shrewsbury; June 1, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 7, 1901, to July 20, 1901; med. dept., med. corps, 1st lt., July 27, 1912; capt., Oct. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: Mass. med. corps, capt., Aug. 3, 1916, to Feb. 16, 1917; World War: 2d Mass. amb. co., capt., med. corps, July 25, 1917; 104th regt. inf., maj. med. corps, July 3, 1918; hosp. tn.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919.	Cochituate .	College of Phys. and Surg., Boston; maj., 8/27/20.
Ernest D. Hatch, Brookline; May 26, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: med. res. corps, 1st lt., July 10, 1917; med. corps, capt.,	Bristol, Me. .	Maj., 6/2/21.

		Dec. 1, 1917; dis., Sept. 5, 1919; O. R. C., maj., M. C., Feb. 19, 1920; reapp., Feb. 19, 1925.		
Merrill F. Hosmer, Springfield; Oct. 3, 1921.	Med. corps, capt., Dec. 20, 1920	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 12, 1919; dis., May 2, 1919, base hosp. No. 4; O. R. C., maj., med. corps, Nov. 6, 1922.	Westfield . .	Capt., 12/23/20; maj., 10/5/21.
Thomas F. Tierney, Hudson; Nov. 21, 1921.	5th regt. inf., M co., Nov. 14, 1911, to Nov. 4, 1913, pvt.; M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Nov. 4, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; M. N. G., med. corps, capt., June 10, 1921, to Nov. 20, 1921.	N. H. N. G., C co., Feb. 8, 1895, to Sept. 13, 1897; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Feb. 28, 1918, camp hosp. No. 11; dis., Aug. 19, 1919.	Lowell . .	U. of Md.; M. O. S. Camp Greenleaf and Wash., D. C., Adj. Sch., Ft. Oglethorpe; capt., 6/11/21; maj., 12/3/21.
Ralph W. Denneen, Waltham; May 11, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., Feb. 2, 1925	World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., med. corps, June 15, 1917, Amb. co., No. 336; capt., Sept. 20, 1917, 309th san. tn., 84th div.; dis., July 11, 1919; O. R. C., maj., m. c., Oct. 2, 1919; capt., May 8, 1925; maj., Aug. 25, 1926; Army of U. S., maj., m. c., July 20, 1926.	Mechanics Falls, Me.	Capt., 2/7/25; maj., 5/13/26.
Otho L. Schofield, Wellesley Hills; June 1, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., Oct. 16, 1920	Sp.-Amer. War: hosp. corps, U. S. A., May 2, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; World War: med. res. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., Feb. 4, 1918; dis., Apr. 25, 1919; med. res. corps, U. S. A.; maj., June 4, 1919.	Nova Scotia .	Capt., 12/3/20; maj., 6/2/26.
Roy W. Smith, Petersham; July 10, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., June 30, 1924	13th U. S. Cav., Mar. 8, 1904, to Mar. 7, 1907; 4th U. S. Cav., Nov. 7, 1907, to May 5, 1914; Ia. N. G., 1st lt., med. corps, May 6, 1914, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st lt., M. C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Mar. 5, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; dis., Aug. 20, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., M. C., Feb. 19,1920; reapp., Feb. 19, 1925; dis., Feb. 13, 1926.	Elberon, Ia. .	San. School, A. E. F. capt., 7/2/24; maj., 7/1/26.
Carlisle Reed, Boston; Aug. 21, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., Jan. 19, 1925	World War: U. S. A., capt., med. corps, Aug. 28, 1917; amb. co., No. 14; deb. hosp. No. 51; dis., Apr. 11, 1919.	Boston . .	Capt., 1/25/25; maj., 8/27/26.
Captains. Charles A. Salmon, Worcester; Aug. 2, 1920.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 2, 1920 . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. C., Oct. 26, 1926; Army of U. S., capt., M. C., Oct. 26, 1926.	Worcester . .	Tufts Med.; N. G. R., capt., 7/15/20; N. G., 8/5/20.
Jacob E. Banquer, Mattapan; July 6, 1922.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1920	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Jackson, S. C.; dis., Sept. 9, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. C., Mar. 1, 1923.	New Haven, Conn.	1st lt., 12/30/20; capt., 9/25/22.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps — Con. *Captains* — Con. Charles J. Carden, Tewksbury; Oct. 25, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: M. O. T. C., 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1917; F. H. No. 333, san. tn. 309, Sept. 10, 1917; 159th dept. brig.; 801st Pioneer inf.; capt., Oct. 31, 1918; maj., May 1, 1919; dis., Aug. 28, 1919.	Lawrence . .	Harvard Med.; capt., 11/27/22.
Donald E. Currier, Cambridge; Jan. 24, 1923.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lynn . .	Capt., 2/1/23.
Morris L. Dressler, Cambridge; June 4, 1923.	Med. corps, 1st lt., June 14, 1922	O. R. C., capt., M. C., May 26, 1925.	Austria . .	Tufts Med.; S. A. T. C., 2 mos.; 1st lt., 9/25/22; capt., 6/8/23.
Robert A. Rice, Fitchburg; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: capt., med. corps, Oct. 23, 1918, to July 24, 1919.	Fitchburg . .	Amherst; Harvard Med.; M. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., capt., 7/9/23.
Lewis S. McQuade, Wollaston; Dec. 17, 1923.	M. V. M., med. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded.	World War: 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 10, 1918; base hosp. Nos. 51 and 27, evac. hosp. No. 3; dis., July 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. C., Feb. 12, 1925.	Boston . .	Capt., 12/26/23.
John E. Hopkins, Boston; Nov. 3, 1924.	Med. corps, 1st lt., July 5, 1923	World War: S. A. T. C., Dec. 18, 1917, to Dec. 21, 1918; O. R. C., capt., Mar. 23, 1925.	Lawrence . .	Boston Col.; Harvard Med., 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 11/15/24.
Goodwin A. Johnson; Allston, Feb. 11, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918; O. R. C., capt., m. c., June 26, 1925.	Keene, N. H. .	Harvard; capt., 2/18/25.
Fred E. Steele, Jr., Hyde Park; Feb. 16, 1925.	. . . . .	Vt. N. G., 1st regt. inf., H co. and 1st btry. art., 1901–4; World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 1, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; O. R. C., med. corps, capt., Nov. 26, 1919, to Oct. 4, 1920; May 15, 1925.	Stockbridge, Vt. .	R. O. T. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Norwich Univ.; capt., 2/27/25.
Daniel J. Hurley, Roslindale; July 9, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 10, 1914, to Feb. 29, 1916 . .	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, capt., July 15, 1918; base hosp., Camp Upton; dis., July 16, 1919.	East Boston .	Harvard; capt., 7/10/25.
Leon J. Gurjian, Lynn; May 4, 1926.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1925, to May 3, 1926 . .	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., July 24, 1918, base hosp. No. 88; dis., May 14, 1919, pvt. 1st cl; O. R. C., med. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1925; capt., Nov. 17, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., med. corps, Nov. 3, 1926.	Armenia . .	Tufts Med.; 1st lt., 1/14/25; capt., 5/4/26.
Edward F. Bowman, Boston; May 12, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: 351st fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, to Aug. 7, 1919, capt.; A. of U. S., capt., m. c., July 22, 1926;	Burlington . .	R. O. T. C., Ft. Sill, 1917–18; capt., 5/1/4 26.

		O. R. C., capt., f. a., 1919 to Nov. 22, 1926.		
Leroy E. Parkins, Auburndale; June 2, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: med. enl. res. corps, Dec. 18, 1917, to Dec. 17, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., m. c., Sept. 2, 1924; A. of U. S., capt., m. c., Sept. 16, 1926.	Knowlton, Iowa .	Capt., 6/14/26.
Louis J. Rudiger, Boston; July 9, 1926.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Holyoke . .	Capt., 7/22/26.
Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Swansea Centre; July 20, 1926.	Med. corps, 1st lt., July 2, 1923	O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Oct. 9, 1925; capt., Oct. 13, 1926.	Fall River . .	Tufts Med.; S. A. T. C., 1st lt., 7/12/23; capt., 8/3/26.
Joseph P. Mulhern, Worcester; Nov. 10, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: med. enl. res. corps, Dec., 1917, to Dec., 1918.	Worcester . .	Capt., 11/13/26.
First Lieutenants.				
Jas. A. Thompson, Cambridge; Mar. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. nav. res., Dec. 6, 1917, to Dec. 5, 1921, hosp. appren.	Boston . .	Tufts; 1st lt., 3/19/24.
John L. Favaloro, Lynn; Feb. 2, 1925.	8th regt. inf., Hq., Apr. 24, 1915, to Feb. 10, 1916, bandsman.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., May 3, 1918, to May 3, 1922, hosp. appren. 1st cl.; O. R. C., med. corps, 1st lt., July 30, 1925.	Lynn . .	Tufts Med.; 1st lt., 2/11/25.
Edward T. Downey, Somerville; June 18, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Tufts, Oct. 14 to Dec. 7, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Feb. 17, 1926.	Marlborough .	Tufts; 1st lt., 6/19/25.
Waldo W. Robbins, Cambridge; June 18, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., June 4, 1918, hosp. appren., 2d cl.; inactive Dec. 13, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1920; A. of U. S., 1st lt., med. corps, Oct. 24, 1925; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Nov. 18, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., M. C., Oct. 24, 1925.	Hingham . .	M. A. C.; Brown; B. U.; 1st lt., 6/19/25.
Earle M. Vrooman, North Adams; Feb. 4, 1926.	Hosp. corps, June 30, 1896, to June 30, 1899 . . .	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., hosp. corps, June 1, 1898, to Feb. 14, 1899; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Jan. 25, 1923.	Trenton, N. J. .	1st lt., 2/16/26.
Francis H. Sleeper, Worcester; Feb 9, 1926.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Houlton, Maine .	1st lt., 2/11/26.
William T. O'Halloran, Newtonville; Apr. 2, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Boston College, Oct. 9 to Dec. 9, 1918, pvt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. C., Oct. 3, 1925.	Newton . .	1st lt., 4/3/26.
John H. Bougs, Boston; Apr. 21, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Camp Alexander, Va., Dec. 17, 1917, to July 21, 1919, sgt.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., m. c., Dec. 27, 1926.	Augusta, Ga. .	1st lt., 4/21/26.
John J. Hartigan, Andover; Apr. 22, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N., Nov. 15, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918, appren., 1st cl.	Andover . .	Tufts; 1st lt., 5/6/26.
James J. Lynch, Boston; June 2, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R., Dec. 11, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1921, hosp. appren.	Laurens, Ia. .	1st lt., 6/3/26.
Samuel Tartakoff, Brighton; July 6, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R., Naval Training Camp, Tufts, Dec. 7, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1918, hosp. appren. 1st cl.	Boston . .	Tufts; 1st lt., 7/8/26.

Medical Department — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction. and Recognition Dates.
Medical Corps — Con. *First Lieutenants* — Con. Robert B. Barton, Cambridge; July 16, 1926.	101st med. regt., 101st hosp. co., July 21, 1924, corp.	World War: R. O. T. C., Sept. 28, 1918 to May 5, 1919.	Boston	1st lt., 7/16/26.
George H. Hooper, Belmont; Nov. 24, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 22, 1917, to Mar. 21, 1921.	Champion, Mich.	Tufts; 1st lt., 12/9/26
Howard B. Brown, Springfield; Dec. 1, 1926.	2d regt. inf., san. det., May 21, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into service of U. S. and dis. from N. G.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., san. det., May 21, 1917; tr. to 167th inf., san. det., Jan. 23, 1918; dis., May 9, 1919.	Springfield	1st lt., 12/7/26.
Medical Administrative Corps. *Captains.* Lawrence P. Larson, Jamaica Plain, July 3, 1923.	5th regt. inf., san. det., Nov. 6, 1913, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, san. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; N. G., Q. M. C., 1st lt., July 16, 1920; med. admin. corps, 1st lt., July 1, 1922; rescinded, July 13, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 3d Pion. inf., med. det., June 16, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., Oct. 11, 1923.	Boston	M. O. T. C., Ga.; 1st lt., 7/1/21; capt., 7/3/23.
Floyd F. Foster, West Somerville; Mar. 12, 1925.	102d amb. co., Apr. 24, 1922, to Oct. 4, 1923, pvt.	World War: 104th inf.; 1st brig. tank corp., Mar. 27, 1916, to June 2, 1919; O. R. C., capt., M. A. C., June 9, 1925.	South Boston	1st lt., 12/11/23; capt., 3/14/25.
John L. Ralston, Roslindale; June 18, 1925.	8th regt. inf., med. det., Apr. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. f. a., B btry., Feb. 1, 1922; tr. med. dept. det., Feb. 28, 1922, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917, F. H. No. 104; F. H. No. 102; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Oct. 24, 1924.	Roxbury	M. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe; 1st lt., 6/10/24; capt., 6/20/25.
Roy J. Ducharme, Worcester; Sept. 9, 1926.	2d regt. inf., A co., Feb. 13, 1913, to Feb. 13, 1916; June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; med. ad. corps, 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1924, to Sept. 8, 1926.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 20 to Nov. 4, 1916, cpl.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Oakdale	1st lt., 3/24/24; capt., 9/13/26.
First Lieutenants. George J. Carroll, Somerville; June 6, 1924.	101st regt. inf., med. dept. det., Nov. 27, 1923, to June 5, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Nov. 19, 1919, to Mar. 2, 1923; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Aug. 29, 1924.	Boston	1st lt., 6/27/24; serv. co., 10/29/24.
Leo E. Mullin, Quincy; Oct. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., san. det., May 24, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 101st med. regt., med. sup. sect. No. 101, June 19, 1924, to Oct. 19, 1924, sgt.	World War: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917; 103d amb. co., Aug. 22, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., M. A. C., Aug. 3, 1925.	Quincy	1st lt., 10/29/24.
Dental Corps. *Major.* Frank R. McCullagh, Roxbury; May 20, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1910, to June 8, 1914; coast art. corps, 7th co., 2d lt., June 8, 1914; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 7th co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 19th co., coast art., dis., Jan. 19, 1918; O. R. C., maj.,	Roxbury	Harvard; maj. 5/26/20.

	coast art. corps, 7th co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; trans. unassigned list, Oct. 28, 1919.	D. C., July 25, 1921; reapp., July 25, 1926.		
Captains.				
Clifford W. Renth, Springfield; Jan. 10, 1921.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 1, 1916; med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1916; called into Fed. serv. Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., unassigned, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., May 17, 1920; dis., Oct. 28, 1920, amend. to ntl. def. act.; N. G., med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 29, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Oct. 13, 1916, pvt. and 1st lt., den. corps; World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., att. to 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Mar. 10, 1919; 26th div., 103d fld. hosp. and 102d regt. inf.; O. R. C. capt., D. C., Aug. 29, 1919; reapp., Aug. 29, 1924.	Westfield . .	1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/4/21.
Arthur W. Ewing, Framingham; Jan. 10, 1921.	Den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: Mass. med. dept., den. corps, 1st lt., July 13, 1917; capt., Feb. 17, 1919; 6th Mass. inf., 101st tn. hdqrs., 101st engrs., 101st amm. tn., 104th inf.; dis., Apr. 30, 1919.	Lynn . .	Tufts Den.; Sanitary School; A. E. F., capt., 1/13/21.
Charles E. McIntire, Cambridge; May 14, 1921.	1st bn. cav., A tr., June 18, 1903, to Sept. 30, 1913; pvt., corp., sgt.; 5th regt. inf., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., unassigned, Oct. 20, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1918; 3d Pioneer inf.; 218th engrs.; O. R. C., capt., May 29, 1919; reapp., May 29, 1924.	Cambridge .	Tufts; capt., 5/19/21.
Blake Lombard, Milton; June 14, 1922.	Den. corps, 1st lt., May 20, 1921; capt., June 3, 1921; com. vacated Aug. 1, 1921, refusal M. B. to extend recognition; 1st lt., May 20, 1921.	O. R. C., capt., D. C., Oct. 21, 1924.	Dorchester .	S. A. T. C.; Plattsburg, 1st lt., 5/20/21; capt., 6/19/22.
Bertram H. Sawyer, Wellesley; Nov. 22, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Mar. 31, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; den. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 101st fld. art., bq. co., Aug. 23, 1917; dental corps, 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 14, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., D. C., Apr. 3, 1920; capt., Jan. 15, 1924.	Melrose . .	Tufts Den.; 1st lt., 2/8 22; capt., 11/30/23.
Andrew A. Rafferty, Worcester; Mar. 4, 1925.	Den. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1922	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, Dec. 17, 1917; dis., Nov. 28, 1918, pvt.; O. R. C., capt., D. C., Apr. 15, 1925.	Worcester .	Harvard Den.; 1st lt., 2/16/22; capt., 3/16/25.
Hazelton B. Davis, Medford; Feb. 1, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Dec. 19, 1917, to Dec. 28, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., D. C., Jan. 18, 1919, to Feb. 8, 1926; capt., Apr. 9, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., D. C., Apr. 9, 1926.	Medford . .	Capt., 2/8/26.
Francis S. Keating, Natick; June 2, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: 3d div., 304th inf., and 6th engrs., med. det., Mar. 29, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919.	Natick . .	Phila. Den. Col., 1910; 2d lt., 6/5/26.

Medical Department — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dental Corps — Con. *Captains* — Con. Gordon Hall, Cambridge; Oct. 8, 1926.	Den. corps, 1st lt., May 29, 1925, to Oct. 7, 1926 . .	World War: U. S. A., E. R. C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., Dec. 19, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1919, cpl., sgt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., den. corps, 1st lt., Jan. 1919; capt., Nov. 27, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., den. corps, Nov. 27, 1926.	Somerville . .	Harvard; 1st lt., 6/10/25; capt., 10/8/26.
First Lieutenant. Ralph T. Carder, Boston; Dec. 11, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. N. R., May 16, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, mach. mate, 2d cl., U.S.S. "Birmingham"; O. R. C., 1st lt., D. C., May 8, 1926; A. of U. S., Apr. 24, 1926.	Boston . .	Harvard; 1st lt., 12/14/25.
Veterinary Corps. *State Veterinarian* (rank Captain). (Vacancy.) *Veterinarians* (rank Captain). Eugene A. Dowd, Boston; Aug. 31, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., vet., June 28, 1916; 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, med. dept., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. capt., vet., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G. Res., vet., rank of capt., July 28, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet.; asst. vet., 2d lt., June 28, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d lt., asst. vet., vet. corps, 1st regt. Mass. fld. art. and 101st regt. fld. art., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., vet. corps; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., V. C., Feb. 19, 1923.	Boston . .	Capt., N. G. R., 8/13/20; N. G., 9/3/20.
Charles A. Boutelle, Newton Centre; Dec. 10, 1920.	State Guard: vet. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 28, 1917; capt., July 2, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1920, disbandment.	Canadian militia, 2 yrs.; O. R. C., capt., vet. corps, Feb. 27, 1923.	Danville, P. Q., Canada . .	Capt., 12/17/20.
William H. Shannon, Dorchester; Jan. 6, 1921.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 2, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915; June 19 to June 20, 1916; vet., June 20, 1916; med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, vet., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G., Res. vet. corps, capt., Sept. 7, 1920; dis., Nov. 1, 1920, amend. to natl. def. act.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., pvt.; vet., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919; O. R. C., capt., V. C., Nov. 17, 1921; reapp., Nov. 17, 1926.	Boston . .	Capt., 1/12/21.
Harold N. Eames, Wilmington; Feb. 26, 1921.	Med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., June 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded.	World War: Mass. med. dept., vet. corps, 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., 91st div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919; O. R. C., capt., V. C., Mar. 30, 1923.	Wilmington .	Capt., 3/8/21.
Edward T. Ryan, Brookline; Dec. 19, 1922.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., Nov. 28, 1922, pvt.	. . . . .	Greenfield . .	U. of Pa.; capt., 2/1/23.
James E. Masterson, Worcester; June 13, 1923.	Vet. corps, 2d lt., June 16, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 9, 1921, to May 16, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, Sept. 5, 1917, pvt.; vet. res. corps, 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; vet. ofrs.	Millbury . .	2d lt., 6/30/21; 1st lt., 11/23/21-5/16/22; capt., 7/7/23.

		school; 62d fld. art., provl. ofr. reg. army, Mar. 7, 1919; dis., Jan. 20, 1920.		
William T. White, Newtonville; July 19, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., vet., July 7, 1914; reorgan., med. dept., vet. corps, asst. vet., 2d lt., July 17, 1916, to July 24, 1917; M. V. M., med. dept., vet. corps, provl. 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded; N. G., vet. corps, 1st lt., May 27, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., vet., June 18 to Oct. 21, 1916, 2d lt., vet. corps, Mass. med. dept.; O. R. C., capt., V. C., Apr. 27, 1925.	Boston . .	1st lt., 5/28/21; capt., 8/18/23.
Ray S. Youmans, Lawrence; June 17, 1925.	Vet. corps; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1923	World War: U. S. A., vet. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1917; 102d fld. art.; 303d fld. art., 1st lt., Jan. 1, 1918; Mobile vet. sect.; dis., July 9, 1919.	Wellsbridge, N. Y.	1st lt., 12/20/23; capt., 6/18/25.
(rank First Lieutenant). Wesley A. Young, Cambridge; Apr. 21, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Iowa State Col., vet. det., Oct. 18, to Dec. 13, 1918, pvt.	Polk County, Ia.	1st lt., 4/21/26.
William Boswell, Westboro; June 19, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: 301st amm. tn., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., vet. corps, Mar. 16, 1918; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., vet. corps, Mar. 16, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., V. C., Jan. 24, 1927.	Westboro . .	1st lt., 7/6/26.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION.

Major General. Edward L. Logan, South Boston; Mar. 22, 1923.	9th regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1897, to July 29, 1899, sgt. maj.; A co., 2d lt., June 11, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1903; capt., Oct. 26, 1908; maj., Feb. 1, 1911; col., May 17, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. col., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., col., Mar. 18, 1920; ret. list, col., Sept. 3, 1920; 51st inf. brig., brig. gen., Jan. 12, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., May 4, 1898, to Nov. 26, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., col., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., col., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 7, 1919.	Boston . .	B. L. S.; Harvard; brig. gen., 6/30/21; maj. gen., 4/11/23.
Aides (rank Captain). William J. Blake, Brookline; July 29, 1921.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 24, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., sgt., 51st inf. brig., capt., July 29, 1921; tr. to 26th div., hq., May 29, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf. hdqrs. co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 21, 1923.	New York, N. Y.	1st C School, A. E. F.; capt., 8/8/21.
Louis L. Morse, Newton Highlands, May 24, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 31, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt. 1st cl.; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1919; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., June 30, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921; dis., reorganization; 51st inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., May 10, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; capt., July 6, 1923.	Chelsea . .	1st lt., 6/30/21; capt., 5/24/23.
(rank First Lieutenant.) David Michaels, South Boston; Feb. 12, 1925.	9th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 10, 1906, to Sept. 10, 1909; June 23, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 25, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1923; 26th div., hq. det., July 3, 1923, pvt., cpl., sgt.; 26th div., hq., 2d lt., May 23, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 23 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.	N. Y. City .	2d lt., 5/26/24; 1st lt., 2/16/25.

26th Division — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Chief of Staff (rank Colonel). John W. Hyatt, Westwood; Aug. 3, 1922.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1902, to Oct. 3, 1906; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1914; 1st lt., June, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; maj., June 17, 1918; World War: U. S. A., 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1917; capt., May 15, 1917; hq., 26th div., maj., June 17, 1918.	Turkey Cove, Va.	Va. Mil. Inst. Staff Col.; A. E. F., col., 4/11/23.
Assistants to Chief of Staff (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Thomas F. Murphy, Dedham; Apr. 30, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 6, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1908; capt., May 23, 1911; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., capt., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf., A co., and 101st inf., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Aug. 19, 1919; dis., Dec. 25, 1919.	Boston . .	Serv. School; Harvard; Dartmouth; lt. col., 4/30/23.
Eben S. Draper, Hopedale; May 7, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1911, to Oct. 10, 1914, pvt., corp.	World War: coast art. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1918; 53d art., capt., Oct. 22, 1918, to May 24, 1919.	Hopedale . .	Harvard; War Col., 1926; lt. col., 5/14/23.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton Centre; May 8, 1923.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7, 1917, to Oct. 3, 1918; maj., May 8, 1919; lt. col., Oct. 18, 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N. G., 51st inf., brig., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1922, to May 8, 1923.	World War: 151st depot brig., capt., Oct. 4, 1918, to May 8, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., inf., Aug. 18, 1923.	Boston . .	Harvard; 1st lt., 5/2/22; lt. col., 5/16/23.
Slater Washburn, Worcester; May 25, 1926.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., capt., May 19, 1920; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to 52d brig., Apr. 18, 1923; maj., Aug. 15, 1921; tr. to N. G. R., Apr. 21, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art., and 101st fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917; 10th fld. art., sgt.; dis., Dec. 3, 1918; O. R. C., maj., inf., Mar. 19, 1923; lt. col., Nov. 23, 1926.	Princeton . .	F. A. O. T. School, Louisville, Ky.; 1st Army Corps and M. G. Schools, A. E. F., capt., f. a., 11/26/20; maj., inf., 9/14/21; lt. col., 5/25/26.
Machine Gun Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). John H. Agnew, Lynn; Sept. 27, 1926.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 5, 1911, to Oct. 5, 1915; 101st regt. inf., I co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; maj., Mar. 23, 1921; trans. to hq., 26th div., July 22, 1926.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st mach. gun bn., 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Nov. 27, 1922; lt. col., Dec. 4, 1926; A. of U. S., lt. col., inf., Dec. 4, 1926.	Lynn . .	Serv. School; O. R. C. Trng. Camp; Fort Benning, 1921; capt., 10/22/20; maj., 3/24/21; lt. col., 9/28/26.
Adjutant's Section. *Division Adjutant* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Porter B. Chase.	(See Adjutant General's Dept.)			
Assistant Adjutants (rank Major). George F. Gilbody, Dorchester; May 1, 1923.	9th regt. inf., A co., June 1, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 51st inf. brig., capt., May 12, 1921.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., June 1, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Dorchester .	Capt., 6/30/21; maj., 5/9/23.
(rank Captain.) Vincent H. Jacobs, West Roxbury; May 7, 1924.	Amb. co. No. 1, Oct. 20, 1908, to Apr. 10, 1915; Nov. 9, 1915, to June 22, 1916, pvt. 1st cl., sgt.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	Capt., 5/7/24.

CHAPLAIN'S SECTION. *Major.* Michael J. O'Connor, Framingham Ctr., Oct. 19, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1891, to Oct. 10, 1892; chap., Apr. 21, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; chap., capt., Aug. 3, 1920; tr. to 26th div., May 24, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., chap., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., chap., Mar. 25, 1917; 26th div. sen., chap.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Ireland . 10	1st inf., capt., 1/20/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; maj., 10/30/23.
Captain. Chellis V. Smith, Hyde Park, June 25, 1923.	M. V. M., unassigned provl. chap., rank 1st lt., July 24, 1919; N. G., 101st engrs., chap., rank 1st lt., June 1, 1920, to June 16, 1923.	World War: chap., rank 1st lt., 74th inf. and base hosp. at Camp Devens, Feb. 26, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., July 6, 1921; capt., July 31, 1923.	Deerfield, N. H. .	1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 6/28/23.
FINANCE SECTION. *Finance Officer* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles I. Boynton, Melrose; Sept. 28, 1926.	Quar. mas. corps, June 7, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923; capt., Apr. 13, 1920; 26th div., maj., May 6, 1925.	World War: Mass. quar. mas. corps, July 25, 1917, to May 31, 1919; hdqrs., 26th div., sgt., sgt. 1st cl., quar. mas. corps; 2d lt., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 1, 1918; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Feb. 13, 1923; maj., F. D., June 23, 1925; lt. col., Nov. 24, 1926; A. of U. S., lt. col., F. D., Nov. 20, 1926.	Oxford, Me. .	Capt., 4/20/21; 26th div., 5/24/23; maj., 5/12/25; lt. col., 10/1/26.
Division Inspector (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Henry D. Cormerais.	(See Inspector General's Dept.)			
JUDGE ADVOCATE'S SECTION. *Division Judge Advocate* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Ralph M. Smith.	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
Assistant Judge Advocate (rank Major). John M. Gibbs.	(See J. A. G. Dept.)			
ORDNANCE SECTION. *Division Ordnance Officer* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles C. Stanchfield.	(See Ordnance Dept.)			
Division Postal Officer (rank Second Lieutenant). Louis T. Stack, Cambridge; July 8, 1925.	26th div. hq. det., June 26, 1923, to July 7, 1925, st. sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 28, 1917, to Dec. 18, 1918, yeo. 1st cl.; inactive; dis., Nov. 27, 1921; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 2, 1925.	Fredericton, N. B.	2d lt., 7/8/25.
QUARTERMASTER'S SECTION. *Division Quartermaster* (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Harry G. Chase.	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Assistant Quartermasters. Capt., Francis J. Kelley.	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Capt., Malcolm B. Boynton.	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
1st lt., George B. Peck.	(See Q. M. Corps.)			
Division Signal Officer (rank Lieutenant Colonel). George S. Penney, Boston; May 3, 1923.	8th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 15, 1897, to June 13, 1904; 2d lt., June 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 1, 1908; capt., Dec. 20, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898, to Apr. 28, 1899, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., capt.; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., lt. col., S. C., June 29, 1923.	Cambridge .	Maj., 12/7/20; lt. col., 5/18/23.

SPECIAL TROOPS.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Quartermaster's Section — Con.				
Major. Roland H. Choate, Milton; June 7, 1924.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 21, 1907, to Feb. 21, 1910; Apr. 13, 1910, to Feb. 14, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; D btry., 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1916; E btry., 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1917; sup. co., 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., D btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., capt., July 25, 1917, to June 3, 1919.	Beverly . .	Capt., 3/11/21; maj., 6/7/24.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Edward P. Doyle, Roxbury; Oct. 17, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., hq., Sept. 5, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.; N. G., 101st regt., inf., serv. co., July 2, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1922, 1st sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 7, 1923, to Mar. 18, 1924, mas. sgt.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1924.	O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 27, 1924	Boston . .	1st lt., 3/20/24; capt., 10/21/24.
Supply Officer (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur L. Gavin, Jamaica Plain; Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., H co., May 22, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 20, 1921, to Jan. 2, 1923, sgt.; 26th div., hq. det., May 10, 1923, to May 17, 1924, pvt., cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.; Hq., Sp. Troops, 2d lt., May 17, 1924.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., May 22, 1917; 26th div., hq.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. maj.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 26, 1925.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 5/20/24; 1st lt., 10/23/24.
Headquarters Co. — Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . .	5/22/24.
Captain. Joseph T. Crowley, Cambridge; July 11, 1925.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., F co., Nov. 21, 1918, to Oct. 22, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., C co., Sept. 8, 1920; tr. hq. det., 26th div., Sept. 8, 1923, st. sgt.; hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 10, 1924; 1st lt., June 23, 1924.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1925, to Dec. 16, 1925, dis.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 5/22/24; 1st lt., 6/26/24; capt., 7/11/25.
First Lieutenant. Earl S. Dudley, Brookline; July 11, 1925.	Hq. Co., 26th div., May 22, 1924, to June 23, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 23, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Worcester; Sept., 1918, to Nov., 1918, 27th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon, Ga., Oct. 10, 1918, to Feb. 15, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 15, 1919; 2d lt., inf., Aug. 1, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1925.	Roxbury . .	Fort Benning, 1925; 2d lt., 6/26/24; 1st lt., 7/11/25.
Second Lieutenant. Joseph F. Phelan, Cambridge; Aug. 21, 1925.	26th div., hq. det., June 7, 1923, to Aug. 20, 1925, mr. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 18, 1925	Cambridge .	2d lt., 8/21/25.
26th Signal Co. — Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . .	1/25/21.
Captain. William C. G. Simkins, Melrose; Apr. 30, 1920.	Sig. corps, Feb. 26, 1907, to Apr. 10, 1912; Nov. 30, 1915, to June 5, 1917; 1st lt., June 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., provl. capt., May 1, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., capt., Apr. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., July 20, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919.	Boston . .	Capt., 1/25/21.
First Lieutenants. Leo F. O'Neil, Malden; Aug. 30, 1921.	Sig. corps, A co., July 9, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Sept. 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organization disbanded;	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., A co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld.	Malden . .	2d lt., 4/1/21; 1st lt. 9/1/21.

	101st fld. sig. bn., B co., June 22, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921; pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; div. sig. co., 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.		
Charles T. Nicoll, Cambridge; Feb. 6, 1922.	Sig. corps, A co., Dec. 3, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., Sept. 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920; M. N. G., 101st fld. sig. bn., June 15, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1921, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge .	Camp A. J. Vail, N. J., 1925; 2d lt., 4/1/21; 1st lt., 2/11/22.
Ralph T. Hilton, Melrose Highlands; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st fld. sig. bn.; B co., Mar. 23, 1917; called into Fed. serv. July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Oct. 26, 1920, to Jan. 24, 1923, staff sgt. and tech. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Sept. 25, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wellesley . .	2d lt., 2/10/23; 1st lt., 12/6/23.
Second Lieutenants.				
Lester H. Ormiston, Cambridge; July 2, 1923.	Sig. corps, Nov. 27, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st fld. sig. bn., June 22, 1920, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., staff sgt., tech. sgt. and 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Cambridge .	2d lt., 7/9/23.
Frank G. Pratt, Somerville; June 5, 1924.	8th regt. inf., Mar. 6 to Aug. 26, 1916; 1st supply tn., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. 26th sig. co., May 24, 1923; sgt.	. . . . .	Charlestown .	2d lt., 6/9/24.
26th Tank Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	3/11/24.
Captain.				
Samuel E. Murray, Brighton; Mar. 10, 1924.	182d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923; tr. 26th div. hq., Oct. 6, 1923.	World War: 26th engrs., Oct. 5, 1917; 327th fld. hosp.; 28th sig. bn.; 1st air serv., 6th co.; pvt., mus.; sig. elec.; dis., July 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., q. m. c., Mar. 15, 1922; capt., inf., Apr. 18, 1924.	Waltham . .	Camp Meade, 1925; 1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 3/11/24.
First Lieutenants.				
Harold J. Smith, Jamaica Plain; June 13, 1924.	1st fld. sig. bn., May 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., July 20, 1920, to May 2, 1921; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917; Sorbonne det., Brest Cas. co., 2264; dis., July 21, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 2, 1924.	Boston . .	2d lt., 10/20/20; 2d lt., 3/11/24; 1st lt., 6/13/24.
John F. Downing, Chelsea; Feb. 2, 1925.	8th regt. inf., B co., July 19, 1911, to July 19, 1914; 1st bn. sig. trs., B co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th sig. co., Nov. 29, 1921, to June 15, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 26th tank co., 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., B co., June 26 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 27, 1925.	Malden . .	1st C. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 2/6/25.
Second Lieutenants.				
Joseph A. Phipps, Roxbury; Jan. 22, 1925.	26th tank co., Jan. 14, 1924, to Jan. 21, 1925, sup. sgt.	World War: 151st Depot Brig., 301st inf., H co., Apr. 28, 1918, to Sept. 18, 1919, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 6, 1925.	E. Braintree .	2d lt., 1/27/25.
Hubert G. Hoben, Allston; June 18, 1925.	26th tank co., July 15, 1924, to June 17, 1925, cpl.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 28, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, sea. A. of U. S., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1925; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 21, 1925.	Springfield . .	2d lt., 6/18/25.

FIFTY-FIRST BRIGADE.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Brigadier General. Alfred F. Foote, Wollaston; Mar. 22, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Jan. 2, 1896, to Jan. 2, 1899; Feb. 10, 1899, to July 18, 1899, 1st lt.; capt., May 9, 1904; maj., Nov. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. col., May 3, 1919; N. G., I. G. dept., col., State insp., Mar. 20, 1920; lt. col., May 13, 1921.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d inf., D co., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. inf., maj., June 18, 1916, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., maj., July 25, 1917; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1918; lt. col., insp. gen., Sept. 1, 1918, to June 13, 1919; O. R. C., brig. gen., inf., Nov. 17, 1924.	Mooers Forks, N. Y.	Lt. col., 5/13/21; brig. gen., 4/11/23.
Executive Officer (rank Major). Sydney H. Cliffe, Wollaston; Oct. 27, 1923.	1st regt. inf., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 30, 1897; 2d regt. inf., M co., May 3, 1897, to June 4, 1900, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901, to Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906, to Aug. 17, 1908, ret. as maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910, to Apr. 28, 1913, ret. as maj.; State Guard, 20th regt. inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1919, to May 17, 1920; N. G., 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920; 1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., Aug. 17, 1920, pvt.; div. hdqrs., tr., capt., Aug. 18, 1920; 1st regt. fld. art., capt., Jan. 13, 1921, to rank from Aug. 18, 1920; tr. to 51st fld. art. brig. staff, June 7, 1921; tr. 51st inf. brig., capt., Apr. 28, 1923.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, corp.; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 12, 1923; maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Blackburn, Eng. .	Ft. Leavenworth, 1924; capt., cav., 11/17/20; F. A., 1/22/21; inf., 5/9/23; maj., 10/27/23.
Adjutant (rank Captain). Herbert F. Hartwell, West Newton; Jan. 29, 1924.	2d regt. inf , 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1913; capt., Mar. 15, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Me. N. G.: Apr. 8, 1910, to Apr. 8, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., sup. co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., sup. co., capt., Mar 25, 1917; Liaison serv.; dis., June 30, 1919.	Brockton . .	Capt., 1/29/24.
First Lieutenants. Henry D. Bennett, Newton Centre; Apr. 10, 1926.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., May 15, 1923, to June 28, 1925, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., June 29, 1925.	World War: 55th C. A., E btry., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 9, 1919, pvt. .	Needham . .	2d lt., 7/1/25; 1st lt., 4/13/26.
Elijah Adlow, Roxbury; July 26, 1926.	182d regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1925 . . .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Aug. 2, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918; seaman 2d cl.	Boston . .	2d lt., 11/5/25; 1st lt., 7/26/26.
Headquarters Company — Quincy.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/30/21.
Captain. George O. Cote, Boston; Feb. 15, 1926.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., D co., 1st lt., Nov. 2, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 19 to Nov. 19, 1916, cpl.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 5, 1918; 128th inf., D co.; dis., Oct. 15, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 2, 1920; 1st lt.,	Salem . .	A. C. School, Langres., A. E. F.; Ft. Benning, 1925; 1st lt., 11/4/25; capt., 2/18/26.

Second Lieutenant. Henry J. O'Brien, Dorchester; June 18, 1925.	51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 30, 1921, to June 17, 1925, 1st sgt.	Oct. 18, 1922; capt., Apr. 15, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Apr. 15, 1926. O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 11, 1925.	Dorchester .	2d lt., 6/18/25.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills, Tuesday). Capt. Edward T. Ryan, Vet. Corps.				11/8/21.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. John D. Murphy (D. S. C.), Natick; Mar. 25, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Aug. 9, 1910, to Dec. 9, 1911; A co., Aug. 6, 1912, to Aug. 6, 1913; July 7, 1914, to July 12, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., July 12, 1914; capt. and comsy., June 26, 1916; M. G. co., capt.; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., col., Mar. 25, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 181st regt. inf., col., Mar. 25, 1920, tr. 101st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1923.	1st Vt. cav., B tr., Sept. 6, 1911, to June, 1915, pvt., sgt. maj., maj.; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st regt. inf., mach. gun co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., maj., Apr. 18, 1918; 103d inf., lt. col., Oct. 18, 1918; hdqrs., 26th div., dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., col., inf., Dec. 14, 1922.	Natick . .	Norwich Univ. Col., 3/30/22.
Lieutenant Colonel. Arthur W. Desmond, Milton, Jan. 13, 1925.	9th regt. inf., Jan. 1, 1910, to Aug. 4, 1917, pvt., sgt., regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 4, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1920; maj., Aug. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., regt. sgt. maj., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Mar. 25, 1917; Aug. 4, 1917, 1st lt., bn. adj.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 3, 1919.	Boston . .	Maj., 10/26/20; t. col. 1/13/25.
Major. Francis V. Logan, Wellesley; Sept. 17, 1923.	9th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Jan. 10, 1916; B co., 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 52d inf. brig. provl. capt., May 1, 1919, com. vacated.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th regt. Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919; 103d inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	South Boston .	Capt., 1/20/21; maj., 9/17/23.
Andrew J. Carr, Plymouth; May 14, 1924.	5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 7, 1895, to Mar. 7, 1899; Oct. 15, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; pvt., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 17, 1911; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1917; capt., July 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 10th and 330th co., capt., Sept. 29, 1920, to Nov. 14, 1922; ret. list, maj., Nov. 14, 1922; 101st regt. inf., L co., capt., June 29, 1923; N. G. R., Feb. 21, 1914.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; U. S. A., c. a. c., 101st co., 6 yrs., 1st sgt.; 82d co., 13 mos., q. m. sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 360th inf., capt.; dis., June 28, 1919.	Plymouth . .	Capt., c. a., 1/31/21; capt. inf., 7/5/23; N. G. R., 2/21/24; maj., 5/15/24.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Acting Majors (Captains). Frederick Breen, Jamaica Plain; Apr. 14, 1920.	9th regt. inf., san. det., June 19, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920; E co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., san. det., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., 353d inf., July 8, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	Boston . .	A. C. Tactical. Co. Com., M. G., Shoe Fitting Schools, A. E. F., capt., 12/21/20.
John T. O'Meara, Somerville; May 5, 1920.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1920; tr. to hq., Dec. 9, 1925; actg. m. g. ofcr., July 22, 1926.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, cpl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; 91st div., 362d inf.; postal serv.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919.	Fall River . .	A. C. School, A. E. F., Ft. Benning, 1922; capt., 11/6/20.
Captains (Supply Officer). Thomas F. Sheeran, Woburn; Oct. 9, 1924.	1st C. D. C., 7th co., Apr. 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., G co., Sept. 24, 1920, to Sept. 23, 1921; reenl., Oct. 26, 1921, to Feb. 28, 1922; M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., Feb. 28, 1922, to Apr. 1, 1924; 2d lt., July 3, 1924; 101st regt. inf., capt., July 8, 1924; N. G. Res., Sept. 24, 1924.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A. C., 7th co., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 15, 1918, sgt.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 16, 1925.	Woburn . .	Q. M. C., 2d lt., 3/7/22; 7/4/24; capt., 7/9/24; N. G. R., 9/24/24; N. G., 10/16/24.
(I. P. & T. Officer.) Albert C. Dunphy, Arlington; July 26, 1926.	9th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 7, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hdqrs. co., May 25, 1920, to June 1, 1921, regt. sgt. maj.; serv. co., 1st lt., June 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.	Malden . .	1st lt., 6/3/21; capt., 7/26/26.
Adjutant. Thomas W. Kearns, Boston; Oct. 8, 1926.	9th regt. inf., hq. co., June 20, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 11, 1924, to May 7, 1924, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1924; 1st lt., May 21, 1925.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hq. co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, 47th inf.; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1918; dis., Sept. 1, 1919.	Boston . .	2d lt., 5/13/24; 1st lt., 5/21/25; capt., 10/8/26.
Battalion Adjutants (rank First Lieutenant). Paul G. Kirk, Newton; Dec. 21, 1925.	101st regt. inf., 2d bn. hq. co., June 23, 1922, to May 1, 1924, st. sgt.; 2d lt., May 1, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., June 25, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 20, 1926.	East Boston .	2d lt., 5/1/24; 1st lt., 12/23/25.
Harry T. Nelson, Quincy; June 10, 1926.	101st regt. inf., How. co., June 4, 1923; tr. to hq. co., 3d bn., June 7, 1923; st. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 9, 1925.	World War: 314th inf., D co., May 27, 1918, to Apr. 3, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 9, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 9, 1926.	Quincy . .	2d lt., 2/20/25; 1st lt., 6/19/26.

Chaplain (rank Captain). William J. Farrell (D. S. C.), West Newton; Nov. 20, 1923.	3d regt. fld. art., chaplain, 1st lt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 29, 1923.	World War: 102 fld. art., chap., 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1917; 104th inf.; 103d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., chap., capt., Jan. 31, 1924.	Boston . .	1st lt., 3/30/22; capt., 11/23/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills, Tuesday) Maj. Thomas F. Tierney, Med. Corps. Capt. Blake Lombard, Den. Corps. Capt. Morris L. Dressler, Med. Corps. 1st Lt., Jas. A. Thompson, Med. Corps. 1st Lt., Wm. F. O'Halloran.				6/30/21.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/20/21.
Captain. Patrick F. Healey, Everett; Apr. 23, 1920.	9th regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1907, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., mus., bn. sgt. maj., regt. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, bn. and regt. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., May 12, 1924.	Boston . .	1st lt., 12/7/20; capt., 3/27/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
SERVICE COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Kenneth McKillop, Jr., Everett; June 9, 1924.	101st regt. inf., 1st lt., May 19, 1920	World War: 301st inf., M co., Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918, 35th div., 137th inf., sup. co.; dis., May 23, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 22, 1924; capt., Aug. 1, 1924.	Everett . .	1st lt., 10/26/20; capt., 6/10/24.
First Lieutenants. Timothy J. Mulcahy, South Boston; Feb. 1, 1926.	1st fld. sig. bn., June 2, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 28, 1921, to Mar. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1922.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	South Boston .	B. U.; 2d lt., 3/15/22; 1st lt., 2/8/26.
Walter R. Mungovan, South Boston; June 10, 1926.	9th regt. inf., sup. co., Apr. 2, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G. serv. co., May 20, 1921, to June 18, 1924, qmr. sgt.; 2d lt., June, 18, 1924.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., sup. co., Apr. 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C. 2d lt., inf., Nov. 19, 1924; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1926; A. of U. S. 1st lt., inf., Sept. 4, 1926.	Boston . .	2d lt., 6/18/24; 1st lt., 6/10/26.
Second Lieutenant. Cornelius F. Burke, Lynn; July 9, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: Ordnance Dept., Raritan Training Camp, May 1, 1918, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 20, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926.	Lynn . .	2d lt., 7/9/26.
Warrant Officer (Band Leader.) Harry B. Roche, Brighton; July 8, 1926.	104th regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 22, 1920; tr. to serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, to Nov. 22, 1921; trans. to 101st regt. inf., serv. co., Jan. 28, 1924; tr. to 241st regt. c. a., hq. btry., July 29, 1924; tr. to 101st regt. inf., serv. co., Aug. 27, 1924, to July 7, 1926.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., hq. co., June 26 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th regt. inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919, asst. band leader.	Boston . .	W. O., 7/8/26.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Company — Quincy.	Drills, Thursday			10/18/20.
Acting Captain (First Lieutenant). John W. Farrell, Hough's Neck; Jan. 8, 1926.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 18, 1920, to July 3, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.		Quincy	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 1/8/26.
Acting First Lieutenant (Second Lieutenant). Lorenzo Shields, Quincy; Dec. 21, 1925.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., C co., May 18, 1917, to Oct. 31, 1920, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1919, to Nov. 22, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. inf., How. co., Nov. 26, 1923, cpl., sgt.		Marblehead	2d lt., 1/8/26.
Second Lieutenant. Clarence E. Bestick, Braintree; May 3, 1926.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 22, 1925, to May 2, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1925	Braintree	B. U.; C. M. T. C., 1924; 2d lt., 5/11/26.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			6/28/21.
First Lieutenant. Paul G. Kirk.	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. John L. Keefe, Dorchester; Nov. 25, 1925.	101st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 13, 1922, to Nov. 24, 1925, st. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 9, 1925	South Boston	C. M. T. C.; 2d lt., 12/4/25.
Company A — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			11/26/20.
Captain. Francis X. Phelan, West Roxbury; Apr. 14, 1920.	1st corps cadets, B co., June 25, 1915, to June 29, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. N., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., sup. co., capt., Apr. 14, 1920; trans. to staff.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. and 101st engrs., B co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 23, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; dis., May 5, 1919.	Jamaica Plain	Capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenant. Dennis H. Shillue, Roxbury; Aug. 26, 1926.	9th regt. inf., sup. co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border Serv.: 9th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 25 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to May 2, 1919, 2d lt.	Boston	1st lt., 8/26/26.
Second Lieutenant. Walter J. Forrestall, Somerville; July 9, 1926.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., 101st regt. inf., F co.; Sept. 30, 1924, tr. hq. co., 2d bn., sgt., staff sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. and 5th Pioneer inf., B co., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 9, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 13, 1926.	Everett	Mil. Pol. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 6/9/26.
Company B — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			11/16/20.
Captain. Edward G. Lennon, Dorchester; Jan. 10, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., May 24, 1920; 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	World War: 74th inf., C co., pvt., July 22, 1918; dis., Nov. 23, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924.	Boston	C. O. T. School, 2 mos.; 2d lt., 11/16/20; 1st lt., 4/21/21; capt., 1/12/24.
Acting First Lieutenant (Second Lieutenant). Alfred J. Mattson, South Boston; July 11, 1925.	101st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 28, 1920, to July 10, 1925, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., C. A. C., 2d co., Aug. 12, 1918; H. A. Trng. bn.; dis., May 13, 1919, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 27, 1926.	Boston	2d lt., 7/22/25.

Second Lieutenant. Francis C. Cadigan, Dorchester; Nov. 25, 1925.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 29, 1923, to Nov. 24, 1925, sgt.; tr. to B co., July 28, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 9, 1925	Dorchester	C. M. T. C., 2d lt., 12/4/25.
COMPANY C — Newton.	Drills, Monday			10/26/20.
Captain. Thomas F. Hickey, Watertown; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Oct. 9, 1912; June 1, 1914, to Oct. 10, 1914; Apr. 16, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., mess sgt.; 101st regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1920.	World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig. hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 23, 1923; capt., Sept. 16, 1924.	Newton	1st lt., 11/3/20; capt., 1/26/24.
First Lieutenant. George Hennrikus, Newton Center; Jan. 22, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 101st regt., inf., C co., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf.; 110th mach. gun co.; dis., Apr. 23, 1919, sgt.	Newton Center	2d lt., 10/26/20; 1st lt., 1/26/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward A. Hickey, Newton; Feb. 9, 1925.	101st regt. inf., H co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Feb. 8, 1925, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 4, 1925		2d lt., 2/9/25.
COMPANY D — Cambridge.	Drills, Tuesday			12/7/20.
Captain. Jas. B. Casey, Cambridge; Jan. 16, 1924.	8th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, co. disbanded.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, corp.; World War: 8th Mass. and 104th inf., E co., July 25, 1917; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 354th inf., K co.; dis., Sept. 18, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 16, 1925.	Cambridge	A. C. School, A. E. F. capt., 2/13/24.
First Lieutenant. Clarence W. Howard, Cliftondale; Jan. 8, 1926.	8th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 101st regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., July 2, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 16, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., Aug. 22, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918, 9th M. G. bn.; dis., July 30, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 15, 1924, to July 22, 1926, dis.; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 11, 1926.	Lynn	3d Army School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 7/8/25; 1st lt., 1/15/26.
Second Lieutenant. Edmund F. Bunyon, Cambridge; Jan. 8, 1926.	101st regt. inf., G co., May 13, 1920, to Jan. 7, 1926, sgt.		Cambridge	2d lt., 1/15/26.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			6/30/21.
Second Lieutenants. Andrew E. Waters, Boston; July 9, 1926.	110th cav., hq. tr., Jan. 12, 1921, to June 20, 1921; 182d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 15, 1924, to July 8, 1926.	World War: 76th F. A., hq. co., Apr. 17, 1917, to July 18, 1920.	Belgium	2d lt., 7/9/26.
Edwin F. Hannon, Dorchester; July 9, 1926.		World War: S. A. T. C., Plattsburg, July 31, 1918, to Dec. 13, 1918, pvt., corp., 2d lt.	Boston	2d lt., 7/9/26.

101st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company E — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	12/21/20.
Captain. Edward M. Conners, Stoneham; May 14, 1925.	9th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 26, 1909, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., B co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 89th div., 353d inf., A co., 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May 5, 1919; dis., June 17, 1919.	South Boston .	1st lt., 12/21/20; capt., 8/18/25.
First Lieutenant. William C. Brattin, Roxbury; Aug. 18, 1925.	9th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 30, 1920, to Oct. 15, 1923; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 20, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 6, 1926.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 1/15/24; 1st lt., 8/18/25.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur V. Sullivan, Charlestown; July 8, 1925.	101st regt. inf., A co., May 14, 1920; trans. to E co., Jan. 4, 1921; dis., July 7, 1925, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Boston . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Company F — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/16/20.
Captain. John J. Riley, Roxbury; May 25, 1926.	9th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 2, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, bugler, sgt. bugler; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 13, 1920; tr. to F co., Dec. 11, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, bugler; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt. bugler, sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.	Boston . .	1st lt., 1/3/21; capt., 5/25/26.
First Lieutenant. Edward M. Mullaney, Lexington; Feb. 17, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Feb. 8, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 20 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl., and corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 7, 1925.	Somerville . .	2d lt., 2/14/21; 1st lt., 2/17/25.
Second Lieutenant. John S. Coughlan, Brighton; July 1, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: 301st inf., Sept. 5, 1917, to July 3, 1919, corp.	Charlestown .	2d lt., 7/2/26.
Company G — Norwood.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/29/23.
Captain. Francis E. Bernier, Norwood; May 15, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d inf., M co., 157th Depot brig.; 5th Pion. inf., 153d Depot brig.; Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918; dis., Dec. 12, 1918.	East Boston .	Capt., 6/29/23.
First Lieutenant. John T. Gleason, East Boston; Dec. 8, 1926.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 1 to Aug. 15, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Dec. 3, 1923, cpl., sgt., 1st sgt.; hq. co., 2d lt., Dec. 4, 1923.	World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., June 1, 1917; F co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, cpl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	East Boston .	1st corps School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 12/7/23; 1st lt., 12/8/26.
Second Lieutenant. Richard A. Dana, Dorchester; Dec. 1, 1926.	Amb. co., 101, Mar. 21, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., July 3, 1923, to	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. Amb. co., June 19 to Dec. 28, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass.	Dorchester .	2d lt., 7/16/25.

	July 7, 1925, mr. sgt.; A co., 2d lt., July 8, 1925, tr. to N. G. R., Sept. 29, 1925.	and 101st Amb. co., July 25, 1917; Div. Hq. tr., Sept. 24, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.		
COMPANY H — Cambridge.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/3/20.
Captain. Everett H. Caswell, Dorchester; Jan. 8, 1926.	9th regt. inf., H co., June 23, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; D co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921; 1st lt., July 5, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1923; capt., July 28, 1926.	West Medford .	2d lt., 5/25/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23; capt., 1/8/26.
First Lieutenant. John B. McManus, Roslindale; Jan. 28, 1924.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 21, 1919, to Mar. 21, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., E co., June 29, 1920, to Nov. 9, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Nov. 9, 1920; tr. to H co., Dec. 14, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923, 1st lt., June 16, 1924.	Jamaica Plain .	2d lt., 2/16/23; 1st lt., 2/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. John E. O'Hair, Roxbury; May 19, 1926.	101st regt. inf., F co., July 13, 1920, to May 18, 1926, pvt., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 5/26/26.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY THIRD BATTALION — Quincy.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . .	6/6/23.
First Lieutenant. Harry T. Nelson.	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Wm. A. MacLeod, Quincy; July 9, 1926.	101st regt. inf., 3d bn. hq. co., Feb. 27, 1924, to July 8, 1926, sgt.	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass. .	2d lt., 7/9/26.
I COMPANY — Attleboro.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	11/28/21.
Captain. Frank H. Straker, Attleboro; Sept. 17, 1923.	3d regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1921; desig. chgd. 181st regt. inf., Nov. 30, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., S. E. R. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., inf., June 2, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1918; I. R. and T. C.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Dec. 10, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	1st lt., 11/28/21; capt., 9/25/23.
First Lieutenant. James S. Clarke, Attleboro, Sept. 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Aug. 26, 1921, to Apr. 13, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1922.	World War: 103d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1924.	Newport, R. I. .	2d lt., 4/15/22; 1st lt., 9/27/23.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert H. P. Whittemore, Attleboro; Dec. 4, 1923.	181st regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1921, to Dec. 4, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Marines, July 6, 1919, to Dec. 23, 1920, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 12, 1925.	Roxbury . .	2d lt., 12/5/23.
K COMPANY — Hingham.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	C. A., 8/23/20; inf., 6/7/23.
Captain. Lester M. Lane, Hingham; Jan. 20, 1922.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1919; capt., Aug. 9, 1919; dis., Oct. 25, 1920, disbandment; N. G. 1st coast def. comd., 9th co., 1st lt., July 1, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	World War: 76th div., 302d inf., G co., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 1st bn. repl. center, Camp Lee; dis., Jan. 3, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Apr. 13, 1923.	Hingham . .	1st lt., c. a., 7/5/21; capt., c. a., 1/21/22; inf., 6/13/23.
First Lieutenant. Edward Collins, Hingham; July 5, 1921.	5th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. com., 9th co., Apr. 28, 1920, to July 1, 1921; 2d lt., July 1, 1921; co. tr. to 101st regt. inf., May 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., K co.; dis., Feb. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 7, 1924.	Cambridge .	2d lt., c. a., 7/5/21; 1st lt., 7/5/23.

101st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
K Company—Hingham—Con. *Second Lieutenant.* John P. Kane, Cohasset; July 10, 1926.	5th regt. inf., K co., Nov. 8, 1915, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.; corp., sgt.	World War: 5th Mass. and 101st inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 12, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 18, 1926.	Scituate . .	B. U.; 2d lt., 7/10/26.
L Company — Plymouth.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	C. A., 1/31/21; inf., 6/7/23.
Captain. Herman W. Hall, Jr., Plymouth; Sept. 21, 1925.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 16, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment of organ.; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Mar. 8, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Mar. 8, 1921; 1st lt., June 10, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., D co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919; sup. sgt. O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 16, 1923; inf., June 13, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1924; capt., Feb. 6, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Jan. 27, 1926.	Plymouth . .	2d lt., c. a., 3/14/21; inf., 6/13/23; 1st lt., 6/28/24; capt., 9/21/25.
First Lieutenant. Daniel J. Sullivan, Plymouth; Sept. 21, 1925.	5th regt. inf., D co., June 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Jan. 26, 1920, to July 12, 1920, co. dis.; 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Oct. 11, 1920, to May 28, 1924, corp., sgt.; 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., May 29, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 26 to Nov. 9, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., D co.; July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 4, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 1, 1926.	Plymouth . .	2d lt., 6/5/24; 1st lt., 9/21/25.
Second Lieutenant. James T. O'Neil, Kingston; Nov. 20, 1925.	9th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1915; 5th regt. inf., D co., Mar. 13, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., L co., July 28, 1924, to Nov. 19, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., D co., June 19 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., D co., and 101st inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 6, 1919; 1st sep. bn., A. G. D., A co., Sept. 6, 1919, to Nov. 7, 1919.	Gloucester . .	2d lt., 11/20/25.
M Company — Cambridge.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	9/21/20.
Captain. Earl F. Snow, Somerville; Feb. 17, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., Apr. 27, 1914, to Apr. 27, 1917, fur. to N. G. Res.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., May 29, 1920, 1st lt., Feb. 8, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., corp., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co. and 104th inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Somerville . .	2d lt., 9/21/20; 1st lt., 12/14/21; capt., 2/17/25.
Acting First Lieutenant (Second Lieutenant). Wm. F. Bench, Somerville; Jan. 19, 1924.	101st regt. inf., G co., Dec. 28, 1920, to Jan. 18, 1924, corp., sgt.; tr. from D co., Feb. 16, 1925.	World War: 5th C. A., hq. co., July 17, 1918, to Mar. 13, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 16, 1924.	Somerville . .	2d lt., 2/1/24.
Second Lieutenant. James J. Feeley, East Boston;	9th regt. inf., H co., July 8, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., H co., June 19 to Oct. 20, 1916,	East Boston .	2d lt., 5/27/25.

May 1, 1925.	N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., F co., May 27, 1924, to June 30, 1925, sgt.; tr. to M co., Mar. 16, 1926.	pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, to June 18, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1925.		

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Albert C. Gray, Medford; Apr. 10, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1896, to July 13, 1901; May 21, 1903, to Jan. 8, 1906; pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1906; capt., Dec. 23, 1910; ret. as maj., Sept. 30, 1914; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Sept. 30, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 18, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 29, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; 101st engrs., lt. col., July 30, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hdqrs.; capt., Aug. 13, 1918; maj., Nov. 13, 1918; 101st inf.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., engrs.; col., inf., July 5, 1923.	North Berwick, Me.	Medford H. S., lt. col., engrs., 11/12/20; col., inf., 4/11/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. George G. Moyse, Waltham; Apr. 30, 1923.	5th regt. inf., C co., June 11, 1895, to June 11, 1898; June 5, 1899, to June 5, 1900; nav. brig., C co., July 5, 1900, to July 5, 1901, seaman; 5th regt. inf., F co., July 18, 1901, to Mar. 10, 1903; Dec. 30, 1907, to May 2, 1911, pvt., mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 2, 1911; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1914; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., maj., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., capt., July 30, 1918; 36th and 74th inf.; dis., Sept. 6, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 10, 1919; lt. col., June 5, 1923.	Halifax, N. S.	Maj., 3/30/22; lt. col., 5/7/23.
Majors. Henry C. Bacon, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896, to Oct. 16, 1905, 2d lt.; capt., June 23, 1908, to Mar. 1, 1915; maj., N. G., retired, June 13, 1917; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., capt., May 8, 1917; maj., July 31, 1917, to Aug. 23, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. Vols., June 20, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899, sgt.; World War: 349th fld. art., capt., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d M. G. bn. (A. A. A.); dis., May 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., 1921; maj., c. a., Apr. 7, 1923; inf., June 6, 1923.	Boston	Plattsburg; M. G. School, A. E. F., 6 wks.; maj., 4/8/23.
C. David Berg, Malden; Apr. 17, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 19, 1895, to June 19, 1909; July 22, 1909, to July 22, 1910, priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1910; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., Jan. 3, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st inf., L co., capt., May 1, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, capt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., capt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., capt.; dis., Apr. 11, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 28, 1919; maj., June 21, 1923.	Norrkoping, Sweden.	Capt., 6/30/20; maj., 4/24/23.

182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors—Con. Thomas Livingston, Everett; May 2, 1923.	6th regt. inf., C co., Dec. 2, 1891, to Nov. 25, 1892; Jan. 16, 1893, to Nov. 24, 1897, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1898; capt., June 14, 1899; res., Dec. 26, 1900; 8th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 22, 1902, to Sept. 22, 1906; Sept. 16, 1907, to June 3, 1915; 2d lt., June 3, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. inf., M co., capt., July 22, 1922.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., 1st lt., May 12, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., 1st lt., July 18, 1918; capt., Aug. 22, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., maj., Sept. 25, 1923.	Glasgow, Scotland	Capt., 11/17/20; maj., 5/7/23.
Patrick F. O'Brian, Somerville; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., H co., Nov. 9, 1903, to Oct. 14, 1913, 2d lt.; 1st lt., May 18, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., capt., Apr. 30, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., H co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., H co., and 101st inf., 1st lt., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 16, 1920; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 1, 1923; maj., Aug. 16, 1924.	Cork, Ireland .	Capt., 5/4/23; maj., 5/13/24.
Captains. (Adjutant.) George O. Gray, Wilmington; Feb. 20, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 8, 1913, to Sept. 10, 1915; Jan. 17, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., bn. sgt. maj.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., hq., co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., and 2d Pioneer inf., July 25, 1917; 2d m. g. bn., A. A. A., bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 29, 1923, capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Medford . .	1st lt., 4/24/23; capt., 2/25/24.
(Intelligence, Plans, and Training Officer.) Sidney A. Cook, Allston; Feb. 7, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Nov. 21, 1911, to July 10, 1914, pvt., corp.; 8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Aug. 26, 1915, to Jan. 30, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 182d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 3, 1923.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916; World War: 2d lt.; O. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917; assgd. 103d regt. inf., Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., July 30, 1918, 36th regt. inf., to Oct. 30, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 24, 1924.	Manchester, N. H.	Feller Ins., Can.; Mass. Coll. Osteop.; Plattsburg; 1st C. S., A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/7/23; capt., 4/15/24.
Supply Officer. Joseph E. Tufts, Cliftondale; Apr. 23, 1926.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Mar. 26, 1917, to May 7, 1917; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 19, 1923.	World War: 5th cav., May 9, 1917, to Feb. 10, 1919, pvt., corp. and cook; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., 1st lt., Dec. 15, 1923; capt., July 14, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., June 1, 1926.	South Boston .	2d lt., 7/9/23; 1st lt., 9/16/23; capt., 4/26/26.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank First Lieutenant.) Clifford A. Ohnemus, Waltham; Apr. 20, 1923.	. . . . .	Me. N. G.: coast art. corps, 2d co., May 6, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: Me.	Waltham . .	U. of Me.; 1st lt., 4/25/23.

		coast art. corps, 2d co. and 46th art., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1918, to Feb. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., July 9, 1919; inf., May 19, 1923.		
Gardner B. Wardwell, Melrose; Apr. 30, 1924.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1916; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., 2d lt., June 25, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. fld. art. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918; 156th depot brig.; pvt. 1st cl., corp., sgt., to Dec. 3, 1918.	Marblehead .	N. E. College; F. A. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 3/18/24; 1st lt., 5/7/24.
(Vacancy.)				
Chaplain. (rank Captain.) Roger F. Etz, Medford Hillside; May 14, 1923.	. . . . .	O. R. C., capt., chap. corps, Oct. 5, 1924.	Akron, O. . .	Capt., 5/24/23.
	Medical Department Detachment (Drills, Thursday). Major Ralph W. Dennen, Med. Corps. Capt. Charles J. Carden, Med. Corps. Capt. Leo J. Gurjian, Med. Corps. Capt. Hazelton B. Davis, Den. Corps. (1 vacancy.)			7/1/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Charlestown.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . .	4/15/24.
Captain. Harry A. Brown, West Medford; May 7, 1924.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 23, 1906, to July 23, 1909, 1st fld. sig. bn., B co., Apr. 13, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., May 3, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., B co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 12, 1924; capt., July 24, 1924.	Nashua, N. H. .	2d lt., 7/2/23; capt., 5/13/24.
Second Lieutenant. Joseph P. Madden, Newton Lower Falls; Feb. 15, 1926.	5th regt. inf., E co., Aug. 15, 1916, to Apr. 15, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 12, 1916, cpl.; World War: 302d inf., 76th div., Aug. 15, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 25, 1924.	Boston . .	2d lt., 2/18/26.
SERVICE COMPANY — Charlestown.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . .	1/28/24.
Captain. Raymond P. Clark, Cliftondale; June 7, 1926.	1st regt. f. a., E btry., Feb. 20, 1917, to May 7, 1917, pvt.; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1924.	World War: 5th U. S. Cav., B tr., May 9, 1917; C. O. T. C., Aug. 19, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1918; dis., Dec. 3, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 30, 1924; capt., Oct. 7, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1926.	Lynn . .	M. I. T.; 8th Engrs. School; N. M.; C. O. T. S., Ark., 2d lt., 1/28/24; 1st lt., 9/4/24; capt., 6/8/26.
First Lieutenant. Charles G. Kirkpatrick, Medford; Apr. 23, 1926.	5th regt. inf., E co., June 20, 1910, to June 20, 1914, sgt.; 182d regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 13, 1923, to Sept. 16, 1924, mas. sgt.; serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1924.	. . . . .	Canada . .	Serv. School, 1912–13; 2d lt., 9/22/24; 1st lt., 4/26/26.
Second Lieutenants. William F. MacWilliams, Somerville; June 11, 1924.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1921, tr. Aug. 14, 1923, to 101st obs. sq.; tr. Jan. 7, 1924, to Wagon Co. No. 101, 26th div. tn.; dis., Feb. 13, 1924; 182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 11, 1924, sgt.	World War: 28th art., E btry., Oct. 30, 1917, to Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1924.	Dorchester .	2d lt., 6/16/24.

182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Co.—Charlestown—Con.	5th regt. inf., san. det., May 24, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st inf. brig., hq. co., June 30, 1921, to June 6, 1926, mr. sgt.	World War: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 6, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 16, 1926.	Roxbury . . .	2d lt., 6/10/26.
Second Lieutenants—Con.				
Franklin H. Howell, Medford Hillside; June 7, 1926.				
Warrant Officer.				
Wm. A. Cushing, Natick; Jan. 8, 1924.	Corps coast art., hq., Apr. 10, 1904, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.; 1st coast def. comd., provl. 1st lt., bd. ldr., June 14, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disband.; N. G., 1st C. D. C., 2d co., July 12, 1920; tr. hq. det., June 12, 1921, master sgt.; war. ofr., bd. ldr., July 20, 1921, to Sept. 11, 1922, dis. phys. dis.; 241st art., hq. det., Sept. 5, 1923, to Jan. 7, 1924.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., band leader, July 25, 1917; 20th C. A. bd.; 10th C. A. bd.; dis., Mar. 22, 1919.	Cambridge . .	W. O., 1/28/24.
Howitzer Co. — Charlestown.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/25/24.
Captain.				
Howard E. Fuller, Boston; Sept. 19, 1923.	182d regt. inf., 1st lt., May 2, 1923	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 76th div. and 148th co., 41st m. g. bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 30, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., capt., Oct. 28, 1924.	Pawtucket, R. I. .	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 5/25/23; capt., 4/25/24.
First Lieutenant.				
Clarence A. Hayes, Medford; Oct. 17, 1924.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 15, 1924, to June 6, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1924.	World War: 7th U. S. F. A., May 28, 1917; Portland, 2d lt., Aug. 1, 1918; 323d F. A.; dis., July 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 23, 1924; 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1924.	Portland, Me. . .	2d lt., 6/16/24; 1st lt., 10/23/24.
Second Lieutenant.				
Bernard B. Cavanaugh, Medford Hillside; May 12, 1926.	182d regt. inf., How. co., Nov. 22, 1923, to May 11, 1926, sgt.	World War: U. S. Navy, Feb. 13, 1918, to July 2, 1921; U. S. Navy, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 12, 1922; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 21, 1926.	East Boston . .	2d lt., 5/13/26.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Haverhill.				
First Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant.				
(Vacancy.)				
A Company — Haverhill.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	2/3/22.
Captain.				
Harold F. Ogden, Boston; Feb. 8, 1926.	1st sq. cav., C tr., Jan. 7, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., May 7, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 22, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sq. Mass. cav., C tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sq. Mass. cav., July 25, 1917; 51st inf. brig., hq. det.; 26th div., hq.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1919; dis., July 31, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 26, 1924; capt., May 25, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Apr. 1, 1926.	Melrose . . .	Ft. Benning, 1926; 2d lt., 6/7/24; 1st lt., 8/29/24; capt., 2/17/26.

First Lieutenant. Theodore R. Munroe, Haverhill; Feb. 5, 1926.	8th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 18, 1911, to May 25, 1917, sgt.	World War: 5th U. S. Marines, 20th co., Sept. 17, 1917, to Aug. 13, 1919.	Haverhill	Plattsburg, 1917; 2d lt., 2/15/26, 1st lt., 11/30/26.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				2/8/22.
B Company — Lawrence. *Captain.* Henry Donovan, Lawrence; Jan. 18, 1922.	Drills, Tuesday	World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., May 26, 1925.	Lawrence	Capt., 2/8/22.
First Lieutenant. Henry A. Patnaude, Methuen; June 10, 1926.	182d regt. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 30, 1924	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 1, 1917, to May 15, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1924; 1st lt., Oct. 6, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 22, 1926.	Haverhill	2d lt., 7/2/24; 1st lt., 6/12/26.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				5/26/24.
C Company — Lowell. *Captain.* Perry G. Thompson, Lowell; Nov. 5, 1926.	Drills, Monday 182d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 20, 1923; tr. to C co., Oct. 1, 1926.	World War: 161st depot brig., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918, to May 24, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., June 25, 1919; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1924; capt., Dec. 22, 1926.	Lowell	Culver Mil. Academy; 4th O. T. C., Camp Grant; 1st lt., 5/26/24; capt. 11/18/26.
Acting First Lieutenant. (Second Lieutenant.) Albert J. Knights, Littleton; July 9, 1925.	State Guard: 1st tr. cav., June 6, 1919, to July 15, 1919; Sept. 10, 1919, to Dec. 8, 1919.	World War: 341st bn. tank corps, A co., Nov. 6, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, cpl., sgt.	Melrose	2d lt., 7/18/25.
Second Lieutenant. James P. Murray, Lowell; Nov. 29, 1926.	182d regt. inf., C co., June 4, 1923, to Nov. 28, 1926, pvt., corp., sgt.		Lowell	2d lt., 12/1/26.
D Company — Lowell.	Drills, Wednesday			11/21/21.
Captain. George D. Crowell, Lowell; Dec. 6, 1922.	6th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 4, 1897, to Sept. 20, 1901; Feb. 13, 1908, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 19, 1919, to Jan. 31, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt., bn. sgt. maj.; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1921.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th regt. Pioneer inf., regtl. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1918; 306th inf.; dis., May 24, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt.; capt., inf., Jan. 22, 1923.	Tewksbury	1st lt., 12/3/21; capt., 12/13/22.
First Lieutenant. James A. Tourlott, Lowell; Oct. 20, 1925.	3d and 181st regt. inf., M co., Dec. 21, 1920, to Jan. 30, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; D co., 2d lt., Jan. 30, 1923; tr. to C co., Sept. 28, 1925; tr. to D co., Oct. 1, 1926.	Me. N. G., 2d inf., F co., June 18, 1915, to Aug. 14, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 2d Me. inf., F co., Apr. 13, 1917; 151st depot brig., 2d bn., 5th co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., May 18, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 29, 1925.	Costigan, Me.	2d lt., 2/14/23; 1st lt., 10/24/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Waltham.	Drills, Tuesday			3/30/22.
First Lieutenant. Clifford A. Ohnemus.	See Bn. adjutants.			

182d Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion—Waltham—Con.	. . . . .	World War: depot co. F. S. C., Oct. 10, 1917; 28th serv. co., 4th serv. co.; 127th aero sq., 1102d aero replacement sq.; dis., Mar. 21, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 19, 1924.	Waltham . . .	2d lt., 11/13/23.
Second Lieutenant. William A. Bailey, Waltham; Nov. 6, 1923.				
Company E — Wakefield.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/9/20.
Captain. Thomas J. Quinn, Wakefield; May 19, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 10, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., A co., provl. capt., Sept. 15, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1918; 60th Pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 12, 1919, O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 25, 1922.	Wakefield . .	Ft. Benning, 1922, capt., 10/19/20.
First Lieutenant. Carl I. Cheever, Lynnfield Centre; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1912; Dec., 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., K co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 10, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st hqrs. and mil. pol.; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 18, 1924.	Wakefield . .	2d lt., 7/10/22; 1st lt., 2/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frank F. Marchetti, Reading; Dec. 18, 1922.	6th regt. inf., A. co., Feb. 19, 1917, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., K co., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 4th Pion. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; Hq. co., M co., 159th inf., A co., bug., corp; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 23, 1923.	Reading . . .	2d lt., 2/14/23.
F Company — Waltham.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/13/21.
Captain. Francis J. McGowan, Waltham; July 6, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., July 13, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., F btry., 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1920; co. trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, corp.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., F co., Aug. 5, 1917; St. Aignan cas. co., No. 2434; dis., Apr. 8, 1919; sgt.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 27, 1923.	Waltham . . .	2d lt., 12/6/20; 1st lt., 9/13/21; capt. 7/9/23.
First Lieutenant. Archie J. McFayden, Waltham; Aug. 15, 1921.	5th regt. inf., F co., June 20, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., F co., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; 181st regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 3d regt. Pioneer inf., F co.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 11, 1923.	Weston . . .	2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt., 7/9/23.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick C. Maier, Jamaica Plain; Sept. 15, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: S. A. T. C., Conn. Agric. College, Oct. 26, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1925.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 10/8/24.

G Company — Woburn.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/22/24.
Captain. Wilford A. Walker, Woburn; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d, 162d, 308th and 318th inf., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917, to June 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 23, 1920, and Jan. 23, 1925.	Cambridge . .	Capt., 1/22/24.
First Lieutenant. Alfred J. Marion, Woburn; July 1, 1926.	5th regt. inf., G co., Jan. 11, 1909; tr. to sig. corps, Jan. 18, 1911; dis., June 20, 1911; 5th regt. inf., G co., Dec. 23, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div. tn., motor tr. co. No. 2, May 22, 1922, to May 22, 1923; 182d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 29, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 19 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pion. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, to July 30, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 9, 1926.	Jamaica Plain . .	2d lt., 7/2/25; 1st lt., 7/6/26.
Second Lieutenant. Francis P. Hardcastle, Woburn; July 1, 1926.	182d regt. inf., G co., July 24, 1923, to June 30, 1926, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Milford, N. H. . .	2d lt., 7/6/26, C. M. T. C., Camp Devens, 1924–5.
H Company — Concord.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	5/19/21.
Captain. John C. Dolan, Concord; May 13, 1924.	6th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn.; 101st tn. hdqrs., and mil. pol.; 1st lt., May 12, 1919; P. M. D. co.; 284th mil. pol. co.; dis., July 26, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., July 8, 1924.	Concord . . .	Ft. Benning, 1922; 1st lt., 5/19/21; capt., 5/20/24.
First Lieutenant. Robert R. Poland, Boxborough; May 6, 1926.	6th regt. inf., I co., Feb. 24, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., H co., Nov. 26, 1920, to Nov. 26, 1923; co. tr. to 182d regt. inf.; 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1926.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., I co., Mar. 30, 1917; Co. B, 101st M. P., Aug. 22, 1917; 26th M. P. co., Oct. 29, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1925; 1st lt., Aug. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., June 18, 1926.	Denver, Colo. . .	2d lt., 11/12/24; 1st lt., 5/14/26.
Second Lieutenant. Roy F. Goggin, Somerville; July 1, 1926.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., June 9, 1920, to June 8, 1921; 110th cav., B tr., Jan. 8, 1923, to Dec. 26, 1924.	World War: 102d M. G. bn., B co., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1926.	Charlestown . .	2d lt., 7/7/26.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Melrose.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. Gardner B. Wardwell.	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. James G. Brown, Wakefield; Apr. 30, 1924.	5th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 14, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., May 19, 1920, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1922, dis.	World War: 6th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sgt.; 126th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919; O. R. C. 2d. lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1924.	Wakefield . .	Ofrs. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 10/19/20; 2d lt., 5/7/24.

182d Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Company I — Stoneham.	Drills, Monday			4/1/24, inf.; 9/17/20, engrs.
Captain. Daniel W. Hogan, Wakefield; June 8, 1922.	6th regt. inf., H co., June 5, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1920; capt., June 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., H co., sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., H co., 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; dis., Oct. 10, 1919; O. R. C., capt., engrs., Dec. 21, 1922; inf., May 15, 1924.	Stoneham	1st lt., engrs., 9/17/20; capt., engrs., 6/8/22; inf., 4/3/24.
First Lieutenant. Earl V. Smith, Melrose Highlands; Sept. 16, 1924.	101st regt. engrs., F co., Aug. 30, 1920, to June 6, 1922, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922, to June 2, 1923, dis.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Dartmouth, Aug. 14 to Dec. 12, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 12, 1924.	Andover, N. H.	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1/21/24; inf., 4/4/24; 1st lt., 9/20/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur V. Harrington, Stoneham; June 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., Aug. 29 to Dec. 20, 1920; 9th regt. inf., F co., July 25 to Nov. 17, 1921.	World War: Marine corps, 6th regt., 80th co., July 23, 1918, to Aug. 13, 1919; Vt. N. G., Med. Corps, Dec. 1922, to Mar., 1923; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 22, 1924.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/13/24.
Company K — Malden.	Drills, Wednesday			6/25/23.
Captain. James A. Kennedy, Malden; June 25, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1899, to July 20, 1901; Feb. 10, 1902, to Feb. 10, 1908; July 29, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1912; State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 7, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; capt., Apr. 24, 1918; maj., Mar. 3, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920; regt. disbanded	Spanish War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 27, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 8, 1923.	Boston	Capt., 6/30/20.
First Lieutenant. Hubert R. Jones, Malden; June 28, 1920.	Naval bn., 1st marine co., Dec. 1, 1916, to Dec. 1, 1919; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., Dec. 7, 1921, to Mar. 9, 1922; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval bn., 1st Marine co., Apr. 6, 1917; 5th marines, 3d bn., 16th co.; dis., Mar. 24, 1920; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1923.	Malden	2d lt., 3/15/22; 1st lt., 7/4/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles L. Marshall, Everett; Nov. 22, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., K co., June 29, 1923, to Dec. 7, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co. and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 23, 1925.	Moncton, Canada	1st C. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 12/7/23.
Company L — Malden.	Drills, Monday			6/30/20.
Captain. Dennis P. Sullivan, Malden; June 4, 1923.	5th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 12, 1910, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., L. co., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., L co., sgt., July 25, 1917; 3d Pioneer inf., L co.; dis., Aug. 21, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 9, 1922; capt., Oct. 10, 1923.	Malden	Ft. Benning, 1925; 2d lt., 6/30/20; 1st lt., 1/31/21; capt., 6/8/22.
First Lieutenant. Joseph C. Reinert, Melrose; June 28, 1923.	101st regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1922, to June 9, 1922; 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	U. S. Service: 15th U. S inf., G co., Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 27, 1916, U. S. R. C.; recalled to 34th U. S. inf., H co., Aug. 3, 1916; 64th U. S. inf., H co.; World War: U. S. A.,	Hungary	2d lt., 6/10/22; 1st lt., 7/3/23.

		Apr. 6, 1917; 337th regt. inf., hq. co.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 153d depot brig., 10th co.; 1st lt., July 19, 1918; Instl., I. C. O. T. S. Camp Grant, Ill.; dis., Dec. 17, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.		
Second Lieutenant. George H. Cleaver, Malden; July 2, 1923.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., C co., May 8, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1919; 1st lt., Mar. 5, 1920; 182d regt. inf., L co., July 2, 1923.	. . . . .	Malden . . .	2d lt., 7/3/23.
COMPANY M — Everett.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/17/20.
Captain. John A. Anderson, Everett; May 28, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 302d M. G. bn., A co., Sept. 21, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 5, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 31, 1923.	East Boston . .	Capt., 6/1/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur L. Ormsby, Everett; May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 8, 1909, to July 24, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1921, to May 18, 1922; 2d lt., May 18, 1922; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., hq. co., June 23, 1919, to June 23, 1920, bn. sgt. maj.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916, sgt.	Melrose . . .	2d lt., 5/20/22; 1st lt., 5/13/24.
Second Lieutenant. Kenneth L. Sherman, Melrose; June 12, 1926.	182d regt. inf., D co., June 1, 1926, to June 11, 1926.	Annapolis, July 26, 1917, to Sept. 26, 1920; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 8, 1926.	Monson . . .	2d lt., 6/14/26.

FIFTY-SECOND BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Thomas F. Foley, Worcester; Mar. 25, 1923.	9th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 14, 1899, to Sept. 28, 1908; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1908; capt., Feb. 5, 1912; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., lt. col., Apr. 8, 1920; col., Sept. 13, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 47th N. Y. inf., U. S. V., May 5 to Nov. 7, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., brig. gen., inf., Dec. 17, 1924.	Worcester . .	War College, 1926, col., 1/20/21; brig. gen., 4/18/23.
Executive Officer. (rank Major.) Charles A. Cameron, Worcester; July 1, 1925.	52d inf. brig., 1st lt., June 11, 1923	World War: 401st tel. bn.; sgt. 1st cl., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., sig. corps, Feb. 20, 1920; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 21, 1925; maj., Aug. 20, 1925.	Springfield . .	1st lt., 6/18/23; maj., 7/2/25.
Adjutant. (rank Captain.) John H. O'Brien, Worcester; Apr. 18, 1923.	104th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923. .	World War: F. A. R. C., unassigned, Camp Zachary Taylor, Nov. 4, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Clinton . . .	Capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur F. White, Worcester; July 10, 1925.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 52d inf. brig., 2d lt., Dec. 8, 1924	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 21 to Nov. 21, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917; aptd. 2d lt., July 8, 1918, F co., 141st inf. to Mar. 1, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., sig. corps, Apr., 1919; inf., Feb. 4, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1925.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 12/8/24; 1st lt., 7/10/25.

52d Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Company — Worcester.	Drills, Monday			5/11/23.
Captain. Frederick A. MacNamee, Worcester; July 7, 1926.	52d brig. hq., 1st lt., Apr. 18, 1923	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 31, 1923.	Cambridge	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 1st lt., 5/11/23; capt., 7/27/26.
Second Lieutenant. James H. Trudell, Worcester; Nov. 5, 1926.	1st regt. f. a., B btry., June 8, 1906, to June 8, 1910; 52d inf. brig., hq. co., Jan. 4, 1924, to Nov. 4, 1926.	World War: 401st tel. bn., E co., June 6, 1917, to April 3, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Tower, Minn.	2d lt., 11/9/26.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Capt. James E. Masterson, Vet. Corps.				7/7/23.

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Paul J. Norton, Springfield; Mar. 20, 1920.	2d regt. inf., G co., Apr. 11, 1892, to May 1, 1898 (trans. to hdqrs., May 20, 1893); provl. mil., 27th co., 1st lt., July 21, 1898, to Apr. 15, 1899, dis.; 2d regt. inf., hdqrs., July 10, 1899, to Apr. 30, 1900; ord. and regt. sgt. maj.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; 1st lt., comsy. of sub., Nov. 17, 1904; capt., comsy. of sub., June 26, 1905; capt., adj., May 14, 1906; ret. as capt., Aug. 25, 1910; capt., adj., Apr. 22, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. lt. col., June 18, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., capt., adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., capt., adj., Mar. 25, 1917, to Jan. 10, 1919.	Gt. Barrington	Col., 6/22/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Edmund J. Slate, Holyoke; July 5, 1924.	2d regt. inf., I co., Sept. 16, 1894, to Sept. 16, 1897; D co., Sept. 16, 1897, to Sept. 16, 1898; July 19, 1899, to Apr. 20, 1905, pvt.; capt., Dec. 8, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 104th regt. inf., maj., May 17, 1920.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., June 10, 1924; lt. col., Sept. 8, 1924.	Hatfield	Maj., 11/1/20; lt. col., 7/5/24.
Majors. James G. Rivers, Springfield; June 11, 1921.	2d regt. inf., B co., Jan. 3, 1910, to July 19, 1916; 2d lt., July 20, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. inf., H co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., B co., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., B co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 3, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 14, 1923.	Springfield	Capt., 11/1/20; maj., 6/11/21.
Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke; July 5, 1924.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895, to May 9, 1904, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct.	Sp.-Amer. War: 2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out,	Edinburgh, Scotland	Serv. School, Ft. Benning, 1925;

	22, 1913; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; M. N. G. ret. list, maj., May 12, 1919; 2d regt. inf., capt., Apr. 13, 1921.	Nov. 3, 1898; pvt., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., June 18, to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Jan. 19, 1920; maj., Dec. 29, 1924.		Capt., 4/16/21; maj., 7/5/24.
Alfred L. Bailot, Adams; Feb. 24, 1925.	2d regt. inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1919; capt., May 17, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 22, 1918; unatt., July 22, 1918, to Dec. 27, 1918; O. R. C., maj., inf., Apr. 15, 1925.	Adams . . .	Serv. School; A. C. School, A. E. F., Camp Benning; capt., 10/28/20.
Wallace A. Choquette, Holyoke; July 9, 1926.	2d regt. inf., D co., June 27, 1910, to May 26, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., May 26, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., capt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., 1st lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 3d brig. T. C., June 10, 1918; dis., Apr. 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1922; A. of U. S., maj., inf., Nov. 29, 1926.	Leeds . . .	Ft. Benning, 1926; capt., 9/10/20; maj., 7/9/26.
Captains. (Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.) Warner B. Sturtevant, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., June 9, 1920; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., ord dept., sgt., Oct. 9, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1918; dis., July 23, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Springfield . .	Dartmouth; M. A. C., 2d lt., 11/23/20; 1st lt., 8/13/21 capt., 7/1/24.
(Supply Officer.) Joseph A. Bonneau, Williamsett, Sept. 11, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., June 27, 1923 . . .	World War: A. S., Aug. 2, 1917; Finance dept., Mar. 18, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1921, sgt. 1st cl., U. S. A., Finance dept., Oct. 18, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923.	Canada . . .	1st lt., 7/5/23; capt., 9/11/24.
Adjutant. (Vacancy.)				
Battalion Adjutants. (rank First Lieutenant). Daniel P. Williamson, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921; 104th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., June 21, 1921; dis., Apr. 11, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1922.	World War: 60th regt. U. S. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1917, to July 28, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1922; 1st lt., July 31, 1923.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 4/27/22; 1st lt., 6/19/23.
Louis Hasbrouck, Springfield; June 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 5, 1923, to Mar. 9, 1924, sgt.; hq. co., 1st bn., 2d lt., Mar. 10, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to July 26, 1919, instr. at G. W. Univ.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 8, 1924.	Amherst . . .	Plattsburg; 2d lt., 3/12/24; 1st lt., 6/21/24.
Robert P. Knight, Pittsfield; June 26, 1926.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., F co., June 4, 1918, to June 4, 1920, corp.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., F co., June 27, 1920, tr. June 22, 1921, hq. co., 3d bn. stf. sgt.; 2d lt., July 1, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 6, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1926.	Pittsfield . . .	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 6/30/26.
Chaplain. (rank Captain). John H. Nolan, Springfield; Feb. 18, 1924.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Seapatuck, Ireland .	Capt., 2/21/24.

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
	Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Maj. Merrill F. Hosmer, Med. Corps. Capt. Clifford W. Renth, Den. Corps. Capt. Fred E. Steele, Jr., Med. Corps. 1st lt. Earle M. Vrooman, Med. Corps. 1st lt. Howard B. Brown, Med. Corps.			4/27/21.
Headquarters Company — Springfield.	Drills, Monday			11/23/20.
Captain. Douglas B. Wesson, Longmeadow; June 18, 1924.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., 1st lt., July 24, 1919; maj., May 28, 1920, to Nov. 11, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 104th regt. inf., A co., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1923.	World War: 302d bn., tank corps; 4th O. T. S., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 9, 1918.	Springfield	Cornell; 2d lt., 12/19/23; capt., 6/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. Walter S. Hill, Ludlow; Jan. 2, 1923.	2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 27, 1920, to Jan. 2, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; serv. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923; 1st lt., June 11, 1923, com. vacated.	World War: 422d tel. bn., D co., July 13, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 14, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 1/10/23.
Service Company — Springfield.	Drills, Tuesday			11/23/20.
Captain. John J. Higgins, Jr., Springfield; May 10, 1922.	104th regt. inf., 1st lt., May 10, 1922	World War: Ord. M. G. Sch., Mar. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 17, 1919; O. R. C., ord. sec., 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1919; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1923.	Thompsonville, Conn.	1st lt., 5/17/22; capt., 1/20/23.
First Lieutenant. John J. McKenna, Holyoke; Mar. 15, 1926.	104th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 25, 1922, to June 11, 1923, corp., sgt.; F co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 24, 1926.	Holyoke	Holy Cross; 2d lt., 6/19/23; 1st lt., 3/17/26.
Second Lieutenants. Edward J. White, Springfield; June 25, 1925.	2d regt. inf., K co., Apr. 9, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., K co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st and 2d corps and A. C. schools; 372d inf., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Feb. 25, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1925.	Quebec, Canada	2d lt., 6/27/25.
Patrick J. Gloster, Springfield; Nov. 12, 1925.	2d regt. inf., M. G. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., 104th regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1923; trans. to D co., June 30, 1923, sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., M. G. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to Feb. 7, 1919, corp.	Holyoke	2d lt., 11/15/25.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Feb. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; trans. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921, to June 11, 1923; 2d lt., June 11, 1923; tr. N. G. R., Feb. 20, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y.	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24 W. O., 2/27/24.
Howitzer Company — Orange.	Drills, Tuesday			2/25/21.
Captain. Robert H. Anderson, Orange; Feb. 2, 1921.	Provl. mil., 8th co. inf., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899, pvt.; 2d regt. inf., E co., Dec. 19, 1898, to July 22, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1909;	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 1, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf., E	Orange	Capt., 2/25/21.

	1st lt., Sept. 25, 1911; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., E co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment.	co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., Aug. 3, 1917; 5th Pioneer inf., dis., Feb. 8, 1919.		
Acting First Lieutenant. (Second Lieutenant.) Roy D. Rich, Athol; Nov. 26, 1924.	104th regt. inf., How. co., Jan. 18, 1921, to Nov. 26, 1924, sgt.	. . . . .	Athol . . .	2d lt., 12/9/24.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur B. Scott, Orange; Jan. 12, 1926.	104th regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 18, 1925, to Jan. 11, 1926.	Maine N. G.: 103d inf., Jan., 1922, to Feb., 1923.	South Boston . .	2d lt., 1/25/26.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, FIRST BATTALION — Springfield.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	8/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Louis Hasbrouch.	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Chester W. Aldrich, Springfield; July 1, 1924.	104th regt. inf., hq. co., 1st bn.; Aug. 1, 1923, to July 1, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Worcester Poly. Inst., Oct. 12, 1918, to Dec. 12, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 2, 1926.	Uxbridge . . .	2d lt., 7/1/24.
A COMPANY — Springfield.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/19/23.
Captain. Warren B. Pirnie, Longmeadow; Nov. 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 20th U. S. inf., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; dis., July 5, 1919.	Springfield . .	C. O. T. C., Presidio, Cal.; capt., 12/19/23.
First Lieutenant. James A. Prentiss, Holyoke; July 9, 1925.	104th regt. inf., E co., June 11, 1920, to Dec. 18, 1924, 1st sgt., H co., 2d lt., Dec. 18, 1924.	. . . . .	Holyoke . . .	2d lt., 12/27/24; 1st lt., 7/10/25.
Second Lieutenant. Charles T. Marsh, Springfield; July 9, 1925.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., G co., Sept. 12, 1918, to Sept. 12, 1920; 104th regt. inf., A co., Nov. 26, 1923, to July 8, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 21, 1924.	Springfield . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
B COMPANY — Springfield.	Drills, Thursday.	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/20/23.
Captain. Thomas M. Phillips, Ludlow; June 30, 1923.	104th regt. inf., hdqrs. co., Oct. 20, 1920; G co., Oct. 20, 1921; 2d lt., Dec. 15, 1921; dis., Feb. 13, 1922, phy. disqual.; 1st lt., July 5, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., 8th aero squad., Apr. 18, 1917, to May 17, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf.; capt., Sept. 27, 1923.	Dundee, Scotland .	1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. Arthur A. Dunham, Springfield; July 2, 1925.	104th regt. inf., A co., Dec. 17, 1923, to July 1, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., July 1, 1924.	World War: 82d aero squad., Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1918; F. A. Central Ofcrs. Tng. School, Ky.; dis., Dec. 18, 1918.	Portland, Me. . .	F. A. C. O. T. S., Ky., 1918; 2d lt., 7/1/24; 1st lt., 7/4/25.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
C COMPANY — Springfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. John C. Hackett, Indian Orchard; July 5, 1922.	104th regt. inf., G co., Oct. 29, 1920, to Sept. 30, 1921, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 30, 1921.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. inf., Mar., 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916; Apr. 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv.; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis. Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 7, 1922.	Bellows Falls, Vt. .	Ft. Benning, 1925; 1st lt., 10/1/21; capt., 7/5/22.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

104th Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
D Company — Springfield.	Drills, Wednesday			6/30/23.
Captain. Ronald V. Waters, Springfield, June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., B co., Apr. 15, 1915; trans. to mach. gun co., dis., May 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 104th inf., H. Co., 2d lt., July 15, 1921; 1st lt., May 3, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 27, 1922; capt., Sept. 7, 1923.	Chicago, Ill.	2d lt., 7/27/21; 1st lt., 5/5/22; capt., 6/30/23.
First Lieutenant. Norman F. Hines, Ludlow; Mar. 26, 1926.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., med. det., June 13, 1918, to Sept. 13, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 2d regt. inf., hq. co., Oct. 20, 1920; D co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., May 1, 1926.	Ludlow	2d lt., 6/11/23; 1st lt., 3/26/26.
Second Lieutenant. William C. Easson, Ludlow; July 9, 1926.	2d regt. inf., hq. co., Nov. 23, 1920, to July 8, 1926, mess. sgt.	World War: U. S. M. C., Aug. 11, 1918, to Apr. 30, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 13, 1926.	Scotland	2d lt., 7/9/26.
Headquarters Company, Second Battalion — Holyoke.	Drills, Tuesday			6/21/21.
First Lieutenant. Daniel P. Williamson.	See Bn. Adj.			
Second Lieutenant. Frank S. Waring, Holyoke; Dec. 18, 1924.	104th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 24, 1920, tr. June 21, 1921, to hq. co., 2d bn.; dis., Dec. 17, 1924, bn. sgt. maj.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 10, 1925.	So. Hadley Falls	2d lt., 12/29/24.
Company E — Holyoke.	Drills, Monday			9/10/20.
Captain. John G. Slattery, Holyoke; July 9, 1926.	2d regt. inf., E co., June 4, 1920, to Dec. 5, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 6, 1922; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 5, 1924; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., inf., Nov. 30, 1926.	Holyoke	2d lt., 7/5/23; 1st lt., 12/29/24; capt., 7/9/26.
First Lieutenant. Arthur E. Gardner, Springfield; Aug. 15, 1923.	104th regt. inf., 1st bn., hq. co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1923.	World War: 303d m. g. bn., 1st lt., Nov., 1917, to Mar. 3, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 27, 1922.	Pittsfield	1st lt., 8/18/23; D co., 1/9/24.
Second Lieutenant. Archibald R. G. Fletcher, Holyoke; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 11, 1921, to June 21, 1921, trans. to hq. co., 2d bn.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 30, 1923.	Holyoke	2d lt., 6/23/23.
F Company — Holyoke.	Drills, Tuesday			6/19/23.
Captain. William H. McGarry, Holyoke; May 28, 1923.	2d regt. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1910, to Feb. 28, 1913; May 4, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv., pvt., corp., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., D co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., E co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., D co., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., D co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 138th, 132d and 329th inf., dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., July 31, 1923.	Holyoke	A. C., Spec. Schools, A. E. F.; Ft. Benning, 1924; 1st lt., 9/10/20; capt., 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Andrew B. Mangum, Holyoke; Feb. 25, 1924.		World War: U. S. A., med. dept., May 29, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; Philippine Scouts, Nov. 11, 1918, 2d lt.; 1st lt., July 1, 1920; dis., Sept. 22, 1921; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 11, 1921; re-app., Oct. 11, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 11, 1926.	Holyoke	1st lt., 3/2/24.

Second Lieutenant. John W. Schmidt, Holyoke; July 1, 1926.	104th regt. inf., E co., July 1, 1924, to June 30, 1926, corp.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 23, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 6, 1926.	Holyoke . . .	2d lt., 7/2/26.
G Company — Northampton.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/18/23.
Captain. Leon J. Lavalle, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., I co., June 14, 1910, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., 1st sgt., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., 1st sgt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1918, trans. 68th inf., C co., to Jan. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	St. Dominique, Canada.	Capt., 6/18/23.
First Lieutenant. Albert L. Packard, Northampton; June 11, 1923.	2d regt. inf., I co., July 1, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 2, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 22, 1924.	Chesterfield . .	1st lt., 6/18/23.
Second Lieutenant. Richard B. Lyman, Florence; Jan. 12, 1926.	104th regt. inf., G co., Dec. 26, 1923, to Jan. 11, 1926 .	. . . . .	Williamsburg . .	2d lt., 1/23/26.
Company H — Westfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/1/20.
Captain. Charles D. Shaw, Westfield; Dec. 18, 1924.	2d regt. inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 5, 1921, to June 7, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 7, 1922; 1st lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., san. det., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Westfield . . .	M. A. C., 2d lt., 6/8/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23; capt., 12/26/24.
First Lieutenant. Grant L. Lamb, Westfield; Nov. 24, 1926.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., E co., Aug. 21, 1917, to June 2, 1919, corp.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., H co., June 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 3, 1925.	W. Granville . .	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 11/30/26.
Second Lieutenant. John E. Carlson, Southampton, Nov. 24, 1926.	State Guard: 18th regt. inf., E co., July 24, 1917; 1st lt., capt., Feb. 27, 1918, to June 9, 1919; N. G., 104th regt. inf., H co., Mar. 18, 1924, to Nov. 23, 1926.	. . . . .	Waterville, P. Q., Canada.	2d lt., 11/30/26.
Headquarters Company, Third Battalion — Pittsfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	1/22/21.
First Lieutenant. Robert P. Knight.	See Staff.			
Second Lieutenant. Giles W. Bradshaw, Pittsfield; Mar. 26, 1926.	104th regt. inf., hq. co., 3d bn., June 8, 1922, to Mar. 25, 1926.	Conn. State Guard: 5th regt. inf., K co., Mar., 1919, to Sept., 1920; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., July 26, 1926.	Derby, Conn. . .	2d lt., 3/29/26.
Company I — Pittsfield.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/29/20.
Captain. James B. McIntyre, Pittsfield; Mar. 29, 1922.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 23, 1914, to May 22, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., F co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., F co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., F co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1918; 165th inf.; dis., May 7, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923.	North Adams . .	1st lt., 10/29/20; capt., 4/3/22.

104th Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Ralph Colvin, Pittsfield; July 8, 1926.	104th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1926	8th U. S. inf., I co., Jan. 21, 1913; 18th U. S. inf., A co., Sept., 1915; 37th U. S. inf., A co., July, 1916; World War: U. S. A., Q. M. C., Apr. 6, 1917, to June 5, 1918, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 17, 1918.	Cohoes, N. Y.	2d lt., 2/7/26; 1st lt., 7/9/26.
Second Lieutenant. Jack K. Carder, Pittsfield; July 8, 1926.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 5, 1921, to July 7, 1926	. . . . .	Pittsfield	2d lt., 7/9/26.
K Company — North Adams. *Captain.* Robert I. Boland, North Adams; June 11, 1923.	Drills, Monday	World War: O. E. R. C., Aug. 15, 1917, to Oct. 25, 1917, Ord. School, Augusta Arsenal; 135th ord. depot co., Dec. 19, 1917, to July 19, 1918; 138th ord. depot co., to Feb. 11, 1919, ord. sgt.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 20, 1923.	North Adams	6/25/23. Wharton School; U. of Pa.; capt., 6/25/23.
First Lieutenant. Clayton L. Mausert, North Adams; Mar. 15, 1926.	2d regt. inf., M co., Dec. 27, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 3, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., M co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Sept. 27, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 29, 1926.	North Adams	2d lt., 6/25/23; 1st lt., 3/18/26.
Second Lieutenant. George A. LePage, North Adams; Mar. 31, 1926.	104th regt. inf., K co., June 10, 1923, to Mar. 30, 1926, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 16th inf., May 2, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919.	North Adams	2d lt., 4/10/26.
Company L — Greenfield. *Captain.* Herbert N. Kelley, Greenfield; July 6, 1925.	Drills, Tuesday 2d regt. inf., L co., Dec. 2, 1898, to Aug. 22, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 22, 1902; 1st lt., Jan. 30, 1906; res., May 19, 1908; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., May 24, 1909; L co., 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1912; capt., May 23, 1913; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., Apr. 16, 1919; M. N. G., maj. ret. list, July 12, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d regt. Mass. inf., L co., capt., June 19 to Nov. 2, 1916; World War: 2d regt. Mass. inf. and 104th regt. inf., L co., capt., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf.; capt., Oct. 3, 1925.	Greenfield	10/27/20. Capt., 7/8/25.
First Lieutenant. Collin H. H. Kilburn, Montague; July 3, 1924.	104th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 17, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 9, 1918, to July, 1921; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 6, 1924.	Bellows Falls, Vt.	1st lt., 7/3/24.
Second Lieutenant. Clark G. McKinnon, Greenfield; June 15, 1926.	104th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 8, 1924, to June 14, 1926, corp.	World War: 53d Aero squad., July 29, 1917, to Mar. 29, 1919, corp., sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 27, 1926.	Quincy	2d lt., 6/17/26.

COMPANY M — Adams.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/28/20.
Captain. James L. Loomis, Longmeadow; Mar. 17, 1926.	2d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 12, 1903, to June 5, 1910, corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1910; 1st lt., Aug. 14, 1911; capt., Dec. 2, 1912; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, 104th regt. inf., hq. ,Mar. 17, 1917; trans. to M co., July 2, 1926.	Mexican Border: 2d Mass. inf., B co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, capt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., Mar. 25, 1917; 8th Mass. and 5th Pioneer inf.; P. S. and T. div., Q. M. C.; dis., Oct. 30, 1919, capt.	Springfield . .	Capt., 3/17/26.
First Lieutenant. Marshall O. Potter, Adams; Mar. 12, 1925.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1919, to June 28, 1920; N. G., 2d regt. inf., M co., June 21, 1920, to Feb. 24, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 25, 1924.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., June 13, 1925.	Adams . . .	2d lt., 3/7/24; 1st lt., 3/17/25.
Second Lieutenant. Donald A. Linscott, Adams; Mar. 15, 1926.	104th regt. inf., M co., June 20, 1920, to Mar. 13, 1926, corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Argyle, Ill. . .	2d lt., 3/16/26.

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel. Frank L. Converse, Cambridge; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 3, 1914, to June 10, 1917; trans. to C btry., Apr. 17, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Jan. 8, 1921; organ. trans. to inf. as 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: U. S. A., F. A. R. C., 2d lt., June 10, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; Plattsburg T. C., 1st btry.; 301st regt. fld. art.; dis., Jan. 18, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., inf.; col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Dorchester . .	Lt. col., 2/8/22; col., 8/15/23.
Lieutenant Colonel. Howard W. Robbins, Worcester; Oct. 20, 1923.	2d regt. inf., C co., Jan. 14, 1902, to Apr. 30, 1914; non-com. staff, Apr. 30, 1914, to Oct. 5, 1914; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 5, 1914; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., maj., May 7, 1920; tr. to 181st regt. inf., Apr. 1, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 16, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Dec. 26, 1922; lt. col., Dec. 10, 1923.	Worcester . .	Maj., 10/15/20; lt. col., 10/31/23.
Majors. Albert L. Kendall, Framingham; May 19, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., May 21, 1900, to Jan. 20, 1908; corps coast art., 2d co., May 21, 1906, to Jan. 20, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 1st lt., July 27, 1908; capt., hdqrs., Mar. 25, 1910; capt., May 6, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G., ret. list, maj., Feb. 14, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 2d co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., capt., Apr. 9, 1920; 3d regt. fld. art., maj., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 2d co., capt., July 25, 1917; 17th co.; 33d regt. hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Dec. 23, 1918.	Framingham . .	M. I. T.; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe; maj., 2/21/22.
Jeremiah J. Healey, Natick; July 6, 1920.	9th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 1, 1901, to July 22, 1907; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1907; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 3d regt. fld. art., maj., July 6, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., 1st lt.; June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 20, 1918; hdqrs., 17th div.; dis., Dec. 6, 1918; O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 3, 1924.	Ireland . . .	Maj., 3/27/22.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors.—Con.				
Edgar C. Erickson, Worcester; May 3, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 24, 1914, to Mar. 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., sgt.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., capt., June 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 25, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1918; dis., Dec. 20, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 19, 1922; maj., July 18, 1923.	Worcester . .	Ft. Benning, 1925; capt., 10/15/20; maj., 5/17/23.
William H. Finn, Jr., Marlborough; Dec. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., F co., Apr. 1, 1912, to Apr. 1, 1915; 5th regt. inf., M co., June 2, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Jan. 4, 1921; unit trans. 3d regt. inf., as A co.; reorgan., Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., M co., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, sgt.; World War: 165th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan., 1920; maj., Feb. 8, 1924.	Marlborough . .	Plattsburg; capt., 5/18/21; maj., 12/8/23.
Captains.				
(*Supply Officer.*) Charles P. Rice, Worcester; May 19, 1920.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., capt., May 19, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, Dec. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; 1st lt., May, 1919; Camp J. E. Johnston, Kansas City; 1st and 2d div., A. E. F.; dis., Sept. 29, 1919.	Worcester . .	Capt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/2/21.
(*Adjutant.*) William F. Bigelow, Natick; Feb. 11, 1922.	181st regt. inf., hq., 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	S. A. T. C., Norwich Univ., Oct. 18, 1918, to Dec. 15, 1918.	Natick . . .	Capt., 3/30/22.
(*Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer.*) James P. Powers, Needham; June 30, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 10, 1912, to Jan. 10, 1916; Mar. 2, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 103d regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, 1st sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 151st depot brig.; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 380th inf.; dis., Dec. 7, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., July 30, 1924.	Natick . . .	1st lt., 2/28/22; capt., 7/1/24.
Battalion Adjutants.				
(rank First Lieutenant.) Raymond A. Day, Dorchester; July 6, 1926.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Dec. 1, 1921, to Apr. 28, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1924; 181st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., 2d lt., May 21, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 8, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 24, 1926.	South Boston . .	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, 2d lt., 5/3/24; inf., 5/27/25; 1st lt., 7/10/26.
Walter L. Barron, Natick; July 10, 1926.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., D co., Sept. 10, 1919, to Sept. 10, 1920; 181st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., Dec. 20, 1921, to July 3, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.	. . . . .	St. John, N. B. . .	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 7/10/26.
James R. Estes, Worcester; Sept. 28, 1926.	2d regt. int., C co., Mar. 27, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. fr. N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st inf. hq. co., 1st bn. Sept. 27, 1920, to July 3, 1924, stf. sgt., 2d lt., July 2, 1924.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., C co., Aug. 5, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; dis.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 1, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 23, 1926.	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 10/1/26.

Chaplain. (rank Captain). George P. O'Conor, Boston; July 5, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap. corps, Sept. 27, 1917, to June 3, 1919; 301st f. a. and Base Sect., No. 2, A. E. F.; O. R. C., chap., capt., Nov. 17, 1923.	Peabody . . .	Capt., 7/5/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Thursday). Maj. Roy W. Smith, Med. Corps. Capt. Arthur W. Ewing, Den. Corps. Capt. Robt. A. Rice, Med. Corps. Capt. Andrew A. Rafferty, Den. Corps. Capt. Jos. P. Mulhern, Med. Corps.				1/4/22.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Michael J. Mulcahy, Worcester; Sept. 13, 1921.	103d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., 1st lt., June 23, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921.	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, instr. and sgt. 1st cl.; 12th trng. bn., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918; 11th bn., 34th co.; dis., Feb. 21, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 10, 1925.	Worcester . .	N. C. O. T. School; 1st lt., f. a., 11/26/20; capt., inf., 9/16/21.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur J. Carlson, Worcester; May 24, 1926	181st regt. inf., How. co., Feb. 9, 1921, to May 23, 1926, corp., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 13, 1926.	Portland, Conn. .	2d lt., 6/1/26.
SERVICE COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. James E. Whittaker, Worcester; Apr. 3, 1922.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., 2d lt., Sept. 13, 1920; trans. to 3d regt. inf., Aug. 1, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Oct. 21, 1921.	World War: U. S. N., July 27, 1917, to Jan. 4, 1920, app. seaman, seaman 2d cl., seaman 1st cl., gunner's mate 3d cl., chief gunner's mate, chief quar. mas.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 18, 1922.	Worcester . .	U. S. Nav. Trng. Sta.; 2d lt., f. a., 11/26/20; inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., 12/21/21; capt., 4/7/22.
First Lieutenants. William F. McMahan, Natick; Nov. 30, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., san. det. base hosp., Camp Devens, July 22, 1918, to May 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 20, 1922.	Natick . . .	1st lt., 3/19/22.
George W. McKenna, Worcester; Sept. 18, 1923.	103d regt. fld. art., sup. co., Oct. 15, 1920; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf., serv. co., 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1921.	World War: 320th M. T. C., 2d unit, Dec. 6, 1917, to July 21, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 11, 1923.	Spencer . . .	2d lt., 10/5/21; 1st lt., 10/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Fink, Worcester; Oct. 15, 1920.	3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Oct. 15, 1920; reorgan. as 3d and 181st regt. inf.	World War: 103d f. a., C btry., June 2, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., pvt. 1st cl.	Providence, R. I. .	2d lt., f. a., 10/15/20; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) Ernest E. Walford, Worcester; Aug. 10, 1926.	181st regt. inf., serv. co., Feb. 9, 1924, to Aug. 9, 1926, sgt.	World War: 73d inf., band sect., Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 17, 1919.	Kidderminster, Eng.	W. O., 8/10/26.
HOWITZER COMPANY — Worcester.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Charles E. Haynes, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	1st bn. fld. art., B btry., Feb. 11, 1914, to Feb. 4, 1915; Mar. 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Jan. 4, 1921; organ. trans. to 3d regt. inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., B btry., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. fld. art. and 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Mar. 25, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Dec. 4, 1922; capt., May 1, 1924.	Worcester . .	2d lt., f. a., 1/8/21; 2d lt., inf., 9/16/21; 1st lt., inf., 12/30/21; capt., 3/25/24.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Howitzer Company—Worcester—Con.				
First Lieutenant. Leon H. Haynes, Worcester; June 10, 1922.	2d regt. inf., C co., Apr. 23, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 24, 1920, to June 10, 1922; organ. chgd. to 3d regt. and 181st regt. inf., How. co.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., C co., Mar. 25, 1917; 102d fld. art., B btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 17, 1923.	Worcester	1st lt., 6/16/22.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick K. Estes, Worcester; Nov. 15, 1924.	1st fld. art., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; corp.; 3d fld. art., B btry., Oct. 1, 1920, chgd. to How. co., 181st inf.; dis., Nov. 15, 1924, 1st sgt.	Mexican Border: 1st fld. art., B btry., Mar. 1, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, pvt.; World War: 102d fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2d lt., 12/1/24.
Headquarters Company, First Battalion — Worcester.	Drills, Wednesday			4/28/21.
First Lieutenant. James R. Estes.	See Battalion Adjutants.			
Second Lieutenant. Edward F. Barry, Worcester; Sept. 28, 1926.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., C co., Aug. 17, 1917, to Oct. 14, 1920, pvt., corp., sgt.; N. G., 104th regt. inf., C co., Nov. 23, 1920; trans. to hq., 1st bn., Apr. 29, 1921, to Nov. 30, 1925, sgt.		Worcester	Ft. Benning, 1926; 2d lt.
Company A — Fitchburg.	Drills, Monday			11/4/20.
Captain. Clarence J. Durkin, Fitchburg; June 30, 1923.	6th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 27, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1914; Mar. 13, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., I co., 1st lt., June 12, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., D co., sup. sgt., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th Pioneer inf., D co., 330th inf., A co.; 159th inf.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 16, 1923; capt., Aug. 18, 1923.	Castleton, N. Y.	1st lt., 11/4/20 capt., 7/5/23.
First Lieutenant. James McGee, Fitchburg; Sept. 27, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., Mar. 13, 1909, to Feb. 19, 1912, pvt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1912, to May 22, 1912; dis., failure to pass mil. board; enl., May 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., May 29, 1917, sgt.; 102d inf., sup. and B cos.; 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; 1st lt., May 1, 1919; 315th inf.; dis., June 4, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 8, 923.	Fitchburg	1st lt., 11/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Jas. C. Gillespie, Fitchburg; May 19, 1925.		U. S. A., 19th and 28th inf., Oct. 11, 1916, to Apr. 5, 1917; 13th and 18th inf., July 3, 1921, to Oct. 11, 1922, corp.; World War: U. S. A., 28th and 162d inf., Apr. 6, 1917, to July 2, 1921, 1st sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 28, 1925.	Sutton, W. Va.	2d lt., 5/22/25.
Company B — Worcester.	Drills, Monday			10/4/20.
Captain. William I. Rose, Worcester; Apr. 13, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 16, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., July 9, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25,	Worcester	Ft. Benning, 1925; 1st lt., 10/4/20; capt., 4/18/21.

		1917, pvt., corp.; 359th inf., G co., dis., July 3, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 18, 1923.		
First Lieutenant. Patrick F. Ahearn, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 3, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. inf., 2d lt., June 25, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 6, 1924.	Ireland . . .	2d lt., 10/4/20; 1st lt., 6/21/21.
Second Lieutenant. William J. Courtney, Worcester; June 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., pvt.; 104th regt. inf., B co., Sept. 14, 1920, to June 15, 1921, sgt.	World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., G co., May 26, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, corp.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 21, 1927.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 6/22/21.
COMPANY C — Fitchburg.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/4/20.
Captain. William L. McBride, Fitchburg; June 11, 1920.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 11, 1910, to May 11, 1915; July 9, 1915, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; M. V. M., 6th regt. inf., B co., provl. capt., Sept. 20, 1919.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., sgt. 1st cl., Mar. 30, 1917; 101st mil. pol., A co.; 101st fld. sig. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1922.	Woburn . . .	Capt., 11/4/20.
First Lieutenant. Orvis F. Gray, Leominster; June 29, 1926.	6th regt. inf., hq. det., June 3, 1902, to June 2, 1905; B co., June 1, 1906, to May 31, 1909; 104th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 11, 1921, to Apr. 12, 1922; 2d lt., Apr. 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Jan. 23, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1926; A. of U. S. 1st lt., inf. Sept. 13, 1926.	Leominster . .	2d lt., 4/19/22; 1st lt., 7/9/26.
Arthur D. Robichaud, Leominster; July 1, 1926.	6th regt. inf., B co., May 26, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into U. S. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 4, 1923, to June 30, 1926.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., B co., tr. to A co., 101st M. P., 26th div., Aug. 29, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.	Gardner . . .	2d lt., 7/1/26.
COMPANY D — Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/15/20.
Captain. Armand Ruby, Worcester; June 9, 1923.	2d regt. inf., H co., Apr. 30, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., June 23, 1920; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., H co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., H co., Mar. 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; 77th div., 305th inf.; M. P. C., 245th and 285th cos.; dis., June 20, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Apr. 18, 1923; capt., Aug. 1, 1923.	. . . . .	2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 3/14/23; capt. 6/19/23.
First Lieutenant. Roscoe A. Illsley, Worcester; Mar. 19, 1924.	State Guard: 19th regt. inf., H co., July 16, 1917, to July 16, 1919; July 21, 1919, to July 21, 1920; N. G., 104th regt. inf., D co., Oct. 11, 1920, to Oct. 18, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 18, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1923; 1st lt., May 1, 1924.	Strafford, Vt. . .	2d lt., 12/13/22; 1st lt., 3/25/24.
Second Lieutenant. Edward H. Reynolds, Worcester; Apr. 30, 1924.	104th regt. inf., D co., July 30, 1920, to Apr. 29, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: Marine corps, Oct. 16, 1918, to Jan. 15, 1920; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Sept. 8, 1924.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 5/7/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, SECOND BATTALION — Framingham.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	2/19/22.
First Lieutenant. Raymond A. Day.	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Leland P. Barry, Ashland; Nov. 16, 1926.	181st regt. inf., hq. co., 2d bn., Mar. 13, 1925, to Nov. 15, 1926, corp.	. . . . .	Paris, Me. . .	2d lt., 11/19/26.

181st Regiment Infantry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
E Company — Framingham.	Drills, Monday			5/15/21.
Captain. Charles I. Goodhue, Framingham; June 15, 1920.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 6, 1903; 2d, Apr. 6, 1906; 3d, Apr. 6, 1909; 4th hdqrs., 2d regt. inf., May 27, 1915; staff, 2d lt., May 9, 1916; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 103d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 15, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., May 13, 1921.	Newport art., R. I., 5 yrs.; Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., hdqrs., 2d lt., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., staff, Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 12, 1918; dis., June 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 10, 1924.	Malden	1st lt., 5/25/21; capt., 3/8/24.
First Lieutenant. Russell C. Hill, Ashland; May 24, 1924.	6th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 19, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., 1st bn. hq. co., Feb. 7, 1922, to Apr. 8, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 8, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., and 101st mil. pol., A co., Mar. 25, 1917, to July 2, 1919.	Millis	2d lt., 4/12/22; 1st lt., 5/31/24.
Second Lieutenant. David W. O'Boyle, Framingham; Nov. 26, 1923.	6th regt. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d regt. inf., D co., May 24, 1921, to Nov. 25, 1923, sgt.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., E co., Mar. 30, 1917; 102d regt. inf., E co.; dis., May 2, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 20, 1925.	Pittsfield	2d lt., 12/7/23.
F Company — Hudson.	Drills, Monday			2/21/22.
Captain. Alfred Rooney, Gleasondale; May 17, 1923.	181st regt. inf., B co., Sept. 16, 1921, to Apr. 10, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 10, 1922; 1st lt., May 17, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Aug. 25, 1923; capt., Aug. 26, 1925.	Newton Center	Norwich Univ., 2d lt., 4/13/22; 1st lt., 5/31/23; capt. 7/7/25.
First Lieutenant. George A. Curley, Hudson; June 2, 1926.	5th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 18, 1919, to July 12, 1920.	Vermont N. G.: 1912 to 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 151st depot brig., Aug. 26, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 25, 1926.	Hudson	4th Cen. Ofrs. T. S. 1st lt., 6/11/26.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
G Company — Clinton.	Drills, Monday			10/19/21.
Captain. Edgar R. Densmore, Clinton; Aug. 15, 1921.	9th regt. inf., K co., June 2, 1903, to Sept. 7, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1909; 1st lt., July 25, 1910; called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 30, 1918; 41st and 42d inf.; dis., Oct. 15, 1920; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec. 28, 1920, reapp., Dec. 28, 1925.	Clinton	Serv. School; capt., 10/19/21.
First Lieutenant. Charles H. Bent, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 14, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., G co., 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., K co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Mar. 19, 1919, corp., sgt.	Clinton	Army C. S., A. E. F., 2d lt., 10/19/21; 1st lt., 12/13/22.

		1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 24, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1923.		
Second Lieutenant. William M. Duncanson, Clinton; Nov. 1, 1922.	. . . . .	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Mar. 14, 1923.	Clinton . . .	2d lt., 12/13/22.
COMPANY H — Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/4/20.
Captain. Edward S. Bird, Worcester; May 26, 1920.	. . . . .	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1917; 1st lt., 153d depot brig., Aug. 23, 1918; dis., Dec. 6, 1918; O. R. C., capt., inf., Nov. 7, 1922.	Worcester . .	Capt., 10/4/20.
First Lieutenant. Walter A. Tisdell, Worcester; July 9, 1920.	2d regt. inf., A co., Nov. 22, 1906, to Nov. 22, 1909; Jan. 20, 1910, to Jan. 20, 1913; Mar. 25, 1913, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf. and 104th inf., A co., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st lt., Oct. 27, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 26, 1926.	Worcester . .	A. C. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Second Lieutenant. Raymond L. Divoll, Millbury; Mar. 15, 1924.	2d regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 181st regt. inf., H co., May 31, 1923, to Mar. 14, 1924, cpl.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., A co., June 5, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919, corp.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 3/20/24.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, THIRD BATTALION — Natick.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/27/22.
First Lieutenant. Walter L. Barron.	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Burnham G. Gage, Natick; June 1, 1926.	3d regt. inf., E co., June 6, 1921, to May 31, 1926, cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.	. . . . .	Bristol, Vt. . .	2d lt., 6/11/26.
I COMPANY — Milford.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/16/21.
Captain. Frederick A. Nealon, Milford; Apr. 16, 1925.	181st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1921; I co., 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1921.	World War: 151st depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 15, 1918; dis., Dec. 5, 1918.	Milford . . .	2d lt., 9/17/21; 1st lt., 2/14/23; capt. 4/29/25.
First Lieutenant. James V. Rooney, Milford; June 1, 1926.	3d regt. inf., C co., Sept. 6, 1921, to Apr. 5, 1925, cpl.; 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1925.	. . . . .	Marlborough . .	2d lt., 4/29/25; 1st lt., 6/11/26.
Second Lieutenant. Frederick J. Sawyer, Clinton; July 9, 1926.	181st regt. inf., I co., Dec. 22, 1924, to July 8, 1926, cpl., sgt.	World War: U. S. M. C., Apr. 20, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919.	Lowell . . .	2d lt., 7/10/26.
K COMPANY — Marlborough.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	5/18/21.
Captain. Daniel J. Curran, Arlington; Mar. 5, 1924.	103d regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921; btry. trans. to 3d inf., as A co.; reorgan. Aug. 1, 1921, as F co.; 1st lt., Jan. 19, 1921.	World War: 2d lt., fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917; 2d lt., A. S., dis., Jan. 2, 1919.	Marlborough . .	M. A. C., 1st lt., 5/18/21; capt., 3/18/24.
First Lieutenant. John M. Carpenter, 2d, Marlborough; Mar. 5, 1924.	181st regt. inf., K co., 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1922 . . .	World War: 28th fld. hosp., 4th div., June 16, 1917, to July 10, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 14, 1923; 1st lt., May 15, 1924.	Marlborough . .	2d lt., 4/20/22; 1st lt., 3/18/24.

181st Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
K Co.,—Marlborough—Con.	State Guard: 13th regt. inf., K co., Sept. 24, 1918, to Oct. 4, 1919; 11th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 6 to Nov. 29, 1920, sgt.; N. G., 181st regt. inf., K co., Dec. 10, 1920, to Dec. 19, 1926, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Marlborough . .	2d lt., 12/23/26.
Second Lieutenant. Ernest M. Allen, Marlborough; Dec. 20, 1926.				
L Company — Natick.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	7/1/21.
Captain. James H. Fannon, Natick; Jan. 9, 1924.	9th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 5, 1915, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., E co , 2d lt., Aug. 23, 1921; 1st lt., May 7, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, corp.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1923; capt., Mar. 25, 1924.	Westborough . .	2d lt., 9/13/21; 1st lt., 5/22/23; capt. 1/14/24.
First Lieutenant. Arthur J. Jennings, Natick; July 7, 1926.	181st regt. inf., L co., June 6, 1921, to Sept. 2, 1925, cpl., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Dec. 12, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., Oct. 29, 1926.	Natick . . .	2d lt., 9/4/25; 1st lt., 7/22/26.
Second Lieutenant. Rudolph Krebs, Natick; July 7, 1926.	3d regt. fld. art., E btry., Mar. 14, 1921, to Mar. 13, 1926.	. . . . .	Germany . . .	2d lt., 7/22/26.
Company M — Worcester.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/15/20.
Captain. Fred J. Maloney, Worcester; July 10, 1925.	2d regt. inf., C co., July 2, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 181st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., May 17, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., C co., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 4, 1916, sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. inf .and 104th inf., C co., sgt., Mar. 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 9, 1918; A. C. School, 33d div.; dis., June 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Mar. 1, 1923, to Dec. 2, 1925; capt., Dec. 22, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., inf., July 11, 1925.	Worcester . .	A. C. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 10/15/20; capt., 7/11/25.
First Lieutenant. Ralph C. Peterson, Worcester; Apr. 15, 1926.	181st regt. inf., M co., 2d lt., July 10, 1925 . . .	World War: 327th bn. tank corps, C co., Mar. 30, 1918; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1918; dis., Aug. 8, 1919; O. R C., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., inf., July 7, 1926.	New York, N. Y. .	2d lt., 7/11/25; 1st lt., 4/16/26.
Second Lieutenant. John A. Amberg, Worcester; June 29, 1926.	104th regt. inf., C co., Sept. 20, 1921, to June 28, 1926, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt.; 2d lt., inf., Sept. 13, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 28, 1926.	Worcester . .	2d lt., 7/3/26.

FIFTY-FIRST FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE.

Brigadier General. Erland F. Fish, Brookline; Sept. 10, 1926.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 20, 1909, to Mar. 9, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1916; 1st lt., Apr. 19, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., capt., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Sept. 4, 1918;	Cambridge . .	Lt. col., 1/18/21; col., 4/20/21.

	and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., lt. col., Mar. 31, 1920; col., Dec. 22, 1920.	dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 20, 1923.		
Executive Officer. (rank Major). Clifford F. Farrington, Boston; Sept. 30, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915; trans. 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., trans. as B btry. to 1st regt. fld. art.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 16, 1918; 132d fid art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919.	Quincy . . .	Capt., 6/18/20; maj., 10/3/21.
Captain. Edward S. Munro, Milton; June 9, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 13, 1911, to July 10, 1912 . .	World War: 4th fid art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Apr., 1919; capt., Jan. 14, 1924.	Lexington . .	Plattsburg; capt., 6/13/23.
First Lieutenants. Arthur E. Spooner, Brighton; Feb. 2, 1926.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., D co., Jan. 21, 1918, to May 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., June 21, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 26, 1923; 1st lt., May 29, 1923.	Brookline . . .	2d lt., 4/26/22; 1st lt., 4/2/23.
Thomas T. Barstow, Wollaston; Apr. 12, 1924.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 8, 1920, to Apr. 25, 1922, sgt.; 51st F. A. brig., 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1922.	S. A. T. C., Harvard, Oct. 14 to Dec. 7, 1918.	Wollaston . .	Harvard; 2d lt., 4/29/22; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Otto C. Yens, Cambridge; Feb. 9, 1926.	51st fld. art. brig., hq. btry., July 20, 1921, to Dec. 10, 1923, master sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 10, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Apr. 20, 1926.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 12/21/23; 1st lt., 2/12/26.
Second Lieutenants. Wilmerton M. Duffield, Brookline; July 1, 1924.	Nav. brig., D co., Feb. 27, 1900, to June 29, 1901; State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; tr. hq., Apr., 1920, to Nov. 29, 1920; N co., 51st F. A. brig., hq. btry., Mar. 29, 1923, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	West Roxbury . .	2d lt., 7/1/24.
(Vacancy.)	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/30/21.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Allston. *Captain.* James P. Smith, Jr., Newtonville; Mar. 18, 1926.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 15, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Apr. 26, 1920; trans. to 51st F. A. hq. co., Feb. 1, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 8, 1923; capt., Apr. 27, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 27, 1926.	Wakefield . .	Tel. School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 10/20/20; 1st lt., 12/13/20; capt., 3/22/26.
Second Lieutenant. Logan L. LaMarche, Bridgewater; July 3, 1924.	101st regt. F. A., A btry., Nov. 18, 1920, to July 3, 1924, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., F. A., Oct. 27, 1924.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 7/5/24.
101ST AMMUNITION TRAIN — Allston. *Captain.* Wolcott E. Chesley, Roxbury; Dec. 8, 1924.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	7/30/24.
	101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 23, 1920, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917, corp.; 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923; capt., Feb. 2, 1925.	Roxbury . . .	Huntington School; 2d lt., 3/28/22; capt., 12/9/24.
First Lieutenant. George J. Thurston, Dorchester; Apr. 4, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 2d co., Apr. 12, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st amm. tn., May 31, 1921, to Mar. 14, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., 2d co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Oct. 10, 1923.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 3/21/22; 1st lt., 4/10/23.

51st Field Artillery Brigade — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
101st Ammunition Train—Allston—Con. *Second Lieutenant.* Henry V. O'Day, Brookline; Oct. 30, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Aug. 31, 1921, to Sept. 8, 1922; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1923; 101st amm. tn., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 30, 1923.	Brookline . . .	B. U.; 2d lt., f. a., 9/21/22; 1st lt., 2/21/23; 2d lt., 11/8/23.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY.

Colonel. Daniel Needham, Newtonville; Sept. 11, 1926.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to Apr. 9, 1917; trans. to C btry.; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; hdqrs., 1st regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1917; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., hdqrs., provl. capt., June 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920; maj., Nov. 3, 1920; lt. col., Sept. 30, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., hdqrs., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; dis., Apr. 30, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., May 5, 1923.	Groton . . .	Capt., 9/29/20; maj., 11/5/20; lt. col., 10/1/21; col.
Lieutenant Colonel. Warren S. Keith, Brockton; Oct. 24, 1926.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., June 2, 1920; maj., Mar. 9, 1921.	World War: 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Oct. 27, 1918; 321st inf., dis., June 26, 1919.	Brockton . . .	First O. T. C.; School Trench Warfare, Harvard; capt., 11/8/20; maj., 3/17/21; lt. col.
Majors. Charles L. Furber, Milton; Nov. 7, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 7, 1912, to July 25, 1917; trans. to C btry., 2d regt. fld. art.; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art.; 2d lt., July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. provl. capt., bn. adj., Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st fld. art., hdqrs. btry., capt., Mar. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 25, 1917; hdqrs. co.; 5th balloon co., balloon observer; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., maj., f. a., Oct. 25, 1923.	Milton . . .	Capt., 11/12/20; maj., 11/10/21.
Harold Winslow, New Bedford; Dec. 2, 1926.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., B btry., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1918; dis., Dec. 10, 1918; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 4, 1924.	New Bedford . .	Capt., 11/29/20; maj., 12/2/26.
Captains. William H. Hennessey, Jr., Lynn; July 14, 1920. (Vacancy.)	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., sup. sgt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 20, 1919.	Lynn . . .	Capt., 1/18/21.
First Lieutenant. Stuart G. Hall, Brookline; Nov. 10, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: O. R. C., Dec. 26, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 9, 1918; dis., Jan. 3, 1919.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1st lt., 11/12/26.

Battalion Adjutants. (rank Captain). Willis K. Hodgman, Jr., Taunton; June 16, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., July 17, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 9th co., provl. capt., Sept. 19, 1919; 101st regt. F. A., F btry., capt., June 16, 1920; tr. to staff, June 1, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 9th co., July 25, 1917; coast art. corps, 24th co., sgt.; ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; dis., Feb. 19, 1919.	Taunton . . .	M. I. T., capt., 12/6/20.
Michael J. McLaughlin, Brookline; May 7, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., May 8, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Oct. 8, 1924.	Brookline . . .	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 5/11/21.
Battalion Aids. (rank First Lieutenant). Theodore B. Pitman, Brookline; Nov. 1, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Jan. 25, 1912, to Jan. 25, 1916. .	World War: 306th fld. art., Nov. 27, 1917, 1st lt.; 48th fld. art., capt., July 31, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.	Boston . . .	1st lt., 11/14/21.
Eugene H. Lord, Brockton; May 14, 1923.	101st regt. F. A., com. tn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1923. .	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Dec. 12, 1917; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 27, 1918; 1st lt., July 20, 1923.	Hopkinton, N. H. .	2d lt., 2/15/23; 1st lt., 5/24/23.
Walter A. Kenyon, Brockton; June 26, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d M. G. bn., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbanded.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., June 20, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; pvt., corp., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919, 102d M. G. bn., to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 30, 1923.	Point Pleasant, Ky. .	A. C. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Stedman B. Hoar, Cambridge; Dec. 6, 1923.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Feb. 15, 1912, to Feb. 15, 1915; Oct. 28, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry. June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., July 25, 1917; 305th and 15th f. a.; 2d lt., May 14, 1918; dis., Aug. 21, 1919.	Waltham . . .	Saumur A. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 12/27/23.
Chaplain. (rank of Captain). Robert Campbell, Swampscott; Dec. 4, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: 101st fld. art., chap., 1st lt., July 18, 1918, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . . .	Capt., 12/10/23.
	Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Capt. Donald C. Currier, Med Corps. Capt. Eugene A. Dowd, Vet. Corps. Capt. Louis J. Rudiger, Med. Corps. 1st Lt. Edward T. Downey. Med. Corps. 1st Lt. Ralph E. Carder, Den. Corps.			3/2/22.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/12/20.
Captain. Newell L. Foster, West Roxbury; June 19, 1921.	101st regt. fld. art., hq. btry., 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 22, 1921.	World War: 301st fld. art., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923; capt., July 25, 1924.	Dorchester . .	Plattsburg, 2d lt., 1/20/21; 1st lt., 4/28/21; capt., 6/21/24.
First Lieutenant. Arthur F. Dias, Brighton; Apr. 2, 1926.	101st regt. F. A., hq. btry., Nov. 12, 1920, to July 3, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., July 3, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 6, 1924; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., May 20, 1926.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 7/7/24; 1st lt., 4/8/26.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Friday			1/18/21.
(Band Sect., State Armory, Brockton.) *Captain.* Franklin E. Welch, West Roxbury; Dec. 24, 1293.	1st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., Apr. 29, 1919, to Apr. 29, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., May 20, 1920, to May 20, 1921; serv. btry., 2d lt., May 20, 1921; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 13, 1923; capt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Roxbury	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 12/10/21; capt., 12/29/23.
First Lieutenant. Austin W. Kenefick, Allston; Dec. 24, 1923.	101st regt. fld art., serv. btry., Nov. 4, 1920, to Nov. 3, 1921; Nov. 8, 1921, to Mar. 24, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1922.	World War: Q. M. C., Sept., 1917; motor trans. corps, 2d lt., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 11, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	B. U.; 2d lt., 3/29/23; 1st lt., 1/4/24.
Second Lieutenants. Fred L. Mower, Swampscott; Dec. 24, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., sup. co., Mar. 26, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., serv. btry., July 1, 1923, to Dec. 24, 1923, sgt.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, ord. sgt.	Lynn	2d lt., 1/4/24.
Harold P. MacLeod, Waltham; May 2, 1925.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., A co., May 13, 1919, to May 5, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. F. A., B btry., Apr. 20, 1920, to May 1, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 3, 1926.	Roxbury	2d lt., 5/25/25.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.) John C. Burke, Brockton; July 14, 1925.	101st regt. F. A., serv. btry., Apr. 2, 1925, to July 13, 1925.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Nov. 9, 1917, to Dec. 9, 1918, mus. 1st cl.	Brockton	W. O., 7/15/25.
Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion — Allston.	Drills, Monday			5/23/21.
Captain. Leander Seguin, Boston; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 17, 1913; 2d lt., June 21, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, tr. to N. G. Res., 1st coast def. com., 6th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; 101st regt. F. A., 1st lt., May 3, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: rectrg. duty, Aug. 29 to Oct. 27, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: U. S. A. air serv., balloon pilot, Oct. 25, 1917; dis., Jan. 15, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Feb. 21, 1923.	Woodhaven, N. Y.	1st lt., 5/5/21; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenant. William G. Cummings, Charlestown; Oct. 19, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., trans. from C btry., June 23, 1926.	World War: 4th div., 16th and 13th f. a., Oct. 26, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 19, 1918; dis., Sept. 6, 1919.	Charlestown	1st lt., 11/3/23.
Second Lieutenant. George Small, Dorchester; Jan. 30, 1926.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., A co., Apr. 15, 1920, to Feb. 7, 1921; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Jan. 29, 1926, cpl., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1925.	Boston	2d lt., 2/8/26.
A Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday			9/29/20.
Captain. Theodore L. Storer, Cambridge; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., June 10, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., A btry., provl. 1st lt., May 27, 1919; provl. capt.,	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., A btry., July 25,	Waltham	1st Corps Art. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 9/29/20; capt., 11/13/20.

	Sept. 17, 1919; N. G., 1st regt. fld. art., A btry., 1st lt., June 23, 1920.	1917; 2d lt., Nov. 16, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 29, 1922.		
First Lieutenants.				
Henry S. Derby, Brighton; Sept. 8, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., A btry., 2d lt., May 26, 1921.	World War: 101st fld. art., A btry., Sept. 17, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.	Somerville . .	2d lt., 5/31/21; 1st lt., 9/21/22.
Robert R. Duncan, Cambridge; Dec. 16, 1924.	101st F. A., A btry., Nov. 27, 1924, to Dec. 15, 1924.	Md. N. G.: btry. A, 110th f. a., Apr., 1917, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 110th f. a., E btry., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st f. a., B btry., 2d lt., Oct. 30, 1918; dis., Apr. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 16, 1922; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1925.	Cockeysville, Md. .	1st lt., 12/19/24.
Second Lieutenant.				
Theodore E. Graves, Cambridge; Sept. 18, 1925.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., July 9, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. F. A., A btry., Apr. 28, 1921, to Sept. 18, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 21, 1923.	Boston . . .	Harvard, 2d lt., 9/24/25.
B Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/18/20.
Captain.				
Thomas J. Moran, Brookline; Sept. 30, 1921.	2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 15, 1917; btry. trans. to 1st regt. fld. art. as B btry.; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 5, 1923.	Brookline . . .	1st lt., 6/18/20; capt., 10/11/21.
First Lieutenants.				
William P. Hunt, Cambridge; Nov. 7, 1921.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1920.	World War: French Army, July 4, 1917, to Sept. 16, 1917, trans. to U. S. A.; U. S. A., S. S. U. 631, pvt. 1st cl., Sept. 16, 1917, to Apr. 4, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Cambridge . .	Saumur Artillery School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 12/23/20; 1st lt., 11/9/21.
Harold M. Long, Lowell, Feb. 21, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 15, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 7, 1921.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., B btry., July 25, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 7, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 17, 1923.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 11/9/21; 1st lt., 2/21/23.
Second Lieutenant.				
Reginald A. Maurer, Brookline; Feb. 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 28, 1920, to Feb. 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., June 30, 1923.	Cambridge . .	N. E. College; Ft. Sill, 1925; 2d lt., 2/24/23.
C Battery — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/20/20.
Captain.				
Richard D. Roquemore, Wellesley; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Oct. 28, 1915, to Mar. 29, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., June 18 to Oct. 30, 1916, pvt.; World War: 76th fld. art., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1918; 8th fld. art.; dis., Sept. 4, 1919.	Montgomery, Ala. .	Harvard; capt., 10/20/20.
First Lieutenant.				
John C. Jones, Jr., Newton, June 2, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 12, 1912, to June 10, 1915.	. . . . .	Omaha, Neb. . .	F. A. C. O. Trng. Camp, 1st lt., 10/20/20.

101st Regiment Field Artillery — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
C Battery—Commonwealth Armory, Allston—Con.				
Second Lieutenants.				
William H. Dowler, Allston; June 9, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., C btry., Feb. 10, 1921, to June 9, 1923, sgt.	World War: 8th fld. art., C brty., June 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt. f. a., Sept. 12, 1923.	South Boston	2d lt., 6/11/23.
James P. Akins, Jr., Boston; Oct. 22, 1926.	101st regt. fld. art., C btry., Jan. 5, 1921, to Oct. 21, 1926, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 1, 1924.	Newton	2d lt., 10/22/26.
Headquarters Battery and Combat Train — Second Battalion — Brockton.	Drills, Thursday			5/26/21.
Captain.				
Artemas L. Latham, Brockton; July 24, 1925.	Coast art. corps, 10th co., Mar. 10, 1902, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 101st regt. fld. art., con. tn., 2d bn., 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 10th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, 1st sgt., regt. sup. sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923; capt., Oct. 24, 1925; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Oct. 24, 1925.	St. George, N. B.	1st lt., 2/7/21; capt. 7/28/25.
First Lieutenant.				
Philip D. Richmond, Brockton; July 24, 1925.	101st regt. fld. art., con. tn., 2d bn., capt., May 13, 1921.	World War: 23d inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr., 1918; dis., Sept. 4, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Dec., 1919, to May 3, 1926; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 9, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., May 4, 1926.	Brockton	Capt., 5/26/21; 1st lt., 7/28/25.
Second Lieutenant.				
Vincent S. Harriman; Brockton; June 16, 1923.		World War: U. S. A. trng. det., Ofcr. Tr. Camp, Camp Lee, Aug. 1, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 2, 1925.	Norwell	M. A. C.; M. I. T., 2d lt., 6/26/23.
D Battery — New Bedford.	Drills, Friday			11/29/20.
Captain.				
Charles F. Perry, Jr., Fairhaven; Dec. 2, 1926.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 20, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1918; 305th fld. art.; dis., July 26, 1919.	New Bedford	A. O. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 4/21/21/ capt., 12/2/26.
First Lieutenant.				
Charles A. Stanley, New Bedford; June 23, 1923.	101st regt., F. A., D btry., 2d lt., Apr. 21, 1920	World War: 102d fld. art., D btry., Aug. 8, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1923.	Providence, R. I.	2d lt., 11/29/20; 1st lt., 7/2/23.
Second Lieutenants.				
Edward L. Lucas, South Dartmouth; June 23, 1923.	2d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 21, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 22, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.	Baltimore, Md.	2d lt., 7/3/33.
(Vacancy.)				
E Battery — Brockton.	Drills, Monday			11/18/20.
Captain.				
Lawrence Kingman; Brockton; Aug. 4, 1920.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., 1st lt., Aug. 4, 1920	World War: 303d mach. gun bn., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 108th mach. gun bn.; dis., May 26, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Jan. 10, 1923.	Brockton	1st lt., 11/8/20; capt., 3/19/21.

First Lieutenants. Michael A. Caffrey, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	. . . . .	World War: depot brig., Sept. 20, 1917, to Nov. 30, 1918, sup. sgt., 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Nov. 30, 1918; 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 14, 1923.	South Weymouth .	4th O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va., 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Robert D. Keith, W. Bridgewater; June 23, 1923.	101st regt. fld. art., E btry., Sept. 27, 1920, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1923.	Brockton . . .	St. John's, Manlius, N. Y.; 2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/30/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis K. Hennebry, Brockton; June 23, 1923.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., K co., Oct. 16, 1917, to Oct. 16, 1919, corp.; N. G., 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 12, 1920, to June 23, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 29, 1923.	Brockton . . .	2d lt., 7/1/23.
F BATTERY — Taunton.	Drills, Monday. . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/6/20.
Captain. Abbott H. Thayer, Taunton; May 31, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry.; 1st lt., July 7, 1920	U. S. A., sig. corps, Aug. 28, 1914, to Apr. 5, 1916, corp., sgt.; Conn. N. G., 10th fld. art., Apr. 11, 1916, to Nov. 30, 1916, sgt.; World War: U. S. A., quar. mas. corps, sup. co. No. 302, sgt. 1st cl., Sept. 1, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1918; dis., July 1, 1919.	Taunton . . .	Farrier and Horseshoers School, Ft. Riley; 1st lt., 12/6/20; capt., 6/1/22.
First Lieutenants. Palmer C. Williams, Taunton; June 1, 1922.	101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Dec. 16, 1920, to June 1, 1922, sgt.	World War: 302d inf., Cos. K, D and B, 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 163d inf., 41st div. and Pris. War Escort Co. No. 239; dis., Mar. 15, 1919; O. R C., 1st lt., f. a., Dec. 18, 1922.	Taunton . . .	Tufts; Amherst; 1st lt., 6/1/22.
Orswell Francis, Taunton; Mar. 4, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Mar. 1, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. fld. art., F btry., Aug. 12, 1920, to June 9, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1923.	World War: 9th co., Mass. coast art. corps, 24th co. coast art. corps, and 55th art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Aug. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 21, 1924; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Taunton . . .	2d lt., 6/15/23; 1st lt., 3/11/24.
Second Lieutenant. Roger G. Witherell, Taunton; Mar. 12, 1924.	101st regt. f. a., F btry., Sept. 23, 1920, to Feb. 3, 1922; July 3, 1922, to Mar. 11, 1924, corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Taunton . . .	2d lt., 3/18/24.

ONE HUNDRED SECOND REGIMENT FIELD ARTILLERY (SECOND CORPS CADETS).

Colonel. Ernest R. Redmond, Salem; June 24, 1921.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 26, 1904; 2d, Jan. 26, 1907; 3d, Mar. 6, 1908; 4th, Mar. 6, 1909; pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1910; capt., May 10, 1912; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., provl. maj., July 5, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., lt. col., Apr. 13, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Feb. 22, 1919; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., col., f. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Salem . . .	Lt. col., 3/11/21; col., 6/24/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. Roger W. Eckfeldt, Cambridge; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., Nov. 18, 1909, to May 29, 1912; hdqrs. co., June 20, 1916, to May 25, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., May 25, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; 102d regt. fld. art., maj., Apr. 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 20 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., f. a., Mar. 28, 1923.	New Bedford . .	Maj., 11/26/20; lt. col., 7/9/21.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Majors. William F. Howe, Jr., Weston; July 8, 1921.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., May 11, 1914, to June 22, 1917, 2d lt.; 2d regt. fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. capt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., A btry., and hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, col. sgt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Aug. 19, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., f. a., May 3, 1923.	Dorchester . .	Capt., 7/1/20; maj., 7/9/21.
Albert T. Harrington, Lynn; Jan. 11, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., capt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916; corp.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1918, 147th fld. art.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1918; dis., Jan. 18, 1919; O. R. C., maj., f. a., Apr. 5, 1925.	Lynn . . .	Capt., 11/19/20; maj., 1/17/22.
Captains. (I., P. and T. Ofr.) William B. Higgins, Andover; Apr. 8, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., C btry., Dec. 19, 1915, to Jan. 19, 1917; 2d lt., Jan. 19, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., hq. btry., capt., Apr. 8, 1920; trans. to hq., Jan. 1, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18 to Nov. 10, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; capt., July 31, 1918; hdqrs., 51st art. brig.; dis., Sept. 30, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 28, 1925.	Andover . . .	Capt., 3/24/21.
(Adjutant.) George W. Dawson, Salem; Oct. 27, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., July 24, 1901, to July 24, 1904. 8th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 1, 1904, to Aug. 1, 1908; 2d corps cadets, E co., Oct. 9, 1908, to Oct. 9, 1911; Jan. 31, 1913, to Jan. 31, 1915; Mar. 7, 1915, to Feb. 13, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: U. S. A., coast art. res. corp., capt., Aug. 15, 1917; 71st hvy. art.; dis., May 14, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., July 14, 1919; f. a., Nov. 1, 1920.	Worcester . .	Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, Va.; capt., 11/1/20.
First Lieutenant. Sherman G. Harriman, Gloucester; June 16, 1923.	9th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 20, 1914, to Jan. 10, 1916, pvt.; 1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., June 21, 1920; trans. hq. tr., Nov. 17, 1920; trans. to 9th regt. inf., I co., Dec. 13, 1920; pvt. to June 20, 1920.	World War: 6th engrs., May 5, 1917, to Oct. 1, 1918, sgt. 1st cl.; 2d lt., Oct. 1, 1918; dis., Oct. 25, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 8, 1923.	North Conway, N. H.	1st lt., 6/29/23.
Battalion Adjutants. (rank Captain). Charles D. Hodges, Brookline; June 7, 1920.	1st regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 26, 1916; trans. to 2d regt. fld. art., D btry.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., hdqrs. co., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., D btry., 1st sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1918; capt., Mar. 23, 1919; 26th div., 51st art. brig., hdqrs.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O.R. C., capt., f. a., Aug. 28, 1923.	San Francisco, Calif.	Capt., 7/12/20.

Charles H. Moore, Brookline; Apr. 24, 1922.	M. V. M., 101st regt. fld. art., D btry., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 15, 1919; N. G., 2d regt. fld. art., D btry., 1st lt., June 30, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., sgt., May 11, 1917; 101st fld. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 1st lt., 102d fld. art.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Nov. 25, 1924.	Peabody . . .	F. A. School, A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/12/20; capt., 4/26/22.
Battalion Staffs. (*First Lieutenants.*) Eben E. Alexander, Lynn; July 15, 1921.	8th regt. inf., I co., Apr. 12, 1908, to Apr. 12, 1911; Mar. 19, 1912, to Mar. 19, 1914; May 22, 1914, to Sept. 14, 1915, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1915; 1st lt., July 25, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., I co., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; 56th pion. inf.; dis., Sept., 1919.	Lynn . . .	1st lt., 7/18/21.
Charles D. Brown, Salem; June 30, 1925.	2d corps cadets, July 22, 1913, to Dec. 30, 1914; 2d regt. fld. art., hdqrs. co., Apr. 28, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., May 25, 1921; capt., Jan. 18, 1922.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 20, 1919; C btry.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., f. a., Dec. 10, 1924.	Salem . . .	1st lt., 5/26/21; capt., 1/24/22; 1st lt., 9/15/25.
(Vacancies.) *Chaplain.* (rank Captain). Welles M. Partridge, South Braintree; July 27, 1922.	102d regt. fld. art., May 24, 1922, to July 26, 1922, 1st lt., chap.	O. R. C., capt., June 22, 1923 .	Brooklyn, N. Y. .	M. I. T., 1st lt., 6/1/22; capt., 8/4/22.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Tuesday). Maj. Karl R. Bailey, Med. Corps. Capt. William T. White, Vet. Corps. Capt. Bertram H. Sawyer, Den. Corps. 1st Lieut. John J. Hartigan, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. John L. Favaloro, Med. Corps.				2/3/21.
HEADQUARTERS BATTERY — Lawrence.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/24/21.
Captain. Daniel F. Maloney, Lawrence; June 18, 1920.	1st bn. fld. art., san. det., June 3, 1915, to June 16, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; sgt. 1st cl.; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry, 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1920; hq btry., 1st lt., Mar. 7, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., san. det., June 18 to Nov. 16, 1916, sgt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., san. det., June 16, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., May 29, 1923; capt., Oct. 31, 1924.	Lawrence . . .	2d lt., 10/30/20; 1st lt., 3/24/21; capt., 6/20/24.
First Lieutenant. Louis P. Berwick, Methuen; Oct. 5, 1925.	1st bn., fld. art., btry. C, Nov. 20, 1911, to Nov. 11, 1914; 1st fld. art., btry. C, Apr. 11, 1915, to June 4, 1917; 102d fld. art., hq. btry., Jan. 1, 1924, to Mar. 24, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st Mass. f. a., C btry., June 18, 1916, to Nov. 10, 1916, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Aug. 15, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., July 30, 1926.	Lawrence . . .	2d lt., 3/25/24; 1st lt., 10/6/25.
SERVICE BATTERY — Salem.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/11/21.
Captain. Frederick W. Harrington, Lynn; June 23, 1924.	2d regt. fld. art., sup. co., July 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., sup. co., provl. 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1919; com. vacated, Mar. 4, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., serv. btry., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., sup. co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	Lynn . . .	1st lt., 3/11/21; capt., 6/30/24.
Acting First Lieutenant. (*Second Lieutenant.*) Bernard J. Fox, Lynn; June 18, 1925.	2d regt. fld. art., E btry., Oct. 5, 1920, to June 17, 1925, sgt.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 9, 1918, to Dec. 7, 1918.	Lynn . . .	B. C.; 2d lt., 6/20/25.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Service Battery—Salem—Con.	102d regt. fld. art., E btry., Apr. 13, 1922, to June 24, 1926.	. . . . .	Lowell . . .	2d lt., 6/28/26.
Second Lieutenants.				
Stephen T. Wyman, Lynn; Apr. 21, 1926.				
Jay D. Wark, Lynn; June 25, 1926.	. . . . .	Vermont N. G.: Jan., 1921, to Apr., 1925, corp., sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 23, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 11, 1926.	Lyndonville, Vt. .	2d lt., 6/28/26.
Warrant Officer. (Band Leader.)				
John H. Lee, Lynn; June 30, 1921.	8th regt. inf., Hq. co., Apr. 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1920, to July 12, 1920; 2d regt. fld. art., serv. btry., Dec. 22, 1920, to June 30, 1921.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 5th pioneer inf., hq. co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; dis., Dec. 27, 1918.	Swampscott . .	W. O., 7/1/22.
Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, First Battalion — Lowell.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/1/21.
Captain.				
Ariston K. Barrows, Lowell; July 23, 1924.	102d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., ord. dept., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 6, 1919; dis., Oct. 31, 1921; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 25, 1920; capt., Sept. 18, 1924.	Malden . . .	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 12/23/21; capt., 7/24/24.
First Lieutenant.				
Napoleon J. Vigeant, Lowell; Mar. 25, 1926.	102d regt. fld. art., com. tn., 1st bn., 2d lt., July 16, 1924.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., naval aviation branch, June 25, 1918, to Apr. 19, 1919; inactive, Apr. 19, 1919; dis., Oct., 1921.	Lowell . . .	2d lt., 7/17/24; 1st lt., 3/27/26.
Second Lieutenant.				
Maurice L. Mullane, Lowell; June 26, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., 1st bn. hq. and com. tn., Dec. 7, 1922, to June 25, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 11, 1925.	Lowell . . .	2d lt., 6/29/25.
A Battery — Gloucester.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/26/20.
Captain.				
Kenneth B. Shute, Gloucester; Nov. 17, 1920.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 21, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1904; July 3, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1905.	World War: 303d fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to May 2, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., fld. art., June 14, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., fld. art., reapp., Jan. 30, 1927.	Gloucester . .	Plattsburg; capt. 11/26/20.
First Lieutenants.				
Charles H. Hilton, Gloucester; Apr. 24, 1922.	8th regt. inf., G co., July 22, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905; May 22, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d fld. art., A btry., July 21, 1921; 2d lt., July 29, 1921.	Cal. vol. mil., 1906, 1 yr.; New Mexico vol. mil., 1910–14, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., A co.; dis., Feb. 13, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Mar. 14, 1923.	Gloucester . .	2d lt., 7/29/21; 1st lt., 5/2/22.
Francis A. Regan, Gloucester; Feb. 19, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., A btry., July 27, 1921, to July 22, 1922, sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1922.	World War: 111th fld. art., May 30, 1918, to June 5, 1919.	Lynn . . .	2d lt., 8/4/22; 1st lt., 2/27/25.
Second Lieutenant.	8th regt. inf., G co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., G	Rockport . . .	2d lt., 8/4/22.

John H. Borgstrom, Pigeon Cove; July 22, 1922.	into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard, 15th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920; 102d regt. fld. art., A btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to July 22, 1922, sgt.	co., June 20 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., May 10, 1923.		
B Battery — Lowell.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/18/20.
Captain. George J. Faneuf, Lowell; Jan. 23, 1922.	2d regt. fld. art., B btry., Apr. 30, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., B btry., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.	Lowell . . .	1st lt., 7/31/20; capt., 1/27/22.
First Lieutenant. Francis L. Ralls, Lowell; Feb. 19, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., B btry., May 18, 1920; trans. 1st bn. combat train, Jan. 1, 1922, sgt., staff sgt., to May 7, 1923; 2d lt., May 7, 1923.	O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., May 2, 1925.	Lowell . . .	2d lt., 5/17/23; 1st lt., 2/25/25.
Second Lieutenants. George F. A. Pearsall, Lowell; May 22, 1925.	2d regt. fld. art., B btry., Dec. 21, 1920, to May 21, 1925, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 25, 1925.	Lowell . . .	2d lt., 6/1/25.
(Vacancy.)				
C Battery — Lawrence.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	7/1/20.
Captain. Edward D. Sirois, Lawrence.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., provl. 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1919; N. G., 102d regt. f. a., 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, 2d lt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Feb. 16, 1923; capt., May 26, 1923.	Lawrence . . .	First Corps and Saumur Art. Schools; A. E. F., 1st lt., 7/1/20; capt., 4/25/23.
First Lieutenants. William I. Hart, Lawrence; Mar. 4, 1921.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., C btry., May 11, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1921; 2d lt., Mar. 4, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., C btry., June 18 to Oct. 31, 1916, pvt.; World War: 2d Mass. and 102d fld. art., C btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Mar. 26, 1923.	Lawrence . . .	2d lt., 3/24/21; 1st lt., 6/1/23.
William D. Millea, Lawrence; July 16, 1924.	102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Oct. 28, 1920, to May 28, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., May 28, 1923.	World War: 3d bn. sig. corps: 33d serv. co., 44th serv. co., Apr. 3, 1918, to July 26, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Aug. 27, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 6, 1924.	Peabody . . .	2d lt., 6/1/23; 1st lt., 4/11/22.
Second Lieutenant. James Ashworth, Lawrence; June 26, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., C btry., Apr. 27, 1920, to June 25, 1925, sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Jan. 21, 1926.	Roachdale, England .	2d lt., 6/27/25.
Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion — Salem.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	4/20/21.
Captain. Mellen W. Jones, Beverly; Oct. 3, 1925.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., Apr. 9, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., Sept. 16, 1920; com. tn.; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1921; 1st lt., Apr. 6, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., June 15, 1925.	Auburn, Me. . .	2d lt., 8/3/21; 1st lt., 4/11/22; capt., 10/6/25.
First Lieutenant. Harold A. Durkee, Swampscott; Mar. 8, 1926.	1st regt. fld. art., C btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld .art., com. tn., 2d bn., 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1924.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., C btry., July 25, 1917; tr., Nov. 26, 1917, to hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 7, 1923, to Mar. 24, 1925.	Lynn . . .	2d lt., 1/6/25; 1st lt., 3/16/26.

102d Regiment Field Artillery (Second Corps Cadets) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, Second Battalion—Salem—Con.	2d regt. fld. art., E btry., Oct. 6, 1923, to June 24, 1926, cpl., sgt.	A. of U. S.; 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 13, 1926; O. R. C.; 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 21, 1926.	Wilton, N. H.	2d lt., 6/28/26.
Second Lieutenant. Francis H. Quigley, Lynn; June 25, 1926.				7/12/20.
D Battery — Salem.	Drills, Monday		Lynn	2d lt., 5/5/21; 1st lt., 3/30/22; capt., 3/16/26.
Captain. Sylvester F. Morrison, Lynn; Mar. 8, 1926.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., Jan. 14, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., sgt.; 2d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1921; 1st lt., Mar. 21, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 18 to Nov. 14, 1916, ch. mach.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., f. a., Nov. 19, 1925; capt., July 7, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Apr. 20, 1926.		
First Lieutenant. Thurlow R. Dunning, Lynn; Nov. 5, 1926.	1st regt. f. a., F btry., May 14, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. f. a., D btry., June 8, 1925, to Nov. 5, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 6, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st regt. f. a., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 20, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Feb. 11, 1926.	Freeport, Me.	2d lt., 11/10/25; 1st lt., 11/8/62.
Second Lieutenants. Francis W. Moore, Salem; June 6, 1922.	8th regt. inf., H co., July 29, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 31, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 102d regt. fld. art., D btry., June 14, 1920, to June 6, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 29 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., I co.; 291st and 205th cos. mil. pol.; dis., Aug. 19, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Nov. 25, 1924.	Peabody	Ft. Sill, 1925; 2d lt., 1/19/23.
Theron J. Fish, Lynn; June 25, 1926.	102d regt. fld. art., D btry., May 11, 1926, to June 24, 1926, cpl., sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Oct. 19, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., f. a., Sept. 9, 1926.	Fitchburg	2d lt., 6/29/26.
E Battery — Lynn.	Drills, Thursday			11/19/20.
Captain. Clinton D. Moon, Lynn; Jan. 23, 1922.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., June 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d regt. fld. art., 1st lt., July 14, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st Mass. fld. art., E btry., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., E btry., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1918; 11th regt. fld. art.; dis., July 20, 1920; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Dec. 22, 1926.	Lynn	1st lt., 11/19/20; capt., 1/28/22.
First Lieutenant. Francis E. Crowe, Lynn; Apr. 15, 1925.	1st regt. fld. art., F btry., May 23, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 102d regt. fld. art., E btry., 2d lt., June 23, 1925.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. art., F btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923; 1st lt., May 25, 1925.	Salem	2d lt., 6/30/23; 1st lt., 4/28/25.

Second Lieutenants. Peter M. O'Neil, Lynn; Aug. 15, 1923.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., May 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st f. a., E btry., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 31, 1923.	Lynn . . .	Ft. Sill, 1925; 2d lt., 8/22/23.
(Vacancy.) F Battery — Salem.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . .	10/14/20.
Captain. Walter D. Amnott, Danvers; May 27, 1926.	8th regt. inf., H co., Oct. 7, 1912, to June 20, 1914; I co., Feb. 2, 1915, to June 21, 1915; 2d regt. fld. art., F btry., May 25, 1921, to Sept. 21, 1923, capt.	U. S. Service: 3d U. S. cav., G tr., June 23, 1915, to Sept. 4, 1920, 2d lt., capt.; A. of U. S., capt., f. a., Aug. 18, 1926.	Northboro . .	Capt., 5/29/26.
First Lieutenant. Neal P. Mitchell, Beverly; July 2, 1925.	102d regt. fld. art., F btry., July 17, 1922, to July 2, 1923, pvt., corp., 2d lt., July 2, 1923.	World War: 101st fld. art., F btry., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Apr. 28, 1925, to Dec. 18, 1925, dis.; 1st lt., Oct. 13, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., f. a., Sept. 18, 1926.	Putney, Vt. . .	2d lt., 7/3/23; 1st lt., 7/6/25.
Second Lieutenants. Francis D. Brainard, Danvers; July 10, 1925.	102d regt. f. a., F btry., July 19, 1920, to July 19, 1924; July 2, 1925, to July 9, 1925, sgt.	. . . . .	Danvers . . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Harland A. McPhetres, Lynn; Mar. 8, 1926.	1st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 30, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st regt. fld. art., E btry., July 30, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, corp., sgt.	Dexter, Me. . .	2d lt., 3/18/26.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST REGIMENT ENGINEERS.

Colonel. John F. Osborn, Cambridge; Mar. 25, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 17, 1897, to Oct. 14, 1913; capt., Oct. 14, 1913; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., provl. maj., May 23, 1919; provl. col., Sept. 18, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., Feb. 4 to Apr. 28, 1899; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 25, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., B co., capt., June 29, 1917; maj., Oct. 3, 1918; dis., May 14, 1919; O. R. C., col., engrs., July 8, 1921; reapp., July 8, 1926.	Cambridge . .	Col., 11/12/20.
Lieutenant Colonel. Melvin H. Leonard, Brookline; Nov. 30, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 24, 1915, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp.; 101st regt. engrs., maj., July 10, 1920.	World War: 9th U. S. inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., July 30, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., maj. engrs., July 19, 1919; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1924.	Middleborough . .	C. O. T. School; maj., 10/8/20; lt. col., 11/30/23.
Majors. Frank Gibbs, West Medford; Apr. 24, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 10, 1903, to Oct. 10, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 24, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., capt., July 16, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf.; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; dis., Nov. 30, 1918; O. R. C., capt., engrs.; maj., June 29, 1923.	Everett . . .	Capt., 10/8/20; maj., 4/30/23.

101st Regiment Engineers — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Douglas Gordon, Saugus; June 11, 1925.	8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 24, 1911, to July 24, 1917; 2d lt., July 24, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; com. vacated, Nov. 24, 1919; 101st regt. engrs., D Co., capt., July 26, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 18 to Nov. 19, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., I co., 2d lt.; 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1919; dis., Dec. 15, 1919; O. R. C., maj., engrs., Aug. 10, 1925.	Barre, Vt. . .	Camp Humphreys, capt., 10/1/20; maj., 6/13/25.
Adjutant. (rank Captain). Robert R. Lingley, Waverly; Oct. 11, 1920.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., July 18, 1917, to Aug. 21, 1918, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919; capt., Dec. 17, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., C co., capt., Oct. 11, 1920, tr. to Hq., May 4, 1926.	. . . . .	Westfield, N. B. .	Capt., 11/10/20.
First Lieutenant. Harold F. Davis, Reading; Oct. 1, 1920.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 27, 1912, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., F co., 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., A co., Mar. 30, 1917, sup. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1918; 4th regt. Pioneer inf.; 23d, 305th and 331st inf.; dis., July 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 17, 1921; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Oct. 13, 1926.	Reading . . .	2d lt., 9/17/20; 1st lt., 10/4/20.
Battalion Adjutant. (First Lieutenant). Leo R. Adams, Medford; Dec. 13, 1925.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 20, 1911, to June 12, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; com. vacated Jan. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, corp.; World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st regt. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 3, 1918, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Cambridge . .	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 12/31/25.
Second Lieutenants. Edward W. Leahey, Lynn; June 9, 1926.	101st regt. engrs., D co., Apr. 27, 1926, to June 8, 1926 staff sgt.	Vt. N. G.: 1st inf., Apr., 1920, to May, 1922; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Jan., 1924, to Dec. 10, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Sept. 18, 1926.	Pittsford, Vt. . .	R. O. T. C., Norwich Univ., 1920 to 1924; 2d lt., 6/9/26.
(Vacancy.) *Chaplain* (rank of Captain). Wallace Hayes, Dorchester; Apr. 28, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 1st lt., chap., Mar. 4, 1918; S. O. S., adv. sect.; dis., Aug. 11, 1919; O. R. C., capt., chap.	New Albin, Ia. . .	Capt., 6/14/24. 6/30/21.
	Medical Department Detachment (Drills Friday). Maj. Carlisle Reed, Med. Corps. Capt. William H. Shannon, Vet. Corps. Capt. Charles E. McIntire, Den. Corps. 1st Lieut. Waldo W. Robbins, Med. Corps.			
Headquarters and Service Company — Cambridge.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/20/20.
Captain. Freeman L. Nelson, Somerville; Apr. 23, 1924.	8th regt. inf., C co., Oct. 6, 1903, to Dec. 4, 1911, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1911; 1st lt., June 4, 1912; capt., Apr. 10, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917;	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 8th Mass. and 5th	Hants Co., N. S. .	Capt., 11/12/20; 30/24.

	drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt. inf., C co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., capt., Oct. 28, 1920, to Mar. 31, 1921.	Pion. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 24, 1918.		
First Lieutenants. Harry F. Smith, Watertown; Mar. 9, 1926.	8th regt. inf., D co., June 22, 1914; tr. to C co., Sept. 11, 1914; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., June 4, 1924, to Apr. 26, 1925; 2d lt., Apr. 27, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., C co., July 25, 1917; 101st sup. tn., Aug. 22, 1925; dis., Jan. 2, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., June 2, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Apr. 19, 1926.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 5/4/25; 1st lt., 3/12/26.
(Vacancy.) *Warrant Officer.* (Band Leader.) Frank L. Warren, Dorchester; Aug. 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, June 8, 1910, to June 8, 1913; naval mil., Mar. 11, 1916, to Mar. 27, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Mar. 15, 1922, to Aug. 7, 1922.	World War: Mass. naval mil., and U. S. N. R. F., Mar. 27, 1917, to Mar. 26, 1920; July 22, 1920, to Mar. 14, 1922.	Boston . . .	W. O., 8/18/22.
COMPANY A — Somerville. *Acting Captain.* (First Lieutenant.) John H. Maxwell, West Somerville; Feb. 9, 1925.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/16/20.
	1st Corps Cadets, Apr. 3, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt.; 1st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., July 20, 1920, to July 11, 1922, cpl., sgt., mess sgt.; 2d lt., July 11, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Aug. 8, 1925.	Boston . . .	Wentworth Ins.; 2d lt., 9/8/22; 1st lt., 2/16/25.
First Lieutenant. Alvah J. Deforge, Somerville; Oct. 14, 1926.	8th regt. inf., K co., Mar. 4, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., A co., Sept. 2, 1920, to Jan. 27, 1924, st. sgt., 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., K co., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., F co.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 20, 1924; 1st lt., Nov. 26, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 20, 1926.	Cherubusco, N. Y. .	2d lt., 2/1/24; 1st lt., 10/18/26.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) COMPANY B — Somerville. *Captain.* Walter W. Ewell, Medford; May 11, 1925.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/1/20.
	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., G co., June 26, 1919, to June 26, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., E co., May 2, 1921, to July 10, 1922; 2d lt., July 11, 1922; 1st lt., May 29, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 6, 1922; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1923; capt., June 22, 1925.	Medford . . .	Tufts; 2d lt., 7/11/22; 1st lt., 6/7/23; capt., 5/22/25.
First Lieutenant. (Vacancy.) *Second Lieutenant.* Stanley R. Skerry, Somerville; June 8, 1926.	1st regt. engrs., B co., Feb. 17, 1921, to June 1, 1926, sgt., staff sgt.	. . . . .	Roxbury . . .	2d lt., 6/15/26.
COMPANY C — Cambridge. *Captain.* John H. Wahlman, Brighton; May 5, 1926.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/10/20.
	101st regt. engrs., hdqrs. and serv. co., Oct. 22, 1920, to June 6, 1921, mas. sgt.; 2d lt., June 6, 1921; 1st lt., June 7, 1922.	Swedish army, 1911–12, pvt. to 2d lt.; World War: replace. bns., Camp Devens; Ft. Benj. Harrison, 22d engrs., June 24, 1918, to July 13, 1919, mas. engr.; O. R. C., capt., engrs., June 1, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., engrs., June 1, 1926.	Ljusdal, Sweden .	2d lt., 6/10/21; 1st lt., 6/8/22; capt., 5/5/26.

101st Regiment Engineers — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenant. Frank E. Lodge, Dorchester, May 5, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: 14th regt. engrs., June 27, 1917, to July 12, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 6, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Feb. 24, 1924.	Boston . . .	1st lt., 5/5/26.
Second Lieutenant. Edward P. Murray, Watertown; July 6, 1926.	1st regt. engrs., C co., Nov. 24, 1920, to July 7, 1926, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Watertown . .	2d lt., 7/7/26.
Company D — Lynn.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/1/20.
Captain. Nils R. Gustafson, Lynn; May 5, 1926.	101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 17, 1920, to Nov. 30, 1923, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 9, 1925.	World War: 103d aero sq., Aug. 24, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Dec. 5, 1924; 1st lt., June 29, 1925; capt., June 26, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., engrs., May 28, 1926.	Lynn . . .	Camp Humphreys, 2d lt., 12/4/23; 1st lt., 2/12/25; capt., 5/5/26.
First Lieutenant. Preston C. Bates, Beverly; Dec. 14, 1925.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., B co.; May 21, 1917, to Aug. 16, 1920, 1st sgt.; N. G., 101st regt. engrs., D co., Aug. 16, 1920, to July 3, 1924, stf. sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 25, 1924; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Mar. 8, 1926.	Lynn . . .	2d lt., 7/3/24; 1st lt., 1/9/26.
Second Lieutenant. Harold L. Fennell, Beachmont; Jan. 4, 1926.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into U. S. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., D co., Oct. 9, 1923, to Jan. 3, 1926, sgt.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 23 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., July 1, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., July 26, 1926.	New York City .	2d lt., 1/9/26.
Company E — Medford.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/8/20.
Captain. John J. Carew, Medford; May 29, 1923.	5th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., E co., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 12, 1918; 6th U. S. inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1918; dis., Aug. 22, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs.; capt., Sept. 13, 1923.	Medford . . .	1st lt., 10/8/20; capt., 6/7/23.
First Lieutenant. George H. Lenox, Medford; Oct. 15, 1926.	101st regt. engrs., E co., Aug. 9, 1920, to July 10, 1925, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., engrs., Nov. 22, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., engrs., Dec. 1, 1926.	Medford . . .	2d lt., 7/10/25; 1st lt., 10/16/26.
Second Lieutenant. Lawrence F. Carew, Medford; June 7, 1926.	101st regt. engrs., E co., Aug. 2, 1920, to June 6, 1926, cpl., sgt., 1st sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Sept. 18, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Nov. 3, 1926.	Medford . . .	2d lt., 6/9/26.
Company F — Lynn.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	Inf., 10/22/20; engrs., 4/1/24.
Captain. Charles G. Frost, Lynn; June 23, 1924.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 4, 1902, to June 21, 1908, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 21, 1908; res., Feb. 15, 1910; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., Apr. 21, 1914; dis., May 8, 1914; State Guard: 15th regt. inf., B co., 1st	World War: U. S. guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; dis., Dec. 19, 1918; O. R. C., capt., engrs., Aug. 4, 1924.	Farmington, N. H. .	Garrison School, Ft. Banks, 1st lt., 10/1/20; capt., 6/24/24.

	lt., May 21, 1917, to May 8, 1918; 101st regt. engrs., D co., 1st lt., Sept. 20, 1924.			
First Lieutenant. John E. Gallagher, Nahant; Feb. 9, 1925.	8th regt. inf., I co., June 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp.; 9th regt. inf., I co., Sept. 14, 1920, to Apr. 6, 1921, corp.; 182d regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Apr. 6, 1921; 2d lt., 101st engrs., Apr. 1, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., I co., June 20 to Nov. 19, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hq. co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., engrs., Apr. 15, 1924.	Lynn . . .	2d lt., inf., 4/7/21; engrs., 4/7/24; 1st lt., 2/16/25.
Second Lieutenant. Almon L. Sweetland, Lynnfield; Jan. 2, 1926.	8th regt. inf., I co., Mar. 27, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 9th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 28, 1920, to Jan. 1, 1926, pvt.	World War: 8th Mass. inf., I co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 16, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., engrs., Aug. 6, 1926.	Lynn . . .	2d lt., 1/6/26.

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION AIR SERVICE.

Major. Charles H. Woolley, Winchester; Feb. 1, 1922.	101st observation sq., capt., June 29, 1921 . . .	World War: air serv., trng. school, Aug. 17, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1917; 95th and 49th aero squads.; dis., Mar. 27, 1919.	East Boston . .	Capt., 11/18/21; maj., 2/4/22.
Adjutant. (rank Captain). Clarence E. Hodge, Wollaston; Aug. 3, 1923.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; 1st lt., July 12, 1922.	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, aviation sect., Aug. 15, 1917; 2d lt., May 13, 1918; 141st aero squad.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept. 27, 1924.	Atlanta, Ga. . .	R. O. T. S.; 31st A. T. C., Fr.; 2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 7/21/22; capt., 8/14/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Friday). Capt. Edward F. Bowman, Med. Corps.				3/21/23.
101st Observation Squadron — Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/18/21.
Captains. Louis E. Boutwell, Malden; May 8, 1922.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Aug. 30, 1921	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., Sept. 18, 1917; 2d lt., 22d and 138th aero sq., j. a. g. dept., May 14, 1918; dis., Oct. 29, 1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., June 20, 1924.	Malden . . .	2d lt., 11/18/21; capt., 7/18/22.
Gardner H. Fiske, Weston; Nov. 5, 1925.	1st corps cadets, May 9, 1912, to July 10, 1914, pvt.; 26th div. air serv., 1st lt., June 29, 1921, to Aug. 26, 1925, tr. to N. G. R.	World War: air serv., June 1, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1917, pvt. 1st cl.; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1917; dis., Feb. 12, 1919.	Boston . . .	1st lt., 11/18/21; capt., 11/6/25.
Albert L. Edson, Winthrop; Mar. 4, 1926.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1923; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1923.	World War: S. E. R. C., air serv., pvt. 1st cl. (flying cadet), Sept. 5, 1917; 2d lt., May 9, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 26, 1919; 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1924.	Malden . . .	M. I. T., 2d lt., 2/2/23; 1st lt., 12/19/23; capt., 3/6/26.
First Lieutenants. Walter P. Muther, Cambridge; June 29, 1921.	. . . . .	World War: air serv., June 23, 1917, to Nov. 8, 1917, pvt.; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1917, 1st pursuit group; 147th O. R. C., 1st lt., A. S., Mar. 14, 1925.	Oak Park, Ill. . .	1st lt., 11/18/21.

26th Division Air Service — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Edward S. Beck, Boston; Oct. 19, 1922.	Signal corps, Feb. 18, 1911, to Feb. 18, 1914; 101st obs. sq., 2d lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: S. E. R. C., Oct., 1917; 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Jan. 10, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., a. s., Mar. 1, 1919; 1st lt., July 10, 1923.	Roxbury . . .	N. E. Col.; Lowell Inst.; M. I. T.; Boston Univ.; Princeton; Brooks Field, Tex.; 2d lt., 6/7/22; 1st lt., 1/5/23.
Charles A. Morss, Jr., Brookline; Mar. 26, 1923.	101st observ. squad., 2d lt., May 10, 1922 . . .	World War: S. E. R. C., aviation sect., Jan. 3 to Dec. 15, 1918.	Boston . . .	Harvard: M. I. T., 1st lt., 4/11/23.
Conrad P. Richardson, Boston; Dec. 14, 1923.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to June 5, 1919; 26th div. air serv., 2d lt., July 12, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924.	Boston . . .	B. U., 2d lt., 8/7/22; 1st lt., 12/18/23.
George E. Sprague, Saugus; Jan. 14, 1924.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., June 29, 1921; 161st M. G. S., 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1924.	World War: U. S. N., Apr. 2, 1917, chf. quar. mas.; 1st aero det.; 1st navy day bombing squad.; squad. No. 217; royal airforce; 7th squad., 1st marine air serv., dis., Mar. 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., a. s., June 20, 1925.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 11/18/21; 1st lt., 1/16/24.
Robert A. Nagle, Newtonville; Oct. 1, 1926.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1925.	World War: U. S. A., E. R. C., Dec. 27, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S., May 4, 1919; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1924, to Jan. 11, 1926; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., A. S., Apr. 16, 1926; 1st lt., Nov. 20, 1926.	Newtonville . .	2d lt., 8/21/25; 1st lt., 10/7/26.
Second Lieutenants. Gordon C. Prince, Boston; Aug. 13, 1923.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Mar. 8, 1909, to Mar. 8, 1915 . .	World War: U. S. A., sig. corps, Apr. 4, 1917, sgt.; 1st lt., A. S., Nov. 20, 1917; dis., Apr., 1919; O. R. C., capt., A. S., Sept., 1919.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 8/14/23.
Bert W. Devlin, Saugus; Feb. 20, 1924.	101st Obser. sq., Oct. 28, 1921, to Feb. 19, 1924, st. sgt.	World War: marine corps, Apr. 21, 1917; Sept. 13, 1921, pvt. 1st cl.	Chelsea . . .	Gt. Lakes Aviation School, Ill.; 2d lt., 2/25/24.
Clyde C. Jakway, Beverly; Aug. 14, 1925.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. A., E. R. C., Nov. 13, 1917; 2d lt., July 8, 1918; 41st aero sq.; dis., July 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., A. S., Aug. 17, 1924.	Brattleboro, Vt. .	M. I. T.; 2d lt., 8/19/25.
Hilton W. Long, Brookline; Mar. 4, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: 93d pursuit sq., 3d pursuit group, Sept. 28, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1919, capt.	Buffalo, N. Y.	
Irwin K. McWilliams, Lynn; Dec. 17, 1926.	. . . . .	World War: U. S. School of Mil. Aero., flying cadet, Sept. 4, 1924, to May 12, 1925, Brooks and Kelley Fields.	Girard, Kans. . .	2d lt., 1/7/27.
101st Photo Section — Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/15/24.

First Lieutenant.				
Julian S. Dexter, Boston; Feb. 25, 1926.	101st Obser. sq., 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1924	Conn. N. G., 10th f. a., D btry., Oct. 29, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1916; Mexican Border serv.: 10th Conn. f. a., D btry., July 7 to Sept. 18, 1916; World War: Am. amb. serv., French army, May to Nov., 1917; U. S. A., air serv., Jan. to Dec. 12, 1918.	L. I., N. Y.	2d lt., 11/12/24; 1st lt., 3/2/26.

ONE HUNDRED FIRST MEDICAL REGIMENT.

Colonel.				
Frank P. Williams	See M. C.			
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Thomas L. Jenkins	See M. C.			
Majors.				
Oscar A. Dudley	See M. C.			
Frank R. McCullagh	See D. C.			
William H. Blanchard	See M. C.			
(Vacancy.)				
Captains.				
C. A. Boutelle	See V. C.			
Daniel J. Hurley	See M. C.			
Chaplain.			Boston	1st lt., 6/18/25.
(rank First Lieutenant).				
Leo J. Logan, Auburndale; June 18, 1925.				
Service Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			10/29/24.
Captain.				
Lawrence P. Larson	See M. C.			
First Lieutenants.				
George J. Carroll	See M. A. C.			
Leo J. Mullin	See M. A. C.			
Warrant Officer.				
(Band Leader.)				
Joseph L. O'Neil, Medford; Mar. 26, 1926.	5th regt. inf., Hq. co., Apr. 9, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1916, pvt.		Cambridge	W. O., 3/30/26.
101st Ambulance Co. — Worcester.	Drills, Thursday			3/24/24.
Captains.				
Charles A. Salmon	See M. C.			
Roy J. Ducharme	See M. A. C.			
102d Amb. Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			6/15/21.
Captains.				
John E. Hopkins	See M. C.			
John L. Ralston	See M. A. C.			
101st Hospital Co. — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday			12/11/23.
Major.				
(Vacancy.)				
Captains.				
Floyd F. Foster	See M. A. C.			
Gordon Hall	See D. C.			

101st Medical Regiment — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
First Lieutenants.				
Francis H. Sleeper	See M. C.			
Samuel Tartakoff	See M. C.			
Robert B. Barton	See M. C.			
George H. Hooper	See M. C.			
Veterinary Co. No. 101 — Lawrence.	Drills Friday			12/18/23.
Captains.				
Harold N. Eames	See Vet. Corps.			
Ray S. Youmans	See Vet. Corps.			

TWENTY-SIXTH DIVISION TRAIN (Q. M. C.)

Major. John B. Atkinson, Cambridge; May 28, 1920.		World War: U. S. A., 302d motor trans. co., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct., 1918; capt., Feb., 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919; O. R. C., maj., Q. M. C., Aug. 4, 1921; re-app., Aug. 4, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., Q. M. C., June 26, 1926.	Cambridge	Plattsburg; maj., 3/26/21.
Adjutant. (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur W. Snow, Malden; May 31, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Oct. 10, 1909, to Nov. 4, 1914; 8th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 16, 1915, to Jan. 10, 1916; 1st coast def. comd., 11th co., Oct. 19, 1920, to May 31, 1922.	World War: motor trans. corps, 302d and 700th cos., June 20, 1917, to Oct. 18, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 10, 1923.	Dorchester	1st lt., 6/3/22.
Supply Officer. (rank Second Lieutenant). Harold Brown, Everett; July 5, 1923.	1st supply train, B co., Oct. 18, 1920; design chgd. to Motor Repair Section No. 101; trans. to hq. det., 26th div., Jan. 30, 1922; pvt., sgt., to July 5, 1923.	World War: 341st tank corps, Sept. 15, 1918, to Jan. 2, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Feb. 4, 1924.	Chelsea	2d lt., 7/6/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Wednesday). Capt. Lewis S. McQuade, Med. Corps. 1st Lieut. Wesley A. Young, Vet. Corps.				6/7/22.
101st Motor Transport Company — Springfield.	Drills, Thursday			9/22/20.
First Lieutenant. Andrew Forsythe, Springfield; Nov. 18, 1925.	2d regt. inf., I co., July 5, 1909, to July 6, 1913, sgt.; M. G. co., May 12, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; dis., June 3, 1917; 104th regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1923; tr. to D co., June 30, 1923; tr. to 101st M. T. co., Nov. 1, 1925, to Nov. 17, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 2d Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916, corp.; World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., M. G. co., Mar. 25, to June 3, 1917.	Williamsburg	1st lt., 11/19/25.
Second Lieutenant. Paul C. Simpson, Springfield; Mar. 7, 1923.	State Guard: 20th regt. inf., m. g. co., Aug. 6, 1918, to Mar. 6, 1919; Aug. 1, 1919, to Aug. 1, 1920, pvt., sgt.; N. G., 101st sup. tn., A co., 26th div. tn., M. T. co. No. 101, Aug. 27, 1920, to Aug. 26, 1921; Sept. 22, 1921, to Mar. 7, 1923, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., C co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Mar. 27, 1919, pvt.	Longmeadow	2d lt., 3/20/23.

102d Motor Transport Company — Woburn.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/25/20.
First Lieutenant. William H. Mobbs, Wilmington; Feb. 28, 1922.	5th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 2, 1903, to Nov. 2, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 8, 1909; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., G co., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; N. G., 26th div. tn., M. T. co. 102, 2d lt., June 23, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., G co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., G co., July 25, 1917, 1st lt.; 3d regt. pioneer inf.; capt., Aug. 1, 1918; 50th regt. pioneer inf.; dis., Feb. 3, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., July 24, 1921; 1st lt., Q. M. C., June 8, 1926.	Woburn . . .	Serv. School; 2d lt., 6/24/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22.
Second Lieutenant. Edward Parker, Woburn; Apr. 1, 1924.	1st supply tn., G co., Sept. 27, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1924, sgt., 1st sgt.	Vt. N. G., 1st inf., July 1, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 1st Vt. inf., July 25, 1917; 103d M. G. bn., C co.; dis. Apr. 28, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.	Woburn . . .	2d lt., 4/23/24.
101st Motor Repair Section — Everett.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/17/20.
First Lieutenant. Wilbur E. Babcock, Medford; July 15, 1923.	8th regt. inf., B co., Jan. 2, 1911, to July 3, 1916, trans. to hdqrs. co.; July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st sup. tn., hdqrs., Aug. 10, 1920, to Apr. 18, 1921, pvt., bug., sgt., bug., tech. sgt., 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. and hdqrs. cos., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt. bug.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., hdqrs. co., July 25, 1917; 5th regt. Pioneer inf., hdqrs. co.; dis., Jan. 7, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Mar. 5, 1923; 1st lt., Oct. 17, 1923.	Hull . . .	2d lt., 4/19/21; 1st lt., 7/6/23.
101st Wagon Company — South Armory, Boston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	3/25/21.
Captain. Leo A. Fouhy, Boston; June 4, 1924.	26th div. tn., wagon co., No. 101, 1st lt., July 5, 1923.	World War: 610th aero sq. and 38th co., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Dec. 1, 1917, to Nov. 23, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C.; capt., Sept. 10, 1924.	Charlestown . .	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.; 1st lt., 7/19/23; capt., 6/7/24.
First Lieutenant. James S. Degnan, Roxbury; July 3, 1924.	8th regt. inf., sup. co., Oct. 22, 1915, to May 16, 1917; 1st supply tn., wagon co., No. 101, Feb. 8, 1921, to May 30, 1924, st. sgt.; 2d lt., May 31, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916, pvt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 28, 1924.	Norwich, Conn. .	2d lt., 6/6/24; 1st lt., 7/3/24.
Second Lieutenant. William B. Hastings, Medford; June 4, 1924.	1st supply tn., C co., Dec. 11, 1920, to June 3, 1924, cpl.	World War: 18th f. a., hq. det., Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 10, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Sept. 3, 1924.	Roxbury . . .	2d lt., 6/9/24.
102d Wagon Company — Lawrence.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/15/20.
Captain. (Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenant. Lawrence A. McNamee, Lawrence; July 7, 1923.	26th division train, 102d wagon co., Nov. 3, 1920, to July 7, 1923.	World War: 8th regt. Mass. inf., L co., and 5th Pioneer inf., Nov. 11, 1917, to Jan. 15, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Q. M. C., Nov. 19, 1925.	Lawrence . . .	1st lt., 7/7/23.
Second Lieutenant. Francis J. LaPlante, Lawrence; Nov. 8, 1926.	1st sup. tn., F co., Oct. 1, 1920, to Nov. 7, 1926 . .	. . . . .	Methuen . . .	2d lt., 11/16/26.

TWO HUNDRED FORTY-FIRST COAST ARTILLERY (HARBOR DEFENSES) (FIRST MASS. HVY. ART.).

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Colonel. Benjamin B. Shedd, Medford; Mar. 20, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Jan. 21, 1899, to July 21, 1902, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 21, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 5, 1906; capt., June 17, 1907; maj., Feb. 3, 1911; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, provl. lt. col., June 14, 1919.	Ill. nav. res., Sept., 1893, to Dec., 1894; ship's corp.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., lt. col., July 25, 1917; 55th regt. hvy. art., coast art., dis., Mar. 31, 1919; O. R. C., col., c. a., Nov. 15, 1922.	Waltham . . .	Col., 3/14/21.
Lieutenant Colonel. George M. King, Hyde Park; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 10, 1899, to Apr. 2, 1906, pvt., corp., sgt., corps coast art., coast art. corps; 1st lt., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., Dec. 12, 1910; maj., Feb. 9, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, provl. maj., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 20 to Oct. 27, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 26th div.: dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., c. a., Mar. 8, 1923.	Baltimore, Md. .	Lt. col., 11/30/20.
Majors. Harry A. Skinner, So. Swansea; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. inf., M co., May 19, 1896, to Feb. 20, 1897; May 26, 1897, to Dec. 20, 1898; Jan. 21, 1902, to June 19, 1906, hvy. art.; corp coast art.; coast art. corps, 2d lt., June, 19 1906, 1st lt., June 22, 1909; capt., Apr. 23, 1912; maj., May 26, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; N. G. ret. list, lt. col., Jan. 18, 1919; M. V. M., coast art. corps, prov. maj., June 14, 1919.	Sp.-Amer. War: 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, pvt.; Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 21, 1916, maj.; World War: 1st coast def. co., Mass. coast art., maj., July 25, 1917; 55th and 56th regts. hvy. art., coast art.; dis., Dec. 11, 1918; O. R. C., maj., c. a., Oct. 21, 1921; reapp., Oct. 21, 1926; A. of U. S., maj., c. a., Oct. 11, 1926.	Fall Fiver . .	Fall River H. S.; maj., 9/28/20.
William D. Cottam, Roxbury; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Oct. 23, 1901, to July 10, 1909; corps coast art., 8th co., Nov. 1, 1905; coast art. corps, 8th co., Nov. 15, 1907; pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 16, 1911; 1st lt., July 28, 1913; capt., Mar. 11, 1914, called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 11th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. maj., unassigned, Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 11th co., capt., July 25, 1917; maj., Oct. 10, 1918; dis., May 1, 1919; O. R. C., maj., c. a., Mar. 5, 1921.	Chelsea . . .	Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F., maj., 11/22/20.
H. Stanley Cushing, Medford; Apr. 28, 1920.	Sig. corps, 2d brig., June 12, 1894, to June 12, 1898; 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1898, to June 12, 1909, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st squad. cav., B tr., June 12, 1909, to Jan. 17, 1911; hdqrs., coast art. corps, 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1911; capt., Nov. 16, 1911; 6th co., capt., Feb. 10, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 6th co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, declined.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to July 26, 1916, capt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 6th co., capt., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn.; maj., Aug. 1, 1918, 42d div.; 117th amm. tn., C. O.; asst. insp. div.; dis., July 24, 1919; O. R. C., maj., c. a., Mar. 14, 1921.	Medford . . .	Roxbury H. S.; Mass. Naut. Trng. School, maj., 3/14/21.

Captains.				
Charles Keveney, Jr., Roslindale; Apr. 9, 1920.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 11, 1908, to May 24, 1915; 2d lt., May 24, 1915; coast art. corps, hdqrs., 1st lt., May 6, 1916; capt., Feb. 17, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, hdqrs., provl. capt., June 14, 1919, com. vacated.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., staff, capt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Sept. 20, 1921; reapp., Sept. 20, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Sept. 20, 1926.	Boston . . .	Ft. Monroe, 1923; capt., 9/30/20.
Wallace L. Darling, Boston; Apr. 12, 1923.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to June 23, 1906; 1st bn. fld. art. hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907; A btry., Feb. 25, 1908, to Feb. 25, 1910; May 19, 1910, to Feb. 10, 1911; 1st corps cadets, Oct. 10, 1913, to Oct. 10, 1914; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., Sept. 12, 1919, to Sept. 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., hdqr., 2d lt., June 7, 1921, to July 7, 1921; 9th co., July 8, 1921, pvt.; hq., 2d lt., July 8, 1921; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 10, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1923; capt., Dec. 17, 1923.	Bridgewater . .	2d lt., 6/7/22; 1st lt., 2/1/23; capt., 4/16/23.
Sarkis M. Zartarian, Arlington; June 2, 1926.	1st fld. sig. bn., A co., May 26, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., May 11, 1921; hq., 1st lt., Mar. 8, 1922; capt., May 5, 1925; 241st regt. C. A., 1st lt., July 9, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st bn. Mass. sig. trs., June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 1st Mass. fld. sig. bn. and 101st fld. sig. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to May 10, 1919, pvt. 1st cl., corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1922; capt., June 10, 1925.	Harpoot, Armenia .	Fort Monroe, 1925; 2d lt., 5/16/21; 1st lt., 3/8/22; capt., 5/5/25; 1st lt., c. a., 7/11/25; capt., 6/3/26.
First Lieutenants.				
Albert J. Berard, Pottersville; Jan. 3, 1924.	. . . . .	World War: 302d inf., B co., Sept. 6, 1917; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; 156th depot brig., dis., May 14, 1919,	Fall River . .	3d O. T. C., Devens, 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Henry H. Harrison, Melrose; July 30, 1924.	1st coast def. comd., 2d co., Dec. 5, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 322d co., G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 10, 1923; 2d lt., July 10, 1923; trans. from K btry., Feb. 1, 1926.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 16, 1925.	San Jose, Cal. . .	2d lt., 7/16/23; 1st lt., 7/31/24.
Frank E. Jennings, Medford; May 21, 1925.	1st regt. hvy. arty., H btry., Aug. 6, 1899, to June 10, 1916; 1st sgt., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Aug. 9, 1920, to Dec. 21, 1923, mess sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 19, 1923.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., July 14, 1924; 1st lt., July 20, 1925.	Chelsea . . .	2d lt., 1/2/24; 1st lt., 5/26/25.
Charles H. Sargent, Jr., Dorchester; June 2, 1926.	241st regt. C. A., Hq., 2d lt., May 21, 1925 . . .	World War: 2d lt., inf., replacements, Sept. 15 to Dec. 9, 1918; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 18, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 7, 1926.	Boston . . .	C. O. T. C., 2d lt., 5/26/25; 1st lt., 6/3/26.
Second Lieutenants.				
Aloysius J. Casey, Fall River; Apr. 27, 1926.	1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Oct. 13, 1920; trans. to hq. det., Sept. 1, 1921; cpl., sgt., sgt. maj.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 2, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 5, 1926.	Fall River . .	2d lt., 4/28/26.
(2 Vacancies.)				
Chaplain. (rank Captain).				
David H. Hickey, Medford; Sept. 28, 1922.	. . . . .	World War: 154th depot brig.; 11th div. trans. serv., 1st lt., chaplain, Aug. 15, 1918, to Apr. 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., chaplain, June 30, 1922.	Parrsboro, N. H. .	Capt., 2/20/23.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Maj. Ernest D. Hatch, Med. Corps. Capt. Jacob E. Banquer, Med. Corps. Capt. Goodwin A. Johnson, Med. Corps. Capt. Louis A. Normandin, Jr., Med. Corps. (Vacancy, D. C.)				6/7/22.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Headquarters Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday			6/12/21.
Captain. Caleb West, Stoughton; Apr. 13, 1920.	1st regt. inf., B co., Dec. 19, 1892, to Apr. 20, 1898; 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., June 28, 1903, to June 28, 1906; coast art. corps, 6th co., June 28, 1906, to June 28, 1910; hdqrs., June 28, 1910, to June 24, 1912; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and comsy., June 24, 1912; 1st lt., May 5, 1913; res., Nov. 10, 1915.	World War: U. S. A., sig. res. corps, capt., Nov. 8, 1917; maj., air serv., aero. sect., Aug. 21, 1918; dis., Oct. 27, 1919.	Boston	N. Y. Mil. Acad.; Plattsburg; Ft. Monroe, 1921; capt., 3/14/21.
First Lieutenant. Albert E. Crawford, Somerville; June 5, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Nov. 22, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., hqs. det., Jan. 24, 1921, to June 6, 1922; 2d lt., June 6, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. command, Mass. C. A. C., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. A. C., 5th rep. co., C. A. C.; dis., Apr. 17, 1919.	Cambridge	2d lt., 6/9/22; 1st lt., 6/5/24.
Second Lieutenant. Bernard H. Titcomb, Somerville; Jan. 8, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Mar. 20, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Jan. 30, 1922, to Jan. 7, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 21st co., C. D. of Boston; 71st C. A.; dis., Mar. 6, 1919, sgt.	Merrimac	2d lt., 1/14/24.
Warrant Officer. Richard A. Kurth, West Roxbury; Feb. 6, 1923.	Coast art. corps, band, July 14, 1912, to Feb. 20, 1913, pvt.; June 29, 1914, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv.; and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., band, July 3, 1921, to Feb. 6, 1923.	World War: coast art. corps, band, July 25, 1917; 2d lt., 71st c. a., June 27, 1918, to Aug. 19, 1919.	Somerville	W. O., 2/10/23.
A Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Monday			9/28/20.
Captain. Charles H. Phillips, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: 302d regt. inf., B co., Oct. 4, 1917; 2d lt., July 23, 1918; 316th R. and S. Co., tank corps; dis., Apr. 12, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., June 28, 1924.	Fall River	1st lt., 9/28/20; capt., 4/21/24.
First Lieutenant. John J. Brindley, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 6, 1908, to Jan. 6, 1917, seaman, 2d cl. quar. mas., 1st cl. quar. mas.; 1st C. D. C., 13th co., 2d lt., Sept. 9, 1920.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to July 24, 1919; N. A., pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1919, 302d inf., A co., 23d inf., D co., O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., May 3, 1923.	Fall River	3d corps and A. C. Schools, A. E. F., 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 4/21/24.
Second Lieutenant. James A. Quinn, Fall River; Apr. 15, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., E co., Sept. 14, 1919, to Sept. 14, 1920, cpl.; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 13th co., July 6, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1924, sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., July 21, 1924.	Fall River	2d lt., 4/21/24.
B Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Wednesday			9/5/23.
Captain. Chauncey S. Willis, Fall River; July 21, 1925.	1st coast def. comd., 326th co., Oct. 5, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1923.	O. R. C., capt., c. a., Oct. 19, 1925.	Richmond, Me.	Ft. Monroe, 1925; 1st lt., 9/5/23; capt., 7/22/25.
First Lieutenant. Vincent P. Coyne, Fall River; July 21, 1925.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Sept. 16, 1921; co. design. chgd. to 320th co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923; 2d lt., July 2, 1923.		Fall River	C. M. T. C., Camp Perry, 2d lt., 8/31/23; 1st lt., 7/23/25.
Second Lieutenant. Nathaniel E. Borden, Fall River; Apr. 27, 1926.	1st coast def. comd., hq. det., Apr. 6, 1923; trans. to 329th co., Sept. 5, 1923.		Westboro	C. M. T. C., 1922–3–5; 2d lt., 4/28/26.

C Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday			3/14/21.
Captain. Charles W. Harris, Roxbury; July 6, 1921.	1st corps cadets, July 15, 1905, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st lt., May 21, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; dis., Jan. 6, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Jan. 8, 1923.	Boston	1st lt., 3/14/21; capt., 7/7/21.
Second Lieutenants. George E. Ellard, Medford; Apr. 24, 1926.	241st C. A., C btry., Jan. 7, 1924, to Apr. 23, 1926, cpl., sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R., Mar. 24, 1917, to Sept. 10, 1921; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 13, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 20, 1926.	Somerville	2d lt., 4/24/26.
Albert M. Roscoe, Medford; Apr. 24, 1926.	241st C. A., June 4, 1923, to Apr. 23, 1926, cpl., sgt.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 2, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 4, 1926.	Medford	2d lt., 4/24/26.
D Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday			10/18/20.
Captain. Joseph H. Hurney, Dorchester; Apr. 14, 1920.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., Dec. 8, 1902, to Aug. 10, 1903; Oct. 10, 1904, to July 5, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 5, 1911; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1912, declined; capt., 5th co., Feb. 2, 1916, declined; capt., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv., and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., provl. capt., June 14, 1919.	Mexican Border serv.: recrtg. duty, July 1 to Sept. 11, 1916, 2d lt.; World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., capt., July 25, 1917; 16th co. coast art.; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 14, 1918; 2d lt., tank corps; 305th tank bn. hqs.; 155th depot brig.; dis., Sept. 14, 1918; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Nov. 19, 1921; reapp., Oct. 28, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., Oct. 28, 1926.	Boston	Roxbury H. S.; capt., 10/18/20.
First Lieutenant. Ralph A. Philpott, Somerville; June 29, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 1st co., Nov. 8, 1915, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st co., 2d lt., June 4, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., July 26, 1918; dis., Sept. 30, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Dec. 6, 1921.	Cambridge	2d lt., 10/18/20; 1st lt., 7/6/21.
Second Lieutenant. John Martens, Boston; June 29, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 7, 1897, to June 19, 1911, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; organ. changed corps coast art. and coast art. corps, 1st co.; 2d lt., June 19, 1911; 1st lt., July 5, 1911; dis., July 19, 1911; re-enlisted, July 19, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. co., 1st co., Apr. 30, 1920, to June 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art. corps, 1st co., July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 16th co., coast art. corps; dis., Mar. 24, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 1, 1922; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Jan. 21, 1927.	Bristol, R. I.	2d lt., 7/5/21.
E Battery — New Bedford.	Drills, Monday			9/7/20.
Captain. Richard Hoyle, New Bedford; July 24, 1925.	Coast art. corps, 4th co., Jan. 8, 1911, to July 25, 1917; called into Fed. serv., drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 14, 1920, to June 13, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1921.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 4th co., July 25, 1917; coast def. of Boston, 19th co.; 55th regt. hvy. art., D btry.; dis., Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1923; capt., Sept. 3, 1925.	Bristol, R. I.	1st lt., 12/5/21; capt., 7/25/25.
Second Lieutenants. Charles Chadwick, New Bedford; July 21, 1925.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., G co., June 29, 1917, to July 1, 1920, cpl.; N. G.: 1st C. D. C. and 241st C. A., 4th co. and E btry., June 7, 1920, to July 20, 1925, 1st sgt.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 8, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 2, 1926.	Blackburn, England	2d lt., 7/24/25.
Jeremiah F. Mahoney, New Bedford; July 24, 1925.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1918, to June 3, 1920; N. G.: 1st C. D. C. and 241st C. A., 4th co. and E btry., June 7, 1920, to July 23, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 7, 1926; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Aug. 21, 1926.	Boston	2d lt., 7/25/25.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
F Battery — New Bedford.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/6/20.
Captain. Sydney B. Burrell, Fairhaven; May 2, 1926.	1st coast def. com., 8th co., Aug. 4, 1920, to July 7, 1921, sgt.; 2d lt., July 7, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 18th inf., 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; hdqrs., 1st inf. brig., 1st div.; dis., Oct. 7, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 21, 1923; capt., June 15, 1926; A. of U. S., capt., c. a., June 15, 1926.	Fall River. . .	C. O. T. S.; 2d lt., 7/8/21; capt., 5/5/26.
First Lieutenant. Douglas B. Tripp, New Bedford; July 7, 1921.	State Guard: 17th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Dec. 10, 1918; 14th regt. inf., mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 26, 1919; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 14th co., 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1920.	World War: drafted, Nov. 2, 1918, 5th co., coast art.; dis., Nov. 14, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 16, 1920.	New Bedford . .	Ft. Monroe, 1925; 2d lt., 10/6/20; 1st lt., 7/8/21.
Second Lieutenant. John D. Lawlor, New Bedford; June 5, 1924.	State Guard: 14th regt. inf., H co., June 18, 1919, to June 18, 1920, N. G.,; 1st coast def. comd., 14th co., June 18, 1920; hq. det., June 22, 1921; F btry., Sept. 4, 1923, sgt.; trans. from hq., May 17, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Aug. 29, 1923.	New Bedford . .	2d lt., 6/5/24.
G Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/22/20.
Captain. Ralph E. MacLeod, Ashmont; May 11, 1920.	. . . . .	U. S. A., 86th co., coast art. corps, July 4, 1909, to June 12, 1912; World War: U. S. A., capt., 71st regt. art.; dis., Mar. 8, 1919; O. R. R. C., coast art., Nov. 27, 1917, capt., c. a., Apr. 14, 1919; Apr. 14, 1924.	Roslindale . .	Plattsburg; C. A. School, Ft. Monroe, Va.; Hvy. Art. School, A. E. F. capt., 11/22/20.
First Lieutenant. Frederick E. Pereira, Chelsea; Sept. 21, 1926.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., I co., Jan. 27, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, disbanded; N. G., 1st C. D. C., 325th co., July 26, 1920, to July 22, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., July 22, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., B. U., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 12, 1924; A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 20, 1926.	Chelsea . . .	2d lt., 7/23/24; 1st lt., 9/27/26.
Second Lieutenant. Allen W. Babineau, Cambridge; May 18, 1926.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Apr. 18, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into U. S. serv.; drafted into U. S. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d co., May 8, 1921; tr. to hq. det., May 9, 1922, dis., May 8, 1923; hq. btry., May 5, 1924, to May 4, 1926, sgt. maj.	World War: Mass. coast art., 6th co., July 25, 1917; 101st ammn. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 22, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 11, 1926.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 5/18/26.
H Battery — Chelsea.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/22/20.
Captain. Harold F. Stevens, Hyde Park; May 16, 1922.	1st coast def. comd., 7th co., 1st lt., July 6, 1921. . .	O. R. C., 2d lt., f. a., Dec. 11, 1918; capt., c. a., Oct. 16, 1922.	Stow . . .	C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.; 1st lt., 7/7/21; capt., 5/20/22.
First Lieutenant. Albert W. Tucker, Lynn; Aug. 23, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Dec. 6, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 55th hvy. art., coast art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 6, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	Chelsea . . .	2d lt., 11/22/20; 1st lt., 9/2/22.
Second Lieutenant. Vernon O. Robertson, Woburn; July 7, 1922.	Coast art. corps, 5th co., Apr. 15, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., Sept. 15, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. comd., 5th co., July 17, 1920, to July 7, 1922.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. C. A. C., 5th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., B co.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 23, 1923.	Milton . . .	2d lt., 7/7/22.

I Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	8/31/23.
Captain. Charles W. Borden, Fall River; Aug. 27, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., June 12, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., 2d lt., May 11, 1920; hdq., 1st lt., June 14, 1921.	World War: 1st C. D. C., 12th co.; Mass. C. A. C., July 25, 1917; 27th co.; 55th hvy. art., B btry.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., June 19, 1924.	Fall River . .	A. S. I., A. E. F.; 2d lt., 9/28/20; 1st lt., 6/16/21; capt., 8/31/23.
First Lieutenant. Earl W. Heathcote, Fall River; Aug. 21, 1923.	1st coast def. co., 326th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to Aug. 21, 1923.	World War: Mass. A. C., S. A. T. C., Oct. 12 to Dec. 18, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Jan. 31, 1924.	Fall River . .	1st lt., 8/31/23.
Second Lieutenant. Charles Y. Lewin, Fall River; July 2, 1923.	Coast art. corps, 13th co., Aug. 10, 1920; co. design. chgd. to 6th co., G. O., No. 3, 1921; co. design. chgd., to 326th co. G. O. No. 1, 1922; pvt., corp., sgt. to July 2, 1923.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Dec. 3, 1926.	Fall River . .	2d lt., 8/31/23.
K Battery — Boston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	12/27/20.
Captain. Perley G. Bishop, Stoneham, May 11, 1926.	1st coast def. comd., 1st co., Mar. 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; hq. det., Sept. 26, 1921. to Sept. 25, 1922; Oct. 26, 1922, to Jan. 2, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1925.	World War: 1st C. D. C., Mass. C. A., 1st co., July 25, 1917; 101st ammn. tn.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1925; capt., July 22, 1926.	Rockingham, Vt. .	2d lt., 1/22/23; 1st lt., 3/3/25; capt., 5/12/26.
First Lieutenant. Andrew R. MacMillan, Cambridge; Mar. 3, 1926.	241st C. A., K btry., Aug. 16, 1920, to Mar. 2, 1926. .	A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 29, 1926; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1926.	East Boston . .	2d lt., 3/5/26; 1st lt., 5/12/26.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur P. Sullivan, Somerville; May 11, 1926.	1st Coast def. comd., 322d Co., Apr. 16, 1923, to Apr. 15, 1926, cpl., sgt.	World War: U. S. N. R., July, 1917, to July, 1921; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 13, 1926.	Brooklyn . . .	2d lt., 5/12/26.
L Battery — Boston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/13/20.
Captain. Frank W. Bean, Medford; June 10, 1921.	1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., May 26, 1902, to Mar. 19, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 2d lt., Mar. 19, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., provl. 2d lt., June 14, 1919, declined; provl. 1st lt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Apr. 13, 1920; N. G., 1st coast def. com., 1st co., 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1920.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 1st co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917, to Feb. 15, 1919; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 15, 1923.	South Boston . .	1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 6/15/21.
First Lieutenant. Patrick T. MacQueeney, Milton; June 14, 1921.	Coast art. corps, 11th co., July 6, 1910, to July 30, 1912; 1st coast def. com., 11th co., July 12, 1920, to June 14, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	U. S. A., 124th co., coast art. corps, 1912–15; World War: U. S. A., 55th art., B btry., Dec., 1917, to Feb. 11, 1919, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 13, 1923.	Brookline . . .	1st lt., 6/17/21.
Second Lieutenant. Edson T. Jones, Roslindale; July 21, 1926.	1st Sep. bn. inf., D co., June 22, 1921, 241st C. A., L btry., Dec. 21, 1925, to July 20, 1926, pvt.	. . . . .	Boston . . .	M. G. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga., 1918; 2d lt.
M Battery — Fall River.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	9/28/20.
Captain. Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 10, 1915, to Apr. 3, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917; dis., July 23, 1917; State Guard, 17th regt. inf., L co., capt., Sept. 13, 1919.	World War: Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 302d inf., pvt., corp., sgt.; 3d O. T. C., Jan. 5, 1918; 2d lt., Apr. 19, 1918; I. R. C., 73d inf., 151st depot brig., June 1, 1918, 2d lt.; O. R. C., capt., c. a., Feb. 20, 1923.	Fall River . .	Capt., 9/28/20.
First Lieutenant. Ernest B. Fanton, Fall River; May 11, 1920.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 8, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., coast art. corps, 12th co., provl. 2d lt., Sept. 12, 1919.	World War: 1st coast def. com., Mass. coast art., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 101st amm. tn., 1st sgt.; dis., Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 17, 1923.	Fall River . .	Plattsburg, 1st lt., 9/28/20.

241st Coast Artillery (Harbor Defenses) (First Mass. Hvy. Art.) — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Second Lieutenant. Arthur A. Whalley, Fall River; May 19, 1924.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., Oct. 30, 1912, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st coast def. comd., 12th co., Aug. 24, 1920, to May 18, 1924, cpl., sgt.	World War: 1st coast def. comd., Mass. C. A., 12th co., July 25, 1917; 27th co., C. D. of Boston; 28th art., D btry.; dis., Dec. 14, 1918, 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Oct. 25, 1924.	Fall River . .	2d lt., 5/26/24.

TWO HUNDRED ELEVENTH COAST ARTILLERY (AA) (FIRST CORPS CADETS).

Lieutenant Colonel. Horace Z. Landon, Newtonville; Sept. 6, 1923.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1913, to June 27, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st regt. engrs., 1st corps cadets, B co., 1st lt., June 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., June 29, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. engrs., B co., provl. capt., May 3, 1919, to July 12, 1920, organ. disbanded; Mass. N. G., 1st corps cadets, capt., Sept. 21, 1920; maj., June 24, 1922.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., B co., 1st lt., June 29, 1917; capt., Feb. 23, 1918; dis., May 15, 1919.	Burlington, Vt. . .	Bordentown Mil. Inst.; capt., inf., 3/17/21; capt., c. a., 3/28/22; lt. col., 10/3/23.
Major. Ross T. Whistler, Boston; Jan. 6, 1925.	8th regt. inf., mach. gun co., Feb. 16, 1916, to Mar. 14, 1917, pvt. 1st cl., corp.; 1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1920; capt., Dec. 31, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., mach. gun co., June 19 to Nov. 17, 1916, corp.; World War: 302d mach. gun bn., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 315th mach. gun bn.; dis., June 7, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., July 8, 1919; maj., c. a., Feb. 28, 1925.	Baltimore, Md. .	R. O. T. C., capt., in f., 5/11/21; capt., c. a., 3/25/22.
First Lieutenants. (Supply Officer.) John T. Pearce, Brookline; June 23, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, B co., Apr. 2, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbanded; N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Jan. 15, 1921, to June 23, 1924.	. . . . .	Newark, N. J.	
(Adjutant.) Hancock Dorr, Boston; Aug. 16, 1926.	1st Corps Cadets, Feb. 15, 1923, to Feb. 15, 1926, staff sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 31, 1926.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Oct. 21, 1918, to Nov. 11, 1918, apprentice seaman.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., c. a., Aug. 26, 1926; 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 8, 1926; 1st lt., c. a., Oct. 9, 1926.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 4/1/26; 1st lt., 8/20/26.
Medical Department Detachment. Capt. Leroy E. Parkins, Med. Corps.				
Captains. Elliott Henderson, Boston; June 26, 1922.	1st sep. bn. inf. (1st corps cadets), Mar. 14, 1921, to Apr. 27, 1921, pvt., corp.; 1st lt., Apr. 27, 1921.	World War: U. S. A., 26th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st div.; 1st lt., Sept. 7, 1918; 1st mach. gun bn.; dis., July 7, 1919.	Hingham . . .	C. O. T. C., 1917; 1st lt., inf., 6/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 4/18/22; capt., 6/28/22.
Augustus F. Doty, Waltham; Jan. 6, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., May 8, 1921, to Sept. 26, 1922; 2d lt., Aug. 18, 1921, declined; 1st lt., Sept. 26, 1922.	World War: O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., N. A., Apr. 1, 1918, 151st depot brig., 12th div.; dis., June 5, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 16, 1919; c. a., Feb. 9, 1925.	Waltham . . .	1st lt., 10/18/22; capt., 1/6/25.

William B. Vaughn, Wollaston; Sept. 30, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 25, 1921, to Jan. 1924, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 3, 1924; 1st lt., May 6, 1925.	World War: Q. M. C., May 5, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1918, pvt. 1st cl., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1918; dis., Aug. 30, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Mar. 2, 1925; 1st lt., June 27, 1925.	Dorchester . .	2d lt., 1/8/24; 1st lt., 5/22/25; capt. 10/5/25.
(Vacancy.)				
First Lieutenants.				
William J. Rochfort, Cambridge; Jan. 6, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 28, 1921; design. to 211th M. G. bn., E btry., 1922; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 2, 1923.	World War: 345th inf., mach. gun co., June 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf.; 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 25, 1925.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 7/6/24; 1st lt., 1/19/25.
A. Murray Duff, West Roxbury; June 30, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1921, to Apr. 29, 1924; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1924.	World War: S. A. T. C., Oct. 10 to Dec. 14, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 8, 1925; 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1925.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 5/15/24; 1st lt., 6/18/25.
Hoitt N. Charlton, Wollaston; Dec. 11, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th c. a., D co. and H btry., Dec. 14, 1920, to Apr. 14, 1925, cpl., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 15, 1925.	. . . . .	Marlborough . .	2d lt., 4/28/25; 1st lt., 12/14/25.
Jonathan W. French, South Braintree; Aug. 18, 1926.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., June 15, 1917, to June 15, 1919; Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., howit. co., Oct. 4, 1920; trans. 1st corps cadets, June 1, 1921, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 17, 1921; 1st lt., July 2, 1923; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1926.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Dec. 14, 1922; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1923.	Randolph . .	2d lt., inf., 3/14/22; 2d lt., c. a., 3/28/22; 1st lt., 7/6/23; 9/8/26.
Second Lieutenants.				
Ralph H. Gray, Needham; June 13, 1925.	State Guard: 1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th C. A.; B co., Mar. 14, 1921; tr. to A co., Sept. 8, 1921; dis. June 12, 1925, 1st sgt.	World War: 11th f. a., hq. co., Mar. 10, 1918; 78th f. a., B btry., July 12, 1918; dis., June 28, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 28, 1925.	Milton . . .	2d lt., 6/18/25.
Edward H. Taylor, Dorchester; July 9, 1925.	1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th c. a., B co. and H btry., Mar. 11, 1921, to July 8, 1925, sgt.	World War: U. S. A., med. dept., Base Hosp. No. 6, May 30, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 7/10/25.
George W. Marquis, Jr., West Somerville; Jan. 28, 1926.	1st sep. bn. inf., D co., May 16, 1921, to Jan. 27, 1926. .	World War: U. S. N. R. F., Apr. 6, 1917, to Nov. 11, 1918.	Medford . . .	2d lt., 2/8/26.
Pierre Chouteau, Cambridge; July 1, 1926.	1st corps cadets, A co., Oct. 25, 1921; trans. to D co., Mar. 13, 1922, to June 30, 1926, 1st sgt.	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo. . .	R. O. T. C., Camp Hancock, Ga.; Harvard; 2d lt., 7/6/26.
Franklin W. Fessenden, Cambridge; Dec. 30, 1926.	211th regt. coast art., E btry., Jan. 24, 1923, to Dec. 29, 1926, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Chicago, Ill. . .	2d lt., 1/5/27

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CAVALRY.

Lieutenant Colonel.				
Dana T. Gallup, Cambridge; Mar. 10, 1921.	8th regt. inf., E co., Jan. 13, 1910; trans. June 14, 1912, to 1st squad. cav., C tr., pvt.; 2d lt., June 14, 1912; capt., Mar. 21, 1913; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. squad. cav., C tr., capt., June 2, 1920; maj., Mar. 10, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., capt., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr.; capt., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., C co.; 14th div., 40th inf., maj., Nov. 1, 1918; co., div. school, Camp Custer; 41st mach. gun bn., comdg. officer; judge adv. gen. dept.; lt. col., judge adv. gen. office, Aug. 8, 1919; dis., June 2, 1920; O. R. C., lt. col., j. a. g. d., Jan. 19, 1921; cav., Mar. 6, 1925.	Old Mystic, Conn. .	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 3/13/21; lt. col., 7/3/24.

110th Cavalry — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Intelligence, Plans and Training Officer. (rank Captain). Arthur W. Smith, East Lynn; Mar. 11, 1925.	1st squad. cav., A tr., Apr. 12, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to May 7, 1921, trans. to hdqrs. det.; pvt., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., May 7, 1921; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., A tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., July 25, 1917; 102d mach. gun bn., A co., dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Feb. 16, 1923; capt., Apr. 24, 1925.	East Lynn . .	2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 9/1/21; capt., 3/20/25.
Major. Percival B. Lewis, Allston; Aug. 18, 1924.	1st bn. cav., D tr., Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard: 1st tr. cav., Oct. 21, 1918; 1st lt., June 23, 1919; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., capt., May 26, 1920.	. . . . .	Lewisville, Canada .	Capt., 6/24/20; maj., 9/2/24.
First Lieutenants. Robert M. Blair, Cambridge; Mar. 30, 1925.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., May 19, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., C tr., Sept. 14, 1920, to May 19, 1922; A tr., 2d lt., May 19, 1922, tr. from B tr., July 1, 1926.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., C tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., C tr., and 102d M. G. bn., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., July 6, 1925.	Wanamie, Pa. . .	2d lt., 5/24/22; 1st lt., 4/13/25.
Henry G. Lambert, So. Boston; June 4, 1926.	110th cav., hq., tr., May 18, 1921, to Oct. 3, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1924.	World War: air service, June 1, 1918, to Nov. 29, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Dec. 1, 1924; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1926; A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Oct. 11, 1926.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 10/15/24; 1st lt., 6/7/26.
Second Lieutenant. Frank H. Robertson, East Boston; Jan. 31, 1922.	1st sep. sq. cav., serv. tr., Oct. 29, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922; tr. from B tr., July 1, 1926.	World War: 28th hvy. art., F btry., C. A. C., Oct. 23, 1918, to Dec. 14, 1918.	East Boston . .	2d lt., 2/6/22.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Monday). Major Otho L. Schofield, Med. Corps. Capt. Francis S. Keating, Den. Corps. 1st Lieut. Wm. Boswell, Vet. Corps. (Vacancy.)				1/5/21.
Headquarters Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Wednesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	10/20/20.
Captain. Augustus E. Duncan, Somerville; June 21, 1920.	2d corps cadets, Jan. 31, 1895, to July 20, 1895; June 25, 1896, to June 25, 1899; 6th regt. inf., C co., July 4, 1905, to June 9, 1906; June 10, 1906, to June 10, 1908; 6th regt. inf., G co., June 22, 1915, to Nov. 17, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917.	Sp.-Amer. War: 6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898, to Jan. 22, 1899; World War: 6th regt. Mass. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 30, 1917; 4th pioneer inf.; 166th regt. inf.; 38th regt. inf., capt.; dis., Sept. 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 9, 1923.	Chelmsford . .	Capt., 10/20/20.

First Lieutenant. Elliott Zwicker, Wakefield; Aug. 31, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., July 5, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Nov. 20, 1920, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1920; tr. from A tr., July 1, 1926.	World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d mach. gun bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Apr. 28, 1923.	South Framingham	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/2/20; 1st lt., 9/20/21.
Second Lieutenant. Carroll F. Austin, West Medford; Feb. 17, 1926.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., G co., Nov. 14, 1917, to Nov. 10, 1920, pvt., cpl., sgt.; N. G., 110th cav., A tr., June 8, 1920, to Feb. 16, 1926.	. . . . .	Jamaica Plain	2d lt., 2/20/26.
Service Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Thursday	. . . . .	. . . . .	11/17/20.
Captain. Frank E. Meyers, Brookline; Dec. 5, 1924.	1st sep. squad. cav., hq., tr. Dec. 8, 1920; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1921.	N. Y. N. G., 47th inf., Dec. 2, 1902, to June 16, 1904; 13th coast def. co., May, 1908, to July 25, 1917; World War: 13th coast def. com., N. Y., coast art. corps, July 25, 1917, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., inf., June 5, 1918; 1st repl. regt. inf., Camp Gordon; 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1918; 157th depot brig., dis., Oct. 30, 1919; A. of U. S., capt., cav., Nov. 20, 1926; O. R. C., capt., cav., Nov. 26, 1926.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1st lt., 4/12/21; capt., 12/10/24.
First Lieutenants. Scott V. Curry, Framingham; June 3, 1921.	1st sep. squad. cav., A tr., June 8, 1920; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., 11th cav., May 24, 1917, pvt., corp., squad. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1918; dis., Dec. 31, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Jan. 1, 1924.	Somerville	Ft. Riley; 2d lt., 12/1/20; 1st lt., 6/7/21.
Everett H. Jenkins, Mattapan; May 19, 1922.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Oct. 15, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 10, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1921; tr. from C tr., May 8, 1926.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st squad. Mass. cav., C tr., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916, sgt.; World War: 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav., C tr. and 102d mach. gun bn., C co., bn. sgt. maj., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Mattapan	2d lt., 4/4/21; 1st lt., 5/26/22.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
Warrant Officer. (*Band Leader.*) Chester E. Whiting, Everett; Jan. 7, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., hq. tr., Aug. 4, 1920; tr. serv. tr., Apr. 18, 1921, band ldr.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, W. O. 1/7/24.
A Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Tuesday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. George F. Wason, Hingham; Jan. 3, 1921.	M. V. M., provl. 2d lt., unassigned, July 5, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., 2d lt., May 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 12, 1920; trans. div. hdqrs. tr.; 1st sep. squad. cav., sup. tr., 1st lt., Sept. 13, 1920.	World War: replacement and trng. camp, 2d lt., inf., Sept. 16, 1918, to Dec. 3, 1918; O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 15, 1923.	Cambridge	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 11/17/20; capt., 1/5/21.
First Lieutenant. Ralph G. Boyd, Cambridge; Nov. 8, 1926.	1st sep. sq. cav., sup. tr., Dec. 1, 1920, to Mar. 11, 1925, mr. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1925.	World War: S. A. T. C., Sept. 23 to Dec. 23, 1918; O. R. C., 2d lt., Q. M. C., Aug. 11, 1924; cav., Apr. 27, 1925; A. of U. S., 1st lt., cav., Dec. 13, 1926.	Chelmsford	2d lt., 3/25/25; 1st lt., 11/9/26.
Second Lieutenant. William G. Regan, Hyde Park; Mar. 30, 1925.	1st sep. sq. cav., C tr., Sept. 2, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1925, cpl., sgt.	. . . . .	Dorchester	2d lt., 4/13/25.

110th Cavalry — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
B Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Friday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. Richard E. Anthony, Brookline; June 30, 1924.	State Guard: 1st tr. cav., Apr. 29, 1919; 2d lt., May 17, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., 2d lt., June 22, 1920; 1st lt., July 8, 1921.	World War: 307th cav., June 12, 1918; 55th fld. art., Aug. 20, 1918; dis., Feb. 10, 1919.	Winthrop . . .	2d lt., 11/1/20; 1st lt., 7/16/21; capt. 7/2/24.
First Lieutenant. Roland A. Mangini, Melrose; June 28, 1922.	1st cav. hq. tr., Feb. 2, 1921, to Oct. 28, 1921, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1921; tr. from hq. tr., July 1, 1926.	World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., June 7, 1917, to July 5, 1919, mus. 2d cl.	Malden . . .	2d lt., 11/3/21; 1st lt., 6/30/22.
Second Lieutenant. Herman R. Hoffman, Newton Highlands; Sept. 1, 1926.	1st squad. cav., C tr., Apr. 11, 1913, to Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., Feb. 4, 1924, pvt., cpl.; sgt., Aug. 31, 1926.	Mexican Border: June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 9, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 17, 1926.	Cambridge . .	2d lt., 9/9/26.
C Troop — Commonwealth Armory, Allston.	Drills, Monday	. . . . .	. . . . .	6/24/20.
Captain. Philip L. Brown, Newton Highlands; June 5, 1920.	1st squad. cav., D tr., May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt. inf., C co., May 31, 1916, trans. hdqrs. co., bn. sgt. maj.; dis., Apr. 27, 1917; State Guard, Newton constabulary, maj., Sept. 12, 1919; mus. out, Feb. 23, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; O. R. C., capt., cav., Feb. 21, 1923.	Salisbury . . .	Capt., 6/24/20.
First Lieutenant. Herbert N. Odell, Newtonville; July 14, 1924.	1st sep. sq. cav., B tr., Oct. 11, 1920, to June 24, 1921; Oct. 17, 1921, to Jan. 31, 1922; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922, tr. from staff, May 8, 1926.	World War: U. S. A., 3d regt. cav., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917, to Sept. 23, 1920; O. R. C., 1st lt., cav., Oct. 2, 1924.	Newark, N. J. . .	Princeton; Harvard; 2d lt., 2/7/22; 1st lt., 7/14/24.
Second Lieutenant. Harold A. Rose, Roxbury; July 2, 1926.	5th regt. inf., I co., May 11, 1908, to May 10, 1912; 110th cav., C tr., Mar. 12, 1923, to July 1, 1926.	A. of U. S., 2d lt., cav., Sept. 18, 1926; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Nov. 18, 1926.	No. Attleboro . .	2d lt., 7/6/26.

THIRD BATTALION 372D REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Major. Larkland F. Hewitt, Boston; Dec. 6, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., capt., Dec. 1, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 31, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 370th inf., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 25, 1917; dis., Feb. 27, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj , Feb. 18, 1924.	Linstead, Jamaica .	A. C. School, Longres, Fr.; capt., 4/29/21; maj., 12/11/23.
Battalion Adjutant. (rank First Lieutenant). Alexander R. Davis, Boston; July 2, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 18, 1911, to June 17, 1914; Aug. 28, 1914, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt.; 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Feb. 17, 1921, to Apr. 19, 1921; B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921, to Aug. 4, 1923; 372d inf., Hq. co., May 27 to July 1, 1925.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., and 372d inf., Hq. co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Sumter, S. C. . .	1st A. C. School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 4/29/21; 7/2/25.
Medical Department Detachment (Drills Wednesday). 1st Lieut. John H. Bougs, Med. Corps.				4/20/22.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday			3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Alexander R. Davis.	See Battalion Adjutant.			
Second Lieutenant. Carl M. Roane, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Mar. 11, 1921, to Nov. 10, 1924, sgt.; tr. from K co., Apr. 16, 1926.		Williamsport, Pa.	2d lt., 11/14/24.
I COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday			4/29/21.
Captain. Henry O. Lewis, Chelsea; Nov. 10, 1924.	2d sep. bn. inf., A co., 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1921.	World War: 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct., 1917, to Mar. 28, 1919.	Boston	1st lt., 4/29/21; capt., 11/14/24.
First Lieutenant. Harvey W. Wilson, Raynham; June 1, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 3, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Apr. 11, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 13, 1925; tr. from M co., Sept. 17, 1926.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; 2d lt., Feb. 1, 1918; dis., Mar. 8, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 12/19/23; 1st lt., 6/3/25.
Second Lieutenant. Herbert A. Barrow, Newtonville; June 1, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., and 372d inf. hq. co. May 19, 1921, to May 19, 1924; July 1, 1924, to May 31, 1925, st. sgt.		Cambridge	2d lt., 6/5/25.
K COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday			4/29/21.
Captain. Edward Dugger, Boston; Jan. 12, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt. corp.; 2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1920.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1917; dis., Mar. 31, 1919.	Flinchley, Va.	Capt., 4/29/21; 10/28/24.
First Lieutenant. William H. Wilson, Boston; Mar. 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 12, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., B co., 2d lt., Apr. 20, 1921; tr. from I co., Sept. 17, 1926.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Boston	Observers' School, A. E. F.; 2d lt., 4/29/21; 1st lt., 3/14/23.
Second Lieutenant. Edward O. Gourdin, Cambridge; Oct. 19, 1925.	372d inf., K co., Mar. 4, to Oct. 18, 1925, pvt.; tr. from I co., Jan. 5, 1926.		Jacksonville, Fla.	2d lt., 10/22/25.
L COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday			3/15/22.
Captain. Herbert R. Gould, Roxbury; Jan. 26, 1921.	6th regt. inf., L co., Sept. 29, 1899, to Sept. 29, 1907; Nov. 7, 1907, to Nov. 7, 1908.	World War: 92d div., 367th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Apr. 17, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 28, 1925.	Dedham	Ft. Des Moines, O. T. C., 4 mos., capt., 3/15/22.
First Lieutenant. Ralph B. Hamilton, Boston; Nov. 10, 1924.	6th regt. inf., L co., Feb. 10, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Feb. 28, 1921, to Mar. 27, 1922, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 27, 1922.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., L co.; dis., Feb. 11, 1919.	Pittsfield	2d lt., 4/3/22; 1st lt., 11/14/24.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				
M COMPANY — Boston.	Drills, Wednesday			3/15/22.
Captain. Raymond S. Jackson, Roxbury; July 2, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., C co., Sept. 21, 1921, to Oct. 27, 1922; Nov. 8, 1922, to Mar. 3, 1923, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 3, 1923; 1st lt., Feb. 10, 1925.	World War: 814th Pioneer inf., Sept. 24, 1918, to Apr. 26, 1919, rgtl. sgt. maj.; O. R. C., capt., inf., Sept. 25, 1925.	Zanesville, O.	2d lt., 4/11/23; 1st lt., 12/11/25; capt., 7/2/25.
First Lieutenant. Edward L. Paul, Roxbury; Sept. 24, 1926.	6th regt. inf., L co., June 2, 1916, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., D co., Mar. 21, 1921, to Dec. 27, 1923, sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., and 372d inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917, to Feb. 27, 1919, sgt.	Cambridge	2d lt., 1/18/24; 1st lt., 9/27/26.
Second Lieutenant. (Vacancy.)				

NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dean J. Almy, Boston; capt. c. a., Sept. 29, 1925.	State Guard: 11th regt. inf., A co., July 7, 1919, to Oct. 17, 1919, pvt.; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1919; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 29, 1920; dis., Nov. 29, 1920, disbandment of regt.; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1920; 1st lt., July 22, 1921; capt., Jan. 3, 1924.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., Sept. 6, 1916, to June 1, 1918, pvt., corp., sgt., sup. sgt.; World War: 50th inf., 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918; dis., Dec. 26, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., capt., Apr. 7, 1924.	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plattsburg; 2d lt., 5/11/21; 1st lt., 7/23/21; 1st lt., c. a., 3/25/22; capt., 1/5/24.
Arthur Ashworth, Lynn; lt. col., inf., May 3, 1926.	26th div., lt. col., div. M. G. ofr., May 1, 1923.	Me. N. G.: 2d inf., Mar. 12, 1915, to Apr. 13, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; World War: 2d Me. inf. and 103d m. g. bn., capt., Apr. 13, 1917; maj., Apr. 13, 1918, to Dec. 17, 1918.	Worcester	Lt. col., 5/14/23.
Joseph K. Barber, Jr., Weymouth; 2d lt., a. s., Oct. 20, 1925.	26th div. air serv., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921	World War: U. S. A., air serv., Nov. 1, 1918, to May 14, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.; O. R. C., 2d lt., air serv., May 7, 1919, to May 6, 1924.	Stonington, Conn.	Brooks Fld., 2d lt., 11/18/21.
George U. Baylies, Boston; 2d lt., c. a., Apr. 15, 1926.	211th c. a., E. btry., Oct. 24, 1922, to Jan. 11, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 12, 1925.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 28, 1925.	Boston	2d lt., 1/19/25.
Walter R. Baylies, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., Mar. 31, 1926.	211th c. a., E btry., Oct. 24, 1922, to July 8, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., adj., July 9, 1925; 1st lt., Nov. 17, 1925.	A. of U. S., 1st lt., c. a., Nov. 19, 1925.	Boston	2d lt., 7/10/25; 1st lt., 11/19/25.
Harry D. Bishop, Brookline; capt., cav., Feb. 25, 1925.	1st sep. squad. cav., D tr., June 7, 1920, to Apr. 8, 1921; trans. to B tr.; pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1921; capt., May 19, 1922.	Vt. N. G., 1st cav., 2 yrs., pvt., sgt.; Mexican Border serv.; 1st Vt. cav., June 18 to Dec. 23, 1916; World War: U. S. A., 2d cav., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 27, 1917; dis., Aug. 9, 1919.	Boston	Norwich Univ.; 1st lt., 4/11/21; capt. 5/25/22.
Hilding N. Carlson, Quincy; capt., a. s., Oct. 9, 1925.	101st obser. sq., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1921; capt., May 10, 1922.	World War: U. S. A. air serv., trng. sect., Dec. 29, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 14, 1918; trans. naval A. S.; dis., Dec., 1918; O. R. C., capt., a. s., Sept. 12, 1924.	Boston	M. I. T., 2d lt., 11/28/21; capt., 5/16/22.
Earle R. Closson, Southborough; 1st lt., inf., Sept. 13, 1926.	1st regt. engrs., B co., Apr. 26, 1917, to June 20, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; 3d regt. inf., A and F cos., 2d lt., June 16, 1921; serv. co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1922; G co.; dis., Nov. 7, 1922; 181st regt. inf., bn. adj., 1st lt., July 2, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs., B co., June 20, 1917; 101st engrs., B co.; san. det.; pvt. 1st cl.; dis., July 22, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Sept. 29, 1923.	Marlborough	2d lt., 6/20/21; 1st lt., 11/1/22; 7/4/23.
Wallace C. Coughlan, Wollaston; capt., inf., Mar. 5, 1926.	5th regt. inf., san. det., June 26, 1916, to July 1, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M. G. co., 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1920; How. co., capt., Mar. 8, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., san. det., June 26 to Nov. 10, 1916, pvt. 1st cl.; World War: 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept., 1918, 103d inf.; dis., Jan. 14, 1919.	Brockton	Plattsburg; 1st lt., 10/18/20; capt., 3/8/24.

William A. Crosby, Boston; 1st lt., c. a., May 12, 1894.	1st sep. bn. inf., B co., Mar. 14, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 211th mach. gun bn., F btry.; pvt., corp. and sgt. to Jan. 18, 1923; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1924.	World War: inf. repl. and tr. troops, hdq. co., May 16, 1918, to Jan. 7, 1919, pvt. 1st cl., and bn. sgt. maj.	La Crosse, Wis.	2d lt., 2/19/23; 1st lt., 1/19/24; N. G. R., 5/12/24.
Timothy J. Curtin, Norwood; 1st lt., inf., July 2, 1926.	101st regt. inf., E co., May 31, 1923; tr. to G co., June 29, 1923; sgt.; 2d lt., May 10, 1924; 1st lt., July 8, 1925.	World War: A. S. R. C., Jan. 2, 1918; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1919; dis., Jan. 17, 1919.	Norwood	A. S. School, Ill.; 2d lt., 4/13/24; 1st lt., 7/9/25.
Charles W. DeWolf, Wakefield; capt., med. corps, Jan. 18, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., June 10, 1926	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 19, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; base hosp.	Stow	Capt., 6/28/21; Amb. co., 12/11/23.
Stephen Douglas, Roxbury; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 19, 1925.	6th regt. inf., L co., May 23, 1913, to Mar. 30, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d sep. bn. inf., A co., Dec. 10, 1924, to July 12, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., July 13, 1925.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., L co., Mar. 30, 1917; 372d inf., Hq. co.; 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1918; dis., Aug. 27, 1919.	Cambridge	2d lt., 7/13/25.
Arthur G. Estes, Dorchester; 2d lt., inf., Oct. 19, 1925.	5th regt. inf., K co., July 6, 1908; tr. to 1st coast def. comd., 10th co., Apr. 14, 1911; dis., July 6, 1911; 1st sep. bn. inf., C co., Nov. 1, 1921; tr. to 51st inf. brig., hq. co., June 13, 1923, to Jan. 28, 1924; 2d lt., Jan. 29, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st N. H. inf., June 26 to Oct. 9, 1916; World War: U. S. A., Q. M. C., Jan. 29, 1918; Camp Devens; dis., Sept. 6, 1919, sgt. 1st cl.	Freeport, Me.	2d lt., 1/29/24.
Martin J. Fair, Natick; 1st lt., inf., Aug. 31, 1925.	9th regt. inf., L co., Dec. 1, 1909, to Jan. 20, 1911; Jan. 5, 1915, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 3d fld. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1921; orgn. design. chgd. to 181st regt. inf., E co.; unit design. chgd. to L co.; pvt., sgt., to June 16, 1923; 2d lt., June 16, 1923; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1924.	U. S. Navy: seaman, Dec. 27, 1910, to Nov. 1, 1914; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., L co., June 18 to Nov. 21, 1916, sgt.; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., L co., July 25, 1917, to July 24, 1918; trans. to 68th inf., H co., to Feb. 9, 1919, sgt.	Natick	1st Corps School, A. E. F., 2d lt., 6/29/23; 1st lt., 1/17/24.
Raymond D. Fales, Needham; capt., c. a., Oct. 1, 1926.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 23, 1909, to Apr. 23, 1916, pvt., corp., sgt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 20, 1917, to May 30, 1918; May 28, 1919, to Dec. 6, 1920; N. G., 1st sep. bn. inf., 1st corps cadets, Jan. 29, 1921, to July 14, 1921; 2d lt., July 14, 1921; 1st lt., July 5, 1922; capt., July 9, 1925.	World War: 676th aero squad., May 30, 1918; 613th aero squad.; dis., Jan. 8, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., Nov. 4, 1925; capt., Aug. 17, 1925.	Boston	2d lt., inf., 7/16/21; 2d lt., c. a., 4/4/22; 1st lt., 7/7/22; capt., 7/10/25.
William M. Fay, Boston; capt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	9th regt. inf., Hq. co., June 19, 1916, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., serv. co., Mar. 11, 1924, to July 3, 1924; hdq., capt., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., June 18 to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt.; World War: 47th inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1918, to Aug. 6, 1919; Michigan N. G.; 119th f. a., btry. G, Sept. 20, 1923, to Mar. 10, 1924.	Louisville, Ky.	Capt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
Crawford J. Ferguson, Belmont; maj., inf., Nov. 6, 1925.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 20, 1914, to May 5, 1917, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. 1st lt., May 3, 1919; N. G., 9th regt. inf., G co., capt., Apr. 23, 1920; tr. to hq., May 31, 1923; maj., July 3, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., C co., June 18 to Nov. 17, 1916, sgt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf. and 104th inf., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 1st lt.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf.; maj., Sept. 8, 1924.	Glasgow, Scotland	Trng. School 2 yrs.; capt., 9/21/20; maj., 7/3/24.
Herbert H. Flagg, Brookline; 1st lt., c. a., Apr. 26, 1924.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, C co., June 5, 1917, to Oct. 17, 1918, pvt., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 17, 1918, to Dec. 6, 1920, disbandment; N. G., 1st corps cadets, 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1921.	O. R. C., 1st lt., c. a., Feb. 9, 1923.	Boston	1st lt., 2/24/22; N. G. R., 4/26/24.

National Guard Reserve — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Warren F. Freeman, Jr., Allston; 1st lt., cav., Feb. 17, 1926.	1st sep. sq. cav., A tr., May 19, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; June 8, 1920, to Jan. 31, 1922, pvt. corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1922; 1st lt., Dec. 5, 1924.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., A tr., and 102d m. g. bn., A co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., cav., Mar. 15, 1923; 1st lt., Mar. 10, 1925.	West Roxbury . .	2d lt., 2/6/22; 1st lt., 12/15/24.
Thomas E. Fry, Cambridge; 1st lt., cav., July 15, 1925.	1st cav., serv. tr., Oct. 27, 1920, to May 16, 1921; 2d lt, May 16, 1921; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1922.	O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Feb. 15, 1919.	Claremont, N. H. .	Harvard; 2d lt., 5/19/21; 1st lt., 2/4/22.
John F. Golden, Lowell; capt., den. corps, Nov. 24, 1926.	N. G. Res., den. corps, capt., Aug. 17, 1920; med. dept., capt., den. corps, Aug. 28, 1920.	World War: U. S. A., den. corps, 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1919; O. R. C., capt., D. C., Nov. 17, 1919.	Natick . . .	M. F. S. S., Carlisle, Pa.; M. G. R., capt., 8/20/20; N. G., 8/31/20.
Henry E. Goodnough, Framingham; maj., inf., Feb. 14, 1924.	2d regt. inf., capt., Dec. 23, 1920; maj., Aug. 28, 1922; 51st inf., May 14, 1923, to Oct. 26, 1923; 104th regt. inf., maj., Feb. 14, 1924.	World War: 2d lt., N. A., Aug. 15, 1917; 101st inf., 26th div., 1st lt., Aug. 13, 1918; dis., May 21, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., June 13, 1919.	Green Island, N. Y. .	Capt., 12/20/20; maj., 9/8/22; 2/26/24; N. G. R., 3/10/24.
George L. Goodridge, Georgetown; capt., inf., July 26, 1926.	M. V. M.: 101st regt. inf., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919, to Mar. 4, 1920; N. G., 101st regt. inf., capt., Apr. 26, 1920, to Aug. 3, 1920; 52d inf. brig., capt., Apr. 18, 1923.	World War: 101st inf., 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt., Feb. 22, 1919, to May 1, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Mar. 2, 1920, and Mar. 2, 1925.	Bradford . . .	Plattsburg, M. A. C.; capt., 4/25/23.
Eugene F. Gordon, Cambridge; 1st lt., inf., May 25, 1925.	372d inf., L co., 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1921.	World War: 92d div., 184th brig., hdqrs., Dec. 8, 1917, pvt., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 25, 1918; 367th regt. inf., C co., dis., Apr. 5, 1919.	Oviedo, Fla. . .	1st lt., 3/15/22.
John C. Gramstorff, Everett; 1st lt., inf., May 9, 1924.	8th regt. inf., B co., June 23, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., M co., 1st lt., July 22, 1920, to May 8, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., B co., June 23, to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., B co., and 104th inf., F co., July 25, 1917; 383d inf., H co.; dis., Dec. 27, 1918	Malden . . .	1st lt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 5/9/24.
Arthur A. Hansen, Waltham; lt. col., inf., July 3, 1924.	5th regt. inf., F co., Jan. 18, 1910, to Feb. 16, 1915, pvt., corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 16, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 101st regt. inf., provl. maj., Sept. 12, 1919; N. G., 101st regt. inf., maj., Apr. 14, 1920; lt. col., Apr. 17, 1924.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., June 19 to Nov. 14, 1916; World War: 5th Mass. inf., F co., 2d lt., July 25, 1917; 101st inf., 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918; capt., Sept. 13, 1918; maj.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919; O. R. C., lt. col., inf., July 2, 1924.	Waltham . . .	Maj., 12/2/20; lt. col., 4/29/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
William T. Heagney, Worcester; capt., inf., July 9, 1926.	3d regt. f. a. and 3d regt. inf., supply co., Oct. 15, 1920, to Oct. 12, 1921; orgn. chgd. to 181st regt. inf. service co.; 1st sgt., L co., 2d lt., May 17, 1923; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1925; hq., 26th div., capt., July 9, 1926.	World War: 23d U. S. inf. and 1st gas. regt., Nov. 28, 1917, to Feb. 21, 1919, sgt., 1st sgt.	Worcester . .	Lehigh; 2d lt., 6/28/23; 1st lt., 10/22/25; capt., 7/22/26.
Daniel W. Hinckley, Lowell; 1st lt., inf., June 11, 1926.	Naval Mil., F co., Mar. 7, 1910, to Sept. 20, 1911; 182d regt. inf., C co., 1st lt., June 5, 1923.	World War: 5th mach. gun co., May 8, 1918, to June 15, 1919, sgt.	Fall River. . .	1st lt., 6/13/23.

Paul H. Hines, South Boston; maj., inf., July 8, 1924.	9th regt. inf., hdq. co., June 26, 1916, to Mar. 26, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., B co., capt., May 19, 1920, to Mar. 30, 1921; 26th div., hdq., maj., July 7, 1923.	U. S. Navy: Nov. 27, 1909, to Oct. 30, 1913; Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., June 26 to Nov. 18, 1916, bn. sgt. maj.; World War: 9th Mass. inf., hdq. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 102d inf., 72d inf.; dis., Nov. 30, 1918.	South Boston . .	Capt., 11/16/20; maj., 7/7/24.
Robert P. Holmes, West Medford; capt., q. m. c., May 1, 1925.	5th regt. inf., H co., June 8, 1903, to Aug. 20, 1904; 1st regt. hvy. art., G btry., Oct. 12, 1904, to July 20, 1905; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1913, to July 5, 1917; called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, sgt., 1st sgt., comsy. sgt. and regt. sup. sgt.; N. G., 1st regt. engrs. staff, capt., Oct. 1, 1920, to June 13, 1921; 26th div., Q. M. sect., May 24, 1923.	World War: 1st Mass. engrs. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., regt. sup. sgt., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1918; 1st lt., Aug., 1918; dis., May 13, 1919; O. R. C., capt., Q. M. C., Oct. 1, 1923.	Boston . . .	Army Eng., 4 wks.; Army Eng. Bridge School, 2 wks.; 3d Corps Eng. School, 5 wks., A. E. F., capt., engrs., 11/12/20; Q. M. C., 5/23/23.
Raymond D. Johnstone, Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Oct. 17, 1924.	101st regt. inf., How. co., Oct. 4, 1920, to Dec. 4, 1923; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 3, 1924.	World War: 35th M. G. bn., D co., Nov. 9, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919, corp.	Quincy . . .	2d lt., 12/11/23; 1st lt., 7/3/24; N. G. R., 10/17/24.
Cyril J. LaFrancis, Indian Orchard; 2d lt., inf., Feb. 20, 1924.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 104th regt. inf., hdq. co., Nov. 21, 1920; tr. serv. co., Apr. 1, 1921; 2d lt., June 11, 1923.	World War: 2d Mass. and 104th inf., B co., June 3, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Potsdam, N. Y. .	2d lt., 6/16/23; N. G. R., 2/20/24.
James A. Keenan, Roxbury; maj., med. corps, July 10, 1926.	N. G. Res., med. corps, capt., July 16, 1920; N. G. med. corps, capt., Aug. 20, 1920; maj., July 6, 1923.	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917, to June 28, 1919.	Lynn . . .	N. G. R., capt., 7/31/20; N. G., capt., 10/14/20; maj., 7/7/23.
Harold A. Landy, Brookline; 2d lt., c. a., July 2, 1926.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., Nov. 22, 1917, to July 8, 1918; Mar. 20, 1919, to Feb. 28, 1920; N. G.: 1st sep. bn. inf. and 211th c. a., C co. and G btry., Oct. 25, 1921, to June 28, 1925, sgt.; 2d lt., June 29, 1925.	World War: U. S. N. R. F., July 24, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919, 2d cl. sea.; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Nov. 14, 1925.	Boston.	
John J. Lally, Pittsfield; capt., den. corps, Nov. 11, 1926.	Den. corps, capt., Apr. 27, 1921	World War: dept. brig., 32d co., Oct. 1, 1917, pvt.; den. corps, 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1917; Den. res. corps, capt., Feb. 14, 1918; dis., July 20, 1919; O. R. C., capt., D. C., July 30, 1919; reapp., July 30, 1924.	North Adams . .	Capt., 4/29/21.
Michael J. Lannon, Roxbury; Nov. 25, 1925.	9th regt. inf., A co., Aug. 16, 1910, to July 26, 1916; 2d lt., July 26, 1916 to Aug. 16, 1916; reinlisted May 25, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Jan. 4, 1921; B co., 2d lt., May 10, 1922; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1924, hq., capt., Nov. 6, 1925.	Mexican Border serv.: 9th Mass. inf., A co., June 18 to Aug. 16, 1916, sgt., 2d lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., san. det., May 25, 1917, to Apr. 10, 1919, sgt.	Boston . . .	2d lt., 5/12/22; 1st lt., 1/15/24; capt. 11/6/25.
James F. Loughlin, Stoneham; capt., ord. dept., July 3, 1923.	6th regt. inf., H co., Aug. 12, 1912, to Dec. 30, 1915; ord. dept., capt., June 1, 1920.	Vt. N. G., 1st Vt. cav., Jan. 1, 1916, to Sept. 27, 1916; Mexican Border: 1st Vt. cav., June 26 to Sept. 27, 1916; World War: 59th inf., 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 313th inf.; dis., July 28, 1919.	Stoneham . .	Capt., 6/9/20; N. G. R., 7/3/23.

National Guard Reserve — Continued.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Dustin S. Lucier, Marlborough; maj., inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	101st regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., May 19, 1920; capt., Apr. 18, 1921; 26th div., hdq., maj., July 1, 1923; 104th regt. inf., Jan. 28, 1924.	World War: U. S. A., provl. trng. regt., Aug. 23, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1917; 302d inf., 1st lt., dis., July 3, 1919.	Nashua, N. H.	1st lt., 11/16/20; capt., 4/21/21; maj., 3/11/24.
James H. Lynch, Somerville; capt. inf., Apr. 10, 1926.	Signal corps, A co., May 14, 1909, to Mar. 23, 1917, pvt. 1st cl., opl., sgt., msr. sig. elec.; wire co., 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1917; Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; M. V. M., 101st field sig. bn., provl. capt., July 13, 1919, to May 4, 1920; N. G., 101st field sig. bn., capt., May 5, 1920, to Apr. 1, 1921; 101st regt. inf., F co., capt., Feb. 27, 1926; tr. to how. co., Mar. 16, 1926.	Mexican Border: 1st fld. bn., Mass. sig. troops, June 18 to Nov. 11, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 1st Mass. and 101st fld. sig. bn., 1st lt., July 25, 1917; capt., Mar., 1918; 621st fld. sig. bn.; 15th service co.; dis., July 12, 1919.	Charlestown	Capt., 2/27/26.
Orrin C. MacCorkle, Everett; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 11, 1926.	State Guard: 15th regt. inf., G co., June 18, 1919, to Nov. 8, 1920, dis.; 9th regt. inf., M co., Oct. 26, 1920, to May 8, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1924.	World War: 61st ammn. tn., A co., Oct. 28 to Dec. 13, 1918, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 18, 1924.	Barre, Vt.	2d lt., 5/13/24.
Melvin M. MacDonald, Medford; 2d lt., cav., Nov. 1, 1923.	1st sep. sq. cav., san. det., Mar. 27, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 110th cav., hdq., 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1923.	World War: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav. and 102d m. g. bn., med. det., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 30, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 2/6/22; N. G. R., 11/1/23.
Donald R. MacIntyre, Lowell; capt., inf., Nov. 5, 1926.	182d regt. inf., C co., May 19, 1926.	World War: 310th inf., E co., May 8, 1917, to Nov. 27, 1917, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1918, to Apr. 2, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Oct. 16, 1924.	Manchester, N. H.	Plattsburg; capt., 5/26/24.
James H. McDade, Deer Island; capt., inf., Feb. 9, 1925.	8th regt. inf., E co., Nov. 9, 1905, to Jan. 23, 1911, pvt., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1915; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 104th regt. inf., provl. maj., May 3, 1919; trans. to 8th regt. inf., dis., July 12, 1920, disbandment of M. V. M.; M. N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., capt., Mar. 22, 1921.	Mexican Border serv.; 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., June 18 to Nov. 20, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., E co., capt., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., L co., maj., Nov. 3, 1918; dis., May 22, 1919; O. R. C., maj., inf., Jan. 12, 1921.	St. John, N. B.	Capt., 3/23/21.
Fred A. McNamara, Cambridge; 1st lt., Inf., Mar. 25, 1926.	State Guard: 12th regt. inf., M co., Sept. 11, 1919, to Sept. 11, 1920, exp. N. G., 101st regt. inf., serv. co., June 27, 1922, to July 7, 1923, pvt., master sgt.; hq. co., 3d bn., July 3, 1923; 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 5, 1924.		Cambridge	Harvard S. A. T. C. and R. O. T. C., 2d lt., 7/15/23; 1st lt., 1/7/24.
Ricardo Mestre, Brookline; capt., med. corps, Jan. 25, 1926.	Med. corps, capt., June 4, 1923	World War: U. S. A., med. corps, 1st lt., June 27, 1917, to Jan. 18, 1919.	Mayaguez, P. R.	Md. Med.; kapt., 4/4/24.
John D. Mullaney, Somerville; 2d lt., Inf., June 30, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., June 28, 1916, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., May 3, 1920, to Mar. 4, 1924, 1st sgt.; A co., 2d lt., Mar. 5, 1924.	Mexican Border: 8th Mass. inf., M co., June 28 to Nov. 22, 1916, pvt.; World War: 8th Mass. inf., M co., July 25, 1917; 104th inf., hq., Aug. 24, 1917; dis., Apr. 29, 1919, pvt. 1st cl.	Somerville	2d lt., 3/7/24.
Edwin F. Nelson, Belmont; 2d lt., o. a., Apr. 15, 1926.	241st regt. o. a., hq. btry., Apr. 21, 1924, to Dec. 1, 1924, sgt.; K btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1924.	World War: 309th Inf., F co., Dec. 15, 1917, tr. Jan. 15, 1918, to hvy.	Boston	2d lt., 12/1/24.

Elmer O. Norris, Everett; capt., engrs., Apr. 16, 1925.	1st regt. engrs.; 1st corps cadets, May 2, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917, pvt., 101st regt. engrs., B co., 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1920; capt., Apr. 13, 1925.	arty.; dis., Aug. 5, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Feb. 19, 1925. World War: 1st Mass. and 101st engrs., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, pvt., corp., sgt., sgt. 1st cl.	Everett	Engrs. School, A. E. F., Camp Humphreys, 1st lt., 11/12/20; capt., 4/15/25.
Jos. W. O'Connor, Worcester; lt. col., inf., July 3, 1924.	Med. corps, 1st lt., Feb. 16, 1914; 9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., Feb. 21, 1916, to Mar. 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 104th regt. inf., lt. col., July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, 1st lt.; World War: 9th Mass. and 101st inf., 1st lt., Mar. 25, 1917; capt., Jan. 16, 1918; maj., May 29, 1918; 52d inf. brig.; dis., May 29, 1919.	Rutland	Lt. col., 7/2/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
Steven A. Peters, Boston; 2d lt., inf., May 5, 1926.	2d ssp. bn. inf., C co., Apr. 20, 1922, to Sept. 9, 1923, sgt., 2d lt., Sept. 10, 1923; 2d lt., July 2, 1925.	World War: 372d inf., M co., Sept. 19, 1917; m. g. co.; hdq., dis., Feb. 27, 1919, sgt. maj.	Mashpee	2d lt., 9/20/23; 1st lt., 7/2/25.
Lester A. Porter, Wollaston; capt., inf., Apr. 23, 1926.	5th regt. inf., A co., July 11, 1912, to July 12, 1917, tr. to M co.; July 17, 1917, 2d lt.; M. V. M., 5th regt. inf., hq., provl. capt., Sept. 13, 1919, to July 12, 1920, disbandment; 182d regt. inf., serv. co., capt., May 7, 1924.	World War: 5th Mass. and 3d Pioneer inf., M co., 2d lt., July 5, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1918; dis., Sept. 8, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Apr. 2, 1925.	Wollaston	Capt., 5/29/24.
Edward M. Quinn, Jr., Cambridge; June 18, 1924.	9th regt. inf., sup. co., June 16, 1916, called into Fed. serv., Mar. 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., hq. co., Dec. 6, 1920, to July 6, 1922; serv. co., 2d lt., July 6, 1922.	Mexican Border: 9th Mass. inf., sup. co., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916; World War: 9th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., sup. co., Mar. 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919.	Boston	2d lt., 7/7/22; 1st lt., 6/18/24.
Julian D. Rainey, Boston; 1st lt., inf., Feb. 10, 1925.	372d regt. inf., B co., 1st lt., Dec. 29, 1920	World War: 367th inf., Jan. 8, 1918; pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; dis., May 20, 1919; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., May 27, 1922.	Weldon, N. C.	N. Y. College; Harvard; Camp Upton, 1st lt., 3/15/22.
Shepard A. Raymond, Milton; 2d lt., cav., Jan. 30, 1926.	110th cav., hq. tr., Mar. 7, 1923, to July 9, 1925, 1st sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1925.	N. Y. N. G., 1st cav., E tr., Mar., 1914, to Mar., 1915; World War: 1st C. A., Hq. co., Sept. 28, 1917; 1st U. S. Cav., Mar. 6, 1918; dis., Dec. 29, 1918, sgt.	Harwich	2d lt., 7/10/25.
Alexander A. Robertson, Quincy; 1st lt., inf., Dec. 15, 1925.	6th regt. inf., M. G. co., June 18, 1917, to Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G.; 101st regt. inf., D co., 2d lt., Sept. 30, 1920; 1st lt., May 25, 1921; F co., May 1, 1923.	World War: 6th Mass. inf., M. G. co., June 18, 1917; 104th inf., M. G. co.; dis., Apr. 28, 1919, corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Feb. 16, 1923.	Quincy	2d lt., 10/15/20; 1st lt., 5/26/21.
James S. W. Rogers, Medford; 2d lt., engrs., Jan. 4, 1926.	5th regt. inf., E co., Oct. 9, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. engrs., hq. and serv. co., Oct. 8, 1920, to June 7, 1922, 2d lt., June 7, 1922.	Mexican Border serv.: 5th Mass. inf., E co., June 18 to Nov. 13, 1916, sgt.; World War: 5th Mass. inf., hq. co., July 25, 1917; 2d lt., June 6, 1918; dis., Sept. 23, 1919; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., Jan. 6, 1920.	Somerville	2d lt., 6/7/22.
John R. Russell, Norwood; 1st lt. inf., June 18, 1925.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 9 to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 101st regt. inf., G co., July 3, 1923, 1st lt.	World War: 1st corps cadets and 101st engrs., D co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 24, 1919.	City Mills	2d lt., 7/5/23.
Russell M. Sanders, Dorchester; 1st lt., c. a., July 9, 1925.	211th mach. gun bn., H btry., May 9, 1921, to Apr. 18, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1923; 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., c. a., Sept. 3, 1923; 1st lt., July 2, 1924.	Dorchester	Harvard S. A. T. C. and R. O. T. C., 2d lt., 4/25/23; 1st lt., 5/15/24.

National Guard Reserve — Concluded.

Name, Address, Rank and Date of Commission.	State Service.	Other Service.	Born.	Mil. or Med. Instruction and Recognition Dates.
Henry R. Sandridge, Boston; 1st lt., inf., June 20, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., hdq. co., Mar. 26, 1921, to June 21, 1922, bn. sgt. maj.; 2d lt., June 21, 1922; 1st lt., Nov. 10, 1924.	World War: Tufts S. A. T. Co., Oct. 10 to Dec. 8, 1918.	Boston	2d lt., 6/26/22; 1st lt., 11/14/24.
Leon H. Sargent, Worcester; 1st lt., inf., Mar. 29, 1926.	2d regt. inf., D co., Nov. 2, 1920; orgn. design. chgd. to 104th regt. inf., G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., 1921; orgn. design. chgd. 181st regt. inf., D co., G. O. No. 8, 1923, pvt., corp., sgt., to July 2, 1923; M co., 2d lt., July 2, 1923; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1925.	. . . . .	Plymouth, N. H.	Worcester Polytech.; 2d lt., 7/8/23; 1st lt., 1/28/25
Robert R. Sewell, 1st lt., a. a., Scituate; June 28, 1925.	101st observ. sq., 1st lt., Aug. 30, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to May 10, 1922, pvt.; 1st lt., May 10, 1922.	World War: British army, royal air service.	Dublin, N. H.	1st lt., 8/25/22.
William E. Simmons, Boston; capt., inf., June 29, 1925.	2d sep. bn. inf., 1st lt., July 11, 1921; capt., Dec. 13, 1923.	10th U. S. cav., I tr., July 14, 1905, to July 13, 1908; Feb. 15, 1909, to Nov. 21, 1909; Feb. 12, 1910, to Feb. 11, 1913, pvt., corp.; World War: 368th inf., 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1917, to Mar. 8, 1919.	Paris, Ky.	17th provl. trng. regt., 4 mos.; 1st lt., 7/19/21; capt., 12/19/23.
Stephen E. Taokney, Bedford; 1st lt., inf., Mar. 8, 1926.	103d regt. fld. art., C btry., 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; trans. 3d regt. inf., as C co., May 13, 1921; redesig. H co., Aug. 1, 1921; 2d lt., Dec. 1, 1920; 1st lt., May 13, 1924.	Conn. N. G.: 10th fld. art., May 10, 1917, to July 25, 1917, pvt.; World War: 10th Conn. fld. art., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919, pvt., corp.; O. R. C., 1st lt., inf., May 25, 1925.	Bedford	2d lt., 5/24/21; 1st lt., 5/21/24.
Edward P. Tibbetts, Medford Hillsids; 2d lt., engrs.; Nov. 30, 1925.	State Guard: 10th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 18, 1919, to Nov. 10, 1920; N. G.: 1st regt. engrs., E co., Oct. 25, 1920; tr. to F co., Jan. 2, 1924; 2d lt., June 30, 1924.	O. R. C., 2d lt., engrs., Oct. 23, 1924.	Boston	2d lt., 7/1/24.
Carl H. Tobey, Somerville; maj. engrs., Mar. 31, 1925.	8th regt. inf., M co., July 2, 1907, to Oct. 6, 1913, pvt., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 6, 1913; 1st lt., Dec. 20, 1915; K co., capt., May 8, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 8th regt., inf., K co., provl. capt., Sept. 12, 1919; M. N. G., 101st regt. engrs., maj., June 4, 1920.	Mexican Border serv.: 8th Mass. inf., M co., 1st lt., June 18 to Nov. 22, 1916; World War: 8th Mass. inf., K co., capt., July 25, 1917; 103d inf., hdqrs. co.; personnel officer; gen. hdqrs., A. E. F.; 80th div. hdqrs., div. personnel adj.; maj. div. adj., Mar. 21, 1919; dis., June 27, 1919; O. R. C., maj., engrs., Sept. 1, 1919.	Readsboro, Vt.	Maj., 11/12/20.
William L. Tooher, E. Weymouth; 2d lt., inf., Jan. 15, 1926.	5th regt. inf., K co., Feb. 7, 1916; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; State Guard: 14th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 16, 1919, to Mar. 26, 1920; N. G.: 101st regt. inf., K co., June 7, 1923, to June 9, 1924, sgt.; 2d lt., June 10, 1924.	Mexican Border: 5th Mass. inf., K co., June 18, to Nov. 9, 1916, pvt. 1st class; World War: 5th Mass. inf., and 101st inf., K co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919; Marine corps, Mar. 26, 1920, to Mar. 29, 1923, pvt.; O. R. C., 2d lt., inf., Oct. 22, 1924.	E. Weymouth	2d lt., 6/16/24.

Albert W. Vinal, Belmont; maj., o. a., Nov. 15, 1924.	1st corps cadets, capt., Oct. 16, 1920; maj., Jan. 3, 1924.	World War: 2d div., 9th U. S. inf., provl. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; provl. 1st lt., Oct. 26, 1917; dis., Mar. 1, 1920; O. R. C., capt., o. a., Nov. 17, 1922; maj., July 15, 1924.	Dorchester . .	Capt., inf., 6/23/21; capt., o. a., 3/25/22; maj., 1/7/24.
Edward F. Walker, Cambridge; 1st lt., o. a., Apr. 14, 1921.	1st corps cadets, May 12, 1911, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1920.	World War: 1st Mass. (1st corps cadets) and 101st engrs., D co., sgt., July 25, 1917, to Dec. 30, 1918; O. R. C., 1st lt., o. a., Feb. 19, 1923.	Gloucester . .	1st lt., 3/28/22; N. G. R., 4/14/24.
David B. Weden, Milton; capt., inf., July 3, 1924.	1st squad. cav., D tr., Jan. 10, 1913, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., 102d M. G. bn. provl. capt., Sept. 16, 1919, to July 12, 1920; N. G., 181st regt. inf., F co., capt., June 18, 192 ., to July 2, 1924.	Mexican Border: 1st sep. sq. Mass. cav., D tr., June 18 to Nov. 18, 1916, corp.; World War: 1st sep. sq., Mass. cav., D tr., July 25, 1917; 102d M. G. bn., D co.; 2d lt., Jan. 28, 1918; 1st lt., Mar. 27, 1919; dis., Aug. 21, 1919; O. R. C., capt., inf., Aug. 2, 1924.	Everett . . .	Capt., 7/2/24; N. G. R., 7/3/24.
Allison H. Whorf, Watertown; 1st lt., engrs., Feb. 15, 1926.	State Guard: 1st motor corps, A co., Aug. 15, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1920; N. G., 1st regt. engrs., B co., Nov. 29, 1920 to Nov. 10, 1921; 2d lt., Nov. 10, 1921; 1st lt., June 7, 1922.	. . . . .	Hyde Park . .	2d lt., 11/15/21; 1st lt., 6/9/22.
Wm. C. Whiting, West Roxbury; capt., inf., Jan. 2, 1924.	Nav. militia, Sept. 8, 1896, to Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard; 10th regt. inf., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., July 1, 1918; N. G., 101st regt. inf., A co., 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1920; capt., Nov. 16, 1920.	. . . . .	Boston . . .	1st lt., 11/16/10; capt., 11/17/20; N. G. R., 1/2/24.
Frank L. Wilcox, Newtonville; 2d lt., inf., Nov. 24, 1924.	5th regt. inf., C co., May 1, 1917, to July 25, 1917, called into Fed. serv.; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 182d regt. inf., F co., 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1923, declined; 101st regt. inf., C co., 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1924.	World War: 5th Mass. inf. and 101st inf., C co., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 28, 1919, sgt.	Fall River . .	2d lt., 3/10/24; N. G. R., 11/24/24.
Harold B. Willis, Weston; capt., a. s., Jan. 15, 1925.	1st bn. fld. art., A btry., July 18, 1913, to Feb. 20, 1915; 101st obser. sq., capt., June 29, 1921, to Feb. 4, 1922; Feb. 10, 1922, to Feb. 26, 1922, pvt., 26th div. air serv., capt., Feb. 26, 1922.	World War: French trans. serv., 1914–1915; French air serv., 1915–18; French army, 2d regt. Foreign Legion, 1916; 1917 to Jan., 1919, sous-lieut.; O. R. C., capt., air serv., Oct. 18, 1924.	Boston . . .	Capt., 5/3/22.
Oliver Wolcott, Ipswich; lt. col., inf., Mar. 8, 1924.	1st sq. cav., B tr., Nov. 4, 1910, to May 26, 1914, 2d lt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1915; capt., Feb. 27, 1917; called into Fed. serv., July 25, 1917; drafted into Fed. serv. and dis. from N. G., Aug. 5, 1917; 26th div. hdq., lt. col., May 4, 1923.	Mexican Border serv.: 1st sq. Mass. cav., B tr., 1st lt., June 19, 1916, to Nov. 18, 1918; World War: 1st sq. and Mass. cav., B tr., and 26th div., hdq. tr. capt., July 25, 1917, to Apr. 29, 1919.	Boston . . .	Harvard; lt. col., 5/14/20; N. G. R., 3/8/24.